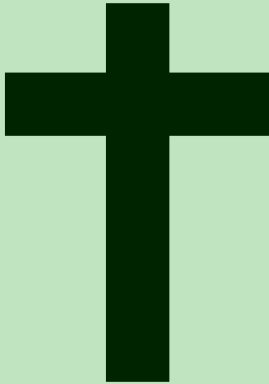


Maaron Saveeŋ Toni
Patabuan



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the
Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The
Saveeng language is also called Mutu or Mutu-Tuam.

Maaron Saveen Toni Patabuan
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament
in the Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua
New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called Mutu
or Mutu-Tuam.
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Oov long
Niugini

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Oov

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

c7a45d99-91a2-564f-9c55-d2efc8be7fae

Contents

Matayu	1
Markus	99
Lukas	158
Yoan	257
Uraat To Yes	
Mbanjoŋa	333
Rom	426
1 Korin	470
2 Korin	514
Galesia	543
Epesus	558
Pilipai	573
Kolosi	584
1 Tesalonika	595
2 Tesalonika	604
1 Timoti	609
2 Timoti	622
Titus	631
Pilemon	637
Hibru	640
Yakobus	675
1 Petrus	686
2 Petrus	700
1 Yoan	708
2 Yoan	719
3 Yoan	721
Jud	723
Syg	727

Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to Matayu imbooda Matyu—Matthew

*Pitiinj to Yesu pughu toni
(Lu 3:23-38)*

¹ Nene pitiinj to Yesu Krisi pughu toni. Yesu, ye sinj to kinik David, ve David, ye sinj to Abaraam. *Mbnp 22:18*

² Yesu pughu toni to Abaraam ve inim imuul izi David, tauto izadi tovene: Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve Yakop ndinatu, nene Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi. *Mbnp 21:3, 25:24+*

³ Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Peres ve Sera. Peres natu Ezron, ve Ezron natu Ram. *Mbnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+*

⁴ Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Nason, ve Nason natu Salmon.

⁵ Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azuwa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet natu Yesi,

⁶ ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azuwa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. *2Sam 12:24*

⁷ Solomon natu Reoboam, Reoboam natu Abia, ve Abia natu Asa.

⁸ Asa natu Yosapat, Yosapat natu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia,

⁹ Usia natu Yotam, Yotam natu Aas, ve Aas natu Esekia.

¹⁰ Esekia natu Manase. Manase natu Amon, ve Amon natu Yosia.

¹¹ Yosia ndinatu, nene Yekonia toman nditazi pida. Sawa tonenen, yes Babilona tinim tireu ndug tintina tisob to yes Yuda, ve tiyou di ve tigham di tila tivot ndug todi to ineep mala kat. *2King 24:14+*

¹² Sawa to yes Israela tinep-neep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azuwa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azuwa tipoop Zerubabel.

¹³ Zerubabel natu Abiut, Abiut natu Eliakim, ve Eliakim natu Azor.

¹⁴ Azor natu Sadok, Sadok natu Akim, ve Akim natu Eliut.

¹⁵ Eliut natu Eleasar, Eleasar natu Matan, ve Matan natu Yakop.

¹⁶ Yakop natu Yosep. Yosep azuwa Maria to ipoop Yesu, ye to tiwaata tighaze Krisi* ne.

¹⁷ Tovenen Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve sinj todi tiparsengan di tovene itaghoni ila ila le imuul David ivot inim saangul ve paanj (14). Ve sawa to David, le ila imuul sawa to yes Babilona tiyou yes Yuda ve tigham di tila tivot Babilon, nene sinj

* **1:16:** 'Krisi,' nene yes Grika alinjadi. Ve 'Mesia,' nene yes Israela alinjadi. Saveenj waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: 'Ngeu to tilinj ngoreenj izala pogho inim ghilaloonj pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Tiwaat Yesu tighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, Maaron tau ighuri inim Volaanja pa iit tamtoghon, ve ye igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor toit.

to David tiparsengan di irau saangul ve paan (14) muul. Ve sawa to yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila taudi ndug todi, le ila imuul sawa to Krisi tina ipooa, nene sinj to David tiparsengan di irau saangul ve paan (14).

Anjela ivot to Yosep ve ipaloti

(Lu 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Kamos to Yesu Krisi tina ipooa, nene vene: Tina Maria, tisia pa ngeu eez, iza Yosep. Eemoghon yesuru tilup di sone, ve tighilaal tighaze Maria apo. Mbeb tonene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri. Lu 1:35

¹⁹ Yosep, ye ngeu denja eez, ve lolo pa igham Maria varu ivot ighazoonj maau. Tovenen mata injal ighaze irab motin vaiuunj todi inim ngozaan.

²⁰ Ighamgham ngar sone, ve Maaron anjela toni ivot toni ila vibiinj, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Yosep, yom sinj to David, umatughez pa ugham Maria inim azuwam malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ineep ila ye apo, nene ivot pa Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri.

²¹ Ye pale ipoop pain tamoot. Ve yom irau uwaat iza Yesu. Pasa, ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon toni pa patanani to sosor todi."† Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mbanj 4:12

²² Mbeb tonenen tisob titaghon saveenj to muunj Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo. Saveenj tovene:

²³ Aghita. Liva paghu eez to ivai sone pale apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat iza Imanuel.‡
Is 7:14

²⁴ Tovenen Yosep igheen le ndugizau, ghoru imundig ve itaghon saveenj to anjela to Maaron isavia pani, ve igham Maria inim azuwa.

²⁵ Eemoghon igharai maau le ye ipoop natu tamoot tonowen. Ve Yosep iwaat pain tonenen iza Yesu. Lu 2:7,21

2

Yes ngara to ndagpughu tila tighita Yesu

¹ Sawa to kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tina Maria ipooa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghoru, ndiran pida to ledi ngar tintina pa pitum ne, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, ndug todi ineep mala kat ila pa ndag iza.*

² Yes tila tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tighaze: "Kinik to yes Yuda to tina ipooa aazne, ineep sine? Pasa, yei nineep izi ndug tiei to ndag iza we, ve nighita pitum paghu eez to inim ghilaloonj payei pani. Tauto ninim nighaze nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuri." Nam 24:17

³ Kinik Erod iloonj saveenj tonene le runja iza ve igham ngar naol. Ve ival tiina

† 1:21: Yesu iza, pughu tovene: 'Yoova igham mulin.' ‡ 1:23: Saveenj Imanuel, pughu tovene: 'Maaron ineep toman ghiit.'

* 2:1: Yes ngara tonene tiwatag Maaron kat maau. Tisunjsunj pa maaron pida.

to Yerusalem paam, tisob ruṅadi iza, ve tigham ṅgar naol.

⁴ Tovenen Erod ipoi yes daba to watoonṅrau toman ṅgara pida to tutuunṅ tinim tilup di, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, Mesia, pale tina ipooa izi sine?”

⁵ Yes tipamuul aliṅa tighaze: “Pale ipooa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea ne. Pasa muunṅ, propet eez imbood saveeṅa tovene:

⁶ Ndug Betelem to uneep taan suruvu to Yudea ne, yom ndug sorok maau. Varum pale ilib pa paanu tintina to tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasa, ṅgeu tiina eez pale ivot ilat tiom.

Ye pale ṅgin tamtoghon tiou Israel, ve igham pooz padi.” *Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42*

⁷ Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi yes ṅgara to ndag iza tinim inimale yonṅaanṅ, ve ighason poian di pa sawa sine kat to tighita pitum tonowen ivot.

⁸ Ghoru imbaanṅ di tila pa ndug Betelem ighaze: “Ala akaal pain kainanṅen tonowen le ighaze aghita, ghoru amuul anim apaes payou. Leso you paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napaiti.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru timundig

ve tila. Ve pitum to muunṅ tighita izi ndug todi, nene ila imuunṅ padi, ve titaghoni tila. Yes tighita pitum tonowen muul, le lolodi poia kat. Pitum tonowen ila le ineep izala ruum to pain kainanṅen ighengheen pani ne pogho.

¹¹ Tila tivot tonowe, ve tiloonṅ tila ruum lolo, ve tighita pain kainanṅen yesuru tina Maria. Tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri, ghoru tikaak pelpeel todi, ve tiwaan mbaliinṅ pida to atiadi tintina, ve tigham pani inimale pakuruunṅi. Tigham yaam gol, ve naunaunṅ pida to vuzidi popoia kat.† *Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6*

¹² Muri ghoru, Maaron ivot padi ila vibiinṅ, ve ṅngalsekin di ighaze timuul tila to kinik Erod muul malep. Tovenen titaghon ataam ite, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi.

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip

¹³ Yes ṅgara to ndag iza timundig ve tila, ve mala maau, Maaron imbaanṅ aṅela toni eez ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiinṅ, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloonṅ. Erod pale ikaal pain kainanṅen tonene, lesu irabi imaat. Tovenen yom irau umundig, ugham pain kainanṅen yesuru tina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aneep

† **2:11:** Mbeb to tigham pa Yesu, nene inim ghilaloonṅ pani ighaze ye kinik. Ve frankinsens, nene naunaunṅ to tighamgham pa watoonṅrau. Nene ipatoonṅ ghiit ighaze Yesu ye Maaron. Ve miir, nene mbeb to tighurghuri izala mateeṅa poghodi lesu tigharaat di. Nene ipatoonṅ ghiit ighaze Yesu pale imaat pait.

tonowe, le irau you nasaav payom muul.”

¹⁴ Tovenen Yosep imundig pa mboŋ, ve igham pain kainaŋen yesuru tina, ve tighau tila pa Isip.

¹⁵ Tinepneep tonowe le Erod imaat.

Tauto saveeŋ to Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo, anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

Natug ineep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul inim.
Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1

Erod irab ndipain to ndug Betelem

¹⁶ Erod isanjan yes ŋgara to ndag iza le maau, ghoru ighilaal ighaze yes titombaana. Tovenen ate malmal kat. Ye mata inŋal saveeŋ to yes ŋgara to ndag iza tisavia pa sawa to tighita pitum ivot, tovenen imbaanŋ ndaaba toni pida tila ndug Betelem ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tirab ndinatudi nditamoot tisob to ndaman todi ruŋaruŋa ve izi.

¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ propet Yeremia ivotia, anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

¹⁸ Tanjiiz tiina pale ivot izi ndug Rama.‡

Rael pale itaŋ tiina pa ndinatu.

Pasa, tirab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineep muul maau.

Tovenen titooava pa tirab Rael ate, eemoghon tiraua maau. *Mbnp 35:19; Yer 31:15*

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel

¹⁹ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi Yesu tinepneep izi Isip, le Erod imaat. Ghoru aŋela eez to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiinŋ,

²⁰ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig, ugham pain kainaŋen yesuru tina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pasa, ndiran to tikaal ataam pa tirab pain kainaŋen imaat, yes tisob timatmaat wa.”
Igham 4:19

²¹ Tovenen Yosep imundig, igham pain kainaŋen yesuru tina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel.

²² Eemoghon Yosep iloonŋ tighaze Erod natu Arkelaus igham tama ina, ve inim kinik pa taan suruvu to Yudea. Tovenen imatughez pa ila ineep izi Yudea. Ve mbeb ite, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiinŋ, ve iveivei pani ighaze tineep izi Yudea malep. Tovenen Yosep ipaghau pain kainaŋen yesuru tiina tila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia.

²³ Tila tivot tonowe, ve tineep izi ndug Nasaret. Tauto Maaron aliŋa to yes propeta toni tivotia, anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

Tamtoghon pale tiwaata tighaze ‘ŋgeu to Nasaret.’ *Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46*

3

Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa

‡ 2:18: Ndug Rama ineep igharau ndug Betelem.

igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi
(*Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28*)

¹ Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja ipamundigin uraat toni, ye ila ivot ndug balim to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtothon ighaze:

² “Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pasa, mala maau pale pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazon.” *Mt 4:17; Mbanj 2:38*

³ Yoan tonene, to muun propet Isaia isavia saveen pida inarua ighaze:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:

‘Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina.

Apasalungan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.’ *Is 40:3*

⁴ Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus ngali pa puus to tigharaata pa ngai uli.*

Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru. *2King 1:8*

⁵ Ival tiina to Yerusalem, yesņa ndug naol to Yudea toman taan suruvu to igharau ya Yordan, tiketkeet tila toni izi ya Yordan.

⁶ Yes tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe. *Mbanj 22:16*

⁷ Ndiran tutuunja† ve Sadusi‡ katindi tila toni paam tighaze ye irughuuz di. Eemoghon Yoan ighita di, ve isaav ariņa padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaan payam to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze anguuaz taumim pa mbalm-bali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne? *Mt 12:34, 23:33*

⁸ Ighaze onoon yam apul ngar tiam samsamia ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoru apatoon anonja toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. *Mt 7:16; Mbanj 26:20*

⁹ Yam aghaze Abaraam papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaraam papaghu toni. *Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

¹⁰ Aloonj. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isanjan wa. Ai tisob to anonjadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di. *Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+*

* **3:4:** Yoan indudi inimale muun propet Iliia indudi. Ngar tonenen inim ghilaloonj pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale Iliia. † **3:7:** Ndiran tutuunja, nene Yuda pida to tizuaria di kat pa taghoniinj tutuunj tisob to Maaron ve tutuunj to nditimbudi paam. Tighaze le Yuda tisob tineep denjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Leso imbaanj Mesia inim, ve igham mulin di pa patajnani todi. ‡ **3:7:** Sadusi, nene lupuunj eez to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveen mungina isob maau. Tighur ila buk liim to Mose imbood di ne moghon. Yes tighaze mateenja irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze anjela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu ite paam ineep maau. Sadusi katindi tinim daba to yes Israela, ve pida tigham uraat to watoonjrau paam. Ve tamtothon todi naol tinim mbaliinj tau.

¹¹ Aazne, you narughuuz gham pa ya inim ghilaloon payam ighaze yam atoor njar tiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemoghon ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale badoon duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to naghani panu maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam toman yab. *Yo 3:5+; Mbanj 1:5, 19:4*

¹² Mbeb to tiriin wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasaan. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anonja titaptap tizi taan. Wit anonja tonowen, ye pale ighur poiani ila ruum to aniin. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirab matini maau. Ighanhan irau sawa isob.” *Mt 13:30*

Yesu igham ya

(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

¹³ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot ya Yordan, lesu Yoan irughuuz.

¹⁴ Eemoghon Yoan iyok panu rikia maau. Isaav panu ighaze: “Yom unum tiou pasa? Yom urughuuz ghou, ghoru denja.”

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Maau. Aazne, yom utaghon aliinag, ghoru poia. Pasa, iit irau tataghon suvun njar denja, ve tagham anonja

toni ivot, ghoru poia.” Tovenen Yoan iloon Yesu aliija, ve irughuuz.

¹⁶ Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve mala maau sambam ikaak, ve ye ighita Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. *Yo 1:32*

¹⁷ Ghoru saveen ineep sambam, ve izi inim ighaze: “Ngeu tonanan, you taug Natug ee moghon. You lolog panu kat, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5*

4

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

¹ Muri ghoru, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin Yesu ve ila ivot ndug balim. Leso Ngeu Samia itoova. *Hib 2:18, 4:15*

² Yesu ineep tonowe, ve ingun tau pa ghaniin aniin irau mbonj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniin eta maau, le pitoola kat. *Igham 34:28*

³ Ghoru Ngeu To Watiin ivot toni, ve isaav panu ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, ghoru usaav pa yaam tonene, ve tinim am aniin.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

Aniin moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooi ne maau. Saveen isob to ivot ila Maaron avo, tauto igham di tineep pooi.” *Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2*

⁵ Ghoru Ngeu Samia ighami ve tila ndug patabuan Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineep sala kat.

⁶ Ve isaav pani: "Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, un-eep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

'Ye pale imbaan anjela toni tinim pa tinģin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.' " *Mbo 91:11+*

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Eemoghon Maaron aliņa waaro ite to timbooda isaav tovene:

Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep." *Lo 6:16*

⁸ Tovenen Ngeu Samia igham Yesu muul, ve tizala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatoon ndug tisob to kinik to taan tinģin di, toman mbep todi popoiadi ve tintina to tipakur di pani, ve isaav pani ighaze:

⁹ "Laak, ighaze yom uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbep tonowen tisob tinim lem."

¹⁰ Eemoghon Yesu izuruni ighaze: "Sadan, yom ughau ula! Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

'Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enģeni.' " *Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23*

¹¹ Tovenen Ngeu Samia ipuli, ve anjela pida tinim ve tiu-

uli.
1:14

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia

(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

¹² Yesu iloon Yoan varu tighaze Erod ighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun, tovenen imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. *Lu 3:19+*

¹³ Eemoghon ila ineep izi ndug toni pughu Nasaret muul maau. Ipuli, ve ila ineep izi ndug Kapernaum to ineep igharau naari to ya naliu Galilaia. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. *Yo 2:12*

¹⁴ Tovenen Maaron aliņa to muun propet Isaia ivotia, anoņa ivot. Saveen tovene:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam tamtoghon to aneep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau ataam tiina to izila pa te,

ve yam tamtoghon to aneep ya Yordan paņa ite to ineep ila pa ndag iza, aloon saveen tonene. *Is 8:23*

Yam Galilaia to aneep toman ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, saveen tonene ilat payam.

Tamtoghon to tinepneep ila ndoroom lolo, tighita ghazonņa tiina.

Ve yes to ndoroom to mateen ikau di, ghazonņa to Maaron isul di. *Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79*

¹⁷ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni to vottiaan varu poia. Ye isavsav pa tamtoghon ighaze: "Apul

Hib

ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron! Pasa, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa!" *Mt 3:2*

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paan tinim taghoniina toni

(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghaagha taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Eez, iza Simon (to iza ite Petrus), ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi.

¹⁹ Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: "Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghou. You pale napatoon gham pa ataam to agham tamtoghon." *Mt 13:47*

²⁰ Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesja tila. *Mt 19:27*

²¹ Tilaagha tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, yesja tamandi tinepneep izala waan pogho, ve tiyaim malum todi. Yesu isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghoni.

²² Tovenen yesuru paam, rikia moghon tipul tamandi ineep toman waan todi, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve ival tiina titaghoni (Lu 6:17-19)

²³ Yesu ilaagha irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliina iloon ila rumai todi. Ye ivovotia varu

poia pa pooz to ndug sambam, ve ighagharaat di pa moroghoon naol naol. *Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbanj 10:38*

²⁴ Yesu varu ilaan ila irau taan suruvu to Siria paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tigham moroghoonja todi tisob tila toni. Yes to moroghoon naol naol toman yabyabuun tiina igham di, yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, yes to borou ighamgham di titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapenja paam. Yesu igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia.

²⁵ Tovenen ival tiina to Galilaia, ve ival tiina to taan suruvu to Dekapolis, toman yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau ya Yordan paan ite ila pa ndag iza ne paam, tiketkeet tila toni, ve titaghoni ve yesja tilaghaagha.

5

Yesu ivotia mos izala lolooz

¹ Yesu ighita ival tiina kat titaghoni tinim, tovenen izala lolooz eez dige, ve mbole izi tonowe.* Ghoru taghoniina toni tila toni,

² ve ye ipatoot di ighaze:

Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza todi? (Lu 6:20-23)

³ "Ndiran to tighilaaal ila lolodi tighaze timbool pa ngar to Maaron, yes

* **5:1:** Muun, ighaze Yuda tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliina, nene pale mbolezi izi ve tisavsaav.

- irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.
Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa. *Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5*
- 4 Yes to lolodi ipatajan ve titaņ, yes paam irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.
Pasa, ye pale irab atedi, ve igham di lolodi poia. *Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17*
- 5 Ve yes to atedi maate ve titatan taudi izadi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.
Pasa, muri Maaron pale igham taan isob inim ledi. *Mbo 37:11*
- 6 Yes to pitool di ve murun di pa ŋgar denja to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.
Pasa, mbeb to lolodi pani, Maaron tau pale igham padi le irau lolodi. *Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35*
- 7 Yes to lolodi isamin tamtoğhon ve tiuluul di pa patajani todi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.
Pasa, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. *Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13*
- 8 Yes to lolodi ŋgalaanja, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.
- Pasa, yes pale tighita katin Maaron. *Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4*
- 9 Yes to tighamgham uraat pa tirab matin malmal ve tilup tamtoğhon tinim ee moghon, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.
Pasa, Maaron pale iwaat di ighaze tau ndinatu. *Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18*
- 10 Ve yes to titaghon ŋgar denja to Maaron, ve tamtoğhon tighur patajani padi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.
Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa. *Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14*
- 11 “Yam to ataghon ghou, ve tamtoğhon tipiyaav saveen velegiija payam, ve tighur patajani, ve tiņgal saveen samsamia naol payam, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14*
- 12 Tinimim iza ve lolomim poia kat. Pasa, ŋgar to muuņ tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliņa, tauto aazne tigham payam paam. Tovenen atia tiam tiina ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasaņan gham.” *2Sto 36:16; Mbanj 7:52; Hib 11:32+*
- Iit tanimale te ve lam to taan*
(*Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35*)

13 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam animale te (o sol) to taan.† Eemoghon ighaze te tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Tovenen iit pale tipiyaava ilale, ve tamtoghon tivazagi inimale mbef sorok.

14 Ve yam animale lam to taan. Pasa, yam apatoon ghazonja to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndug eta ineep izala ndug mbuŋa, nene irau iyoon maau. *2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8*

15 Ighaze tamtoghon titun lam, pale tipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale tisoni iza imonau. Leso nguruba igham ndug ighazon pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila rum lolo. *Lu 11:33*

16 Yam tovene paam. Gha-zoonja to Maaron to ineep tiam, angoosa malep. Apatoonja ivot ighazon. Leso tamtoghon tighita ngar popoia to yam aghamgham di, ve tipakur Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam.” *Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12*

Yesu ipaghazonjan tutuun to Maaron pughu

17 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa nareu tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propeta? Maau. You nanim pa naghama ngar tovene

maau. You nanim pa naghazonjan saveen todi, ve naghama anonja toni ivot. *Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31*

18 You nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tutuun to Maaron waaro ngiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Pale ineepneep tovene moghon lee irau Maaron ipasob uraat toni to naol ne. *Lu 16:17, 21:33*

19 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin tutuun waaro rita, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida leso tigham tovene paam, nene pale tighita tighaze ye ngeu sorok kat izi ndug sambam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuun tisob, ve ipatoot tamtoghon padi, nene pale tighita tighaze ye iza tiina kat izi ndug sambam. *Yems 2:10*

20 “You nasaav payam: Ighaze yam aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata maau, yam irau aloonja ala ndug sambam maau. Yam irau aneep denjamim kat ila ye mata, le alib pa yes ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun, ghoru aloonja ala.” *Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14*

Taghur koi pa tamtoghon malep

21 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveen to muun Maaron isavia pa nditimbuud, yam aloonja wa. Ighaze: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat

† **5:13:** Te to yes Israela, nene gorgori inimale sol to tagholi ila stoa. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniiŋ, leso isami rikia sob, ve ineep mala. Ve te igham aniiŋ poia pa ghanghaniin. Iit Kristen to tataghon ataam to Yesu, tanimale te to taan pasa, ngar poia to iit taghamghami, nene iponpooŋ ngar samia, leso ivot inim tiina sob. Ve tauul tamtoghon tineep pooi.

malep. Ighaze ngeu eta irab tamtoghon imaat, ye irau tipayoonda pa savsaveen ve tighur atia pani.' *Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17*

²² Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa ita ite eta, nene ye paam pale tipayoonda pa savsaveen, ve tighur atia pani. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen velegiinja pa ita ite eta ighaze: 'Yom dabam nginiija. Lem ngar maau!' nene pale tipayoonda ila lupuun to yes pooza matadi leso tighur atia pani paam. Ve ighaze ngeu eta mata velegin ita ite eta, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Yom borou kat! Uwatag Maaron rita maau!' nene ye ipatumi. Pasa, yes to tigham ngar tovene, nene pale tila ndug samia, ve yab ighan di. *1Yo 3:15*

Rikia ve tagharaat saveen toit toman tamtoghon ve Maaron paam

²³ "Tovenen ighaze yom ula artaal pa ugham watoonrau, ve matam ingal itam eta to ye le savsaveen toman ghom,

²⁴ upul watoonrau tiom tonanan izi ineep artaal pughu, ve ula toni ve yamru agharaat lolomim muun. Ghoru umuul ula ve ugham watoonrau tiom. *Mk 11:25*

²⁵ "Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, yom unaama malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoon saveen, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat

saveen tomani, le lolo poia. Pa vene, ighur ghom ula to daba to gharatoon saveen, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ghoru ana ighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun.

²⁶ You nasaav payom kat. Yom irau uvot rikia ne maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat. *Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+*

Tawaghamun vaiuun malep

²⁷ "Tutuun eez to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: 'Ughur maat malep.' *Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18*

²⁸ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ighita liva eta, ve lolo igham pani, nene pale Maaron ighita ngeu tonenen ighaze ye igham ngar to ghuruun maat ila lolo wa. *2Pe 2:14*

²⁹ Tovenen ighaze matam dige to ineep ila pa nimam waan igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene poia pa upeii, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiyaav anonam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47*

³⁰ Nimam waan tovene paam. Ighaze igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiyaav anonam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43*

Saveenj to rabuunj motin vaiuunj

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

³¹ “Tutuunj ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Tamoot eta ighaze irab motin vaiuunj toni ve izurun azuwa ila, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta, leso ipaghazonjan di ighaze vaiuunj todi isob wa.’
Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4

³² Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat maau, ve ngeu tonenen izuruni sorok, ye ipatumi. Pa vene, inim pughu pa azuwa imalaan pa tutuunj to vaiuunj. Pasa, ighaze liva tonenen ila ve ivai tamoot paghu, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze yesuru tamoot paghu tonenen timalaan pa tutuunj to vaiuunj. Eemoghon ighaze liva eta ighur maat, nene azuwa irau irab motin vaiuunj todi. *Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+*

Tawaat mbeb izadi pa tapariaan saveenj to it malep

³³ “Tutuunj ite to Maaron isavia pa nditimbud ve yam paam aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Uwaat Maaron iza pa upariaan saveenj kaarom malep. Ve ighaze umbua saveenj toman Maaron le iyaryaan, ureua malep. Matam injal saveenj tiom, ve utaghoni le anonja toni ivot.’
Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22

³⁴⁻³⁵ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Awaat mbeb

eta iza pa apariaan saveenj tiam malep. Tovenen awaat Maaron iza pa apariaan saveenj tiam malep. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem, paam, awaat izadi pa apariaan saveenj tiam malep. Pasa, sambam, nene Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to ye ighur aghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, nene Kinik Tiina ndug toni. *Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1*

³⁶ Dabamim paam, awaata pa apariaan saveenj tiam malep.‡

Pasa, yam irau agham dabamim raua asosoonja eta, ma moom eta iza ne maau.

³⁷ Yam irau asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Vee, nene saveenj onoon.’ o ‘Maau, saveenj tovene maau.’ Nene irau. Pasa, ighaze yam awaat mbeb pida izadi pa apariaan saveenj tiam, nene ngar tovene inim pa Ngeu Samia. *Yems 5:12*

Tayat sosor to tamtoghon malep

(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Tutuunj ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ighaze yom uwaghamun itam ite mata, nene pale tiwaghamun yom matam paam. Ve ighaze urab itam ite le livo eta ipol, nene pale tirab ghom paam ve livom ipol, leso iyat ngar to ughami.’
Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21

³⁹ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ngar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam,

‡ 5:36: Yes Yuda tiwaat dabadi leso tipariaan saveenj todi. Nene inimale tisaav pa Maaron tovene: “Ighaze you nasavia saveenj kaarom, urab ghou namaat.”

yam ayati malep. Ayokia taumim moghon. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ipambar pañam to ineep pa nimam waan, yom uyol nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar pañam ite paam. *Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15*

⁴⁰ Ve ighaze ngeu eta ipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, ve ighaze igham nonogiina tiom eta, yom uyou avom pani malep. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonogiina tiom to monenjan paam. *1Kor 6:7*

⁴¹ Ighaze ngeu eta isaav ariana payom ighaze yom uuli pa badoon mburuguun toni irau soso mala ris, yom irau umbaada ila le umalaan pa soso tonowen, ve usakia laghoon ula ris muul.

⁴² Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighason ghom pa le mbef eta, yom ugham pani. Ve ighaze ye ighason ghom ighaze uyokia mbef tiom eta pani leso igham uraat pani, yom unguruta malep. Uyokia pani moghon. *1Yo 3:17*

*Taghur lolood pa koiaad
(Lu 6:27-36)*

⁴³ "Tutuun ite to tisavia ve aloona wa, nene vene: 'Ughur lolom pa nditam, ve ughur koi pa koiam.'" *Wkp 19:18*

⁴⁴ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Aghur lolomim pa koiaminpa ve agham poian di. Ve ighaze ataghon ghou ve tamtoghon tighur patañani payam, yam aghur di tila sunuun tiam. *Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9*

⁴⁵ Leso ataghon ngar to Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam. Pasa, ye ipatoon poia toni pa tamtoghon tisob. Igham ndag toni ighaaz pa ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to samsamiadi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa ndiran denjadi, ve yes to ngar todi denja maau ne paam. *Ep 5:1*

⁴⁶ Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, nene pale agham lemim atia poia vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, ndiran samsamiadi to tiyoyou takes tighamghami paam.

⁴⁷ Ve ighaze agham tonvetaz tiam moghon toman lolomim poia, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tighamghami paam.

⁴⁸ Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham le ngar tiam isob denja ve poia moghon inimale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam." *Yems 1:4*

6

Taparim tauud pa ngar popoia to tagham di ne malep

¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Apatum gham. Ngar popoia to agham di pa Maaron, apatoon di ila tamtoghon matadi pa tighita gham ve tipait gham pani malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, irau igham lemim atia poia eta maau. *Mt 23:5*

² "Tovenen ighaze yom uul yes mbolaana, alinam iza pani

malep. Pasa, nene n̄gar to yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi. Sa ulaaŋ to ighaze yes tigham pa tamtoohon, nene alin̄adi izaza pani ilooŋ ila rumai, ve izi maran ate paam. Leso tamtoohon tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaaŋ wa!

³⁻⁴ “Eemoghon ighaze yom uul yes mbolaan̄a, ughami inim n̄gozaan̄. Ighaze nimam waan igham ulaaŋ eta, nimam n̄as iwatagi malep. Leso Tamam Maaron to inep izi sambam iyat nimam. Pasa, mbeb tisob to n̄gozaan̄ ne, ye ighita di.” *Mt 25:37+*

*Ataam to sun̄uun̄
(Lu 11:2-4)*

⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa to aghaze asun̄, yam ataghon n̄gar inimale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Pasa, yes tighaze le tiyoon ila rumai lolo, ma izi maran ate, ve tigham sun̄uun̄ todi ila tamtoohon matadi. Leso tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaaŋ wa! *Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+*

⁶ Eemoghon ighaze yom usun̄, ghoru ulooŋ ula ruum tiom lolo, upoon ataam, ve usun̄ pa Tamam Maaron to tamtoohon tighita maau. Ye pale ilooŋ sun̄uun̄ tiom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to n̄gozaan̄ ne, ye ighita di.

⁷ “Ve sawa to aghaze asun̄, ayou avomim ve ayoot sun̄uun̄ tiam ila mala malep. Pasa, nene n̄gar to ndiran to tikankaan pa Maaron. Yes tigham n̄gar tighaze: Tigham sun̄uun̄ mala kat, ghoru maaron todi ilooŋ di ve iuul di.

⁸ Eemoghon yam ataghon di pa n̄gar todi malep. Pasa, sawa to aghason Tamamim Maaron pa mbeb eta sone, ye iwatag mbolaan̄ tiam wa. *Mt 6:32*

⁹ Tovenen sawa to aghaze asun̄, asaav tovene:

“Tamamai to uneep sambam,
ugham tamtoohon
tipatab pa yom izam.

¹⁰ Pooz tiom inim irau ndugle isob.

Ugham tamtoohon
titaghon lolom izi taan,
inimale titaghoŋi izi
sambam. *Syg 11:15*

¹¹ Ugham aniiŋ to aazne payei. *Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*

¹² Ureu sosor tiei, inimale yei nipul sosor to tamtoohon tigham payei.* *Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

¹³ Upul tovaan̄ ivot payei malep.

* **6:12:** Matayu imbood saveeŋ tovene: “Upul bun tiei, inimale yei nipul bun to tamtoohon tighami inim tiei.”

Uvool tiei, ve upoon ghei
pa mbeb samsamia ti-
sob.† *Lu 22:40; Yo*
17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9

14 “Aloon. Ighaze yam apul
sosor to tamtoghon, nene
pale Tamamim Maaron to
ineep izi sambam, ireu sosor
tiam paam. *Mk 11:25+*

15 Ve ighaze apul sosor to
tamtoghon maau, nene pale
sosor tiam paam, Tamamim
Maaron irau ireua maau.

*Ighaze tanġun tauud pa
ghaniin aniin, tamtoghon
tiwatag ghiit pani malep*

16 “Ighaze yam anġun
taumim pa ghaniin aniin
itaghon suġuun ġgara,
naghomim isami ve atudtud
animale yes to tiparim taudi
pa ghurla todi ne malep. Yes
tighamgham tovene, leso
tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait
di. You nasaav payam kat:
Atia todi, tauto tighami wa.
Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5

17 Eemoghon ighaze yom
unġun taum pa ghaniin aniin
itaghon suġuun ġgara, upa-
toonġa ivot ighazoonġ malep.
Umen naghom, ve ugharaat
taum le naghom poia.

18 Leso tamtoghon tiwatag
nġar to ughami ne sob. Ve
Tamam Maaron to tam-
toghon tighita maau, ye
moghon pale ighita ghom, ve
igham lem atia poia. Pasa,
mbeb tisob to nġozaanġ, ye
ighita di.

*Mbeb to sambam, nene
mbaliinġ tau*

(Lu 12:21,33-34)

19 “Azuarria gham pa an-
dou lemim mbaliinġ izi taan
malep. Pasa, mbeb to taan,
up ve asiir pale tiwaghamun
di, ve yubyubġa pale tireu
ruum tiam, ve tiloonġ tila ve
tiyub pida. *Hib 13:5; Yems*

5:1+
20 Yam irau azuarria gham pa
andou lemim mbaliinġ tau to
ndug sambam. Pasa, mbaliinġ
to ndug tonowen, up ve asiir
irau tiwaghamun di maau,
ve yubyubġa paam irau tireu
ruum ve tiloonġ tila ve tiyub di
maau. *Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+*

21 [Tovenen azuarria gham
pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa,
ndug to yom ughita ighaze
mbaliinġ tiom ineep pani,
nene pale lolom iyaryaanġ
pani.

*Mataad, nene inimale
yaryaroonġa to anonġaad*

(Lu 11:34-36)

22 “Mataad, nene inimale
yaryaroonġa to anonġaad.
Pasa, taghita ghazoonġa pani.
Tovenen ighaze matam poia
ve ughilaal ghazoonġa to
Maaron, nene ipatoonġ ghom
ighaze nġar to ghazoonġa ivon
ila lolom wa.

23 Eemoghon ighaze
matam pisi, ve ughilaal
ghazoonġa to Maaron maau,
nene ipatoonġ ghom ighaze
nġar to ndoroom ivon ila
lolom. Tovenen upatum
ghom. Pa vene, unumeer

† **6:13:** Baibol muġinadi pida tiseen saveen waaro tonene tovene: “Pasa, yom kinik to ugham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Yom arianġam kat, ve izam tiina pa poia tiom toman tapirim ve nġurubam. Ve uneep tovene le alok.”

sorok ughaze ghazonja to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon lolom ivonvon pa njar to ndoroom sone. Ndoroom tovene, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa ndoroom pida.

Irau tambees pa daba ru maau

(Lu 16:13)

²⁴ “Ngeu eta irau imbees pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees pooi pa Maaron toman mbaliin to taan maau.” *2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4*

Lolood imbumbu malep. Maaron pale mata pait

(Lu 12:22-31)

²⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepoon tiam to taan malep. Agham njar naol pa amim aniin to ghaniin, ve ya to ghunuun, ve nonogiiija to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniin ve nonogiiija, nene iuul ghiit pa nepoon to taan. Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau iuul ghiit to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron ne maau. *Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

²⁶ Matamim izala pa man to tirovroov ila tata paronania we. Yes tivazog aniin maau, ve titai aniin anona, ve tizeeva iloon ila mbeez maau. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam

ghoro, mbeb tau. Alib kat pa man tisob. *Mt 10:29+*

²⁷ Ve vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham njar naol pa nepoon toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseen sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau.

²⁸ “Ve pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu pa lemim nonogiiija? Aghita kananaj to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiiija eta? Maau.

²⁹ Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat. Muun, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiiija to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiiija toni eta bodeenja poia inimale kananaj tonowen rungudi maau. *1King 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4*

³⁰ Ve aghita kikiliin to rungudi popoia we. Nene mbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo, pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata ingal mbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiiija. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mbo 90:5+*

³¹ “Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve aghaze: ‘Wai, amai ya to ghunuun ve aniin to ghaniin sine? Ve lemai nonogiiija sine to nindud ghei pani?’ Agham vene malep.

³² Pasa, mbeb tovene, ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne, tirabrab taudi pa

ghamuun di. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye iwatag mbolaan tiam. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.]

Mt 6:8

³³ Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muun, ve agham ngar to denja moghon ila mata. Ghoru ye tau mata ingal gham pa mbep naol tovene paam. *Mbo 37:4,25*

³⁴ Tovenen lolomim imbumbu pa patajani to bozo malep. Pasa, mbep to bozo, nene mbep to bozo. Yam agham ngar pa patajani to aazne moghon. Nene iraua. *Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11*

7

Tangabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep

(Lu 6:37-42)

¹ “Angabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron ingabiiz gham paam ighaze yam ndiran samsamiim. *Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+*

² Sa ataam to yam ataghoni pa gabizoon tamtoghon, nene pale Maaron itaghon ataam raraate moghon pa gabizoon gham paam. Ve sa ngar to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale ngar ee moghon tonanan imuul pa yam taumim. *Mk 4:24*

³ Pughu vena to yom rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam ne, uyamaana maau? *Yo 8:7*

⁴ Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam, vena to yom us-aav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbuuz to ineep ila matam ne, you pale nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’

⁵ Yom ngeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, upasi izi muun. Leso ughita poian buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.

⁶ “Apiyaav sorokin mbep patabuan ila pa ngavuun malep. Pasa, yes pale titoor di muul, ve tighan gham. Mbaliin tau to sambam to Maaron igham payam ne, tovene paam. Apiyaav sorokini ila pa ngai malep. Pasa, yes pale tivazagi ini-male mbep sorok.”* *Mt 10:11*

Maaron pale iloon suruun to it

(Lu 11:9-13)

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aghason, ghoru aghami. Akaala, ghoru andeena. Apit ataam, ghoru ataam ikaak payam. *Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+*

⁸ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighaghason, nene pale tighami. Ve ngeu eta ighaze

* **7:6:** Mbep patabuan ve mbaliin to Yesu isavia, nene iza to mbep inimale saveen to Maaron, ngar toni, varu poia, ve mbep pida paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron toman saveen toni inimale mbep sorok, ve tighur koi pani.

ikaala, nene pale indeenja. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak pani.

⁹ “Vena, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa aniiñ, pale tama igham yaam pani? Maau.

¹⁰ Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? Nene paam maau.

¹¹ Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuun ñgar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbeb popoiadi moghon pa ndinatummim. Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa mbeb poia eta, ye pale iloon di, ve igham mbeb tonenen padi. *Yems 1:17*

¹² “Tovenen sa ñgar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham payam, yam irau agham ñgar raraate tovene padi paam. Pasa, tutuun to Maaron, toman saveen isob to yes propeta, nene ñgara tovene.” *Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+*

Ataam to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, nene taanda maau. Kainanjen kat

(Lu 13:24)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ataghon ataam avo kainanjen, ve aloon ala. Pasa, ataam to tataghoni ve talaleed, nene taanda, ve rauraua, ve avo tiina. Tauto ival tiina titaghoni. *Yo 10:7,9*

¹⁴ Eemoghon ataam to tataghoni ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, nene kainanjen ve ipatanjan pa

tamtoghon titaghoni. Ve ataam avo paam, tiina maau. Ngupu. Tauto tamtoghon erjaenja moghon tindeenja ve titaghoni. *Mbanj 14:22*

Tapatum ghiit pa propet kaaromnja

(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Apatum gham pa propet kaaromnja. Yes pale tilat tiam, ve tisavia saveen ñgoreen naol payam pa tigham lolomim. Pale tiparim taudi tinimale sipsip tau to Maaron. Eemoghon ñgar to ineep ila lolodi, nene inimale ñgavuun sagsag. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ñgar samsamia naol to pale iwaghamun gham. *Mt 24:24; Mbanj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1*

¹⁶ Yam pale irau aghilaal di. Pasa, ñgar to tighamghami, nene pale ipatoon di tivot tighazoon payam. Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anonja poia eta to taidi ve taghani? Maau. *Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12*

¹⁷ Ai tovene paam. Ai tisob to popoiadi, nene pale anonjadi popoia. Eemoghon ai samsamia, nene pale anonjadi samsamia.

¹⁸ Ai poia irau ighur anonja samia eta ne maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anonja poia eta ne maau.

¹⁹ Ai tisob to tighurghur anonjadi popoia maau, nene pale tingor di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tizala yab ighan di. *Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6*

²⁰ Tovenen ñgar ve uraat to yes propet kaaromnja tighamghami, nene pale ipatoon di tivot tighazoon payam. *Mt 12:33*

Tawaat sorokin Yesu iza malep

(Lu 13:25-27)

²¹ “Yes to tipoi ghou tighaze ‘Tiina, Tiina,’ nene pale irau tisob tilooj tila ndug sambam maau. Yes to titaghon Tamañ Maaron to ineep izi sambam we ñgar toni, yes moghon to pale tilooj tila. *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25*

²² Tovenen Mboñ Muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon katindi timundig ve tisaav payou tighaze: ‘Tiina tiei, muuñ yei nigham uraat naol pa yom izam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia aliñam pa tamtoghon ninimale yes propeta. Ve nindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa yom izam, ve nigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivot pa yom izam paam.’

²³ Eemoghon you pale nasaav ghazooña padi tovene: ‘Yam ndiran to amamalaan pa tutuuñ to Maaron. You nawatag gham rita maau. Yam asob aghau ala sagan payou!’ ” *Mt 13:41-42, 25:41*

Ndiran ru tirei ruum
(Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveeñ toni ighaze: “Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilooj saveeñ tiou tonene ve titaghon, yes tinimale ñgeu ñgara eez to irei ruum ariña izala boñar pogho.

²⁵ Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaaña ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum ipol maau. Pasa, boñar ipalot ruum le iyoon tunja.

²⁶ “Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilooj saveeñ tiou, ve titaghon maau, yes tinimale ñgeu eez to le ñgar maau, ve irei ruum toni sorok izala magargaar pogho.

²⁷ Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaaña ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum imatit ve imbiriiis.”

²⁸ Yesu ivotia mos tone-nen le isob, ve ival tiina to tiloojña ne, ruñadi iza pa ñgar toni.

²⁹ Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña inimale ndiran pida to ledi ñgar tintina pa tutuuñ ne maau. Saveeñ toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav inimale tamtoghon to ye le iza pa uraat tovene. *Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32*

8

Yesu igharaat ñgeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami
(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

¹ Yesu ipul lolooz tonowen, ve imuul izila. Ve ival tiina titaghon ve yesña tila.

² Mala maau ve ñgeu eez to kolekole ighami, inarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nangalaan ila Maaron mata.”

³ Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom. Leso ungalaañ ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia lak!” Yesu isaav tovene, ve rikia

moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia.

⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ulooj. Usavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoohon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve upatoon taum pa ngeu eta fo watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuuj to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonan taum pa tamtoohon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron mata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14*

*Daba eez to injin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana
(Lu 7:1-10)*

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ilooj ila pa ndug Kapernaum, ve daba eez ilaagh injarua ila. Daba tonowen injin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100).* Ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve itañ ro-rani ighaze:

⁶ “Tiina, mbesooña tiou eez, moroghoon ighami toman yabyabuun tiina le tapiri isob kat. Irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon ila rum.”

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Poia. You pale natal ve nauuli. Leso tini poia muul.”

⁸ Eemoghon daba tonenen ingalsekini ighaze: “Tiina, you poiag irau to ulooj ula rum tiou maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesooña tiou tini poia.

⁹ Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanjin yes ndaaba to tineep ila sambag. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ula!’ nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: ‘Unum!’ nene pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesooña tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ugham uraat tonene!’ nene pale itaghon aliñag.”

¹⁰ Yesu ilooj saveen toni, le ruña iza pani. Tovenen isaav pa ival tiina to titaghooni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoohon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaan kat inimale ngeu tonene ne maau. *Mt 15:28*

¹¹ You nasaav payam kat: Muri, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene pale tamtoohon katindi tinim pa ndug naol, ve tilooj tila Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi toman Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaan tiina to Maaron. Yes to ndag iza, ve ila imuul ndag izila. *Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29*

¹² Eemoghon tamtoohon katindi to Maaron ipoi di muun pa tineep ila pooz toni lolo, nene pale tindiir di tila tineep ndoroom lolo, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.” *Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28*

¹³ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul pa daba tonenen ighaze:

* **8:5:** Ndug tiina Rom, nene ndug to kinik to yes Roma ineep pani. Kinik tonowen injin yes Roma moghon maau. Ye injin ndug katindi. Ndug tisob to kinik tiina injin di, tiwaat di tighaze ‘Roman Empire.’

“Umuul ula pa ruum tiom. Mbeb pale ivot itaghton ghurla tiom.” Sawa kat tonenen, mbesoonja to daba tonenen tini poia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rawa liva le tini poia (Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

14 Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum toni. Iloon ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rawa liva imoroon le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen.

15 Tovenen ila ikis olman tidi nima, ve moroghoon toni isob. Ghorolman tidi imundig toman tini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu a aniiñ.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi (Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

16 Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghorol tamtoghon tiyou nditadi katindi to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. Yesu isaav moghon, ve avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tighau padi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia.

17 Tovenen Maaron aliña to muun propet Isaia ivotia ne, anonja ivot. Saveenj tovene:

Patanani toit naol to igham ghiit tapiriid isob, tauto ye imbaad di tisob. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoon toit paam. *Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24*

Ataam to tataghton Yesu (Lu 9:57-62)

18 Yesu ighita ival tiina tinim tiluvuti, tovenen isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze tigham waan, ve tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia panja ite.

19 Eemoghon ngeu eez to le ngar tiina pa tutuun, ilaagh injarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoñaan, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghton ghom ve ituru tala.”

20 Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina eta to ghenoon maau.” *2Kor 8:9*

21 Ghorol ngeu ite, ye taghoniinja toni, ana isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman tamanj? Ve nasanjani imaat ve natavia, ghorol natal nataghton ghom?”

22 Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maau. Ndiran to titaghton ataam to maateen, yes irau titavia maateenja. Eemoghon yom unum utaghton ghou.”†

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat (Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

23 Yesu isavsaav le isob, ghorol iza waan. Taghoniinja

† **8:22:** Yesu saveenj toni, pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to tighilal Maaron maau, yes irau tigham uraat toni maau. Tovenen poia pa tigham uraat pa mbeb to taan inimale tavioonj mateenja. Ve yes to tighur ila to Kriisi, ledi ghilaloonj. Tovenen poia pa titaghton ve tiuuli pa uraat toni.

toni tila tiza paam, ve yesna tivot tila.

²⁴ Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman iloon ila waan lolo le ris-moghon timarub.

²⁵ Tovenen taghoniina toni tila tivaana, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Tiina, umundig ve uul ghiit lak! Paam tamarub ve tala leed tonene!"

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "Yam amatughez pasa? Ghurla tiam tiina maau!" Ghoru imundig ve isaav ariana pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanoon di, le taun tiina izi. *Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9*

²⁷ Taghoniina toni tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le rujadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tiloon alina ve titaghoni?" *Mbo 89:9, 107:29*

Yesu indiiir avuvu samsamiadi pa ndiran ru izi ndug Gadara

(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

²⁸ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiraav tila tiloon naari to yes Gadara to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia pana ite. Ndug tonowen, ndiran ru tinepneep. Yesuru, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeev di, ve moghon moghon tinepneep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateena. Ngar todi iwaghamgham kat. Ighaze tighita tamtoghon eta, nene rikia moghon timundig ve

tirabi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala ndug tonowen maau. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul inadi to yaam saambu we, ve tilaagh tinjarua tila,

²⁹ ve timboob tighaze: "Ai Maaron Natu, yom unum سوالن pasa? Yei nimbaan ilat payom? Sawa to ughur yabyabuun payei, nene sone. Upasul pasa?" *Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

³⁰ Ngai ketoon tiina tighanghan sagan ris pa ndug to yes tiyondyood pani.

³¹ Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonenen tita roran Yesu tovene: "Ighaze yom undiir ghei, ghoru ughur ghei ninjarua ngai ketoon tonowen. Leso nizeev ghei niloon nila lolodi."

³² Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Ala lak!" Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tipul ndiran ru tonenen, ve tinjarua ngai ketonadi tila, le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Rikia moghon ve ngai tonowen tisob tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

³³ Yes to tinginngin ngai, tighita mbeb tonenen, ve tighau tila pa paanu todi, ve tipaesia mbeb tisob to tivot pa ngai todi ve ndiran ru to muun avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di.

³⁴ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to paanu tonowen tivot tila to Yesu, ve tita rorani tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

9

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni (Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiza waan muul, ve tiraav tivoool tila pa Kaper-naum, nene ndug to Yesu inepneep pani.

² Tila tiloon tonowe, ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu pogho ve tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonowen ighaze: "Tazig, umatughez malep. Sosor tiom, you nareua wa."

³ Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineep toman di paam. Tiloon Yesu saveen toni tonene, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonene iveleg Maaron. Maaron moghon, ghoru isaav tovene."

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Pughu vena to ngar samia iyaryaan kat ila lolomim?" *Yo 2:25*

⁵⁻⁶ Sa saveen to rauraua pa you nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu tonene naghaze: 'Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,' ma naghaze: 'Yom umundig ve ulaagh?' Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan." Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: "Umundig,

ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum." *Yo 5:8, 17:2*

⁷ Ye isaav tovene, ve ngeu tonenen imundig, ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni.

⁸ Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatooja tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye ighur tapiri iza to tamtoghon, leso tigham uraat tovene izi taan.

Yesu ipoi Matayu inim taghoniina toni

(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez to youn takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yom unum utaghon ghou." Tovenen Matayu imundig, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

¹⁰ Muri ghoru, Matayu igham ghanghaniin izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Sawa tonenen, Matayu ndita katindi to youn takes, toman ndiran naol to ghamuun sosor tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesja tilup di tonowe.

¹¹ Ndiran tutuuna pida tighita di, ve tighason taghoniina to Yesu tighaze: "Wai, pughu vena to tiina tiam, yesja ndiran to youn takes, ve ndiran to ghamuun sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniin?"

¹² Yesu iloon saveen todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yes

to tinidi popoia ne, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonja moghon, ghoroye le uraat padi.

¹³ Yam irau ala ve agham ngar pooi pa Maaron aliña tonene pughu:

‘You lolog pa watoonraur soroksorok maau. You naghaze yam lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di.’

Aloonj. You tonene nanim pa poinj tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes ndiran to ghamuunj sosor.”

Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5

Ghasoniinj pa ngar to ngunuunj tauud pa ghaniinj aniinj

(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁴Sawa tonenen, taghoniinja pida to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja tinjarua Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Sawa naol, yei ningun taumai pa ghaniinj aniinj itaghon sunjuunj ngara. Ve ndiran tutuunja tighamgham tovene paam. Pughu vena to taghoniinja tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau?”

Lu 18:12

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliñjadi tovene: “Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesña ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniinj to vaiuunj toni, pale ndita lolodi ipatanjan? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye ineep toman di. Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoroye tikis vaiuunj paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi

ipatanjan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniinj aniinj.”

Ataam munjina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Uli munjina to berekia, tamtoghon eta irau isai uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli munjina, ve berekia le isami kat.

¹⁷ Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilinj vaen paghu izila vaen patu munjina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu munjina dinja ve berekia. Ghoroye vaen imalinj, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoroye poia. Leso vaen toman patudi tineep pooi.”

Hib 8:13

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin liva kainanjen eez pa mateenj

(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Yesu isavsaav toman taghoniinja to Yoan tonenen, ve mala maau, daba eez ilaagh injarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itanj rorani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, natug liva, ngaramus imaat. Eemoghon ighaze yom unum ruum tiou ve ughur nimam izala pogho, ye pale imundig muul.”

¹⁹ Tovenen Yesu imundig, ve yesña taghoniinja toni titaghon ngeu tonowen ve tila.

20-21 Tilaghlaagh tila, ve liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ighami irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze: “You nakis nonogiija toni rita, ghoru moroghoon tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia.” Tauto itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis nonogiija toni dige.

22 Yesu indaleel le ighita liva tonowen, ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, umatughez malep. Lolom poia. Pasa, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa.” Sawa kat tonenen, moroghoon to liva tonenen isob, ve tini poia.

23 Ghoru tisakia laghoon todi muul, ve tila tivot ruum to daba tonenen. Tiloon tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtothon pida tivib mbouñ to tanizñiiz ila sab. Ve ival tiina tighamgham oroor, ve tilonloñ ve tivotvot pa ruum.

24 Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghau avot ala pumuri. Liva kainañen imaat maau. Ye igheen.” Yes tiloon saveeñ toni tonene, ve tinijñ pani. *Yo 11:11*

25 Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghoru iloon ila to liva kainañen, ikis nima, ve rikia moghon mata iyaryaar ve imundig. *Yo 11:43+*

26 Muri, mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonenen.

Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru ve ñgeu eez to avo maau

27 Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve isakia laghoon toni muul ila, ve ndiran ru to matadi pisi, titaghooni tinim, ve timboboob tighaze: “Oo, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!” *Mt 20:29+*

28 Yesu iloon ila ruum to ye inepneep pani, ve matadi pisi ru tonowen tila toni, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Vena? Yamru aghur inim tiou aghaze you irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Vee. Tiina, yeru ñghur ilat tiom.”

29 Tovenen Yesu nima ila matadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Mbeb pale ivot pa yamru itaghon ghurla tiam.”

30 Yesu isavia saveeñ tonene, ve rikia moghon matadi pakia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru ingalsekin di ariaña ighaze: “Aloon. Asavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtothon eta malep.”

31 Eemoghon maau. Yesuru tipuli ve tila, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu le irau taan suruvu tonowen isob.

32 Ndiran ru tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ve mala maau ve tamtothon pida tigham ñgeu ite paam ila to Yesu. Ye, avuvu samia ighami le avo ivool.

33 Yesu indiidir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ñgeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isaav. Ival tiina to tineep ve tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, ruñadi iza pani le ñgar todi isob. Ve tisaav

tighaze: “Wai, to muun ve inim, iit Israela taghita mbeb eta tovene ivot izi ndug toit maau.”

³⁴ Eemoghon ndiran tu-tuuna pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe, daba to avuvu samsamiadi ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir di tighau.”

Uraata to Maaron naol maau

³⁵ Yesu ilaghlaagh irau ndug tintina ve ndug geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña iloon ila rumai todi, ve igharaat di pa moroghoon naol naol paam le tisob tinidi popoia.

³⁶ Ye ighita ival tiina le lolo isamin di. Pasa, patañani naol titatan di le tapiridi isob, ve tiwaghamgham tinimale sipsip to ledi nginiin maau. *Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25*

³⁷ Tovenen isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Aniin katindi timatu ila uum wa. Eemoghon uraata to youn aniin, yes ival maau. Enaena moghon. *Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35*

³⁸ Tovenen aghason Tiina to ingin uraat to taitain ila sunuun tiam. Leso imbaan uraata pida paam tila pa uraat to gogaan aniin toni.”

10

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniina toni

(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve irei tapiri irau di, leso tigharaat moroghoon naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, leso tindiir di tighau.

² Mbaanoona toni saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye ngeu to imuun padi. Tiwaat iza ite tighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan,

³ Pilip yesuru Patoromai, Tomas yesuru Matayu to ngeu to youn takes, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu ne yesuru Tadeus,

⁴ Simon ite to iyon toman yes Selot,*
ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu ipatoot taghoniina toni pa ataam to laghoon todi (Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

⁵ Sawa to Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni saangul ve ru pa uraat, ipatoot di pa ataam to laghoon todi ighaze:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes to Yuda maau ne malep, ve aloon ala ndug eta to yes Samaria paam malep. *Yo 4:9; Mban 13:46*

⁶ Ala to yes Israela moghon. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tisagsag. *Mt 15:24*

⁷ Sawa to yam ala, avotia varu poia padi tovene ag-haze: ‘Sawa to pooz to ndug

* **10:4:** Selot, nene lupuun eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.

sambam ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa.'

⁸ Agharaat moroghoonja, ve apamundigin mateenja. Yes to kolekole igham di, agharaat di tinidi popoia muul. Ve andiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtohton. Tapiri to you nareii payam, yam agholi maau. You naghham payam sorok. Yam tovene paam. Sa ulaan to ighaze agham pa tamtohton, apoi pa atia malep. Agham padi sorok. *Mban 20:33+*

⁹ Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol malep. Tovenen yaam eta ineep ila lugluug tiam malep.

¹⁰ Ve agham pelpeel, nonogiiŋa to aghemim, ve titi malep. Nonogiiŋa tiam paam, agham runjaruŋa malep. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinimim, nene iraua. Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat, ve tamtohton tiuuli pa aniiŋ ve mbeb pida, nene denja. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18*

¹¹ "Ighaze ala avot ndug tiina ma kainanjen eta, ghoru aghason di pa tamtohton todi eta to njar toni poia irau igham uraata to Maaron tineep tomani. Aneep toman ngeu tonenen le apul ndug tonowen.

¹² Ighaze yam aloon ala ruum eta, ghoru agham

saveen palotiin pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona aghaze: 'Maaron inŋin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.'

¹³ Ighaze njar todi poia, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia ne ineep todi. Ve ighaze njar todi poia maau, ve tizurun gham toman mos to Maaron, nene pale palotiin tiam imuul pa taumim.

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtohton eta lolo pa igham gham maau, ve iloon saveen tiam maau, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur to ndug todi izi, ghoru apul di ve ala.† *Mban 13:51, 18:6*

¹⁵ You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mbon Muri ve Maaron ighaze inŋabiiz tamtohton ve ighur atia padi, pataŋani tiina kat pale injarua ndug tonowen tamtoghona le ilib pa pataŋani to muun ivot pa ndug Sodom ve Gomora.

Muri tamtohton pale tighur pataŋani pa taghoniŋa to Yesu

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

¹⁶ "Aloon. Aazne, you nambaan gham ala animale sipsip to tineep ila ngavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen sawa isob, yam irau agham njar pooi animale moot. Ve njar samia eta ineep tiam

† **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tinjalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve taan todi paam injalaan maau. Tovenen ighaze Yuda eta ila ineep izi ndug to yes to Yuda maau ne, ve imuul ila pa Israel, ye itut aghe, lesu ghavuur to ndug tonowen izi, ghoru iloon ila taan to Israel. Pa vene, muun to yes to Yuda maau ne, ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen saveen to Yesu tonene, njar tovene. Ighaze tamtohton tizurun uraata toni, nene sosor todi tonenen igham di tasami ila Maaron mata tinimale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau.

malep. Ataghon ngar to denja moghon ila Maaron mata animale man mbaluuz. *Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19*

¹⁷ Apatum gham pa tamtoghon. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveen ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham iloon ila rumai todi. *Mbanj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

¹⁸ Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tiweu gham ala, ve tipayoon gham pa savsaveen ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam ataghon ghoul. Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariaan saveen tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi, ve ival tiina to Yuda maau ne matadi paam. *Mbanj 16:19+, 25:23+*

¹⁹ Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveen, yam lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve savsaveen pa asavia padi malep. Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveen, Maaron tau pale ipatooon gham pa sa saveen to ye ighaze yam asavia.

²⁰ Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tiam maau. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia alinja ila yam avomim. *Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12*

²¹ "Ighaze sawa tonenen ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur

tonvetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ngar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat.

²² Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghoul. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariana, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pool. *Syg 2:10*

²³ Ighaze yam aneep izi ndug eta, ve yes tighur patanani payam, apul di ve aghau ala pa ndug ite. You nasaav payam kat: Uraat tiam to votiaan mos irau ndug ndug to Israel, yam pale apasobi sone, ve Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim.‡

²⁴ "Ngeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patanjaan toni ne maau. Ve mbesoona tovene paam. Irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. *Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

²⁵ Ighaze taghoniinja eta imbaad patanani inimale patanjaan toni, nene poia. Ve ighaze mbesoona eta imbaad patanani inimale tiina toni, nene poia paam. Aghita. You rium tau. Eemoghon tiwaghamun izag tighaze you

‡ **10:23:** Saveen tonene, pughu ighazoon kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Yesu isavia mulaan toni. Ve pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to ye imuul izala pa Tama Maaron. Ve pida tighaze isavia sawa to yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighaze patanani to ivot pa sawa tonenen, nene inimale Yesu inim ve ighur patanani injarua yes Yuda pa sosor todi to tighur ila toni maau.

Belsebul. §
Ighaze venen, yam to aneep
ila lupuun tiou, pale ti-
waghamun izamim kat.” *Mt*
9:34, 12:24

*Tamatughez pa Maaron
moghon*
(*Lu 12:2-7*)

²⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze:
“Tovenen yam amatughez
pa tamtoghon malep. Pasa,
mbeb eta irau iyoon maau.
Mbeb tisob to ndununadi,
nene pale tipool di, leso
tineep ghazonja. Ve ngar to
ngozaan, nene pale ivot igha-
zoon ve ival tiina tiwatagi

²⁷ Tovenen saveen to you
nasavia payam ila ndoroom
lolo inim ngozaan, yam avotia
pa ndag. Ve saveen to tika-
muun payam pani, yam ay-
oon izala ruum tiam poghodi
ve atemtem pani, leso ival ti-
ina tiloonja.*

²⁸ Yes to tighaze tirab gham
amaat, yam amatughez
padi malep. Onoon, yes
irau tiwaghamun anonamim
ve tirab gham amaat.
Eemoghon irau tigham mbeb
eta pa anunumim maau.
Tovenen yam amatughez pa
Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye
irau iwaghamun tamtoghon
anonadi toman anunudi
paam ila ndug samia. *Yems*
4:12

²⁹ “Aghita. Man niurunju,
nene man sorok. Irau
taghol ru pa yaam kaviana

ee moghon. Eemoghon
Tamamim Maaron irau lolo
imaagh pa eta maau. Ighaze
ye iyok maau, nene niurunju
eta irau imaat ve itap izi taan
ne maau.

³⁰⁻³¹ Ve yam, Maaron ighita
gham ighaze yam alib kat
pa man niurunju to katindi
ne. Ve ye iwatag katin gham.
Dabamim raua paam, ye inin
di tisob. Tovenen yam am-
atughez malep. Ye pale mata
injal gham. *Mt 6:26*

Tapesamun Yesu iza malep
(*Lu 12:8-9*)

³² “Ival tisob to tisaav gha-
zoonja ila tamtoghon matadi
tighaze yes tinim leg ve
titaghon ghoun, nene pale you
paam nasaav ghazonja ila
Taman to ineep izi sambam
we mata naghaze yes tinim
leg wa.

³³ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu
eta ipesam pa tau ila tam-
toghon matadi ighaze ye tam-
toghon tiou maau, nene pale
you paam nasaav ila Taman
to ineep izi sambam we mata
naghaze ngeu tonenen, ye
tamtoghon tiou maau. *Mk*
8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12

*Yesu pale inim pughu pa
tamtoghon tivalag di*
(*Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27*)

³⁴ “Vena, yam aghaze you
nanim pa napasob malmal
tisob to taan, ve nalup
tamtoghon tinim ee moghon?
Maau. You pale nanim pughu

§ **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaat daba to avuvu samsamiadi iza Belsebul. Leso tipamayanjini. Iza tonowen pughu tovene: ‘Daba to raan,’ o ‘Daba to tae.’

* **10:27:** Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiloon saveen eta, nene pale tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve tisavia toman alinadi tiina inimale iit tamboob ila maran.

pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep sagan sagan pa taudi, inimale buza imbut motin mbeb inim suruvu ru.

³⁵ You nanim pa naghams tamtoghon ndinatudi nditamoot toman nditamandi tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

Ve ndinatudi liva toman nditinandi, ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam. Pale tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

³⁶ Ve yes to tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, pale tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

³⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama ma tina ilib payou, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa ndinatu ilib payou, nene ye paam poia irau to inim leg maau.

³⁸ Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambaroon† toni ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. *Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25*

³⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta izuarua tau pa ghamuun nepoon poia to taan moghon, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul tau payou, ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.”

Ighaze tauul Krisi tamtoghon toni, ye pale igham atia poia pait

(Mk 9:40-42)

† **10:38:** Ai pambaroon toit, nene sa patanjani to tambaada pasa, tazuarua ghiit pa taghoniin Krisi aliija.

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham gham toman lolo poia, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne paam. *Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

⁴¹ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta, ye propet, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale propet tonenen. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar denja, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale Maaron ighamgham pa ndiran denjadi.

⁴² Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ndipain to tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ya yauña rita pa todi eta, nene irau Maaron lolo imaagh pani maau. Muri, ye pale igham atia poia pani.” *Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10*

11

Yoan imbaañ taghoniija toni pida tila to Yesu
(*Lu 7:18-35*)

¹ Yesu ipatoot taghoniija toni saangul ve ru le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila pa ndug tintina pida to taan tonowen, leso ivotia Maaron aliija padi, ve ipatoot di pani.

² Sawa tonenen, Yoan ngeu rughuzaaña inepneep ila

ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve iloon Krisi varu pa uraat naol to ye ighamgham di. Tovenen imbaan taghoniina toni pida tila to Yesu, lesu tighasoni pa uraat toni.

³ Yes tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, Ulaana to pale Maaron imbaana inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisanan ngeu ite paam?” *Mal 3:1*

⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Saveen to yam aloonja ve uraat to aghita ne, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani.

⁵ Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapenja timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tinjalaan ila Maaron mata. Talijadi pamu tiloon saveen, mateenja timundig, ve yes mbolaana tilonloon varu poia. *Is 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1*

⁶ Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Mt 13:57, 26:31*

Yesu ipait Yoan

⁷⁻⁸ Yoan taghoniina toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesna tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib to yaghur iviviira ve sikia ila inim? Ma ala aghaze aghita tamtoghon eta to indudi pa nonogiina poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiina to bodeenadi popoia, yes tineep

izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tinepneep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. *Mt 3:5; 6:29*

⁹ Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbeb tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. *Lu 1:76*

¹⁰ Ye ngeu to muun timbood saveen injarua tighaze:

‘Uloon. You pale nambaan mbesoonja tiou eez imuun payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.’ *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

¹¹ “You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo ve ighita anonja toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan.

¹² Sawa to Yoan ipamundi-gin uraat toni le inim aazne, pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon toman tapiri tiina. Tovenen ndiran ariajadi tizuarua di tighaze le tiloon tila pooz to ndug sambam lolo. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizuarua di tighaze tigham malmal pani ve titatani. *Lu 16:16*

¹³ Tutuun to Mose toman saveen isob to yes propeta,

nene ipatoon tamtoghon pa Maaron ngar toni le inim imuul sawa to Yoan. Ghoro pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

¹⁴ Ighaze lolomim pa lonjaan saveen todi, nene pale aghilaal aghaze saveen to muun tisavia tighaze muri pale propet Iliia imuul inim, nene iza to Yoan. *Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+*

¹⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze le talina, ye irau iloon saveen tiou tonene, ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

¹⁷ ‘Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou tanizjiiz, eemoghon lolomim isami ve atan maau.’

¹⁸ “Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ivot ve igham uraat toni, ye ingungun tau pa ghaniin aniiñ ve ghunuun vaen. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze avuvu samia izeeva.

¹⁹ Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ila toman yes ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve

yesna tiluplup di pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ Eemoghon uraat to aazne ivotvot itaghon ngar to Maaron, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar toni denia moghon.” *Lu 5:29+, 15:1+*

Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ngar todi maau

(Lu 10:13-15)

²⁰ Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol izi ndug pida wa. Eemoghon yes titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron maau. Tovenen ye imundig ve iyaan di ighaze:

²¹ “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghama mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankan pa Maaron, tighita mbeb tovene, tone lolodi ipatanan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiina to moniin, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ngar todi alok wa. *Yona 3:6*

²² Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mbon Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam, pale aghita atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam.

²³ “Ve yam ndiran to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale

azila ndug samia to mateenja. Pasa, yam akaria ghitoon mbeb gharatoonjadi wa. Inimale muun, tamtoghon to ndug Sodom tighita mbeb tovene, tone titoor njar todi, ve tilaledi maau, ve aazne ndug todi inepneep.

²⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug Sodom. Eemoghon yam, pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam!" *Mt 10:15*

Yesu ipakur Tama Maaron (Lu 10:21-22)

²⁵ Sawa tonenen, Yesu isun ighaze: "O Tamaŋ, yom Tiina to ungin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi njar tintina ve tighazonj pa mbeb naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazonjani pa yes to tigham njar pa izadi maau ve tinumeer ghom inimale ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi. *1Kor 1:26+*

²⁶ Oo Tamaŋ, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene."

²⁷ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Tamaŋ Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Natu moghon, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonjan di pani,

yes moghon to tiwatagi." *Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2*

Yesu ipoi ghiit ighaze tala toni. Leso igham ghiit ateed izi

²⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Yam ndiran to arab taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isob, ve yam to ambaad pataŋani naol, yam asob anim tiou. Leso naghham gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul. *Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20*

²⁹ Yam anim toman ghou, ve agham njar inim tiou. Pasa, you ngeu luuma ve natatan taug izag. You pale napalot gham ve naghham pooz payam, ve itiŋa talaagh raraate, tanimale bapolo ru to tikap di pa ai. Leso naghham gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul.

³⁰ Ighaze yam anim toman ghou ve itiŋa talaagh raraate, nene pale ipataŋan payam maau. Ve uraat to you naghaze naghuri iza tiam, nene pale ayamaana iraurau payam." *1Yo 5:3*

12

Tamtoghon Natu ingin umbom patabuanj to Maaron (Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

¹ Muri ghoru, umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniina toni pitool di. Tovenen tinjoor wit anonja pida ve tighan.

² Ndiran tutuunja pida to tineep tigharau di, tighita di, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: "Ai,

ughita! Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuan to Maaron! Ngar to taghoniija tiom tighami ne, iyel pa tutuun to umbom patabuan.” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

3-4 Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesna ndita pida pitoon di, yam awaata, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, David iloon ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuan to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuan to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuuna tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni, ve tighan paam. *1Sam 21:1+*

5 Ve tutuun to Mose to isavia uraat to yes ndiran to watoonrau ne paam, yam awaata, ma maau? Umbom patabuan to naol ne, yes atedi izi maau. Tighamgham uraat ila Rumai Tiina lolo inimale tighamgham pa sawa pida. Tovenen yes paam timalaan pa tutuun to umbom patabuan. Eemoghon ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata pa ngar tonenen maau. *Nam 28:9+*

6 Ve you nasaav payam kat: Mbeb to aazne ivot ne, nene mbeb tiina. Ilib kat pa Rumai Tiina to Maaron.

7 “Maaron saveen toni waaro eez isaav tovene: ‘You lolog pa watoonrau tiam maau. You naghaze lolomim

isamin tamtoghon ve auul di.’ Inimale yam aghazoon pa saveen tonene pughu, tone irau anjal sorokin saveen payei maau. Yei nigham sosor eta maau. *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13*

8 Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to ingin umbom patabuan to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16-17*

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat

(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

9 Yesu ipul uum to wit tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot paanu, ve iloon ila rumai todi.

10 Ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat. Tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, tighaze tiwat Yesu, leso imalaan pa tutuun, ve inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savaaveen. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoona ila sawa to umbom patabuan, pale denja pa tutuun to Maaron, ma maau?” *Lu 14:3*

11 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tiam eta sipsip toni itap izila taan saambu ila sawa to umbom patabuan, pale ipuli in-eep? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza. *Lu 14:5*

12 Ve iit tamtoghon talib kat pa sipsip. Tovenen ighaze tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di ila sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja pa tutuun to Maaron.”

13 Ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Up-aat nimam.” Tovenen ngeu

tonenen ipaat nima, le poia muul inimale nima ite.

14 Tauto ndiran tutuunja to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. *Yo 5:16*

Yesu, ye mbesoonja to Maaron

15 Yesu, iwatag ndiran tutuunja tonowen ngar todi wa. Tovenen ipul ndug tonowen ve ila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja todi le tisob tinidi popoia.

16 Eemoghon ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia varu ivot ighazoonj malep.

17 Tovenen Maaron aliña to muunj propet Isaia ivotia, anonja ivot. Saveenj tovene:

18 “Aghita mbesoonja tiou tonene. You taug nasia, ve naghuri pa uraat tiou.

You lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.

You pale naghama Avuvug pani,

ve ye pale ivotia ngar denja pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. *Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17*

19 Ye ngeu luuma.

Irau imboob aliña tiina, ve yesja tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa savsaveen ne maau.

Ve irau aliña iza ila maran maau.

20 Vivib to tituti le igharau ighaze imot, ye irau injgoora maau.

Ve lam to iyaryaar pooi maau, nene ye irau ivibi imaat maau.*

Ve ye pale ighamgham tovene le irau ngar denja to Maaron ilib pa ngar samsamia tisob.

21 Tovenen varu pale ilaan irau taan isob, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur matadi pani, ve tisanjan sawa to ye igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.” *Ro 15:12*

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri (Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

22 Muri ghoru, tigham ngeu eez ila to Yesu. Ngeu tonowen, avuvu samia izeeva, ve ighami mata ipis ve avo ivool. Yesu igharaata le avo ikaak ve isavsav, ve mata poia ve ighita ndug.

23 Ival tiina tighita mbeber gharatoonja tonenen, le tisob runjadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene avaat David Natu tou?”†

24 Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja pida tiloonj saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.”

* **12:20:** Saveenj tonene, pughu tovene: Yes to patanjani itatan di le tapiridi isob, ve ghurla todi ighaze imaat, Yesu irau ighur patanjani ite paam izala poghodi maau.

† **12:23:** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tighaze ye David Natu pasa, matadi ingal tighaze ye Mesia. Yes tighur ila tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila to David sinj toni, ve igham mulin di pa koiadi inimale timbudi David.

25 Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ndug eta, ma ruum eta, tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene irau tiyoon ariana maau.

26 Tovenen ighaze Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita ve indiir di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaan vena? Maau.

27 Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ngar todi tonowen? Ngar to yes tighami, nene ipatoon gham ighaze ngar tiam denja maau.

28 Eemoghon ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghou ve nandiir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoghon, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa. *Mbanj 10:38*

29 “Vena, tamtoghon eta irau iloon ila ruum to ngeu ariana eta, ve iyou mbeb toni sorok? Maau. Ye irau itatan ngeu ariana tonenen tapiri, ve ikau pa ravraav le isob, ghoru iyou mbeb tisob to tineep ila ruum toni lolo. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4*

30 “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilup toman ghou maau, ye inim you koiag. Ve ighaze

tamtoghon eta iuul ghou pa lupuun tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis tila saganu payou. *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

31 “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoghon, ve saveen samsamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveen samia inarua Avuvu Patabuan ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*

32 Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta isavia saveen samia inarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor toni. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta isavia saveen samia inarua Avuvu Patabuan toman uraat toni, nene sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. To aazne, ve sawa to Mbonj Muri paam, ye irau ireua maau.”

*Taghilaal ai ila anonadi
(Lu 6:43-45)*

33 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Andeeb ai pughu ve agharaata ingalaan. Leso itub poia, ve ighur anona popoia. Ighaze andeeba maau ve awaghamuni, nene pale ai tonenen toman anona isami. Pasa, ai anona to ipatoon ai: Ai poia, ma samia?”

34 Yam tonene moot samia ndinatu! Saveen poia eta irau ivot ila avomim ne maau. Pasa, lolomim ivon pa ngar samsamia naol. Ve ngar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood. *Mt 3:7, 15:18*

³⁵ Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa n̄gar popoia. Tauto tigham n̄gar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa n̄gar samsamia. Tauto tigham n̄gar samsamia tivotvot.

³⁶ “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale in̄gabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighason di pa saveeŋ soroksorok tisob to tisavia di.

³⁷ Tovenen taum saveeŋ tiom pale inim pughu payom. Ighaze saveeŋ tiom poia, nene pale Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom denjam ila mata. Ve ighaze saveeŋ tiom poia maau, nene pale ye ighita ghom ighaze yom n̄geu samia, ve ighur atia payom.”
Yems 3:2

Yesu inim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon itaghon n̄gar tau muuŋ Yona ighami

(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

³⁸ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoron diran tutuun̄a ve n̄gara pida to tutuun̄ tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, yei nighaze yom ugham mbeg gharatoŋa eta inim ghilalooŋ payei ve nighita. Leso niwatag nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat tiom.”

³⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham

tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbeg gharatoŋa eta inim ghilalooŋ payam, ghoron aghur ila. Ve mbeg ee moghon, to pale Maaron ipatoŋa inim ghilalooŋ payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeg inimale muuŋ ivot pa propet Yona.

⁴⁰ Ye ineep ila iigh tiina apo irau mboŋ tol. N̄gar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu paam. Pasa, ye pale igheen ila naal lolo irau mboŋ tol.
Yona 1:17

⁴¹ “Muuŋ, yes Ninivea‡ tilooŋ saveeŋ to Yona ivotia, ve rikia moghon tighilaal ve titoor n̄gar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeg to ilib pa n̄gar to muuŋ Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau]. Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze in̄gabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, nene pale yes Ninivea timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooŋ.”
Yona 3:5

⁴² “Ve garawaat tidi (o kwin) to muuŋ igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineep mala kat ila pa daudau pughu, tovene paam. Ye ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze ilooŋ n̄gar popoiadi to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeg to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron

‡ **12:41:** Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea tiwatag Maaron maau. Ve ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi tighurghur pataŋani tintina pa tamtoghon. Eemoghon sawa to propet Yona ila ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi, yes titoor n̄gar todi ila pa Maaron.

ighaze ɨŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoon.”
1King 10:1+

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim

(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul tamtoghon eta, ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghaagh ila ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina. Leso ineep pani ve ate izi.

⁴⁴ Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala, ve nanɨgig inag muŋgina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot ve ighita ina muŋgina ŋginiŋa, ve tizaara ve tipambooda le poia kat,

⁴⁵ nene pale ila iyou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuun ɨgar samsamia ne, ve yesŋa timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muun, nepoon toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat. ɨgar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon samsami-adi to aazne.” *Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

Yesu tina ve nditazi
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yesu isavsav, ve tina toman nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaan

pa Yesu tighaze tighita ve ti-savsav tomani.

⁴⁷ Tovenen ɨgeu eez ila ipaes pani ighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tisavsav toman ghom.”

⁴⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tinaŋ sei, ve nditazig sei masin?”

⁴⁹ Ghoron ipatoon ɨla pa taghoniŋa toni, ve isaav pa ɨgeu tonowen ighaze: “Nene you nditinaŋ ve nditazig.

⁵⁰ Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam we ɨgar toni, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinaŋ.” *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

13

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suru-vuun uuv

(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa ya naliu Galilaia, ve mbole izi naari.

² Ve ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tiloon saveeŋ toni. Tovenen ye iza waan eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris, ghoron mbole izi ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi. Ival tiina tonowen tiyondyood izi naari, ve tighurghur talinadi pa saveeŋ toni.

³ Yesu ipatoot di pa mbeb naol ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

“Aloon. Sawa eez, ɨgeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di.

⁴ Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi

ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila, ve tighan suvun di.

⁵ Ve pida titaptap tizi ndug to bonjar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza.

⁶ Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau.

⁷ Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat.

⁸ Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve anonjadi katindi. Pida anonjadi irau tamoot liim (100), pida anonjadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anonjadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30)."

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene le isob, ve ipari-aanja ighaze: "Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveen tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi."

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Muri ghero, taghoniņa toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Pughu vena to yom usavsaav pa tamtoghon ila saveen palelaan moghon?"

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: "Pooz to ndug sambam, nene ngara yongaan. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazonan gham pa ngar tonenen. Ve tamtoghon pida,

ye igham tovene padi maau. *1Yo 2:27*

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron aliņa ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve iseen ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Leso tamtoghon tonenen iraua kat pa ngar. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron aliņa rita, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar toni ris moghon tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok. *Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26*

¹³ Pughu to nasavsaav padi ila saveen palelaan, nene tovene:

'Matadi tighitghita mbeb, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve talinjadi tilonloon saveen, eemoghon tigham ngar pani maau.' *Lo 29:4*

¹⁴ "Ngar to tighami, nene denja kat pa Maaron aliņa to muun propet Isaia ivotia. Isaav tovene:

'Yam pale aloon saveen. Eemoghon ngar tiam irau ivot pani maau.

Ve matamim aghita mbeb.

Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau. *Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+*

¹⁵ Pasa, ndiran tonene, ngar todi iyaryaan kat. Lolodi pa tighilaal mbeb eta maau.

Tinidi imum pa lonjaan saveen.

Ve tiponpoon matadi, lesa tighilaal mbeb to ivotvot ne pughu sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa

tigham n̄gar, tone tighilaal mbeb to matadi tighita ve talin̄adi tilooᅇa ne, ve tighazooᅇ pa pughu, ve titoor n̄gar todi. Leso nauul di ve nareu sosor todi.’ ”

16 Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam tonene, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa, mbeb to matamim aghita, ve talin̄amim alooᅇa, yam aghazooᅇ pa pughu. *Lu 10:23+*

17 You nasaav payam kat. Muuᅇ, propeta naol toman n̄diran den̄jadi katindi tighaze le tighita mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne. Eemoghon tighita di maau. Ve tighaze le tilooᅇ saveeᅇ to yam alon̄looᅇa ne. Eemoghon tilooᅇa maau.”

Saveeᅇ palelaaᅇ to suruvuᅇ uuv pughu
(*Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15*)

18 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Alooᅇ. Saveeᅇ palelaaᅇ to suruvuᅇ wit uve, nene pughu tovene:

19 Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooᅇ saveeᅇ pa pooz to ndug sambam, eemoghon n̄gar todi ighazooᅇ pani maau. Tovenen N̄geu Samia ila ve isad saveeᅇ tonowen ighau pa lolodi.

20 Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to boᅇar tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooᅇ Maaron

alin̄a, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia.

21 Eemoghon saveeᅇ tonowen ineep tun̄ia ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniiᅇ to wariadi izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tun̄ia ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin di, ma patan̄ani ite paam ivot padi pasa, yes titaghon Maaron alin̄a, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron.

22 Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooᅇ saveeᅇ to Maaron. Eemoghon patan̄ani naol to taan, toman mbaliin̄ ve mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun n̄gar todi. Tovenen saveeᅇ to ineep ila lolodi ne, ighur anooᅇa eta ivot maau. *1Tim 6:9-10,17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4*

23 Ve uuv pida to n̄geu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tilooᅇ saveeᅇ to Maaron ve tighazooᅇ pani. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anooᅇa popoia katindi. Pida, anooᅇadi tivot irau tamoot liim (100), pida anooᅇadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anooᅇadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30).” *Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25*

Saveeᅇ palelaaᅇ to wit olia to titub ila uum

24 Yesu isavia saveeᅇ palelaaᅇ ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale

ngeu eez to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia ila uum toni.

²⁵ Eemoghon sawa to ival tiina tighéen le lolodi imaagh, ngeu tonenen koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvedi iloon ila wit lolodi, ghoru ighau ila. Wit olia tonowen, ghitoonja raraate inimale wit tau. Eemoghon nene kikiliin samia.

²⁶ Sawa to wit titub tiza ve tighur anonadi, ghoru tighilaal wit olia tonenen.

²⁷ Tovenen yes mbesoonja to uum tau tila toni, ve tipaes pani tighaze: 'Wai, tiina, ngaramus nighilaal wit olia to titub toman wit tiom! Pughu vena to titub tonowe? Pasa, yom usuruuv wit uvedi popoia moghon.'

²⁸ "Ye ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: 'Koiag eta avaat igham ngar tonene.'

Tovenen mbesoonja toni tighasoni muul tighaze: 'Vena, pale nila nikurub wit olia tonowen, ve nisuruuv di tilaledi?'

²⁹ "Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: 'Agham vene malep. Pale akurub wit anonja popoia pida toman di.

³⁰ Apul di tineep toman wit tau, le sawa to ndeboon wit, ghoru nasaav pa uraata tiou, ve tila tikurub wit olia tonowen, ve tiyou di tila tilup di, leso tisuruuv di tila yab. Ghoru tindou poian wit tau anonadi, ve tighur di tiloon tila mbeez tiou.' " *Mt 3:12*

Saveen palelaan to mastet uve

(*Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19*)

³¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: "Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale mastet uve to ngeu eez ighami, ve ila ipiyaava ila uum toni.

³² Mastet uve, nene kainanen kat.*

Mbeb tisob uvedi tintina tilib pani. Eemoghon sawa to itub iza, nene tiina inimale ai le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, tila tirei rumadi izala boga." *Mt 24:14*

Saveen palelaan to yis

(*Lu 13:20-21*)

³³ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: "Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonenen indil irau palawa tonowen lolo, le ighami isar."

³⁴ Ngar naol tonenen, Yesu isavia di pa ival tiina ila saveen palelaan moghon. Ye isavia saveen eta ighazoon padi maau. Sawa isob, isavsav ila saveen palelaan moghon.

³⁵ Tovenen Maaron aliña to propet eez ivotia, anonja ivot. Isaav tovene:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveen palelaan.

Ngar pida to tiyoon indeen sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan,

* **13:32:** Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uve.

ve inim imuul aazne,
you pale nasavia di
tivot tighazon. *Mbo*
78:2

*Saveen palelaan to wit olia
pughu*

³⁶ Yesu ipul ival tiina,
ve iloon ila ruum, ghoru
taghoniina toni tila toni, ve
tighasoni tighaze: "Saveen
palelaan to wit olia to yom
usavia, irau upaghazonan
ghei pa pughu?"

³⁷ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi
ighaze: "Ngeu to isuruuv
wit uvedi popoia, nene
Tamtoghon Natu.

³⁸ Ve uum toni, nene iza
to tamtoghon to taan. Uuv
popoia, nene iza to yes to
titaghon pooz to ndug sam-
bam. Ve wit olia, nene iza to
yes to titaghon ngar to Ngeu
Samia.

1Yo 3:10

³⁹ Uum tau koia to isuruuv
wit olia uvedi, nene Ngeu
Samia. Sawa to ndeboon
wit, nene taan sawa. Ve
yes uraata to tila tindou wit
anoja, nene yes anjela.

⁴⁰ Taan sawa ighaze ivot,
nene pale ngar raraate
moghon ivot pa ndiran sam-
samiadi inimale yes uraata
tigham pa wit olia tonowen.
Pale tiyou di tila tilup di, ve
yab ighan di.

⁴¹ Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu
pale imbaan anjela toni tila
tiyou tamtoghon tisob to
tinim watiin pa nditadi,
toman tamtoghon tisob to
timamalaan pa tutuun to
Maaron, ve tigham di tila

saguan pa yes to titaghon
pooz toni. *Mt 24:31*

⁴² Ghoru tisuruuv di tizala
yab tiina ighan di. Yes
pale tinepneep tonowe,
ve tiyakyak toman livodi
kikikia. *Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15*

⁴³ Eemoghon ndiran to tineep
denjadi ila Maaron mata, yes
pale tineep pooi izi ndug
to Tamandi Maaron, ve
ngurubadi tintiina tinimale
ndag. Ngeu to ighaze le taliina,
ye irau iloon saveen tonene
ve igham ngar pani pooi." *Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21*

*Saveen palelaan to ngeu to
ighita mbaliin tau*

⁴⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze:
"Pooz to ndug sambam, nene
inimale ngeu eez to ilaagh
ila le ighita mbaliin tau to
tingooza iloon ila taan lolo. Ye
ighita mbaliin tonowen, ve
isakia ngozaanji muul. Ghoru
ila toman tini iza, ve igho-
lia mbeb toni tisob, ve igham
yaama, ve ighol motin taan
tonowen. Leso mbaliin tone-
nen inim le kat." *Pil 3:8*

*Saveen palelaan to ngool at-
ulu*

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze:
"Pooz to ndug sambam, nene
inimale ngeu to raukoliin to
ilaghlaagh ve ikalkaal ngool
atuludi popoia.†

⁴⁶ Ye ighita ngool atulu eez to
poia kat ve atia tiina. Tove-
nen ila igholia mbeb toni
tisob, ve igham yaama, ve

† **13:45:** Yes Israela tighita tighaze ngool atuludi nene mbaliin tau kat. Ilib pa mbaliin to naol.

ighol ngool atulu ee moghon tonowen.”

Saveen palelaan to malum

47 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale malum to tiweua ila te, ve iigh naol naol tingudi.

48 Sawa to iigh ipel malum kat, yes uraata tiweu malum iloon ila naari, mboledi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiadi ila malum, ve tinonog di tila nakaral pida. Eemoghon iigh samsamiadi, tisuruuv di tila sagan.

49 Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. Yes anela pale tipul ndug sambam, ve tizi tinim, ve tipas tamtoghon samsamiadi tighau pa ndiran denjadi lolodi,

50 ve tisuruuv di tila yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tineep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.” *Mt 13:42*

51 Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason taghoniina toni ighaze: “Vena, saveen isob tonene, pughu ighazoon payam, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliina tighaze: “Vee, yei nighazoon pani wa.”

52 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yes ngara to tutuun to tipatoot di pa pooz to ndug sambam le tighazoon pani, nene yes tisob tinimale ruum tau to ipaspas mbaliin papaghu ve munjinadi pa katkaat toni.”

Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu (Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

53-54 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan naol tonene le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliina iloon ila rumai todi, le runadi iza pa ngar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar tiina tonene sine? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tovene izi sine?” *Yo 7:15*

55 Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani ne? Tama, ye ngeu sorok to rein ruum moghon. Tina Maria. Ve nditazi, nene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. *Yo 6:42*

56 Ve ndilivu to tinepneep toman ghiit ne. Ngeu tonene igham ngar tiina ve tapiri izi sine?”

57 Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau.

Tauto Yesu isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tiit varu.” *Yo 4:44*

58 Tovenen Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina naol izi tonowe maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.

14

Mateen to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana (Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

1 Sawa tonenen, Erod, daba to ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia, iloon Yesu varu pa uraat to ighamghami, le igham ngar naol.

2 Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Ye imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. Tauto tapiri tiina ineep toni, ve ighamgham mbef ghara-toonadi.”

3-4 Erod isaav tovene pasa, mata ingal ngar to igham pa Yoan. Ngar tovene: Muun, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighaze: “Ngar to yom ugham pa liva tonanan, nene denja pa Maaron tutuun toni maau.” Tauto Erod imbaan tamtoohon pida tila tikis Yoan, tikau pa ravraav, ve tighuri iloon ila rum to yabyabuun. *Wkp 20:21*

5 Erod ighaze irab Yoan imaat. Eemoghon imatughez pa ival tiina pasa, yes tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet to Maaron. *Mt 21:26*

6 Tinepneep le indeen sawa to Erod tina ipoopa, ghoru Erod yesna ndita pida tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Sawa tonenen, azuwa Erodias natu liva iloon ila, ve itor ila matadi le isad Erod ate.

7 Tovenen Erod imundig ve ipiyaav aliija pani ighaze: “Onoon sala! Sa mbef to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghams payom!” Ghoru ipariaan saveen mbuaan toni

tonowen le iyaryaan kat.

8 Liva paghu tina igharaat saveen pani wa. Tauto isaav pa Erod ighaze: “You naghaze yom umbut motin Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja lua, ughur daba ila oon lolo, ve ughami inim tiou to sualen.”

9-10 Kinik Erod iloon saveen tonene, le lolo ipatajan. Eemoghon irau itoor aliija muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveen iyaryaan pani ila ndita to yesna tilup di pa ghanghaniin ne matadi wa. Tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni eez ila rum to yabyabuun, ve imbut motin Yoan lua.

11 Ghoru ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva paghu. Ghoru ye ana isakia ila to tina Erodias.

12 Yes taghoniija to Yoan tiloon mbef tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila titavia. Ghoru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

Yesu ipan tamtoohon ndiindij liim (5000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

13 Yesu iloon mateen to Yoan varu, ve ipul Nasaret, ve iza waan, ve iraaav ila le iloon izi ndug balim eez. Leso enjeni ineep. Eemoghon ival tiina tiloon varu, ve tipul ndug todi todi, ve tilaagh taan titaghoni tila.

14 Tovenen sawa to Yesu iloon taan ve iyaat izi pa waan, ye ighita ival tiina kat tilup di ve tinepneep. Ye ighita di le lolo isamin di,

ve igharaat moroghoonja todi.
Mt 9:36

¹⁵ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniija toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, taneep izi ndug balim ve mbon izi wa. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatanjan. Leso tighol adi aniiñ.”

¹⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yes ledi pughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne maau. Yam taumim agham aniiñ padi ve tighan.”

¹⁷ Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aniiñ naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni muul ighaze: “Agham mberet toman iigh tonanan inim.”

¹⁹ Ghoru isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi kikiliñ pogho, ve igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tonenen. Isuj le isob, ghoru iteev mberet toman iigh, ve ighuri ila taghoniija toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina.

Mt 26:26

²⁰ Tisob tighan le apodi isuj. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, taghoniija toni tingoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon.

²¹ Yes to tighan aniiñ tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon irau ndiñndiñ liim (5000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

*Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)*

²² Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ipasul taghoniija toni ighaze tiza waan, ve timuun tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia paña ite. Ve ye ineev, lesu ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi.

²³ Ye ighur di tila, ve izala pa lolooz eez, lesu ineev tonowe ve isuj. Enjeni inepneep tonowe le mbon izi.

²⁴ Waan to taghoniija toni ighaughau pooi ila le tivot bodbodaan to ya naliu. Tigharau taan sone. Pasa, tisoop yaghur toman dibom.

²⁵ Yesu inepneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghoru izila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho inarua di ila.

²⁶ Taghoniija toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh izala ya pogho inarua di inim. Tighita le todi ilale kat. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, nowe mariaam eta to inim ne!” Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tisaneeñ. *Lu 24:37*

²⁷ Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, amatughez malep! Atemim izi. Nene you!”

²⁸ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze yom taum tonanan, ghoru usaav ve nalaagh izala ya pogho ve natal.”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Poia, unum lak!” Tovenen Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho, ve inarua Yesu ila.

³⁰ Eemoghon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintina, le

imatughez ve ighaze indal izila. Tovenen imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!”

³¹ Rikia moghon Yesu nima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom tonene, ghurla tiom rismoghon kat. Lolom ru pasa?”

Mt 8:26

³² Ghoru yesuru tila tiza waan. Sawa tonenen, yaghur ve dibom imaat.

³³ Tovenen nditadi to tineep waan pogho, tiput aghedi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom Maaron Natu!”

Mt 16:16

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi izi ndug Genesaret

(Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tivool tila ya naliu paņa ite, ve tiloon naari to ndug Genesaret.

³⁵ Nditamoot to ndug tonowen tighita Yesu ve tighilaala. Tovenen timbaan ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau, tighaze tiyou moroghoonja todi, ve tigham di tinim.

³⁶ Tovenen yes tinim toman moroghoonja todi, ve titaņ roran Yesu tighaze tikis nonogiņa toni dige rita, ghoru poia. Ve ival tisob to tikis nonogiņa toni, ye igham di tinidi popoia.

15

Tutuunj to Maaron ilib pa tutuunj to Yuda nditimbudi

(Mk 7:1-13)

¹ Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuunja pida toman ndiran

ngara pida to tutuunj tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze:

² “Muunj ve inim aazne, iit Yuda tambees pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj to nditimbuud titaghooni. Pughu vena to taghoniņa tiom timalaan pa tutuunj tonowen? Ughita. Yes timen nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tigham aniin ve tighan.”

Lu 11:38

³ Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Ve yam paam, pughu vena to apariaan katin tutuunj to nditimbumim, ve amamalaan pa Maaron tutuunj toni?”

⁴ Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuunj tovene:

‘Matam lonlonainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.’

Ve ‘ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveeņ samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.’

Igham
20:12; 21:17

⁵⁻⁶ “Eemoghon yam asavsav tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb to iul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘O, mbeb tonene, you irau naghamsayam maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.’ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ngar toni, ve ighaze igham mbeb tonenen pa tama ma tina pa ipakur di, nene yam angalsekini aghaze ye igham tovene malep. Tovenen tutuunj to nditimbumim tigham payam ve aazne

ataghoni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveeŋ toni izi inim mbeb sorok.

⁷ Yam ndiran kaaromŋa. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muuŋ, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to denja kat pa ŋgar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

⁸ Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi uli moghon.

Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineep mala kat payou.

⁹ Saveeŋ ve tutuuŋ katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghon ŋgar tiou maau. Itaghon ŋgar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto suŋuuŋ ve mbesoon todi to tighamgham payou ne, inim mbeb sorok, ve le anona maau.” *Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14*

Ngar to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata (Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Yesu isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi ival tiina tinim toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve agham ŋgar pani pooi.

¹¹ Mbeb to tilooŋ tila tamtoghon avodi ve tizila apodi, eta irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve tisavia di tivot ila avodi, tauto igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.” *Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4*

¹² Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru

taghoniŋa toni tila tipaes pani tighaze: “Yom uwatag maau? Ndiran tutuuŋa tilooŋ saveeŋ tiom tonanan le irau lolodi maau.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Matamim ila padi malep. Mbeb tisob to Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam we ivazog di maau, nene pale tikurub di toman wariadi, ve tisuruuv di tilaledi. Ndiran tonowen, yes tinimale tamtoghon matadi pisi to tighaze tipatooŋ ataam pa nditadi pida to matadi pisi paam. Eemoghon ighaze ŋgeu eta to mata pisi iweu ita ite tau mata pisi paam, ve ipatooŋ ataam pani, nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu.” *Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19*

¹⁵ Petrus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: “Irau upaghazonan saveeŋ palelaan tiom tonene pughu payei?”

¹⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai, yam paam lemim ŋgar maau?”

¹⁷ Aghilaal sone? Mbeb tisob to tilooŋ tila tamtoghon avodi, nene tizila apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale.

¹⁸ Eemoghon saveeŋ to tisavia ivot ila avodi, nene ipatooŋ ŋgar samia to ineep ila lolodi. Ngar todi tonowen to igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.

¹⁹ Pasa, ŋgar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham ŋgar samsamia naol

inimale: tirab tamtoghon imaat, tiwaghamun vaiuun, tighur maat, tiyub, tipariaan saveen kaarom pa Maaron iza, ve tipiyaav saveen samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam. *Mbnp 8:21; Mt 12:34*

20 Ngar samsamia tovene to tigham tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata. Tauto ighaze tamtoghon eta imen nima maau, ve igham aniiñ ve ighan, nene irau ighami isami ila Maaron mata maau."

Kanaan tidi eez ighur ila to Yesu ariana
(*Mk 7:24-30*)

21 Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tineep ila.

22 Mala maau ve Kanaan tidi eez to ndug tonowen injarua Yesu ila, ve itañ rorani toman aliña tiina ighaze: "Tiina, yom David Natu. Lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou! Pasa, avuvu samia izeev natug liva le isami kat."

23 Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña rita maau. Neneña moghon. Liva tonowen inoknok ghasoniiji. Tovenen taghoniija toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: "Liva to ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uzu-runi ila!"

24 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghou nanim pa tamtoghon toni to Israel moghon. Pasa, yes tinimale sipsip to tighau pa nginiñ todi, ve tila tisagsag ila su lolo." *Mt 10:6*

25 Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru liva tonenen injarua ila igharui, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: "Tiina, uul ghou lak!"

26 Yesu isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze tasad aniiñ to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ngavuun tighani, nene denja maau."*

27 Liva tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Tiina, alinjam poia. Eemoghon ngavuun paam tisañan. Ighaze tamtoghon tighanghan, ve aniiñ ngiira ngiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ngavuun todi adi pa tighan."

28 Yesu iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: "Wai liva, ghurla tiom tiina kat! Tovenen mbeb to yom lolom pani, nene pale ivot payom." Sawa kat tonenen, avuvu samia ighau pa liva tonenen natu liva, ve tini poia. *Mt 8:10,13*

Yesu igharaat moroghoona katindi

29 Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. Ghoru ipiyal taghon naari, ve ilaagh izala pa

* **15:26:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze ngavuun, nene mbeb to ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve tipaleel saveen pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ngavuun. Saveen to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

lolooz eez, ve mbole izi tonowe.

Mk 7:31

³⁰ Mala maau ve ival tiina kat tiydi moroghoonja todi katindi ve tila toni. Pida narape, pida matadi pisi, pida avodi maau, ve moroghoonja pida paam. Nditadi tighur di tizi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia.

Is 35:5-6

³¹ Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonowen le runjadi iza pani. Pasa, tighita yes to avodi maau ne, ti-savsaav. Ve yes narapeja tinidi popoia muul ve tilagha-laagh. Ve yes to matadi pisi ne, matadi popoia ve tighita ndug. Tovenen tipait Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Mk

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinjndinj paan (4000)

(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Yesu toman ival tiina tonenen tinepneep, ve ipoi taghoniinja toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itinja takaria nepoon ve mboj inim tol wa. Ve adi aninj eta to tighan maau. You lolog pa naghur di tila toman pitool maau. Pale tapiridi isob, ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvunja.”

Mt 14:14

³³ Taghoniinja toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aninj sine to irau ival tiina tonene?”

³⁴ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Mberet tiam piiz ineepneep?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu pida paam.”

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan,

³⁶ ve igham mberet liim ve ru toman iigh pida tonowen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isun le isob, ghoru iteeva, ve ireii ila to taghoniinja toni, ve anadi tighami tila, ve tireii pa ival tiina.

³⁷ Yes tisob tighan le apodi isun. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniinja toni tinjgoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon.

³⁸ Ival tiina to tighan aninj tonenen, nditamoot moghon irau ndinjndinj paan (4000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

³⁹ Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoru yesja taghoniinja toni tipul lolooz, ve tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waan todi, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan suruvu to Magadan.

16

Ndiran tutuunja tighaze Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonjadi

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16,29, 12:54-56)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tineep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuunja toman Sadusi pida tinjarua tila tighaze titooova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze ye igham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonjadi. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron

to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 12:38*

² Yesu ipamuul aliñadi tovene: “Ighaze rabrab izi, ve yam aghita yaghur tae kaviaanja, nene pale asaav aghaze: ‘O, nene pale ndug poia.’

³ Ve ighaze ndugizau, ve aghita yaghur tae asosoonja, nene pale asaav aghaze: ‘O, aazne, pale ndug isami ve uman.’ Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbep naol to aazne tivotvot ve tinim ghilaloon payam ne, yam aghilaal pughudi maau?

⁴ Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbep gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon payam, ghoru aghur ila. Ve mbep ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatoonja inim ghilaloon payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbep inimale muun ivot pa sawa to propet Yona.” Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ila. *Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+*

Yis to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi
(*Mk 8:14-21*)

⁵ Sawa to Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tivool tila pa ya naliu panja ite, taghoniinja toni lolodi imaagh, ve tigham adi taman maau.

⁶ Yesu mata ingal ngar samsamia to ndiran tutuunja ve

yes Sadusi, tovenen iveivei pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.” *Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1*

⁷ Eemoghon taghoniinja toni tighilaal saveen toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau.”

⁸ Yesu iwata ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: “Oyai, ghurla tiam ris-moghon kat! Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa?”

⁹ Aghilaal ghou sone? Mbep gharatoonjadi naol to you naghham di ne, lolomim imaagh padi wa? Sawa to napan tamtoghon ndinndin liim (5000) pa mberet liim moghon, yam angoog aniinj pida pida irau nakaral piiz? *Mt 14:17+*

¹⁰ Ve sawa to napan tamtoghon ndinndin paan (4000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam angoog aniinj pida pida irau nakaral tintina piiz? *Mt 15:34*

¹¹ Pughu vena to yam aghilaal saveen tiou pughu maau. You nasaav pa mberet maau. You nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.’ ”

¹² Ghoru ngar todi ivot, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia yis to mberet maau. Ye isaav pa ngar samsamia pida to ndiran tutuunja ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtoghon.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia

(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

13 Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to ndug Sisarea Pilipai ineep ila. Ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar pa Tamtoghon Natu tighaze ye sei?”

14 Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, pida tighaze yom propet Iliia, pida tighaze yom propet Yeremia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam.” *Mt 14:1+*

15 Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, ag-haze you sei?”

16 Simon Petrus ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Yom Mesia,* ve yom Maaron mata yaryaara tau Natu.” *Yo 6:69*

17 Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliina ighaze: “Simon, Yona natu, tinim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiom! Pasa, saveen to ngaramus usavia, tamtoghon eta to taan ipaghazonan ghom pani maau. Tamañ to ineep izi sambam ipaghazonan ghom pani, tauto usavia ivot. *Ga 1:15*

18 You nasaav payom: Yom izam Petrus. You pale napay-

oon lupuun tiou iyoon izala bonjar ariana tonene.†

Leso iyoon ariana, ve mateen tapiri irau itatani maau. *Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14*

19 You pale naghur ghom pa ungin ataam to ndug sambam. Leso unum ataam pa tamtoghon tiloon tila lupuun tiou ve titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ighaze yom ungalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale ngalsekiin raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam. Ve ighaze uyok pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiin raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam paam.” *Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23*

20 Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isob, ghoru ingalsekin taghoniina toni ariana ighaze tivotia varu pa tamtoghon eta tighaze ye Mesia malep. *Mt 17:9*

Yesu isavia mateen ve mundigiin toni

(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

21 Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu isavsaav ghazona pa taghoniina toni ighaze ye pale ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza, toman yes daba to watoonrau, ve yes ngara to tutuun tighur patanani naol pani toman yabyabuun tiina, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon

* **16:16:** ‘Mesia,’ nene saveen Hibru. Griika tiwaat Mesia ila aliinadi tighaze ‘Kristos.’ Ila saveen English tighaze ‘Kraist.’ Saveen tol tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: ‘Ngeu to tilin ngoreen izala pogho inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tovene: Ye pale inim kinik, ma propet, ma ngeu to watoonrau.’ Petrus iwaat Yesu ighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron tau ighur Yesu pa ghamuun mulin tamtoghon toni pa patanani to sosor todi. † **16:18:** Grik aliinadi, tiwaat bonjar tighaze ‘petras.’ Saveen waaro tonene igharau pa Petrus iza.

mbonj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.

²² Petrus iloonj saveen tonene, ve igham Yesu ila dige, ve iyaana ighaze: “Tiina, vana maau. Ngar tovene irau ivot payom maau. Maau le maau kat!”

²³ Eemoghon Yesu itoora, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghou pa ataam to Maaron ighuri payou ne malep. Ngar tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Yom utaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.” *Mt 4:10*

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)*

²⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroonj toni, ve inim itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27*

²⁵ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11*

²⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau. Pale tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat.

²⁷ Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim toman anjela toni, ve ipatoonj Tama

Maaron nguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazoonj, ye pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi to muunj tighami izi taan. *Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

²⁸ You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon pida to itinja tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu inim, ve ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj.”

17

Yesu ipatoonj nguruba ivot ighazoonj

(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

¹ Mbonj liim ve eez inim ila, ghoru Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Lesu engendi tineep.

² Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi, le isul toman nguruba tiina kat inimale ndag mata. Ve nonogiija toni paam, ipisoonj kat ve isul. *Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*

³ Mala maau ve taghoniija toni tol tonowen tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot ve ti-savsav toman Yesu.

⁴ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Ighaze lolom tovene, ghoru narei mbeez tol to sualen. Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia.”

⁵ Petrus isavsav sone, ve yaghur tae to milmilia kat izi inim ikau di. Ghoru tiloon Maaron aliija ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze:

“Nanan you taug natug ee moghon to lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Aloon aliņa ve ataghoni.” *Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17*

⁶ Taghoniņa toni tiloon saveeņ tonene le matughezaaņ tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi izi taan, ve tipoon matadi.

⁷ Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Am-atughez malep. Amundig.”

⁸ Ghoru matadi iza, ve tighita tamtoghon eta muul maau. Yesu enģeni to ineep toman di.

⁹ Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu iņgalsekin di ariņa ighaze: “Mbeb gharatoonja to ņgaramus aghita, avotia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Ineep tiam moghon, le sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imundig pa mateeņ, ghoru avotia.” *Mt 16:20*

Taghoniņa to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaaņ to propet Ilia (Mk 9:11-13)

¹⁰ Ghoru taghoniņa toni tonenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pughu vena to yes ņgara to tutuun tighaze propet Ilia pale imuul inim muun, ghoru Mesia tau inim?” *Mal 4:5*

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniņ todi ighaze: “Saveeņ todi tonenen, denja. Ilia pale inim muun, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami.

¹² Ve you nasaav payam: Ilia, ye inim wa. Eemoghon tamtoghon tighilaala maau.

Tauto tighur patanani naol pani itaghon taudi lolodi. Ve Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam. Mala maau pale ana imbaad patanani, ve iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ila tamtoghon nimadi.” *Mt 11:14, 14:10*

¹³ Yesu isaav tovene, ghoru ņgar todi ivot ve tighilaal tighaze ye isavia saveeņ tonene iza to Yoan ņgeu rughuzaaņa. *Lu 1:17*

Yesu indiiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanen eez

(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to ival tiina, ghoru ņgeu eez iņarua Yesu ila, iput aghe pani,

¹⁵ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, lolom isamin natug ve uuli lak! Pasa, ighaze borou imundig pani, nene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Sawa pida to imundig pani, ye itap izala yab, ve sawa pida itap izila ya lolo.

¹⁶ Tovenen you naghami ila to taghoniņa tiom naghaze tiuuli, leso tini poia. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav padi inim yasiloon ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ņgar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itiņa takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ņgar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham patanani payou. Pale ņeez o ateg izi?

Poia, agham pain kainanjen tonanan inim.”

¹⁸ Tovenen tighami ila toni, ve ye iyaan avuvu samia tonowen, ve indiira ighau pani. Sawa kat tonenen, pain kainanjen tini poia.

¹⁹ Muri ghoru, taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Pasa, ghurla tiam tiina maau. You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze ghurla tiam ngiira rismoghon inimale mastet uve,* nene irau mbeb eta ila murimim maau. Yam pale irau asaav pa lolooz tonene tovene: ‘Upul inam, ve ula nowe.’ Ve lolooz tonene pale iloonj alinjamim, ve ipul ina ve ila.”† *Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6*

Yesu iyol aliija muul pa mateenj ve mundigij toni

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tilup di izi Galilaia, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mala maau pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni,

²³ leso tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateenj.” Taghoniija

toni tiloonj saveenj tonene, le lolodi ipatanjan kat.

Yesu ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina

²⁴ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaghlaagh tila le tivot ndug Kapernaum. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran pida to younj takes pa Rumai Tiina tinjarua Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, patonjaan tiam ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina, ma maau?” *Igham 30:13*

²⁵ Petrus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Vee, ye ipiyaav paam.” Muri ghoru, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rikia moghon isoop ghasoniinj ighaze: “Simon, yom ugham ngar vena? Sa ndiran to tipiyaav takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Taudi ndinatudi, ma ndiran pida?”

²⁶ Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Ndiran pida.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze venen, kinik tau ndinatu, ledi pughu eta pa tipiyaav takes maau.

²⁷ Eemoghon tawaghamun ndiran tonowen lolodi malep. Tapiyaav lak. Tovenen ula upiyaav yaav tiom ila ya naliu. Iigh to ughoona muunj, nene pale yaam silva eez ineep ila avo. Ughami ula, ve upiyaava inim ituru ndamood.”

* **17:20-21:** Mastet, nene mbeb to itub iza inimale ndoor was ma venen. Uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu, ma mbuas uvedi. † **17:20-21:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveenj pida ineep ila saveenj waaro tonene paam. Saveenj tovene: “Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tovene, ataam ee moghon to tandiir di, nene vene: Tangun tauud pa ghaniinj aniinj, ve tasunj Maaron arija. Ataam ite paam maau.”

18

*Sei to iza tiina kat
(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)*

¹ Sawa tonenen, taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam, sei to iza tiina kat?”

Lu 22:24

² Yesu ipoi pain kainanjen eez inim, ipayoonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze:

³ “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze atoor ngar tiam inim ndipain geegeu ngar todi maau, yam pale irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve aloon ala ndug sambam ne maau. *Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17*

⁴ Pasa, sei to ighaze itatan tau iza inimale pain kainanjen tonene, nene ye iza tiina kat ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam.

⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain kainanjen eta tovene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam.” *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

*Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep
(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)*

⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndipain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila mazovan bibiliija lolo ve ilale.

⁷ Tamtoghon to taan to tinim watiin pa nditadi, yes tikaria taudi wa. Onoon,

tovaan naol pale tivot, ve tipamundigin tamtoghon pa tigham ngar samsamia, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiin pa ita ite, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa.

⁸ “Ighaze nimam ma aghem eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam ru ve aghem ru tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve sawa to Mboon Muri, ghoru tipi yaav ghom uzila yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob. *Mt 5:29+*

⁹ Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun sosor, nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve sawa to Mboon Muri, ghoru tipi yaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Matamim ingal pooi. Ndipain geegeu tovene, matamim velegin eta malep! Pasa, you nasaav payam kat: Yes anjela todi tinepneep ila Tamaon Maaron nagho izi

sambam irau sawa isob.”*
Hib 1:14

Saveen palelaan to sipsip to ilale

(Lu 15:3-7)

¹² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze ngeu eta, ye le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve todi eta ipas ila lolodi, ve ila isagsag, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) tonenen tineep lolooz dige, ve ila ikaal ye to ilale.

¹³ Ve you nasaav payam. Ye pale ikalkaala le ighaze indeenja, nene pale lolo poia kat pa sipsip ee moghon tonenen, le ilib pa sipsip toni pida to tilaledi maau ne.

¹⁴ Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ngar toni raraate. Ye lolo pa pain tiou eta ilale malep.”

Ataam to gharatoon saveen to tonvetaz to Krisi

(Lu 17:3-4)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze tonvetaz tiom eta igham sosor payom, ula toni, ve yamru moghon aneep, ve upaes pani pa sosor toni, leso ighilaala. Ighaze ye iloon alinjam, nene poia. Pasa, yom ugham mulin tonvetaz tiom ve yamru alup gham muul. *Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+*

¹⁶ Eemoghon ighaze ye iloon ghom maau, ghoru ula ugham tamtoghon eta ma ruta, ve yamja ala atoov

saveen pani muul. Leso sa saveen to ighaze ye isavia, yes tiloonja paam. Ve ighaze muri, yam apaesia alinja pa tamtoghon pida, yes pale tighur ila saveen tiam. Pasa, yam ndiran ru ma tol to apariaan saveen tonenen. *Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17*

¹⁷ Ve ighaze ye iloon gham maau, ghoru apaesia saveen toni ila lupuun to Maaron lolo. Leso yes paam anadi tiloonja ve titiir saveen toni. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen iyasiil pa lupuun to Maaron paam, ghoru apuli, ve ineep inimale yes ndiran to youn takes ve yes to tiwatag Maaron maau. *1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13*

¹⁸ “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze yam angalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale ngalsekiin raraate tovene ivot izi sambam. Ve ighaze ayok pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiin raraate tovene ivot izi sambam paam. *Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23*

¹⁹ “Ve you nasaav payam muul tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tiam ruta ma tolta tilup lolodi, ve tighason Tamar Maaron to ineep izi sambam we pa mbeb eta, ye pale iloon sunjuun todi, ve igham anonja ivot. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7*

²⁰ Pasa ighaze tamtoghon ruta, ma tolta tilup di ila you izag, you pale naneep toman di.” *Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23*

* **18:10-11:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen pida ineep ila saveen waaro tonene paam. Saveen tovene: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tisosor pa Maaron ataam toni, ve igham mulin di.”

Saveen palelaan to mbe-soonja to lolo isamin ita ite maau

²¹ Ghoro Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze tonjetaz tiou eta inoknok ghamuun sosor payou, pale napul sosor toni irau pa piiz? Pa liim ve ru, pale iraua?”

²² Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Liim ve ru, nene iraua maau. Unini malep. Ighaze yom upul sosor toni irau pa tamoot tol saangul liim ve ru (77), nene paam iraua maau.†

²³ Pasa, pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez. Ye ighaze inŋabiiz yes mbesoonja to tinŋin yaam toni. Leso iwataŋ: Yes tinŋin poian yaam toni, ma maau?

²⁴ Ye ipamundigin uraat to gabizoon di, ve tigham mbesoonja toni eez ila ivot toni. Ngeu tonowen, bun toni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, pale taza pani maau.‡

²⁵ Mbesoonja tonenen, ye le yaam irau to iyat bun toni maau. Tovenen kinik isaav ariana ighaze tigholia ngeu tonenen toman azuwa, ndinatu, ve mbeb toni tisob. Leso tigham yaama, ve tiyat bun toni pida.

²⁶ Mbesoonja tonenen iloon saveen to kinik, ve iput aghe

izi nagho, ve itan rorani ighaze: ‘Aa kinik tiou, utatan atem, ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou isob ilat tiom.’

²⁷ Tovenen kinik lolo isamini, ve ipul bun toni toman sosor toni, ve ipuli ila.

²⁸ “Mbesoonja tonenen ivot ila pumuri, ve indeen ita ite eez to mbesoonja to kinik paam. Ita ite tonowen, ye igham bun tiina ris ila toni inimale denari§ tamoot liim (100). Ye iza to ita ite tonenen, ve nima ila igigin lua, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ai, yom irau uyat bun tiom rikia moghon!’

²⁹ Tovenen ita ite tonenen iput aghe izi nagho, ve itan rorani ighaze: ‘Aa ngeu tiou, utatan atem ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou ilat tiom.’

³⁰ Eemoghon ye iloonja maau. Ngar toni iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav ve tipiyaav ita ite tonenen iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Leso ineep tonowe le irau iyat suvun bun toni.

³¹ “Eemoghon mbesoonja pida to kinik tighita ngar to ye ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Igham di lolodi ipatanan kat. Tovenen tila to tiina todi, ve tipaes pani.

† **18:22:** Saveen to Matayu imbooda, ighazoon kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze ye imbood tovene: “Ve ighaze yom upul sosor toni irau pa 490 (70 taims 7), nene paam iraua maau.” ‡ **18:24:** Matayu imbood saveen tovene: Bun to mbesoonja tonene, nene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, nene yaam todi eez iza. Talent 10,000, nene yaam tiina kat, irau Kina milion milion. Tovenen mbesoonja

tonene bun toni, tiina le tiina kat. § **18:28:** Sawa to Yesu ineep izi taan, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau ndag eez, nene tigham le atia irau denari eez. Tovenen bun to mbesoonja tonene ighami, nene tiina ris, eemoghon tiina kat maau.

³² Kinik iloon saveen todi, ve rikia moghon ipoi ngeu tonowen inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom tonene, mbesoonja samia kat! Yom utan roran ghou, tauto lolog isamin ghom, ve napul bun tiom isob.

³³ Ngar to naghram payom, yom paam irau utaghon ngar raraate moghon, ve lolom isamin itam ite. Pughu vena to ugham tovene maau?’ *Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

³⁴ Tovenen kinik ate yabyab kat, ve ana ighur mbesoonja tonenen ila uraata toni pida nimadi, lesu tighur yabyabuun tiina pani, le irau iyat suvun bun toni.” *Mt 5:25+*

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni tovene: “Ighaze tonvetaz tiam eta igham sosor payam, yam lolomim isamini, ve apul sosor toni le apuli kat. Ighaze agham tovene maau, nene pale Tamañ Maaron to ineep izi sambam igham ngar raraate moghon payam inimale kinik tonowen igham pa mbesoonja toni.” *Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13*

19

Saveen to rabuun motin vaiuun
(*Mk 10:1-12*)

¹ Yesu isavia saveen tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineep ila pa ya Yordan dige ite.

² Ve ival tiina kat tikeet taghoni ve yesja tila. Tineep neep tonowe, ve ye igharaat moroghoonja todi le tinidi popoia.

³ Ndiran tutuunja pida tila tivot toni tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuun toni pa pughu eta, ve izurun azuwa, nene denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau?” *Mt 16:1*

⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Yam awaat saveen to Maaron, ma maau? Pasa, saveen toni isaav tovene: Muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva. *Mbnp 1:27, 5:2*

⁵ Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: ‘Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.’ *Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*

⁶ Muun, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa. Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau.”

⁷ Tovenen ndiran tutuunja tonowen tighasoni muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: ‘Ngeu eta ighaze irab motin vaiuun toni, ye irau imbood liva le rau eta inim paesiin, lesu ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuun todi isob wa.

Ghoro izuruni ila.' ” *Lo*
24:1+; *Mt 5:31*

⁸ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighaze yam irau arab motin vaiuun tiam ve azurun ndizwamim tila pasa, ngar samia iyaryaan kat ila lolomim. Eemoghon muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva, ngar tovene ineep maau.

⁹ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irab motin vaiuun toni sorok ne maau. Pughu ee moghon kat tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuun todi. Eemoghon ighaze ye irab motin vaiuun todi pa pughu ite paam ve ivai liva paghu, nene ye imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun.” *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

¹⁰ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaron ighur tutuun ariana tovene pa yes vaivaija, poia pa tavai sob!” *1Kor 7:1-17*

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam poia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob irau titaghoni maau. Yes to Maaron ighur di pa nepoon tovene, yes moghon to irau titaghoni.

¹² Tamtoghon to tivai maau, nene yes ledi pughu naol. Tamtoghon pida,

nditinandi tipoop di toman patanani pida to tinidi. Tauto igham di irau tivai maau. Ve pida, tamtoghon tipaal tinidi leso tigham ngar pa vaiuun sob.*

Ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngar tiina pa pooz to ndug sambam, tauto lolodi pa vaiuun maau. Tovenen sei to ighita ighaze ye irau itaghon saveen tonene, ghoro poia pa itaghoni.” *1Kor 7:25+*

Yesu ipalot ndipain geegeu
(*Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17*)

¹³ Tamtoghon pida tigham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi, ve isun Maaron pa ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniina toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

¹⁴ Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain tonene.”† *Mt 18:2+*

¹⁵ Yesu ighur nima izala ndipain tonenen poghodi ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ghoro ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila.

Mbaliinj tau eez isavsav
toman Yesu

(*Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30*)

¹⁶ Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve ngeu eez ilaagh injarua ila, ve

* **19:12:** Muun, ighaze tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum toni lolo, sawa naol, tipaal lambe, leso imogheer pa kinik azuwa ve ndinatu liva sob.

† **19:14:** Ndipain geegeu tigham ngar pa izadi maau. Ve tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tatatan izaad, ve tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

ighasoni ighaze: “Patoŋaan, pale naghām sa ŋgar poia, leso naghām nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?” *Mbanj 16:30*

¹⁷ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughason ghou tovene? Maaron moghon to poia. Ighaze lolom pa uloon ula ndug toni ve uneep matam iyaryaar, matam kisin tutuun toni tisob, ve utaghon katin di.” *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5*

¹⁸ Tovenen ŋgeu tonowen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Sa tutuun?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tutuun tovene: ‘Urab tamtoohon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, ve upariaan saveen kaarom malep. *Igham 20:12+*

¹⁹ Matam lonlonjainja pa tamam, ve tinam ve utandag padi. Ve lolom pa tamtoohon ve ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum.’” *Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*

²⁰ Ŋgeu paghu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, Patoŋaan, you nataghon tutuun tonenen tisob. Sa ŋgar muul to you nambool pani?”

²¹ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani muul tovene: “Ighaze lolom pa ŋgar tiom ve gabuam isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ghorō ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghorō

unum utaghon ghou.” *Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+*

²² Ŋgeu paghu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman lolo ipatanjan. Pasa, ye mbaliin tau kat.

²³ Ghorō Yesu isaav pa taghoniin toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Yes mbaliin taudi, ipatanjan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tiloon tila ndug sambam. *Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+*

²⁴ You nasaav payam muul. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau iloon ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliin taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug sambam, nene pale tiraua maau.”

²⁵ Taghoniin toni tiloon saveen tonene, le ruŋadi iza pani ve ŋgar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineeppooi?”

²⁶ Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoohon taudi titoova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau.” *Mbnp 18:14*

²⁷ Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene, nipul mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom. Sa anonja to pale ivot payei?”

28 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron igharaat mbeb tisob tinim papaghu, ve Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina, yam to ataghon ghou, pale aneep ila inamim to ghamuun pooz irau saangul ve ru, ve angin rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. *Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21*

29 Ve tamtoghon tisob to tigham ngar pa you izag, ve tipul ruum todi, tonvetaz todi, nditamandi ve nditinandi, ndinatudi, ma uum todi, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. *Hib 10:34*

30 Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timuunmuun, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuun.” *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

20

Saveen palelaan to uum vaen tau to igham poian yes uraata toni

1 Yesu iseen saveen toni muul, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale taan tau eez. Mbonmaagh kat, ve ye imundig ila ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tigham uraat pa uum vaen toni.

* **20:2:** Ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to moghon moghon tighamgham pani, nene yaam denari eez.

2 Ye ighita tamtoghon pida, ve imbua saveen toman di tovene: Ighaze tigham uraat pa mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, nene pale ighol di pa yaam denari eez.*

Igharaat saveen toman di le isob, ve tila pa uraat.

3 Ye ineepneep le ndag iza inim ris, ghoru ila ingig maran muul, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sorok.

4 Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ai, ighaze lemim uraat maau, ghoru ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou. You pale naghama lemim atia irau uraat to aghami.’

5 Tovenen yes paam tila tigham uraat.

“Ndag iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ye ila ingig maran muul, ve imbaan tamtoghon pida paam tila pa uraat. Ve ineep le ndag ivool, ghoru igham ngar raraate moghon.

6 Rabrab izi, ve imuul ila maran, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sone. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yam ayondyood sorok mbonmaagh le inim rabrab izi? Lemim uraat maau?’

7 “Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat maau.’

“Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘O ighaze venen, ghoru ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou.’

8 “Mbon izi ve uraat isob, ghoru uum vaen tau ipoi mbesoonja toni to ingin yes

uraata inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Upoi yes uraata tonowen tinim, ve urei atia todi irau di. Upamuun yes to tinim muri kat, ve urei ila ila le upasobi ila to yes to tinim mbonmaagh kat.' *Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15*

⁹ Tovenen mbesoonja tonowen ila iyou yes uraata tinim, ve ighol di pa uraat todi. Yes to tinim muri kat ve tigham uraat rismoghon, ye igham ledi yaam denari eez le irau di.

¹⁰ Tovenen yes to timuun tinim pa mbonmaagh, tinu-meer tighaze atia todi pale iza ilib pa nditadi pida atia todi. Eemoghon maau. Yes paam tigham yaam denari enaena irau di pa uraat todi, raraate inimale nditadi pida.

¹¹ Tovenen sawa to tigham atia todi, lolodi nukia ve tinjoon pa uum vaen tau tighaze:

¹² 'Wai, yes to tinim muri kat, tigham uraat rismoghon. Ve yei ghoru, ndag ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patajani kat to mbonmaagh kat lee inim rabrabi. Pughu vena to yom ughol di raraate inimale yei?'

¹³ "Tovenen uum vaen tau isaav pa todi eez ighaze: 'Ngeu tiou, you naghham sosor eta payom maau. Atia to muun ituru tambua saveen pani ve uyok pani, tauto naghham payom.

¹⁴ Ugham atia tiom ve ula. Ve uloon. Ighaze you lolog naghaze naghham poian yes to tinim muri kat, ve naghham

ledi atia raraate inimale naghham payom, nene you mbeb tiou.

¹⁵ Sa ngar to naghaze naghham pa mbeb tiou, nene ineep to you taug. Ma vena? Yom ughita naghham poian tamtoohon, tauto unjoon ne?"

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: "Tovenen yes to timuun, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuun."

Yesu isaav muul pa mateen ve mundigiin toni

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniina toni ve tamtoohon pida paam tilaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tila sagan, ghoru isaav padi ighaze:

¹⁸ "Aloon. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoohon Natu ila daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pale tipayoonda pa savaaveen, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat.

¹⁹ Ghoru tighuri ila ndiran to Yuda maau ne nimadi. Leso anadi tipamogherani, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, Tama Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen."

Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina

(Mk 10:35-45)

20 Yesu isavia mateenj toni le isob, ghero Zebedi azuwa toman ndinatu ru tila toni, ve tinandi iput aghe izi Yesu nagho ighaze ighasoni pa mbeb eez.

21 Tovenen Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Yom lolom pa sa mbeb?”

Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You naghaze muri, sawa to yom upatoonj pooz tiom ivot ighazoonj ve uneep izi ndug tiom, ghero ughur ndinatug ru tonene tineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimam ŋas.” *Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30*

22 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Mbeb to aghason ghou pani, yam awatag pataŋani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub† to you pale naghun ila, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” *Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11*

23 Yakobus ve Yoan tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Vee, yeru irau nighun ila.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon, rubruub tiou, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemoghon mbeb to aghason ghou pani, you nangini maau. Nene ineep to Tamaŋ Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag waan, ve sei ineep ila pa nimag ŋas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaan wa.”

24 Nditadi saangul tiloon Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveenj todi le irau lolodi maau.

25 Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tinŋin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon ngar raraate moghon. Sawa naol tipatoonj tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. *Lu 22:25+*

26 Eemoghon ngar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tiam eta lolo pa iza inim tiina ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza izi, ve inim mbesoonja payam. *Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3*

27 Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuun pa yam asob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat le inim mbesoonja sorok payam.

28 Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu ngar toni. Aghita. Ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani maau. Ye inim ini-male mbesoonja pa iuul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaat pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri.” *Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6*

Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru igharau Yeriko

(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

29 Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tipul ndug Yeriko, ve ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesŋa tila.

30 Tilaagh tila le tivot to ndiran ru to matadi pisi. Mboledi izi ataam dige ve tinepneep. Yesuru tiloon

† **20:22:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuunj to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

tighaze Yesu inim le ighaze isalib padi. Tovenen timboob aliñadi tiina tighaze: “Aa Tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³¹ Ival tiina tilooñ di, ve tiyaan di tighaze neneñadi. Eemoghon maau. Yesuru titañ roran Yesu muul toman aliñadi tiina kat tighaze: “Wais tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom, ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³² Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve ipoi di tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze naghama vena payam?”

³³ Yesuru tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yeru nig-haze yom ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita ndug.”

³⁴ Yesu ighita di le lolu isamin di. Tovenen nima ila ikis matadi, ve rikia moghon matadi poia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesña tila.

21

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniña toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug Betpage to ineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. Ghoru, Yesu imbaañ taghoniña toni ru ighaze:

² “Yamru amuuñ azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele eez to timbiti iyondyood, ve natu

iyondyood tomani. Apool di, ve agham di tizi tinim payou.

³ Ighaze tamtothon eta ighason gham pa ngar to aghami, ghoru asaav pani aghaze: “Tiina tiei le uraat padi.’ Ye pale rikia moghon iyokia di payam.”

⁴ Tauto Maaron aliña to muuñ propet toni eez ivotia ne anoña ivot. Saveeñ tone-nen isaav ighaze:

⁵ “Asaav pa tamtothon to Zion* aghaze:

‘Aghita kinik tiam to ilat. Ye ngeu luuma, ve itatan tau iza. Tauto mbole izala esele ve ilat.

Mbole izala esele paghu eez ve ilat.’” *Is 62:11; Sek 9:9*

⁶ Tovenen taghoniña toni ru tonowen timuuñ tila, ve titaghon saveeñ to Yesu isavia padi.

⁷ Yesuru tigham esele tonowen toman natu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoru tiduduum nonogiña todi to moñeñañ tizi, tizavar di tizala esele natu tonenen pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi.

⁸ Ghoru ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiña todi to moñeñañ taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtothon pida tila timbut mbep tinimale napatolo mbila, ve tigham di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam paam.

⁹ Ve tamtothon pida timuuñ pa Yesu, ve pida

* **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbuña eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala.

tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman aliñadi tiina tighaze:

“Hosana!†

Tapakur David Natu.

Ngeu tonene inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza!” *Mbo 118:26*

¹⁰ Yesu iloonj ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalema tisob tisañeenj ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Sa ngeu tonowen?”

¹¹ Ve ival tiina to tilaagh toman Yesu, tipamuul aliñadi tighaze: “Nene Yesu, propet to ndug Nasaret to ineep izi Galilaia.”

Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(*Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22*)

¹² Yesu iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tiraaurakol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tisob tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud tonj to yes ndiran to paraboliinj yaam, toman watiinj to yes to tiraaurakol pa man mbaluuz, le mbeb todi isob imaliinj izila taan.

¹³ Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron aliñja to timbooda, isaav tovene: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene sunjuunj ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubnja tiyonjooñj ila.” *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

¹⁴ Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve matadi pisi ve narapeña pida tila toni, ve ye igharaat di le tinidi popoia.

¹⁵ Tovenen ndipain to tineep Rumai Tiina nagho ne paam, timboboob inimale pakuruunji tighaze: “Hosana! Tapakur David Natu!”

Yes daba to watoonjrau ve yes ngara to tutuunj tighita mbeb gharatoonjadi to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tiloonj saveenj to ndipain tonowen, le irau lolodi maau.

¹⁶ Tovenen tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, saveenj to titem pani we, yom uloonja, ma maau?”

Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Vee, you naloonja wa. Vena, yam awaat saveenj to Maaron rita, ma maau? Pasa, saveenj toni waaro eez isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron, yom ughur ndipain geegeu pa tipait yom izam! Yes to ndolman ris, ve yes to tighunghun tuz ne paam!’ ” *Mbo 8:2*

¹⁷ Yesu isavsav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ilaagh ivot pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve imuul ila pa ndug Betania. Mbonj izi ve ineep tonowe.

Yesu isaav, ve ai fik igorgor (Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru Yesu ighaze imuul ila pa ndug tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghlaagh ila, ve iyamaan tau pitoola.

† **21:9:** Hosana, nene saveenj waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulin ghei’ o ‘uul ghei.’ Ighaze tipakur ngeu tiina eta, nene titem pa saveenj tonene tighaze “Hosana, hosana!”

19 Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyoon ila ataam dige. Tovenen ilaagh n̄arua ila ighaze igham anoŋa pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen le anoŋa eta maau. Raua moghon. Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anoŋam eta muul maau.” Ye isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve rikia moghon ai tonowen raua imalai, ve igorgor. *Lu 13:6+*

20 Taghoniina toni tighita mbeb gharatoona tonenen, le ruŋadi iza pani ve n̄gar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, vena to ai tonene rikia moghon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

21 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze lolomim ru maau, ve aghur ila ariana, yam paam irau agham mbeb inimale you naghama pa ai tonene. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yam pale irau agham mbeb tintina pida paam. Ighaze yam asaav pa lolooz tonene aghaze ‘Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te,’ nene pale mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon aliŋamim. *Mt 17:20*

22 Onoon kat, ighaze yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim ee moghon, ve aghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot payam.” *Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+*

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni (Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

23 Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo muul, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida tilup di, ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18; Mban 4:7*

24 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Ghasoniin̄ tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniin̄ eez payam paam. Ighaze apamuul ghasoniin̄ tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou.

25 Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muuŋ irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon n̄gar to ndug sambam pa uraat toni, ma itaghon n̄gar to tamtoghon?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon n̄gar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni maau?’

26 Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon n̄gar to tamtoghon,’ iit tamatughez pa ival tiina tonene. Pasa, tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet tau to Maaron. Ighaze tareu lolodi, pale tigham n̄gar eta.”

27 Tovenen tipamuul ghasoniin̄ to Yesu tighaze: “Ii, yei

nikankaan pani.”

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniin tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau.”

Saveeñ palelaañ to ngeu eez toman ndinatu ru

²⁸ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Sawa eez, ngeu eez toman ndinatu ru tinepneep. Ye ila to natu olman, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Natug, you naghaze aazne yom ula ugham uraat ila vaen tiou lolo.’

²⁹ Natu olman tonowen iyasiil pani ighaze: ‘Ah, tinig imum.’ Eemoghon muri ghoru, ye itoor ngar toni, ve ila igham uraat tonenen.

³⁰ Tamandi ila to natu muria paam, ve isavia saveeñ raraate moghon pani. Ve natu tonowen iyok sorok ve isaav ighaze: ‘Taman, nene poia. You pale nataghon alinam.’ Eemoghon ye ila igham uraat maau.

³¹ Laak, ndinatu ru tonenen, sine to itaghon tama ngar toni?”

Yes tipamuul alinã ighaze: “Natu olman.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav

payam kat. Ndiran samsamiadi to youñ takes toman ndiliva to ataam, tauto timuñmuuñ payam ve tiloon tila Maaron pooz toni lolo.

³² Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ve ipatoot gham pa ataam to denja ila Maaron mata, yam aghur ila saveeñ toni maau. Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to youñ takes, toman ndiliva to ataam, yes tighur ila saveeñ toni, ve rikia moghon tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar to tighami, eemoghon atoor ngar tiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveeñ toni maau.” *Lu 7:29+*

Saveeñ palelaañ to uraata samsamiadi to tinjin uum vaen

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur talinamim ve aloon saveeñ palelaañ ite tonene. Sawa eez, taan tau eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.‡

Ghoru ikau sirsiir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisonñ vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala, leso yes uraata tineep izala sala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tinjini. Ye igharaat mbeb naol tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youñ

‡ **21:33:** Yes Israela tinimale ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen toni. Pasa, muuñ ye igham nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi. Leso tineep tonowe, ve tigham ngar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighur anona popoia ivotvot. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia maau. Ve sawa to Maaron imbaañ uraata toni padi pa tipasalungan di, yes Israela tiloon di maau, ve tiwaghamun di.

vaen anoŋa, ghero tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveeŋ toman di le isob, ghero imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineeep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

34 “Inepneep izi tonowe le sawa to youŋ vaen anoŋa ivot, ghero imbaaŋ mbe-sooŋa toni pida tila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso tingig di, ve tigham vaen anoŋa to tighuri pa uum tau.

35 Eemoghon sawa to mbe-sooŋa toni tila peria todi, yes uraata tonowen tikis di. Mbe-sooŋa eez, tirabi le nagho isami. Ve ite, tirabi imaat. Ve ite inim tol, nene tirabi pa yaam.

36 Tovenen uum tau imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni pida muul tila. Yes ival ris. Tilib pa nditadi to ye imbaaŋ di muuŋ. Eemoghon yes paam, uraata tonenen tigham ngar raraate padi.

37 “Muri ghero, uum tau imbaaŋ tau natu ana ila todi. Pasa, igham ngar ighaze tau natu ila, ghero tiroron pani ve tilooŋ aliŋa.

38 Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlaagh sagan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’

39 Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tiweua ivot ila sagan pa uum

vaen, ve tirabi imaat.” *Hib 13:12*

40 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghero ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze uum vaen tau ila ivot to yes uraata tonowen, nene pale igham vena padi?”

41 Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ye pale irab ndiran samsamiadi tonowen tisob timatmaat. Ve mateeŋ todi pale poia maau. Toman yabyabuun tiina. Ghero ighur uum vaen toni ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Leso tingin poiani, ve sawa to youŋ vaen anoŋa, ghero tighur pida ila pani.” *Mbaŋ 13:46, 28:28*

42 Ghero Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Saveeŋ tonowen isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to reiŋ ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariarŋa izala pogho.

Maaron tau igham mbeb tonene ivot. Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharatoonŋa eez ila matamai.’” *Mbo 118:22+*

43-44 Ghero Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve irab tau izala yaam tonowen, nene pale irab mbirisan tau le mazuvu mazuvu. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala

tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiris le nenen nenenja. Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Maaron pale ipas pooz to ndug sambam payam, ve ighuri ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraata le anoja ivot.” *Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4,7+*

⁴⁵ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuonja tiloon saveen palelaan tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveen tonene inarua di.

⁴⁶ Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina. Pasa, yes tighita Yesu tighaze ye propet to Maaron.

22

Poin to Maaron to inim pait ne, tayasiil pani malep (Lu 14:15-24)

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam padi ighaze:

² “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez to ighaze igham ghanghaniin tiina pa vaiuun to natu.

³ Tovenen isavtaran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim tighita vaiuun to pale ivot. Ye itar tau pa mbeb naol le isob, ghoru imbaan mbesoonja toni pida tila pa youn yes to poin toni igham di. Eemoghon tila le ndiran tonowen lolodi pa tila maau.

⁴ “Tovenen kinik imbaan mbesoonja toni pida paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ndiran to nasavtaran di pa tinim, yam ala ve asavia alinag padi ag-haze: Aniin to ghanghaniin, you nagharaata isob wa. Ve

narab makau tubudi pida paam. Tovenen natar taug pa mbeb tisob, ve nasajan di moghon. Rikia tinim pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun tonene.’ [Tovenen yes mbesoonja tila ve tipaesia kinik alinja pa ndiran tonowen.]

⁵ Eemoghon yes matadi velegin poin to kinik inimale mbeb sorok, ve timundig tiwaghaughau pa uraat todi. Eez ila igham uraat pa uum toni, ite ila pa uraat toni to raukoliin.

⁶ Ve pida tikis yes mbesoonja to kinik, ve tipamayanin di, ve tirab di timatmaat.

⁷ “Ngar to tighami, nene ipas kinik ate, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni tila, ve tirab yes to tirab mbesoonja toni ne, le tisob timatmaat, ve titun ndug todi paam.

⁸ Muri ghoru, ye ipoi mbesoonja toni pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Wais, ghanghaniin to natug vaiuun toni, natar taug pani wa. Eemoghon ndiran to papazogi nasavtaran di pa tinim, yes popoiadi irau to tinim pa ghanghaniin tonene maau. *Mban 13:46*

⁹ Tovenen yam amuul ala, ve ayoon irau ataam volanadi to naol ne. Ve sei masin to ighaze aghita di, ghoru apoi di tisob tinim pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun tonene.’

¹⁰ “Tovenen yes mbesoonja tonenen tila tirau ataam to naol, ve tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tindeen di ne tinim,

le ruum to vaiuun lolo ivon kat. Tigham ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to ghamuun ngar sam-samia paam.

11 “Ghoro kinik iloon ila ruum to vaiuun ighaze ighita yes to tinim pa ghanghaniin. Mata ila le ighita ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ighur nonogiina poia to vaiuun maau, ve inim sorok. *Syg 3:4+, 19:8*

12 Tovenen kinik ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ngeu tiou, pughu vena to undud ghom pa nonogiina poia to vaiuun maau, ve uloon unum sualen? [Matam velegin ghou?]' Ngeu tonowen, le saveen maau.

13 Tovenen kinik isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: ‘Akau aghe ve nima, ve apiyaava ivot ila ndoroom tiina to potla we. Yes to tineep izi ndug tonowen, yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.’” *Mt 8:12*

14 Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Poiin to Maaron ila pa ival tiina. Eemoghon tamtoghon enaena moghon, to ye igham di tinim le.”

Ghasoniin to piyavoon takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom (Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

15 Muri ghoru, ndiran tutuuna pida tila tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa Yesu. Tighaze titombaana pa savsaveen, ve ighaze ipiyaav aliina sosori eta, ghoru inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveen.

16 Tovenen timbaan taghoniina todi pida toman tamtoghon pida to Erod tila to Yesu ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tighaze: “Patojana, yei niwatag: Yom ngeu to saveen onoon moghon. Ighaze upatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveen tiom isob nene onoon moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazona ila matadi.

17 Tovenen usaav ghazona payei. Ugham ngar vena? Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau?”

18 Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi samia tonenen wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to aghaze atoov ghou?”

19 Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoon eta ve naghita.” Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni,

20 ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

21 Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam

apamuula ila to Maaron.”*
Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7

22 Yes tiloonj saveeñ toni tonene le ruñadi iza pani. Tovenen tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

Ghasoniinj pa mundigiinj to yes mateeja

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

23 Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tighaze mateeja irau timundigin maau. Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Sadusi pida tila to Yesu,

24 ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patoñaan, muuñ Mose isaav tovene: ‘Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni.’ *Lo 25:5*

25 Laak, sawa eez, tonjetaz liim ve ru tineep toman ghei. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau ve imaat. Tovenen tazi to itaghoñi, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii.

26 Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ngar raraate ivot pa nditazidi ila ila le tisob timaat.

27 Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat.

28 Laak, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei

kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

29 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveeñ toni rita maau. Tauto ngar tiam iwaghamgham.

30 Sawa to Mboñ Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale tamtoghon tivai muul maau. Nepoon todi pale inimale yes anjela to tineep izi sambam.

31-32 “Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiinj to yes mateeja. Vena, Maaron aliña waaro eez isaav payam ighaze:

‘You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’
Igham 3:6

“Yam awaat saveeñ tonenen, ma maau? Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar.”†
Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16

33 Ival tiina tiloonj saveeñ toni tonene, le ruñadi iza pani, ve ngar todi isob.

Tutuunj sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuunj tisob?

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

34 Ndiran tutuunja tiloonj tighaze Yesu igham yes Sadusi tiwaghamgham pa savsaveeñ, tovenen tilup di ve tila to Yesu,

* **22:21:** Yesu saveeñ toni, pughu tovene. Yaam denari, nene kinik to Rom anunu ineep ila. Tovenen ighaze yes Yuda tipiyaav yaam tonowen ila pani, nene denja. Eemoghon iit tamtoghon tagham Maaron nagho. Tovenen iit irau taghur tauud tanim Maaron le. † **22:31-32:** Yesu saveeñ toni pughu tovene: Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma venen inim ila, ghoru Maaron isavia saveeñ tonene pa Mose. Tovenen Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat muuñ wa. Eemoghon Maaron isavia di inimale yes tineep matadi iyaryaar.

35 ve tamtoghon todi eez to le ngar tiina pa tutuun, ana itoov ghasoniin Yesu ighaze:

36 “Patoŋaŋ, tutuun sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob?”

37 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze:

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.
Lo 6:5

38 “Tutuun tonene to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob.

39 Ve tutuun tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene ngara igharau ris.

‘Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.’
Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19

40 “Saveen to Mose ve yes propeta, nene isob ineep ila tutuun ru tonene lolodi.” *Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14*

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

41 Ndiran tutuunja tonenen tilup di ve tinepneep, ve Yesu ana ighason di ighaze:

42 “Laak, yam agham ngar vena pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila sinj to sei?” Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Ye pale ivot ila sinj to kinik David.” *Yo 7:42*

43 Tovenen Yesu ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin David, ve ye

iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘Tiina toni?’ *Mbanj 2:30+*

44 Pasa, muun David isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamja, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’ *Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

45 “Ighaze David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni,’ pale Mesia ivot ila sinj to David vena?”[‡]

46 Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, le nenejadi. Ngeu eta irau ipamuul Yesu saveen toni maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon eta ighasoni pa saveen eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pani.

23

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar pakuruun to ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu isaav pa ival tiina toman taghoniinja toni ighaze:

² “Ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tikis saveen to Mose, ve tigham Mose ina pa anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja.

³ Tovenen saveen isob to tipatoot gham pani,

‡ **22:45:** Saveen to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to David itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan tavotvot pani, nene irau David ipoi ighaze ‘Tiina toni’ ne maau. Pasa, David ivot muun. Eemoghon Mesia ivot itaghon ataam tovene maau. Ye Maaron tau Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim. Pughu tonene to David ipoi ighaze ‘Tiina toni.’

matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghamiataghon ghou ne, tamtoghon ne, yam ataghoni malep. Pasa, saveeṅ naol to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, taudi titaghoni maau. *Mal 2:7+*

⁴ Yes tiseeṅ Maaron tutuuṅ toni pa tutuuṅ katindi itaghon taudi ngar todi, ve avodi iyaryaṅ pa tamtoghon leso titaghon di. Tauto tigham patañani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai posaaṅ tintina to ipataṅan kat pa badooṅ di. Eemoghon lolodi pa tiuul di rita pa badooṅ di maau. *Mt 11:28; Mbaṅ 15:10*

⁵ Ngār tisob to tighamgham di ne, tigham di pasa, tighaze tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait izadi. Aghita. Mbeb todi to saveeṅ pida to Maaron ineep ilooṅ ila ve tipoos di ila ndamodi ve nimadi, nene tintina kat. Tilib pa tamtoghon pida todi. Ve nonogiiṅa to tindud di pani ne, tovene paam. Mburudi mamala. Leso tamtoghon tighita ve tipait di.*

⁶ Ighaze tila pa ghanghaniin, ma tilooṅ tila rumai, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. *Lu 14:7*

⁷ Ve ighaze tilaagh ila maran ate, yes tighaze le tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveeṅ popoia padi inimale pakuruuṅ di, ve tipoi di tighaze 'Rabi' (o 'Patoṅaan').

⁸ "Eemoghon yam to tipoi gham tighaze 'Patoṅaan' malep. Pasa, patoṅaan tiam ee moghon kat, nene you. Tovenen yam awaghiton gham aghaze yam raratemim moghon. Pasa, yam asob anim toṅvetaz.

⁹ Ve apait tamtoghon eta to taan ve apoi aghaze 'tamamim' malep. Pasa, Tamamim ee moghon, nene Maaron to ineep izi sambam.

¹⁰ Ve tipoi gham tighaze 'daba tiei' malep. Pasa, daba tiam ee moghon, nene Mesia.

¹¹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze iza inim tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesooṅa payam. *Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+*

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipait tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipait iza inim tiina." *Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10*

Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuuṅa ve yes ṅgara to tutuuṅ

(Lu 11:39-46)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Yam ndiran tutuuṅa ve yam ṅgara to tutuuṅ, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to ndug sambam maau. Ve yes to tizuaria di tighaze titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooṅ tila ndug

* **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospos Maaron aliṅa waaro pida ila nimadi ve ndamodi, ve tindud di pa nonogiiṅa to mburudi mamala pasa, tighaze ngar tonenen pale iuul di, leso matadi iṅgal Maaron irau sawa isob. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12.

sambam, yam aṅgalsekin di, ve aponpoon ataam padi.†

15 “Yam ndiran tutuṅṅa ve yam ṅgara to tutuṅṅ, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, yam alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav irau ndug tisob, leso ayau lemim tamtoghon ve titaghon gham pa ṅgar tiam. Ve ighaze agham ṅgeu ee moghon kat, nene aghita aghaze uraat tiam ighur anoṅṅa wa. Eemoghon yes to agham di tinim lemim, yam ayes di pa ṅgar tiam samsamia, le tilib payam kat. Tovenen muri, yamṅa pale asob ala ndug samia.

16 “Akaria gham wa! Yam matamim pisi. Eemoghon aghaze apatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam aghamun tamtoghon ṅgar todi. Pasa, asavsaav padi tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene saveen tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan maau. Ve ighaze iwaat yaam gol to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo ne iza, nene pale saveen toni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliṅṅa muul maau.’ *Mt 15:14*

17 Yam matamim pisi, ve lemim ṅgar maau kat! Sa mbeb to mbeb tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Rumai toni, ma yaam gol to ineep

ila rumai lolo? Yaam gol, nene mbeb tiina maau. Rumai to Maaron to igham yaam tonowen inim mbeb patabuanṅ ila Maaron mata.

18 Ve yam asavsaav paam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene pale saveen toni tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ye iwaat mbeb to igham pa watoonṅrau ne iza, nene pale saveen toni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliṅṅa muul maau.

19 Yam matamim pisi! Sa mbeb to tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham pa watoonṅrau, ma artaal? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham pa watoonṅrau, nene mbeb tiina maau. Artaal, tauto igham mbeb tonowen inim mbeb patabuanṅ to Maaron.

20 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene ilup artaal toman mbeb tisob to tineep izala.

21 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Rumai Tiina, nene Maaron ina to nepoonṅ.

22 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat ndug sambam pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron ina to

† 23:13-14: Ndiran ṅgara pida tighaze saveen waaro ite ineep ila saveen tonene paam itaghon saveen to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveen tovene: “Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara, ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb tisob to tineep iloonṅ ila tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuunṅ todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuanṅ. Tovenen atia to iza todi, nene pale tiina le tiina kat.”

ghamuunj pooz, ve Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Maaron inep-neep ila ina tonowen. *Is 66:1; Mt 5:34*

²³ “Yam ndiran tutuuŋa ve yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, mbeb tiam soroksorok ini-male ndoor, nene matamim iŋgalŋgal pa valagiin di tinim ndouŋ saanŋul, ve aghamgham ndouŋ eŋaŋa pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ngar tiam tonanan, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuuŋ to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, yam lolomim imaghmaagh padi! Tutuuŋ tovene: ‘Ungabiiz poian saveeŋ to tamtoghon ve ugharaata le denja,’ ‘lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uul di,’ ve ‘usavia saveeŋ onoon moghon ve utaghon saveeŋ mbuaanŋ tiom.’ Tutuuŋ tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia.

²⁴ Yam matamim pisi! Eemoghon aghaze apatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam animale tamtoghon to mboromroom itap izila rubruub toni lolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemoghon kamel to mbeb tiina kat, ye ighita maau, ve itoona moghon.‡ *Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8*

²⁵ “Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim

sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le iŋgalaan kat. Eemoghon lolo, muun inepneep sone. Onoon, ŋgar to yam aghamghami, nene poia ila tamtoghon matadi. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ŋgar to yubuun, ve matamim mbeb, ve aghamgham ŋgar pa taumim moghon. *Mk 7:4*

²⁶ Yam ndiran tutuuŋa, matamim pisi! Yam irau agharaat lolomim le iŋgalaan muun. Leso ŋgar to aghamghami ila tamtoghon matadi ne iŋgalaan paam. *Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15*

²⁷ “Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale naal poghodi to tamtoghon tigharaat di le paghunadi kat. Eemoghon lolodi, nene tivon pa mateeŋa tuadi ve mbeb mbuzadi naol. *Mbanj 23:3*

²⁸ Yam animale mbeb tonowen. Pasa, ŋgar to yam aghami ila tamtoghon matadi, nene tamtoghon tighita ve tighaze pa yam ndiran denjamim ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon lolomim ivon pa kaarom toman ŋgar naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuuŋ toni. *Lu 16:15*

Atia to pale iza to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ (Lu 11:47-51)

‡ **23:24:** Saveeŋ to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Tutuuŋ pida to Maaron ighita di ighaze nene tiina maau, nene ndiran tutuuŋa tighita di tinimale mbeb tiina, ve tizuaria di pa taghoniin di. Eemoghon sosor todi tintina to igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata, nene tighilaal di maau.

29 “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Agham ngar imuul ila pa yes propeta ve ndiran denjadi to muun nditibumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timaat. Ndiran tonowen, to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi, ve apambod di le paghunadi kat pa apakur di.

30 Ve asavsaav tovene: ‘Inimale yei nineep pa sawa tonowen, tone ngar samia to nditibumai tigham pa yes propeta, yei irau nitaghoni maau.’

31 Tovenen yam avotia taumim. Ndiran to muun tirabrab yes propeta timatmaat ne, papaghu todi to yam!

32 Poia. Apasob uraat to nditibumim tonenen le isob kat! *Mbanj 7:52*

33 “Yam moot! Yam moot samsamia ndinatudi! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. Ye pale ighur atia payam, ve ipiyaav gham azila ndug samia. *Mt 3:7*

34 Tovenen you nasaav payam kat tovene: You pale nambaanj yes propeta, toman ndiran to ledi ngar popoia, ve ndiran ngara to tutuun tilat tiam. Tamtoghon todi pida, yam pale arab di timatmaat. Ve pida, arab di tizala ai pambaroonj. Ve pida, alos di ila rumai tiam lolodi, ve aghur patanjani naol padi, ve anaan di taghon ndug ndug gha tila. *Mbanj 5:40, 22:19;*

2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+

35 Tovenen atia to pale iza tiam, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pasa, ndiran denjadi tisob to tamtoghon tirab sorokin di, siñ todi atia pale iza tiam. Muun, Abel, ye le sosor eta maau, ve togha Kain irab sorokini imaat. Sawa tonenen, ve inim sawa to arab Barakia natu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaanj pa artaal ve Rumai Tiina. Ndiran denjadi tisob tonowen siñ todi atia pale iza tiam. *Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4*

36 You nasaav payam kat: Ngar samsamia tisob tonenen atia pale iza to yam ndiran to aazne.”

Yesu lolo ipatanjan pa Yerusalem (Lu 13:34-35)

37 Ghoru Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatanjan ighaze: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propet to Maaron timaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaanj di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ngar tovene maau. *Mbanj 7:59*

38 Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineeep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. *Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15*

39 Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau le irau ngar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze:

'Poia to Maaron iza to
 ngeu tonene ve ipaloti.
 Pasa, ye igham Maaron
 nagho ve inim.' " *Mbo*
118:26

24

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Maaron
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina,
 ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru
 taghoniina toni tila toni, ve
 tipatoon ila pa Rumai Tiina
 toman rूम pida to tiyoon
 tigharau.

² Eemoghon Yesu isaav
 padi ighaze: "Yam aghita
 Rumai Tiina toman rूम
 pida to tiyondyood we? You
 nasaav payam kat. Muri pale
 tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi.
 Irau tipul yaam eta ineep
 izala yaam ite pogho muul
 maau." *Lu 19:44*

Patajani naol pale tivot
muun, ghoru tireu Rumai
Tiina izi
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz
 Oliv, ghoru Yesu mbole izi
 tonowe. Yesna taghoniina
 toni moghon tinepneep, ve
 tisaav pani tighaze: "Usaav
 ghazoonja payei. Saveen to
 usavia pa rewaan Rumai Ti-
 ina, ngez o mbep tonenen
 ivot? Ve ighaze mulaan tiom
 toman taan sawa igharau,
 pale sa mbep inim ghilaloon
 pani?"

⁴ Yesu isaav padi ighaze:
 "Apatum gham! Pa vene,
 tamtoghon eta iweu gham ve

apul ataam tiou. *Mbanj*
20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo
4:1

⁵ Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol
 pale tinim, ve tiwaat sorokin
 you izag, ve tighaze: 'You
 tonene, Mesia.' Ve tam-
 toghon katindi pale tighur
 ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve
 tipul ataam tiou. *Mbanj*
5:36+; 1Yo 2:18

⁶ Yam pale aloon malmal
 tintina varudi. Ve aloon
 saveen yaghur tighaze
 malmal tintina pale tivot.
 Eemoghon asaneen malep.
 Pasa, mbep tovene pale tivot
 itaghon Maaron ngar toni.
 Eemoghon taan sawa, nene
 sone.

⁷ Tovenen ndug tintina pida
 pale tigham malmal pa ndug
 pida paam. Ve kinik pida pale
 tigham malmal pa kinik to
 ndug pida. Pitoon pale ivot izi
 ndug pida, ve yongyoog itok
 taan. *Syg 6:3+*

⁸ Patajani naol tonowen,
 nene tinimale yabyabuun
 to ndiliva tiyamaana muun,
 ghoru tipoop.*

Tamtoghon pale tighur
patajani pa yes to titaghon
Yesu

⁹ "Sawa tonenen ighaze
 ivot, nene pale tamtoghon
 tikis gham, ve tighur patajani
 naol payam, ve tirab tam-
 toghon tiam pida timatmaat.
 Ve ndug tisob pale tighur koi
 payam. Pasa, yam avotia you
 izag, ve ataghon ghou. *Mt*
10:22; Yo 15:18

* **24:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Patajani naol pale tivot muun itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepoon poia ivot.

10 Tovenen sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi to tighur inim tiou, pale tighur muridi payou, ve tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tiwaghurun di tila yes daba nimadi, lesu tighur yabyabuun padi.

11 Ve propet kaaromņa naol pale timundig, ve titoom tighaze yes tivotia Maaron aliņa, ve tiweu ival tiina ve tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Tim 4:1+*; *2Pe 2:1*; *1Yo 4:1*

12 Ngar samia pale ivot inim tiina. Tovenen tamtoghon naol pale tighur muridi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to taghur lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene pale izi izi le isob. *2Tim 3:1+*; *Syg 2:4*

13 Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariņa, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi. *Syg 2:10*

14 Varu poia to isavia pooz to ndug sambam, pale tivotia irau taan isob. Lesu tamtoghon to ndug ndug tiloonja, ve tighur ila saveen tiou. Ghoro taan sawa ivot.” *Mk 13:10*

Pataņani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

15 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbeb samia kat iloon ja Rumai Patabuan to Maaron pa tiwaghamuni. Ghoro tipul ndug tonowen ineep. Saveeņa, propet Daniel ivotia muun ja. (Yom

sei to uwaat saveen tonene, ugham ngar pani pooi.) *Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11*

16 Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon ve tighau tizala pa lolooz.

17 Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ndug to nepoon to ruum pogho we,[†] nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeb toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila.

18 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve pataņani tonenen ivot, nene ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiņa to monęaan maau. Ighau malmali ila.

19 Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi ve yes payamyamņa, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipataņan pa ghaon.

20 Tovenen yam asun Maaron. Lesu ighur sawa to pataņani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yaunja, ma umbom patabuan sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau.

21 Pasa, pataņani to sawa tonenen pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, le inim aazne, pataņani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. *Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2*

22 Ighaze Maaron inģoor sawa to pataņani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoghon eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham

[†] **24:17:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babanjadi. Tovenen titirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

ngar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le. Tovenen ye pale iñgoor sawa inim tuku.

²³ “Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineep nowe!’, yam aghur ila saveeñ toni malep. *2Tes 2:1+*

²⁴ Pasa, ndiran kaaromña katindi pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliña. Ve yes pale tigham mbef gharatoonjadi toman ghilaloon tintina pida tivot paam. Leso tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromña tonowen pale titooova pa tiweu di, lesa tipul ataam to Maaron. *Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+*

²⁵ Aloon. Mbef naol tonenen tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaan. Tovenen apatum gham.

²⁶ Ighaze tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Aloon. Mesia ila ineep izi ndug balim!’ yam ala todi malep. Ve ighaze tisaav tighaze: ‘Ye ineep ila ruum tonowen lolo!’ yam aghur ila saveeñ todi malep. *Lu 17:23+*

²⁷ Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon tapiri ivot ighazoon, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronjania dige to ndag iza, ve

ivoool ila pa dige to ndag izila.

²⁸ “Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyoon maau.‡

Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani. *Lu 17:37*

Mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu

(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Ighaze patanani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale ighaaz muul maau. Pitum to sambam paronjania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbef pida to sambam paronjania to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur. *Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10*

³⁰ Ghoru mbef eez pale ivot ila sambam paronjania inim ghilaloon pa Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni. Ve tamtoghon tisob to taan pale matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam pogho, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. Tovenen yes pale timatughez ve titan tiina. *Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7*

³¹ Ghoru tavuur to Maaron itan tiina, ve Tamtoghon Natu imbaan anjela toni tila tirau taan dige paan. Leso tiyou yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu.” *Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16*

‡ **24:28:** Saveeñ to Yesu tonenen, pughu tovene: Mulaan toni pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtoghon matadi.

Saveen palelaan to ai fik
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

³² Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot.

³³ Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbeb naol tonene tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyon ila ataam avo.

³⁴ You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar. *Mt 16:28*

³⁵ Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveen tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau. *Mt 5:18*

Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)

³⁶ “Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, anjela to tineep sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi. *Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+*

³⁷⁻³⁹ Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar to muun titaghoni ila sawa to Noa. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patanjani to

ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighanhan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa iloon ila waan lolo. Ghoro Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaana, le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi. Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. *Mbnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20*

⁴⁰ Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.

⁴¹ Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.

⁴² Tovenen apamaat ariana! Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mulaan toni, yam awatagi maau. *Mt 25:13*

⁴³ Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau igheen maau. Pale ipamaat ariana, ve ingin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve iloon ila iyub mbeb toni. *1Tes 5:2+*

⁴⁴ Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asasanan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham.”

Saveen palelaan to mbesoonjapoiave mbesoonjasaamia
(Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze mbesoonja eta ngar toni poi, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene

pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso ingin ruum toni toman mbesoona toni pida, ve igham adi aniin ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri. *1Kor 4:2*
⁴⁶ Mbesoona to ighaze tiina toni ila ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesoona tonen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni.

⁴⁷ You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve ingin mbeb toni tisob. *Mt 25:21+*

⁴⁸ “Eemoghon ighaze ye mbesoona samia, ve lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’

⁴⁹ Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, ve ila toman yes ndiran to ghunuun, ve yesna tighanghan ve tighunghun. Mbesoona tonenen, ye irau ipatumi.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau, ve ikarmotini. Ghoros ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.” *Mt 8:12*

25

Saveen palelaan to ndiliva papaghu saangul

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu

imuul inim ve ipatoon pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene pale ngara inimale ndiliva papaghu saangul to tisaan ngeu eez to ighaze ivai. Tovenen tigham lam todi, ve tila tisaanani izi ataam luvuna. Leso tighur yesuru azuwa tila ruum todi. *Lu*

12:35
²⁻⁴ Ndiliva tonowen, liim ledi ngar maau, ve liim ledi ngar. Yes to ledi ngar maau, tigham lam todi ve tila, eemoghon tikis ngoreen* pida pa lam todi maau. Ve yes to ledi ngar, titartar pooi pa taudi. Pasa, tipavonin lam todi, ve tikis ngoreen alulu pida ineep ila apatu le irau di.

⁵ Ngeu to ivai, ila ivot todi rikia maau. Tovenen ndiliva saangul tonenen matadi ighengheen, ve tizi tigheen le lolodi imaagh.

⁶ “Tighengheen le mbon anona, ghoros tiloon bobaan tighaze: ‘Ou, vaiuun paghu, to inim wa! Amundig anim aghita!’

⁷ Tovenen ndiliva tonenen runadi iza ve timundig. Ve tipuleel lam todi iza ighan tiina.

⁸ Ghoros yes ndiliva to ledi ngar maau, anadi timundig, ve tisaav pa nditadi to ledi ngar tighaze: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ngoreen rita lak! Pasa, lam tiei ighaze imaas tonene.’

⁹ “Eemoghon yes to ledi ngar, tipamuul alinadi tighaze: ‘M-m, irau niuul gham maau. Ngoreen tonene irau ghiit maau. Nene irau yei

* **25:2-4:** Yes Israela tiyesyes ngoreen to oliv ila lam todi.

liim moghon. Yam ala to yes to tiraurakol pa ngoreen, ve aghol lemim.'

¹⁰ Tovenen ndiliva to ledi ngar maau, timundig ve tila pa tighol ledi ngoreen. Mala maau ve vaiuun paghu inim ivot. Tovenen yes ndiliva liim to ledi ngar ve titartar pa taudi, titaghoni ve yesja tila. Tila peria rium, ve tiloon tila pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun, ghoru tipoon ataam ila ivool.

¹¹ "Muri ghoru, ndiliva liim to ledi ngar maau, anadi tinim tipit ataam, ve tisaav tighaze: 'Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!'

¹² "Eemoghon ngeu tone-nen ipamuul alinadi ighaze: 'Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam kat: You nawatag gham maau.'" *Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25*

¹³ Yesu isavia saveen pale-laan tonene le isob, ghoru isaav padi muul ighaze: "Tovenen yam apamaat ariaja. Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mulaan toni, yam awatagi maau." *Mt 24:42*

Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tanjin poiiani ve tagham uraata (Lu 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ipoi mbesoonja toni tinim, ve ighur mbeb toni

ila nimadi. Leso tingini ve tigham uraata.

¹⁵ Yaam to ighuri ila nimadi, ye itaghon gabizoon toni pa ngar ve uraat todi todi. Ye ighur yaam ndinndin liim (5000) ila to mbesoonja eez. Ve ndinndin ru (2000) ila to mbesoonja ite. Ve ndinndin eez (1000) ila to mbesoonja toni ite inim tol.† Ghoru ipul di, ve ila. *Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11*

¹⁶ "Mbesoonja to igham yaam ndinndin liim (5000), rikia moghon ipamundigin uraat pa yaam tonowen. Ye iraukol pani ve igham ndinndin liim muul izala pogho, le inim ndinndin saanjul (10,000).

¹⁷ Mbesoonja to igham yaam ndinndin ru (2000), tovene paam. Igham yaam ndinndin ru muul izala pogho, le inim ndinndin paan (4000).

¹⁸ Eemoghon mbesoonja to igham ndinndin ee (1000), ye ila itai saambu, ve ingooz yaam to tiina toni izila.

¹⁹ "Tinepneep le mala ris, ghoru tiina todi imuul ila, ve ipoi di tinim, lesa tisavia sa uraat to tigham pa yaam toni, ve ye iwatag: Yaam to ireii padi, tigham uraat pani le anoja piiz ivot wa.

²⁰ Mbesoonja to igham yaam ndinndin liim (5000), ikis ndinndin saanjul (10,000), ve ila ighuri ila to tiina toni, ve ipaes pani

† **25:15:** Matayu imbood saveen tovene: Ngeu tonene igham mbesoonja toni ledi yaam irau 'talent' liim, 'talent' ru, ve 'talent' eez. Talent, nene yaam tiina le tiina kat, irau wan milion Kina ma venen.

ighaze: 'Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiṅndiṅ liim (5000) to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghām uraata, ve naghām ndiṅndiṅ liim muul izala pogho.'

21 "Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: 'Iya! Yom mbesooṅa poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghan ṅgar tiou ve uṅgin poian mbeb kainanḡen to napuli ilat nimam, ve ughām uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa uṅgin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghou ve itiṅa tiniid iza.' *Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2*

22 "Ghoro mbesooṅa to ighām yaam ndiṅndiṅ ru (2000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: 'Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiṅndiṅ ru to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghām uraata, ve naghām ndiṅndiṅ ru muul izala pogho.'

23 "Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: 'Iya! Yom mbesooṅa poiawaat! Pasa, yom uṅgin poian mbeb kainanḡen to naghuri ilat nimam, ve ughām uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa uṅgin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghou ve itiṅa tiniid iza.'

24 "Muri ghoro, mbesooṅa to ighām yaam ndiṅndiṅ ee (1000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: 'Tiina, you nawatag ghom wa. Yom ughāmghām ariṅa pa tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida

nimadi. Taum uvazog aniiṅ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouṅ aniiṅ, yom uyoyou sorokini inim am!

25 Tauto namatughez payom, ve nala nanḡooz yaam tiom izila taan. Yaam tiom tonene. Ughām mbeb tiom.'

26 "Tiina toni ilooṅ saveen tonene, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Yom mbesooṅa samia eez, ve mindam malaii kat! Yom ughaze you nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Ve ughaze taug navazog aniiṅ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouṅ aniiṅ, you nayoyou sorokini inim ag.

27 Ighaze venen, pughu vena to ughur yaam tiou tonene ilooṅ ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ughām tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghām yaam tiou anoṅa toman avua izala pogho.'

28 Ghoro tiina toni isaav pa mbesooṅa toni pida to tineep tigharau ighaze: 'Yaam ndiṅndiṅ eez to ṅgeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam ndiṅndiṅ saanḡul (10,000)!

29 Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to ledi mbeb ve tighām uraata, nene pale tighām ledi pida muul izala pogho le tiraua kat. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb ṅgiira moghon, ve ighām uraata maau, nene pale tighām mulin mbeb tonenen, ve ye ineep sorok. *Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18*

30 Yo, mbesoonja samia tonene, ye irau mbep eta maau. Aghami ivot ila pumuri, ve apiyaava ila ndoroom tiina lolo to potla we. Yes to tineep tonowe, yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia ve tineepneep.' ” *Mt 8:12*

Tamtoghon Natu pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi

31 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, Tamtoghon Natu pale imuul inim toman anjela tisob, ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz toman nguruba tiina, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon. Pasa, ye kinik. *Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+*

32 Ghoru anjela tiyou tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug tila tiyoon ila mata, ve ivureer di tinim rouj ru, inimale nginiin ngaia ivureer ngai toni. Sipsip tila sagan, ve mekmek tila sagan. *Ezek 34:17; 2Kor 5:10*

33 Ye pale ighur sipsip tila tineep ila pa nima waan, ve mekmek tineep ila pa nima jas.

34 “Ghoru kinik isaav pa yes to tineep ila pa nima waan ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran to poia to Taman Maaron ineep toman gham, anim aloon ala ndug toni, ve agham nepoon poia to izamim pani. Muun kat, sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye igharaat ndug tonene payam wa. *Ep 1:4*

35 Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniiñ. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya, ve naghun. Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou nalat ruum tiam ve anjin ghou.

36 Ve you nambool pa nonogiija, yam agham leg nonogiija. Ve namoroon, yam anim anjin ghou. Ve sawa to tighur ghou naloon nala ruum to yabyabuun, yam anim anjig ghou.’ *Hib 10:34, 13:3*

37 “Ghoru yes ndiran denjadi tonowen pale tighasoni tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yei nighita ghom ve nigham ngar tovene payom neez? Yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, yei nigham am aniiñ. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham am ya, ve ughun.

38 Ve uneep unum loom, yei nigham ghom unum uneep ruum tiei ve ninjin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonogiija, yei nigham lem nonogiija.

39 Ve sawa to nighita yom umoroon, ma tighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun lolo, yei nilat ninjig ghom. Yei nigham tovene payom neez?’

40 “Ve kinik pale ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat tovene: Sa ngar poia to muun yam agham pa nditazig, you naghita naghaze yam agham payou paam. Yes to izadi maau kat ne paam. Ighaze muun auul todi eta, you naghita naghaze yam agham ngar tonenen payou paam.’ *Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10*

41 “Isavsaav padi le isob, ghero itoora mata ila pa yes to tiyondyood ila pa nima ŋas, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran samsamiamim kat. Tamaŋ Maaron mbalmbali toni pale iza tiam. Aghau payou, ve azila yab. Yab tonowen, tigharaata pa Sadan toman anjela toni, ve ighanghan irau sawa isob. Irau imaat maau. *Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10*”

42 Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniin maau. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya maau.

43 Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou nalat rum tiam maau. Ve nambool pa nonogiiŋa, yam agham leg nonogiiŋa maau. Ve sawa to namoroon, ma naneep ila rum to yabyabuun lolo, yam anim anjin ghou maau.’

44 “Ghero yes anadi tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, murun ghom, uneep unum loom, umbool pa nonogiiŋa, umoroon, ma uneep ila rum to yabyabuun lolo, yei niuul ghom maau. Yei nigham tovene payom ŋeez?’

45 “Ve kinik pale ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze muun, tamtoghon tiou eta to le iza maau kat inepneep, ve yam auuli maau, ve apul murimim pani, nene you naghita naghaze yam agham ŋgar tonenen payou paam.’”

46 Ghero Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Ndiran

samsamia tovene, Maaron pale indiiir di tighau tila, leso tigham atia todi. Atia todi tonowen, irau isob maau. Pale isenŋeŋga gha ila. Eemoghon yes ndiran denjadi, ye pale igham di tila tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.” *Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15*

26

Yes daba tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Yesu isavia saveen naol tonenen le isob, ghero isaav pa taghoniŋa toni muul ighaze:

² “Yam awatag: Mbon ru isob, ghero taza pa sawa to lupuun tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighami ve tighuri ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni, leso tirabi izala ai pambaroon.” *Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18*

³⁻⁴ Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida tilup di ila rum to Kaiapas lolo, ve tiwasavon di pa ataam to tikis Yesu inimale yonŋaan, leso tirabi imaat. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. *Mbo 2:1-3*

⁵ Yes tisaav tighaze: “Iit irau takisi pa sawa to lupuun tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal.”

Liva eez ilin ŋgoreen to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ ŋgeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muun

kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila ruum toni, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniij, ve liva eez igham apatu paghuna eez to ngoreen ineep ila, ve inim iliji izala Yesu daba. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat.

Lu 7:37+

⁸ Taghoniija toni tighita ngar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: “Wai, ye iwaghamun ngoreen tonowen pasa?”

⁹ Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale taghonia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat, leso tauul yes mbolaaja pani.”

¹⁰ Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ayoy avomim pa liva tonene pasa? Ngar to igham payou ne, nene paghuna.

¹¹ Yes mbolaaja pale yamja anepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau.

¹² Ngoreen to liva tonene iliji izala poghog, nene inimale igharaat ghou pataghaan pa mateen tiou.

¹³ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ngar to liva tonene igham payou. Leso tamtoghon matadi kisini.”

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi
(*Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6*)

¹⁴ Taghoniija to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau,

¹⁵ ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ighaze you naghur Yesu ilat nimamim, pale agham leg sa?” Tovenen tigham le yaam silva irau tamoot ee saangul (30).

¹⁶ Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, Yudas isasaan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

Taghoniija to Yesu tila tigharaat anij to Pasova
(*Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13*)

¹⁷ Tinepneep, le ndag to tipamundigin lupuun tiina to ghaniij mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Tovenen taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nigharaat anij to Pasova payom izi sine?”
Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aloon ala Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez inepneep. Asaav pani aghaze: ‘Patonjaan toit isaav ighaze: Sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ve naghaze yeija taghoniija tiou nilup ghei ila ruum tiom lolo pa ghanghaniij to Pasova.’”

¹⁹ Tovenen taghoniija toni titaghon alija, ve tila tigharaat anij to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu toman taghoniija toni tighan anij to Pasova
(*Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30*)

20 Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tilup di, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.

21 Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eta pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.”

22 Taghoniija toni tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi ipatanan kat. Tovenen yes enaenja tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghama ngar tovene payom wa? You irau naghama tovene maau.”

23 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ngeu to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi. *Mbo 41:9*

24 Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaat itaghon saveen to timbooda pani pataghaan wa. Ve ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipoopaa maau, tone poia!”

25 Ghoru Yudas, ngeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ana ighason Yesu ighaze: “Patojan, saveen to usavia ne, injarua ghou, ma?”

Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Saveen tauto usavia wa.”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniija toni

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

26 Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu ighama mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva,

ve ireii irau taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami ve aghan. Nene you mindag.”

27 Ghoru ighama rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghami ve aghun ila.

28 Nene sinj tiou to pale imalin pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ireu sosor todi, ve ipari-aan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesja tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Ighama 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28*

29 You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot, ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoru itinja taghun.” *Syg 21:5*

30 Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mboun eez pa tipait Maaron,* ghoru tipul ruum, tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

31 Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghoru ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbonj aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron alinja to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“You pale narab nginiija to sipsip, ve sipsip ti-

* **26:30:** Sawa to ghanghaniin to Pasova isob, yes Yuda timbou Mboun 115 ila Mboun 118.

waghaughau.' *Sek*
13:7; *Yo* 16:32

32 “Eemoghon muri, sawa to Tamañ Maaron ipamundi-
gin ghou pa mateen, you pale
namuun nala nasañan gham
izi Galilaia.” *Mt* 28:7,16

33 Petrus iloon saveen
tonene, ve isaav ariana pa
Yesu ighaze: “Nene yes
pida. Ve you irau natap, ve
napul murig payom ne maau.
Maau le maau kat!”

34 Yesu isaav pani ighaze:
“Nes Petrus, you nasaav
payom kat. Mboñ aazne, yom
pale upesamun izag pae tol le
isob, ghoru tatareek itañ.” *Mt*
26:69+

35 Tovenen Petrus isaav
pani muul ighaze: “Sei
isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou
namaat toman ghom, nene
poia. Tirab ghou lak!
Eemoghon irau napesamun
izam maau.” Ve taghoniña
toni tisob tisavia saveen
raraate moghon.

Yesu isun izi Getsemane
(*Mk* 14:32-42; *Lu* 22:39-46)

36 Ghoru Yesu igham
taghoniña toni, ve yesña
tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez,
iza Getsemane. Tila tivot
tonowe, ve ye isaav padi
ighaze: “Mbolemim izi
sualen, ve you nala nasun
tonowe.”

37 Ghoru igham Petrus, ve
Zebedi ndinatu ru, ve yesña
tila sagan ris. Sawa tone-
nen, Yesu lolo ipatanan le
ipatanan kat, ve igham ngar
naol pa patanani to pale ivot
pani.

38 Tovenen isaav padi ig-
haze: “Oyai, lolog ipatanan
kat le rismoghon tone na-
maat. Yam aneep sualen ve
apamaat toman ghou.”

39 Ghoru ilaagh ila ris, iput
aghe ve ighur nagho izila
pa taan, ve isun ighaze: “O
Tamañ, ighaze yom irau
upaghau rubruub tonene
payou, ghoru ugham tovene.
Eemoghon utaghon ngar
tiou malep. Utaghon taum
lolom.” *Mt* 6:10; *Hib* 5:7+

40 Isun le isob, ghoru imuul
ila to taghoniña toni tol
tonenen, ve ighita di tighen.
Tovenen isaav pa Petrus
ighaze: “Vena, yam irau
apamaat ris toman ghou
maau?”

41 Yam apamaat ariana,
ve asun pa Maaron. Pa
vene, tovaan ivot payam ve
atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze
le tataghon Maaron ngar
toni. Eemoghon ngar to uliid
iyaryaan ila lolood. Tauto
igham ghiit tapiriid iraua
maau.” *Mt* 6:13; *Ro* 7:18; *Ga*
5:17

42 Yesu isavsaav padi le
isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila isun
muul inim pae ru ighaze:
“Tamañ, ighaze yom irau
upaghau rubruub tonene
payou maau, nene poia. You
pale naghmi ve naghun ila.
Utaghon taum lolom.”

43 Ye isun le isob, ghoru
imuul ila to taghoniña toni,
ve ighita di tighengheen
sone. Pasa, matadi
ighengheen kat.

44 Tovenen ipul di, ve
ila isun muul inim pae tol.

Ve itaghon sunjuun raraate moghon. *2Kor 12:8*

⁴⁵ Ye isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniina toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Amundig lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa.

⁴⁶ Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ngeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa.” *Yo 14:31*

Tikis Yesu

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina kat a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniina saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tinim. Yes tikis buza ve ndaab le irau di.

⁴⁸ Yudas igharaat saveen padi pataghaan ighaze: “Tala peria, ve ighaze aghita nasavag ngeu eta ve nayanin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi. You pale naghama ngar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, lesa aghilaal ngeu tonowen.”

⁴⁹ Tovenen sawa to tinim tivot todi, Yudas injarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patonaan, mbon poia!” Ghoru isavagi, ve iyanin pani.

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, uraat to unum pani, ughami lak.” Ye isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ival tiina tonenen tikisi.

⁵¹ Tovenen yes to tineep toman Yesu, tamtoghon todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve

isap motin ngeu eez taliina. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonja to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

⁵² Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa ngeu to imbut tamtoghon tonenen ighaze: “Ai, atem izi, ve uzeev buza tiom imuul ila ina. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tiparab pa buza, nene pale buza ighan di timaat. *Mbnp 9:6; Syg 13:10*

⁵³ Yom ughama ngar vena? Ughaze you irau napoi Tamaan Maaron pa iuul ghou maau? Ighaze you nasaav pani, ye pale rikia moghon imbaan anjela ndinndin ndinndin ilib pa 72,000 tizi tinim tiuul ghou.

⁵⁴ Eemoghon ighaze you naghama tovene, pale Maaron aliina to timbooda pataghaan ne anona ivot vena?”

⁵⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal? Sawa naol, you napatoot gham pa Maaron aliina izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? *Lu 19:47, 21:37*

⁵⁶ Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mbeb tisob to tivot ne, titaghon Maaron aliina to muun yes propeta tivotia ve timbooda pataghaan, lesa anona ivot.” Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniina toni tisob tipuli, ve tighau. *Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31*

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila daba to yes Yuda

matadi

(*Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24*)

⁵⁷ Ndiran to tikis Yesu, tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ıla ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuun toman pooza pida to yes Yuda tilup di tonowe, ve tisanan.

⁵⁸ Petrus ipaspasi pool, ve itaghon Yesu ıla. Eemoghon ılaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ılaagh riņa riņa tovene le ıla peria sirsiir to ruum tonenen. Ghoru iloon ıla sirsiir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau, ighaze ighita sa ngar to pale ivot pa Yesu.

⁵⁹ Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuun tiina to tingin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, leso tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat.

⁶⁰ Eemoghon ngar todi ighur maau. Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveen todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveen mata naol. Ghoru ndiran ru timundig, ve tisaav tighaze: *Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15*

⁶¹ "Yei niloon ngeu tonene isaav ighaze: 'You irau nareu Rumai Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayoonda muul pa mbon tol moghon.' " *Yo 2:19+; Mban 6:14*

⁶² Tovenen daba to watoonrau imundig iyoon, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tighaze tiloon ghom usavia saveen tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveen todi, ma maau?"

⁶³ Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta maau. Neneenja moghon.

Tovenen daba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighaze: "You nasaav payom ıla Maaron mata yaryaara iza: Yom irau usaav ghazonja payei. Yom Mesia ve Maaron Natu?" *Is 53:7; Mt 27:12*

⁶⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Saveen tauto usavia ne. Ve you nasaav ghazonja payam tovene: Muri, yam pale aghita:

Tamtoghon Natu ineep ıla ina to ghamuun pooz to ineep ıla Maaron ariņa nima waan. Ve ye pale ineep ıla yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim." *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30*

⁶⁵ Daba to watoonrau iloon saveen tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiņa toni, ve isaav ighaze: "Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa? Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ıla ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveen velegiin pa Maaron. *Mban 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33*

⁶⁶ Laak, yam agham ngar vena pani?"

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineepp maau. Ye imaat!” *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Ghoro tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivurag nagho, tirabi, tipambari, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Yom Mesia ve propet ne? Yo, usaav payei: Sei to irab ghom ne?” *Is 50:6, 53:5*

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza (Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Sawa to yes daba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus mbole izi pumuri ila sirsiir lolo. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonrau ila toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Galilaia paam.”

⁷⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ila yes tonowen matadi ighaze: “Wai, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau.”

⁷¹ Ghoro ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsiir avo. Mala maau ve liva mbesoonja ite, ana inim le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharai ne, ighaze: “Ai aghita! Ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁷² Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul, ve ipariaan saveen toni ighaze: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

⁷³ Tinepneep ris, ghoro tamtoghon pida to tiyoon

tigharau Petrus, tinjarua tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom tonene, todi eez paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa aliñam. Yom to Galilaia.”

⁷⁴ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ariana kat ighaze: “Onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghou!” Sawa kat tonenen, tatareek itañ.

⁷⁵ Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu aliña to ighaze: “Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol. Le isob, ghoro tatareek itañ.” Tovenen ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itañ tiina. *Mt 26:34*

27

Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus (Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

¹ Mbonmaagh kat, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza ti-sob to yes Yuda tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale tirab Yesu imaat.

² Tovenen tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila to Piladus. Piladus, ye gavana to Rom to ingin taan suruvu to Yudea.

Yudas iliis lua ve imaat (Mbanj 1:18-19)

³ Yudas, ngeu to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, iloon tighaze yes daba timbua saveen tighaze tirab Yesu imaat. Tovenen lolo ipatanan kat, ve igham yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) to tigham pani ne, ve ila ighaze ipamuula.

Ye ila ivot to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav padi ighaze:

⁴ “Nes, yaam tiam tonene. You naghām sosor tiina kat. Pasa, ŋgeu to le sosor eta maau, tauto naghur sorokini ilat nimamim, ve aazne pale arabi imaat.”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ah, nene mbeb to taum. Yei lemai saveeŋ eta pani maau.”

⁵ Tovenen Yudas isuruuv yaam tonowen izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ghorō ivot ila pumuri, ve iliis lua ve imaat.

⁶ Yes daba to watoonrau tiyou yaam tonenen, ve tisaav tighaze: “Yaam tonene, nene siŋ to tamtoghon atia. Ighaze taghuri ila pelpeel to Rumai Tiina, nene pale denja pa tutuuŋ maau.”

⁷ Tovenen tiwasavon di pani ila le timbua saveeŋ tighaze tigham yaam tonenen, ve tighol taan pida to tiwaata tighaze ‘taan to gharatoon uur.’ Ve tighuri inim ndug pa loomba titavia mateeŋa todi.

⁸ Tauto tiwaat taan tonowen iza ‘Taan to siŋ.’ Iza tonenen inepneep ve inim aazne.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ propet Yeremia ivotia ne anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tonenen isaav ighaze:

“Yes Israela tighur yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) inim tamtoghon tonene atia. Yaam tonowen, tighami ve tighol taan pida to

gharatoon uur pani itaghon saveeŋ to Maaron isavia payou.”
Sek 11:12+

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeŋ ila Piladus mata
(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

¹¹ Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus to gavana to Yudea ne mata, ghorō Piladus ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Nanan taum saveeŋ tiom.”*

¹² Ghorō yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza timundig, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ naol pa Yesu. Eemoghon ye ipamuul saveeŋ todi eta maau. Neneeŋa moghon. *Is 53:7*

¹³ Tovenen Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom ulooŋ di, ma maau? Yes tiŋgal saveeŋ naol payom.”

¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul Piladus aliŋa maau. Saveeŋ naol to tiŋgali pani, ye ipamuul eta maau. Neneeŋa moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham ŋgar naol.

Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ
(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Ndaman to naol ne, lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Yudea ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo, ighaze ival tiina lolodi

* **27:11:** Saveeŋ to Yesu tonene, ŋgara tovene: You kinik. Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham ŋgar pani ne maau. Ughita Varu Poia To Yoan 18:36-37.

pa todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot.

¹⁶ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, iza Barabas. Varu ilaan irau ndug tisob.

¹⁷ Tovenen ival tiina tila tilup di ila Piladus nagho, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghaze napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu to tiwaata tighaze ye Mesia ne?”

¹⁸ Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghoni. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi ve tighur koi pani. *Yo 12:19*

¹⁹ Piladus inepneep ila ina to gharatoon saveen, ve azuwa aliņa ila pani ighaze: “Ngeu denja tonanan, ugham mbep eta pani malep. Pasa mbon, you naghita vibiin eez to inarua, le igham ghou namatughez, ve lolog ipatajan kat.”

²⁰ Eemoghon yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighason Piladus tighaze ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irab Yesu imaat.

²¹ Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Ndiran ru to tinepneep ne, sei kat to yam aghaze napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Barabas!”

²² Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pale

nagham vena pa Yesu to tiwaata tighaze Mesia?”

Yes tisob tilup avodi tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

²³ Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?”

Eemoghon avodi iyaryaan pa bobaan tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

²⁴ Piladus ighilaal ighaze yes irau tiloon aliņa maau. Ve imatughez ighaze mala maau pale malmal tiina imundig. Tovenen igham ya, ve imen nima ila ival tiina matadi. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Ngeu tonene, ighaze sinj toni imalin ve imaat, nene yam to anim pughu pa mateen toni. You maau.” *Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4*

²⁵ Ival tiina tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Poia. Sinj toni atia iza tiei toman ndinatumai lak!” *Mt 23:35; Mbanj 5:28*

²⁶ Tovenen Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.† Ghoru ighuri ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon.

Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu ve tilosi

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

²⁷ Yes ndaaba tonenen tigham Yesu ve tiloon tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoru tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tiyoon luvutin Yesu, ve tipamogherani inimale ye kinik.

† **27:26:** Ravraav to yes Roma tilos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbep matadi ila, lesu iwaghamun tamtoghon kat

28 Tiduduum nonogiija toni izi, ve tindudi pa uli kaviana eez,

29 ghero tigham waar mata mata, titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghero tighur toon ila Yesu nima waan inimale titi to kinik, ve tiput aghedi pani, ve tipamogherani tighaze: "Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!"

30 Ve tivuragi, ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani. *Is 50:6*

31 Tipamogherani le isob, ghero tiduduum uli kaviana tonenen izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau nonogiija toni muul, ve tighami tila, leso tirabi izala ai pambaroon.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(*Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27*)

32 Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisasaara inim, ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada,

33 ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza 'Golgata.' ('Golgata' pughu tovene: 'Ndug to ghitoonja inimale tamtoghon daba rubrubu-uba.')

34 Yes ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titoora toman marasin papaii, leso iuuli pa yabyabuun toni. Ye

itoova, eemoghon lolo pa ighuni maau. *Mbo 69:21*

35 Yes tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, ghero tigham nonogiija toni toman mbeb toni pida, tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan eez, leso ipatoon sei to pale igham sa mbeb. *Mbo 22:18*

36 Tirei mbeb toni le isob, ghero mboledi izi tonowe, ve matadi pani.

37 Tigham ndiu suruvu to timbood mateen toni pughu ila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon toni daba. Paesiin tonowen isaav tovene: "Nene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda."

38 Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima njas. Yesuru ndiran to didiaan ve ghamuun malmal.‡ *Is 53:12*

39 Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambaroon, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiin, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani tighaze: *Mbo 22:7*

40 "Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mbon inim tol, ghero upayoonda muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, ghero uzi pa ai pambaroon tiom tonanan." *Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mban 6:14*

41 Yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara to tutuun ve

‡ **27:38:** Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambaroon pa sosor soroksorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambaroon.

pooza pida tivelegi paam tighaze:

42 “Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol. Irau iuul tau maau? Ve ighaze ye kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Ighaze ipul ai pambarooṅ toni, ve izi inim taan, ghoru taghur ila toni. Yo 1:49, 12:13

43 Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ighaze ye Maaron Natu. Poia. Ighaze Maaron lolo pani, ghoru iuuli to aazne!” *Mbo 22:8*

44 Ve ndiran samsamiadi ru to tirab di tizala ai pambarooṅ igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tipiyaav saveeṅ velegiṅ raraate moghon pani.

Yesu imaat

(*Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30*)

45 Ndag anunu iza inim bo-bodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok).

46 Ghoru Yesu imboob aliṅa tiina ighaze: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Saveeṅ tonene pughu tovene:

“Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payou?”
Mbo 22:1

47 Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tilooṅ sapirin saveeṅ toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Alooṅ. Ipoi propet Ilia.”§

48 Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez rikia moghon ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva

izila uur eez to vaen ineep ila. Ghoru ikauṅ ila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala to Yesu, lesu iyavoona. *Mbo 69:21*

49 Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Uneep o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia inim ve igham mulini pa patanani toni, ma maau?”

50 Yesu imboob muul toman aliṅa tiina, ghoru ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. Yo 10:17-18

51 Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuanṅ kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. Ve yongyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve yaam tintina tivavaal. *Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*

52 Ve tamtoghon patabuanṅ katindi to Maaron to timaat muuṅ ne, naal todi tikaak, ve Maaron ipamundigin di pa mateeṅ.

53 Yes tipul naal todi todi, ve tinepneep le sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateeṅ, ghoru tilooṅ tila ndug patabuanṅ Yerusalem, ve tamtoghon katindi tighita di.

54 Yes ndaaba to tiṅgin Yesu, yesṅa daba todi tighita yongyoog tonowen ve mbeb pida to tivot pa sawa tonenen, le matughezaanṅ tiina kat igham di. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, ṅgeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu.”

55 Ndiliva katindi to timbesmbees pa Yesu, yesṅa Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve

§ 27:47: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia iza tighaze ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: “Eli, Eli,” tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Ilia.

tinim. Yes paam tiyondyood saguan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pa Yesu

⁵⁶ Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yakobus yesuru Yosep tinandi, ve Zebedi azuwa to Yakobus yesuru Yoan tinandi.

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Rabrab izi, ghoru mbaliin tau eez ila ivot, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea, ve ye taghoniin eez to Yesu paam. Ye ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba pida, ve tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri ila Yosep nima.

⁵⁹ Yosep toman ndiran pida tigham Yesu paatu, tinduni pa uli pisosoonja to ngalaanja kat.

⁶⁰ Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja. Yaam saambu tonowen, to Yosep. Ghoru tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon saambu tonenen avo. Tipasob uraat tonenen le isob, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen, ve timuul tila. Is 53:9

⁶¹ Sawa to tigham uraat tonenen, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mboledi izi saguan ris, ve matadi ilala padi.

Yes ndaaba matadi pa naal to Yesu

⁶² Sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuan isob, ve ndugizau, ghoru yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tu-tuunja pida tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze:

⁶³ “Tiina tiei, yei matamai ingal saveen waaro eez to avo kaarom tonowen isavia. Sawa to ineep mata iyaryaar, ye isaav ighaze: ‘You pale namaat. Ve mbon inim tol, ghoru namundig muul.’

⁶⁴ Tovenen yei nighaze yom ughur ndaaba tiom pida tila tingin saambu to paatu igheen ila ne, le irau mbon tol tonene isob. Pa vene, taghoniinja toni tila tiyub paatu, ve tingooza ila pa ndug ite, ve titombaan tam-toghon tighaze ye imundig muul pa mateen. Ghoru kaarom todi tonenen ilib pa saveen kaarom naol to ye isasavia di muun ne, ve ighamun ngar to tamtoghon, le tiwaghamgham kat.”

⁶⁵ Piladus iyok pa ngar todi ighaze: “Poia. Ndaaba pida tinepneep. Yamja ala, ve agham sa ngar to aghaze aghami, leso apoon saambu tonowen le tunja kat.”

⁶⁶ Tovenen tipul Piladus, ve yesja ndaaba tonowen tila pa tingin Yesu paatu. Yes ti-wakaun yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ne pa ravraav le tunja kat. Leso tamtoghon eta iloon ila sob. Ghoru tighur ndaaba pida pa tingini.

Yesu imundig pa mateen
(*Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10*)

¹ Umbom patabuan isob, ve ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh kat, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tighaze tinjig naal to Yesu.

² Mala maau, ve anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ipul sambam ve izi inim, ve yonjyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anjela tonowen ipatambulin yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ighau ila pa dige, ve mbole izala pogho.

³ Ye tini milmilia, ve nonogiiņa toni pisosoonņa kat.

⁴ Ndaaba to tinjin ndug tonowen, tighita anjela tonenen, le ruņadi iza ve matughezaan tiina igham di, ve titaptap tizi tighen tinimale mateenņa.

⁵ Ghoru anjela isaav pa ndiliva ru tonowen ighaze: "Yamru amatughez malep! You nawatag: Yam aghaze aghita Yesu to tirabi izala ai pambaroon ne paatu, tauto anim.

⁶ Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa, itaghon saveen to muun ye tau isavia. Anim aghita ndug to paatu igheen pani. *Mt 12:40, 16:21*

⁷ Aghita le isob, ghoru rikia moghon alaan ala apaesia mbeb tonene varu pa taghoniinņa toni aghaze: 'Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa! Ye pale imuun ila Galilaia. Atagho ni ala, ghoru

aghita izi tonowe.' Saveen, tauto napaesia payam ve aloonņa wa." *Mt 26:32*

⁸ Tovenen rikia moghon ve ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tighaze tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniinņa toni. Tilandaad toman tinidi iza, ve lolodi poia le poia kat. Eemoghon matughezaan igham di paam.

⁹ Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yamru, mbonmaagh poia!" Yesuru tinjarua tila, ve tiput aghedi pani, tisavag agha, ve tipaiti.

¹⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Yamru amatughez malep! Ala ve asaav pa nditazig* tila Galilaia. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tighita ghou." *Hib 2:11*

Paesiin to yes ndaaba

¹¹ Tovenen ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve titagho ni ataam tila. Ve yes ndaaba to tinjin Yesu naal toni, tamtoghon todi pida tiloon tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daba to watoonņrau pa mbeb naol to tivot padi.

¹² Tovenen yes daba to watoonņrau toman yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa saveen to ndaaba tonowen. Tisavsav ila ila le tiza pa njar eez. Tighaze tigham ndaaba tonenen ledi yaam tiina, leso tipoon avodi. Ve tinjalsekin di ariana tighaze:

* **28:10:** Nditazi to Yesu isavia di, nene taghoniinņa toni.

13 “Apaesia saveeñ tonene pa tamtoghon eta malep. Asaav moghon tovene: ‘Mboñ, yei nigheenmaat. Tovenen taghoniña to ngeu tonowen tinim tiyub paatu, ve tighami tila.’ *Mt 27:64*

14 Ighaze gavana toit iloon mbeb tonene varu, yei pale nigharaat saveeñ pani. Leso lemim savsaveeñ sob.”

15 Tovenen ndaaba tigham yaam tonowen ve tila, ve titaghon saveeñ isob to yes daba tisavia padi. Tauto kamos tonenen ilaan irau yes Yuda itaghoni taghoni ve inim aazne.

Yesu ivot to taghoniña toni

16 Taghoniña saangul ve eez to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup di izi lolooz eez, titaghon saveeñ to Yesu isavia padi. *Mt 26:32*

17 Tighita Yesu izi tonowe, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida lolodi ru.

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniña toni

(Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)

18 Tovenen Yesu injarua di ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Taman Maaron ighur mbeb to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila you sambag wa, ve you izag pa nanjin di. *Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+*

19-20 Tovenen yam ala arau ndug tisob, ve agham tamtoghon tinim taghoniña tiou. Arughuuz di ila Maaron iza, Tama, Natu ve Avuvu Patabuan. Ve tutuun tisob

to nasavia di payam, yam apatoot di padi. Leso matadi kisin di ve titaghon di. Ve aloon. You pale naneep toman gham irau sawa isob, le ila taan sawa.” *Yo 14:23; Mbanj 1:8*

Varu poia To Yesu Krisi To Markus Imbooda Mak—Mark

*Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja
igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi
(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo
1:19-28)*

¹⁻² Nene varu poia to Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron Natu. Saveeja to imuun, nene vene: Uraat toni imundig itaghon Maaron aliña to propet Isaia ivotia ve timbooda ila rau. Saveeja tovene:

“Uloon. You pale nambaan mbesoona tiou imuun payom.

Ye pale ivotia aliñag pa tamtoghon ve igharaat ataam payom. *Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27*

³ Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:

‘Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina!

Apasalungan ataam pani le denja moghon.’ *Is 57:14; Yo 1:23*

⁴ Saveeja tonene ighur anoja iza to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Pasa, ye ila ivot ndug balim, ve ivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon ighaze tipul ngar todi sam-samia, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi. *Mbanj 13:24, 19:4*

⁵ Ival tiina to taan suruvu to Yudea, yesja Yerusalema tisob tiketkeet tilala toni izi ya Yordan panja, ve tivotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurghuuz di tonowe.

⁶ Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus ngali pa puus to tigharaata pa ngai uli.*

Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru. *2King 1:8*

⁷ Ye ivotia saveeja pa tamtoghon tovene ighaze: “Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale naput agheg pani ve napool waar to duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to naghama pani ne maau. *Mbanj 13:25*

⁸ You narughuuz gham pa ya moghon. Eemoghon ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam.” *Mbanj 2:4*

Yesu igham ya

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

⁹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul ndug Nasaret to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi ya Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuz tonowe.

¹⁰ Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve sawa tonenen, mata iza le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho.

¹¹ Ghorosaveeja ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon yom. You

* **1:6:** Yoan indudi inimale muun propet Iliia indudi. Ngar toni tonene inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale propet Iliia.

lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7*

*Sadan itoov Yesu
(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)*

¹² Yesu igham ya le isob, ve rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ipul ya Yordan, ve ila ivot ndug balim.

¹³ Ye ineep tonowe toman mbeb to su irau mbonj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Sadan itovtoova. Eemoghon yes anjela tinepneep tomani ve tiuluuli.† *Mbnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47*

*Yesu ipamundigin uraat
toni izi Galilaia
(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)*

¹⁴ Yoan ighamgham uraat toni ila, le tikisi ve tighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuuj. Ghoru Yesu ila ivot taan suruvu to Galilaia muul, ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaan varu poia to Maaron.

¹⁵ Ye isavsaav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Aloonj! Sawa to Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazonj, nene inim igharau wa. Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila varu poia!” *Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4*

*Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paan
tinim taghoniija toni
(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)*

¹⁶ Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghaagha taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuuj iigh tiwaswaas. Eez iza Simon,

ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi.

¹⁷ Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: “Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghou. You pale napatoonj gham pa ataam to ghamuuj tamtoghon.”

¹⁸ Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

¹⁹ Tilaagha tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tinepneep izala waan pogho ve tiyaim malum todi.

²⁰ Yesu rikia moghon isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghoni. Tovenen yesuru paam tipul tamandi toman uraata toni tineep izala waan pogho, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

*Yesu indiidir avuvu samia pa
ngeu eez*

(Lu 4:31-37)

²¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tivot ndug Kaper-naum, ve tineep tonowe le umbom patabuanj ivot. Ghoru Yesu iloonj ila rumai, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron alija.

²² Yes tiloonj saveej toni le runjadi iza pa ngar toni. Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon inimale ndiran ngara pida to tutuuj maau. Saveej toni toman tapiri. Ye isavsaav inimale tamtoghon to le iza pa uraat toni. *Mt 7:28+*

²³ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez ineep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva.

† **1:13:** Yesu ineep izi ndug balim ve Ngeu Samia itovtoova inimale muuj Adam ineep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemoghon Yesu itap ve igham sosor eta maau.

Tovenen imboob aliņa tiina ighaze:

²⁴ "Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaan payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghamun ghei? You nawatag ghom wa. Yom ngeu patabuan to Maaron." *Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19*

²⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: "Ai, yom neneenam. Upuli ve ughau ula!"

²⁶ Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia iwatokin ngeu tonenen, iyak samia, ve ipuli ve ila. *Mk 9:26*

²⁷ Yes to tighita mbeb ghara-toonja tonenen, tisob ruņadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, nene sa mbeb tovene? Ngeu tonene ipatoot tamtoghon pa ngar paghu. Ve aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila samba. Pasa, sawa to isaav ariana padi, yes tiloon aliņa ve tighau tila. Ngeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri."

²⁸ Pughu tonenen to Yesu varu ilaan rikia moghon le irau taan suruvu to Galilaia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rawa liva
(*Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39*)

²⁹ Yesu ipul rumai tonenen, ve yesja Yakobus ve Yoan malmalidi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum todi.

³⁰ Tiloon tila ruum lolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tighaze Simon rawa liva imoroon le tini ituntun ve ighengheen we.

³¹ Tovenen Yesu ila toni, ikis olman tidi nima, ve ipamundigini iza iyoon, ve mo-

roghoon toni isob. Ghoru olman tidi ila igharaat adi aniin.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi

(*Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41*)

³² Tinepneep le rabrab izi ve ndag izila, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou nditadi tisob to timoroon, ma avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di.

³³ Ndug tonowen tamtoghona tisob tila tirou izi ataam avo to ruum to Yesu ineep pani.

³⁴ Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi pa moroghoon todi naol naol, ve indiiir avuvu samsamiadi naol padi paam. Avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tiwatagi wa. Tovenen ye ingalsekin di ighaze tisavia saveen eta malep. *Mk 1:24, 3:11+*

Yesu igham uraat izi paanu pida to Galilaia

(*Lu 4:42-44*)

³⁵ Mbonmaagh ndoromaanja kat, ve Yesu imundig ve ipul paanu, ve ilaagh ila pa ndug balim eez. Ghoru enjeni ineep tonowe, ve isun. *Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46*

³⁶ Eemoghon Simon toman ndita pida tila tikaala.

³⁷ Tikaala tila le tindeenja, ve tipaes pani tighaze: "Ival tiina tikalkaal ghom we."

³⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: "Iit irau tala pa paanu pida to tatanjan ne. Leso navotia saveen padi paam. Pasa, you nanim pa uraat tovene."

39 Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliña iloon ila rumai todi, ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon.

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami (Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

40 Ngeu eez, kolekole ighami.‡

Ye inarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve itañ ro-rani ighaze: “Ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nangalaan ila Maaron mata.”

41 Yesu lolo isamini, tovenen nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia, you pale nauul ghom. Yo, tinim poia, ve ungalaañ!”

42 Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia.

43-44 Ghoru Yesu imbaaña ila, ve isaav ariaña pani ighaze: “Uloon, aazne tinim poia wa. Eemoghon usavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve upatoonj taum pa ngeu eta to watoonjrau, ve ugham watoonjrau itaghon tutuunj to Mose isavia. Leso upagha-zañan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia, ve ungalaañ ila Maaron mata wa.”

Wkp 14:1+

45 Eemoghon ngeu tonenen itaghon Yesu aliña maau. Ye ila ve isavia mbeb to ivot pani

ne varu pa yes ival. Tovenen Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtoghon matadi muul maau, ve iloon ila paanu eta maau. Ineep sagan izi ndug balim moghon. Eemoghon ndug ndug tilala toni.

2

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni (Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Mboñ pida inim ila, ghoru Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, ndug to ye inepneep pani. Tamtoghon tiloon Yesu varu tighaze ye imuul ila ineep izi ruum toni,

2-3 tovenen ival tiina tila ve tipavonin ruum toni le ivon kat. Ataam pughu paam, tipoon le soso maau. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliña padi, ve ndiran paan timbaad ngeu narape eez tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ngeu tonowen aghe imaat. Irau laghoon maau.

4 Ndiran paan tonenen titoova pa tiloon tila tigharau Yesu. Eemoghon tirau maau. Pasa, ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghoru tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh to ye igheen izala ne, le izi Yesu nagho.

5 Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Ngeu tiou,

‡ 1:40: Ighaze kolekole igham tamtoghon eta, nene patañani tiina kat. Moroghoon toni ipoon pa ndita ve Maaron paam. Ye irau igharau tamtoghon eta maau, ve irau iloon ila Rumai Tiina pa sunuun maau.

sosor tiom, you nareua wa.”
Lu 7:48

⁶ Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineep toman di paam. Yes tiloon Yesu saveen toni tonene, ve tigham ngar naol ila lolodi tighaze:

⁷ “Wai, pughu vena to ngeu tonene isavia saveen tovene? Ye iveleg Maaron! Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoru ireu sosor.” *Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9*

⁸ Yesu rikia moghon ighilaal ngar todi ila lolo. Tovenen ighason di ighaze:

⁹⁻¹⁰ “Pughu vena to yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? Sa saveen to rauraua pa you nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma naghaze: ‘Yom umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze:

¹¹ “You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *Yo 5:8; Mbanj 3:6*

¹² Ye isaav tovene, ve ival tiina tonowen tisob timbatut narape tonenen, ve rikia moghon ye imundig iyoon, igham moogh toni, ve ivot ila. Yes tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, ve tisob runjadi iza, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Wai, muun ve inim, iit taghita

mbeb eta tovene maau.” *Mt 9:33*

Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniina toni

(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

¹³ Yesu ipul paanu tonenen, ve izila naari to ya Galilaia muul ve ilaghlaagh. Ival tiina tila toni, ve ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija.

¹⁴ Ghoru ilaagh muul ila, ve ighita ngeu eez to youn takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Ye Alpeus natu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.” Tovenen Levi imundig, ve itaghoni ve yesja tila.

¹⁵ Muri ghoru, Levi igham ghanghaniin izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to youn takes, toman tamtoghon naol to ghamuun sosor tinim tineep toman di paam ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, katindi titaghon Yesu.

¹⁶ Ndiran tutuunja pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun, tighita Yesu toman ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to youn takes tilup di pa ghanghaniin, ve tighason taghoniina to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, vena to tiina tiam yesja ndiran to youn takes ve yes to ghamuun sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniin?” *Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+*

¹⁷ Yesu iloon saveen todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata

to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoona moghon, ghoroye le uraat padi. You tovene paam. Nanim pa poin tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa poin yes to ghamuun sosor.”

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauud pa ghaniin aniiin

(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁸ Taghoniina to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, ve taghoniina to yes ndiran tutuuna, sawa naol tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniiin itaghon sunuun ngara. Tovenen sawa eez, ndiran pida tinjara Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Taghoniina to Yoan ve taghoniina to ndiran tutuuna, sawa naol tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniiin. Pughu vena to taghoniina tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau?”

¹⁹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi tovene: “Ighaze vaiuun paghu eta toman ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun toni, pale ndita lolodi ipatanan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniiin? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye inepneep toman di.

²⁰ Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoroye tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanan, ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniiin.”

Ataam munjina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau

(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

²¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Uli munjina to imarepreep, irau tisa uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli munjina, ve imarepreep le isami kat.

²² Vaen tovene paam. Irau tiliin vaen paghu izila patu munjina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar, ve igham patu munjina dinja ve ivavaal. Ghoroye vaen imalin, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoroye poia.” *Mbanj 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

Tamtoghon Natu injin umbom patabuan to Maaron

(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

²³ Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniina toni tingoor wit anona pida, ve tighan. *Lo 23:25*

²⁴ Tovenen ndiran tutuuna pida to tineep tigharau di, tighason Yesu tighaze: “Ai, ughita! Pughu vena to taghoniina tiom tigham ngar tonenen? Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuan to Maaron. Ngar to tighami, nene iyel pa tutuun to umbom patabuan.” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesna ndita pida timbool pa aniiin ve pitool di, yam awaata rita, ma maau?”

Kamos tonenen isaav tovene: Sawa to Abiata ye daba to watoonrau, David iloon ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuan to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuan to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuuna tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni ve tighan paam." *Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+*

²⁷ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: "Maaron ighur umbom patabuan pa iuul tamtoghon. Ighur tamtoghon pa tinim mbesoonja pa umbom patabuan ne maau. *Igham 23:12*

²⁸ Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to injin umbom patabuan to Maaron." *Kol 2:16-17*

3

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat
(*Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11*)

¹ Tineep le umbom patabuan ite ivot, ghoru Yesu iloon ila rumai eez. Ve ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat.

² Ndiran tutuuna pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat ngeu tonenen ila sawa to umbom patabuan, ma maau?

³ Yesu isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ighaze: "Unum uyoon sualen."

⁴ Ghoru ighason ndiran tutuuna tonenen ighaze: "Laak, ngar sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghon tutuun to umbom patabuan? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ma tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa patanani todi, ma tarab di timaat?" Yesu isavia saveen tonenen ve neneenjadi moghon. Irau tipamuul alina maau. *Lu 14:3*

⁵ Tovenen Yesu ate malmal ve mata ibelbel padi. Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaan kat, ve lolodi isamin ngeu tonenen rita maau. Eemoghon lolo ipatanan padi paam. Ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: "Upaat nimam." Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima le poia muul.

⁶ Tauto ndiran tutuuna to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve yesna ndiran pida to tiluplup toman Erod, tilup di ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. *Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16*

Ival tiina titaghon Yesu
(*Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19*)

⁷ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul ndug tonowen, ve tizila muul pa ya naliu Galilaia. Ve ival tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon di ve yesna tila.

⁸ Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon katindi to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, toman tamtoghon naol to ndug pida to tineep ila ya

Yordan paŋa ite, tila toman di. Ve taan suruvu to ndug Tiro ve Sidon tamtoghona paam, tilooŋ Yesu varu pa mbeb naol to ye ighamgham di ne. Tovenen tisob tila tighaze tighita.

⁹ Ival tiina tonenen tila tiluvut Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav pa taghoniija toni tigham waan eta inim isaan panii. Ighaze tamtoghon tigrinji, ghoru iza waan ve ila ipot sagan.

¹⁰ Pasa, Yesu igharaat moroghooŋa katindi le tinidi popoia. Tovenen ival tisob to timorooŋ, tiwandiron di tighaze le tikisi.

¹¹ Yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, sawa isob to tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi taan ila ye nagho, ve timboboob alinjadi tiina tighaze: “Yom Maaron Natu!” *Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; Mbanj 19:15*

¹² Eemoghon Yesu iyaan di, ve ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia iza ighazooŋ malep.

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniija toni

(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

¹³ Muri ghoru, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez, ve ipoi tamtoghon pida to ye lolo padi ne, tinim toni.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ve ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniija toni. Leso tineep tomani, ve muri pale imbaan di tila pa tivotia varu poia. Ve irei tapiri irau di, ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob

tineep ila sambadi. Leso tindiir di tighau.

¹⁶ Ndiran saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus),

¹⁷ ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan. (Ndiran ru tonene, Yesu iwaat di ighaze ‘Boanerges.’ Izadi tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Lalaav ndinatu.’) *Lu 9:54*

¹⁸ Ve Andreas, Pilip, Batoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Tadeus, Simon ite to iyoon toman yes Selot,*

¹⁹ ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Yesu toman taghoniija toni timuul tila pa ruum, ve ival tiina tinim tilup toman di muul. Tovenen ledi sawa rita to ghanghaniij maau. *Mk 6:31*

²¹ Yesu sinj toni pida tilooŋ varu pa mbeb naol to ye ighamgham di, ve tila tighaze tikisi. Pasa, tighaze ngar toni iwaghamgham. *Yo 7:5, 10:20*

²² Ndiran ngara pida to tutuunj tineep Yerusalem ve tinim, ve tinjal saveen panii tighaze: “Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.” *Mt 9:34*

²³ Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isavia saveen

* **3:18:** Selot, nene lupuun eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.

palelaan tonene padi ighaze: "Vena, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita, ve indiir di tighau? Maau.

²⁴ Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon ariana maau.

²⁵ Ve ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon ariana maau.

²⁶ Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze imundig ve igham malmal pa tau ndita, ma tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tiwavalagun di, nene irau iyoon iyaryaana muul ne maau. Tapiri ighaze isob.

²⁷ "Tamtoghon eta irau iloon ila ruum to ngeu ariana eta ve iyou mbeb toni sorok ne maau. Ye irau itatan ngeu ariana tonenen tapiri ve ikau pa ravraav le isob, ghoru iyou mbeb tisob to tineep iloon ila ruum toni lolo. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2*

Sosor to tamtoghon tigham pa Avuvu Patabuan (Mt 12:31-37; Lu 12:10)

²⁸ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoghon, ve saveen samsamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi.

²⁹ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipiyaav saveen samia inarua Avuvu Patabuan ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. Maau kat. Pale ineep

le alok." *Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib*

³⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tonenen padi pasa, yes tighaze avuvu samia izeeva.

Yesu tina ve nditazi (Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

³¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tighaze ivot ila todi.

³² Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tirou luvutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tighaze: "Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom."

³³ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "Tinaan sei, ve nditazig sei masin?"

³⁴ Ghoru mata ila pa ival tiina to tiluvuti, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Nene you nditinaan ve nditazig.

³⁵ Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinaan." *Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

4

Saveen palelaan to suruvuun uuv

(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Yesu ila ivot ya naliu dige, ve ipamundigin uraat toni muul to patoonaan tamtoghon pa Maaron alina. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tiloon saveen toni. Tovenen ye iza waan eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris. Ghoru mbole izi, ve ivotia Maaron alina padi. Ve ival tiina tonowen tineep izi naari, ve tighurghur talinadi pa saveen toni.

² Yesu ipatoot di pa mbeb naol ila saveen palelaan. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

³ “Aloon. Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di.

⁴ Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila ve tighan suvun di.

⁵ Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to bonjar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza.

⁶ Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau.

⁷ Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le anonjadi maau.

⁸ “Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen tipaar tiza le titub pooi, ve anonjadi katindi. Pida anonjadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30), pida anonjadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anonjadi irau tamoot liim (100).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonenen le isob, ghoru ipariaanja ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le talina, ye irau iloon saveen tonene, ve igham ngar pani pooi!”

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan

(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ival tiina tonenen tipul di ve tila, ve muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniina toni saangul ve ru ve ndiran pida,

yes moghon tineep. Yes tighasoni pa saveen palelaan toni pughu,

¹¹ ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara yongaan. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham ve ipaghazonan gham pa ngar tonenen. Ve yes to tineep ila pooz toni lolo maau, tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

¹² Tauto pale matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon irau tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve talinjadi tiloon saveen, eemoghon irau tigham ngar pani maau.

Ve inimale tighilaal mbeb pughu ve tigham ngar pani, tone titoor ngar todi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi.” *Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mban 28:26+; Ro 11:8*

Saveen palelaan to suru-vuun uuv pughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze aghazon pa saveen palelaan tonene pughu maau, nene pale awatag saveen palelaan pida pughudi vena?”

¹⁴ Wit uve to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di, nene iza to Maaron saveen toni. *1Pe 1:23*

¹⁵ “Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron alina, eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveen tonowen ighau pa lolodi.

16 “Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to yaam tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliņa, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia kat.

17 Eemoghon saveeņ tonowen ineep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniņ to waria izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tunja ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin di, ma patañani ite paam ivot padi pasa, titaghon Maaron aliņa, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron.

18 “Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon saveeņ to Maaron.

19 Eemoghon patañani naol to taan, toman mbaliņ ve mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen saveeņ to ineep ila lolodi ne, ighur anoņa eta ivot maau. *Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+*

20 “Ve uuv pida to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tiloon saveeņ to Maaron, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anoņa popoia katindi. Pida, anoņadi tivot irau tamoot ee saangul (30), pida, anoņadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anoņadi irau tamoot liim (100).” *Yems 1:25*

Saveeņ palelaaņ to lam (Lu 8:16-18)

21 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Laak, ighaze tamtoghon tigham lam eta inim, pale tipakudi pa oon, ma tizeeva ila watiņ samba? Maau. Tisaroni iza imonau. *Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33*

22 Tovenen mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to tiyoon, nene pale tipaghazonan di, leso tineep ghazona. Ve ngar tisob to ngozaaņ, nene pale tivot tighazon. *Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2*

23 Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveeņ tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

24 Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur taliņamim pa saveeņ to alonloņa, ve agham ngar pani pooi. Pasa, sa ngar to ighaze yam agham pa saveeņ tonene, Maaron pale ipamuula payam. Ighaze azuaria gham pa agham ngar pani pooi ve ataghoni, nene pale Maaron igham lemim ngar pida paam. *Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38*

25 Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron aliņa ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iseeņ ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron aliņa ris, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar ris to ineep to tamtoghon tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok.” *Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26*

Saveen palelaan to aniiñ uve to itub iza

²⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron ngara, nene inimale ngeu eez to igham wit uve, ve ila isuruuv di ila uum, ve isasaan.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mboñ to naol ne, ye ighengheen. Ve ndag to naol ne, imundig ila ighamgham uraat toni pida. Ataam to aniiñ itub iza pani, nene ye iwatagi maau. Taan tau, to igham aniiñ tonenen itub. Tovenen paradi tingig pa taan tiza muun, ghoru rauadi tivot, ve tighur anonadi. *Yems 5:7*

²⁹ Sawa to aniiñ imatu, ngeu tonenen rikia moghon ila toman buza, ve imbut motmotini. Pasa, sawa to ngogaan aniiñ, tauto ivot wa.” *Syg 14:15+*

Saveen palelaan to mastet uve

(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, ngara vena? Pale tasavia iza to sa?”

³¹ Nene inimale mastet uve. Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat.*

Mbeb tisob to taan uvedi tintina tilib pani.

³² Eemoghon ighaze tasuruuv mastet uve ila taan, nene pale itub iza tiina inimale ai, le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum, ve ighur boga tintina paam. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, yes irau tirei rumadi izala

boga, lesu tineep ila mastet tonenen yavyaava.”

³³ Yesu ivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon ila saveen palelaan katindi tovene. Lesu iraurau padi pa tiloonja ve tigham ngar pani.

³⁴ Tovenen sawa isob to ye ivotia mos pa ival tiina, isavsaav ila saveen palelaan moghon. Eemoghon sawa to yesña taghoniña toni moghon tineep, ye ipagha-zonjan saveen isob pughu padi.

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu toman taghoniña toni tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, anim tavool tala pa ya naliu panja ite.”

³⁶ Tovenen tighur ival tiina tila, ve taghoniña toni tiza waan to Yesu ineep izala pogho ne, ve tivot tila. Waan pida tila toman di paam.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Yesu iwat daba ila ali, ve izi igheen ila waan mbole. Igheen le lolo imaagh. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waan lolo le ris-moghon timarub. Tovenen taghoniña toni tivaanja, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patonjaan, umundig lak! Yom ugham ngar pait, ma maau? Paam talaleed tonene!”

³⁹ Yesu imundig, ve isaav arianja pa yaghur inimale

* **4:31:** Mastet uvedi, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi.

yanoonji. Ghoro isaav pa dibom ighaze: “Ai, iraua! Atem izi!” Rikia moghon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi.

⁴⁰ Ghoro Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Yam amatughez pasa? Aghur ila sone?”

⁴¹ Taghoniija toni tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, ve matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tiloon aliija ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29*

5

Yesu indiidir avuvu sam-samiadi katindi pa ngeu eez (Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tiraav tila tiloon naari to yes Gerasa to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia paŋa ite.

²⁻⁴ Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep. Ye, avuvu sam-samiadi katindi tizeeva, ve moghon moghon inepneep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateenja. Sawa to Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ngeu tonowen ipul ina to yaam saambu we, ve ilaagh inarua Yesu ila. Ngeu tonenen, sawa naol tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Eemoghon ikuup motmotin di, ve ighau ila. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau ikisi ve ikau muul maau. Ve

tamtoghon eta irau ighami ate izi ne maau.

⁵ Mboŋ ve ndag, iwalagh-laagh ila lolooz, ve ilonloon ila yaam saambu to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateenja. Ve sawa isob, imboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tau pa yaam to ledi matadi.

⁶ Ye ighita Yesu to sagan we, ve ilaan inarua ila, ve itap izi Yesu nagho.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom avuvu samia, ughau pani!”

Tovenen avuvu samia tonowen igham ngeu tonenen imboob aliija tiina kat ighaze: “Aii, Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne Natu. Unum سوالن pasa? You nambaan ilat payom? You nataŋ roran ghom pa Maaron iza, ughur yabyabuun payou malep!” *Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

⁹ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Ye ipamuul aliija ighaze: “You izag Legion* (o ‘Ndiŋndiŋ Ndiŋndiŋ’). Pasa, yei ival kat.”

¹⁰ Ghoro avuvu samia tonenen itaŋ roran Yesu ariana ighaze indiidir di tighau pa taan suruvu tonowen malep.

¹¹ Ndug tonowen, ngai katindi tinepneep ila lolooz dige, ve tighangan.

¹² Tovenen avuvu sam-samiadi to tizeev ngeu tonenen titaŋ roran Yesu tighaze: “Ughur ghei niŋarua ngai

* 5:9: ‘Legion,’ nene saveen Latin. Rouŋ eez to ndaaba irau tamtoghon 6000, yes Roma tiwaata tighaze ‘Legion.’

tonowen. Upul ghei niloon nila lolodi.”

¹³ Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ngeu tonenen, ve tinjarua ngei tonowen tila le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Ghoru tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyatov di tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat. Ngei to timaat ne, irau ndinndin ru (2000) ma venen.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yes to tinjinngin ngei, tighita mbeb tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi paanu todi ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau di ne paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tila tighaze tighita mbeb to ivot. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ngeu to muun avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ngar toni ivot poia wa. Ye indudi pa nonogiija ve mbole izi inepneep. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di.

¹⁶ Ghoru yes to tineep ve tighita mbeb to ivot pa ngeu tonenen ve ngei, tipaesia mbeb tonenen pa tamtoghon.

¹⁷ Ival tiina tiloon paesiin todi, ve titan roran Yesu tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

¹⁸ Tovenen Yesu imuul ila ighaze iza waan ve yesja taghoniija toni timuul tila. Sawa tonenen, ngeu to muun avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ye inim ve itan rorani ighaze iyok, ghoru iza todi ve yesja tila.

¹⁹ Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul ula pa paanu tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina

to Maaron igham payom ne varu pa nditam. Pasa, Maaron lolo isamin ghom ve iuul ghom uneep pooli.”

²⁰ Tovenen ngeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu irau ndug ndug to tineep ila taan suruvu to Dekapolis. Ival tisob to tiloon saveen toni, rujadi iza pa Maaron tapiri le ngar todi isob.

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa mateen

(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu pana ite. Sawa to tila tiloon, ival tiina kat tila tiluvut Yesu izi naari.

²² Ghoru daba eez, iza Yairus, ila ivot. Iza Yairus. Ye yesja ndiran pida tinjin paanu tonowen rumai todi. Ye ighita Yesu, ve iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu,

²³ ve itan rorani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, natug liva igharau ighaze imaat. Unum tala ruum tiou, ve ughur nimam izala pogho. Leso imaat sob, ve tini poia muul.”

²⁴ Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve yesuru tila. Tilaghlaagh tila, ve ival tiina tikeet titaghon di. Yes tiwandiron di le tigrin Yesu paam.

²⁵ Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa.

²⁶ Uraata katindi to moroghoonja titoova pa tiuuli, ve ye iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ila nimadi, ve ipul

yaam toni isob pa gholiin di. Eemoghon todi eta irau iuuli maau. Maau kat. Yes totoova, eemoghon tigham le moroghoon toni isami kat.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Liva tonowen iloon Yesu varu wa. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze: “You nakis nonogiiṅa toni rita, ghoru moroghoon tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia.” Tauto ila itaghoon ival tiina tonowen, ve iloon ila lolodi, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiiṅa toni. *Lu 6:19*

²⁹ Rikia moghon, siṅ imot pani, ve iyamaan tau ighaze tini poia wa.

³⁰ Ve Yesu paam, iyamaan tau ighaze tapiri to ulaan igham tamtoghon eta wa. Tovenen indaleel, ve mata ila pa ival tiina, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ai, sei ikis nonogiiṅa tiou?”

³¹ Taghoniṅa toni tipamuul aliṅa tighaze: “Pughu vena to ughason ughaze sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Eta avaat giriṅ ghom.”

³² Eemoghon Yesu mata in-esnes ighaze ighita sei kat to igham ṅgar tonenen.

³³ Liva tonenen iwataṅ mbeb to ivot pani ne. Tovenen matughezaṅ tiina ighami le tini irur, ve ila iput aghe izi Yesu nagho. Ghoru ivotia mbeb tisob to tivot pani ne.

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19*

³⁵ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve ndiran pida tineep Yairus ruum toni ve tinim, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Olman, ughereb sorokin patoṅaan tonanan inim pasa? Natum liva imaat wa.”

³⁶ Eemoghon Yesu taliṅa irab saveeṅ todi. Tovenen isaav pa Yairus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ariṅa.”

³⁷ Ghoru ingalsekin ival tiina ighaze tila tomani malep. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes moghon tila.

³⁸ Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon titaṅtaṅ pa liva kainanṅen toman oroor tiina, ve tiloṅloṅ tivotvot pa ruum lolu.

³⁹ Tovenen iloon ila ruum lolu, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam ataṅtaṅ ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Liva kainanṅen imaat maau. Ye ighéen.”

⁴⁰ Yes tiloon saveeṅ toni tonene, ve tinijṅ pani. Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri. Ghoru igham liva kainanṅen tina ve tama, toman taghoniṅa toni tol tonenen, ve yesṅa tiloon tila ruum lolu to liva kainanṅen ighéen pani.

⁴¹ Yesu ikis nima, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Talita kum!” Saveeṅ tonene, pughu tovene: “Liva kainanṅen, you nasaav payom: Umundig!” *Lu 7:14*

⁴² Rikia moghon mata iyaryaar, ve imundig ilaagh. Liva kainanṅen tonenen, ndaman toni irau saanṅul ve ru. Tamtoghon tighita

mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le ruñadi iza ve njar todi isob. *Yo 11:43+*

⁴³ Eemoghon Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tisavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze tigham aniiñ inim, leso liva kainanjen ighan.

6

Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

¹ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ve taghoniina toni titaghoni ve yesja tila.

² Sawa to umbom patabuan, Yesu iloon ila rumai todi, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña. Tamtoghon katindi to tiloon saveñ toni, ruñadi iza pa njar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham njar ve tapiri tiina tonene izi sine? Njar popoia to isasavia di ne, ye igham di ila to sei? Pughu vena to uraat gharatoonjadi naol tivotvot ila ye nima? *Yo 7:15*

³ Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani ne? Ye, ngeu sorok to rein ruum moghon. Maria natu. Ve nditazi Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon, toman ndilivu tisob, to tinepneep toman ghiit ne.” Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau. *Yo 6:42*

⁴ Tauto Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu toman sij toni, ve yes to tineep

tamani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tipait varu.” *Yo 4:44*

⁵ Tovenen Yesu irau igham mbeb gharatoonja tiina eta izi tonowe maau. Ye ighur nima izala moroghoonja enjaenja poghodi le tinidi popoia.

⁶ Ve igham njar naol pa ndug toni pughu: Pughu vena to yes tighur ila toni maau?

Tovenen Yesu imundig, ipul ndug toni pughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña.

Yesu imbaañ taghoniina toni saangul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

⁷ Ghoru ipoi taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve ighur di ruñaruña ighaze tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau di, ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila sambadi, leso tindiir di tighau.

⁸⁻⁹ Ve isaav padi tovene: Sawa to tila, yes irau tilaagh toman mbeb naol maau. Tighur duduunja to aghedi, ve tikis titi moghon. Irau tigham mbeb inimale aniiñ ve pelpeel maau, ve yaam eta irau ineep ila lugluug todi maau. Nonogiina todi paam, irau tigham ruñaruña maau. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinidi, nene iraua.

¹⁰ Ve Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze yam ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to tighur gham pani, ghoru aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala.

11 Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa ghamuuj gham maau, ve tizurun gham toman saveen tiam, yam atut aghemim, ve ghavuur todi izi,* ghoru apul ndug tonenen ve ala. Leso inim ghilalooj padi pa sosor todi.”

12 Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru tila ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam apul nŋar tiam samsamia, ve atoor nŋar tiam ila pa Maaron.”

13 Ve tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi katindi tighaughau ve timusmus nŋoreen to oliv izala moroghoonŋa katindi poghodi, ve tisuŋ Maaron padi le tinidi popoia muul. *Yems 5:14+*

Mateen to Yoan nŋeu rughuzaanŋa

(*Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9*)

14 Sawa tonenen, Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug naol, ve kinik Erod iloonŋa paam. Tamtoghon pida tighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan nŋeu rughuzaanŋa. Ye imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. Tauto tapiri tiina ineep toni, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonŋadi.” *Mk 8:28*

15 Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze: “Maau. Ye avaat propet Ilia to imuul inim.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau, ye avaat igham uraat inimale propeta munŋinadi pida.” *Mt 16:14; Lu 9:19*

16 Sawa to Erod iloonŋ Yesu varu, ye isaav pa tau ighaze:

“Nowe avaat Yoan. Nŋeu to nambut motin lua, tauto aazne Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen.”

17-19 Ye isaav tovene pasa, mata ingal nŋar to ye igham pa Yoan. Nŋar tovene: Muun, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighaze: “Nŋar to ugham pa togham azuwa, nene denŋa pa tutuun to Maaron maau.” *Wkp 18:16*

Yoan saveen toni igham Erod azuwa ate yabyab. Tovenen ikalkaal ataam pa irabi imaat. Eemoghon iraua maau. Tauto Erod imbaan tamtoghon pida tila tikis Yoan, ve tikau pa ravraav, ve tighuri iloonŋ ila ruum to yabyabuun. Leso igham azuwa lolo poia.

20 Erod iwatag ighaze Yoan, ye nŋeu patabuan, ve nŋeu denŋa eez ila Maaron mata. Tovenen imatughez pani. Sawa to Yoan isavsaav pani, saveen toni ingali le igham nŋar naol. Eemoghon Erod ighaze le ilonŋoon saveen toni. Tauto sawa to Yoan ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, Erod igham poiani.

21 Tinepneep le sawa poia eez ivot pa Erodias irab Yoan imaat. Tiza pa sawa to Erod tina ipooa, ghoru Erod igham ghanghaniin tiina, ve ipoi yes daba to tinŋin uraat toni, ve yes daba to malmal, toman ndiran pida to Galilaia to izadi tintina ne

* **6:11:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 10:14.

paam tinim, ve yesna tilup di pa ghanghaniin.

²² Sawa tonenen, Erodias natu liva iloon ila, ve itor ila matadi, le isad Erod toman ndita tonowen atedi. Tovenen Erod ipiyaav aliña pani ighaze: “Wais, sa mbeb to ighaze yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghham payom!”

²³ Ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan toni tonowen le iyaryaan kat ighaze: “Onoon sala! Sa mbeb to ighaze ughason ghou pani, you pale naghham payom. Ighaze yom ughaze navalag mbeb tisob to nanjin di ne, ve naghham lem pida, nene poia paam!”

²⁴ Erod isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru liva paghu ivot ila pumuri, ve ighason tina ighaze: “Vena, pale naghasoni pa sa mbeb?”

Tina isaav pani ighaze: “Ughasoni pa Yoan ngeu rughuzaan daba.”

²⁵ Tovenen liva paghu rikia moghon ila ivot to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You naghaze yom ughur Yoan ngeu rughuzaan daba ila oon, ve ughami inim tiou to aazne.”

²⁶ Kinik Erod iloon saveen tonene le lolo ipatanan kat. Eemoghon irau itoor aliña muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveen ariana pani ila ndita to yesna tilup di pa ghanghaniin ne matadi wa.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tovenen rikia moghon imbaan ndaaba toni eez ighaze ila imbut motin Yoan lua, ve igham daba inim.

Ndaaba tonowen itaghon Erod aliña, ve ila imbut motin Yoan lua. Ghoru ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva paghu tonenen. Ghoru ye ana isakia ila to tina.

²⁹ Yes taghoniina to Yoan tiloon mbeb tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata inim naal pa mateenja.

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiindij liim (5000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰ Yesu mbanooja toni tigham uraat le isob, ghoru timuul tinim tivot to Yesu, ve tipaes pani pa uraat naol to tigham di, toman saveen isob to tipatoot tamtoghon pani.

³¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi tilala ve tinimnim, le Yesu toman taghoniina toni ledi soso eta to atedi izi ve tighan aniin maau. Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, amundig ve tala pa ndug balim eta. Leso engengiit taneep ve ateed izi.”

³² Tovenen tigham waan tighaze tila pa ndug balim eez. Leso engendi tineep tonowen, ve atedi izi.

³³ Eemoghon ival tiina tighita di tiraav tila, ve tighilaal di pa ghaon todi. Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug naol tilaagh taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tighaughau sone, ve ival tiina tonowen timuun tila tivot ndug to Yesu toman

taghoniija toni tighaze tila pani, ve tisaajan.

³⁴ Mala maau ve Yesu toman taghoniija toni anadi tinim tiloon ndug tonowen. Yesu ighita ival tiina tonenen, le lolo isamin di. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to ledi nginiija maau. Tovenen ye ipamundigin saveen toni, ve ipatoot di pa mbeb naol.

³⁵ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniija toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, ta-neep izi ndug balim, ve mbon izi wa.

³⁶ Usaav pa ival tiina tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatanjan. Leso tighol adi aniiij ve tighan.”

³⁷ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam taumim agham aniiij padi ve tighan.”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Wai, yom ughaze yei nila nighol aniiij pa ival tiina tonene? Ighaze nighol aniiij irau yaam denari 200, pale irau di wa?”

³⁸ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala aghita. Amim mberet piiz inepneep?”

Yes tila tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tinim, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Iit aad mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon.”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouj rouj, ve tisaav padi leso mboledi izi kikiliij popoia tonowen pogho. Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliija, ve mboledi izi tonowe tila rouj rouj. Rouj pida irau tamtoghon tamoot

liim (100), ve rouj pida irau tamoot ru saanjul (50).

⁴¹ Ghoru Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiij tonenen. Isuj le isob, ghoru iteev mberet tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniija toni nimadi, leso anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. Ye igham ngar raraate pa iigh ru tonenen paam, ve ival tiina tighan.

⁴² Tovenen ival tisob tighan le apodi isuj.

⁴³ Ve mberet toman iigh to tighan ve suruvu izi ineep, nene taghoniija toni tiijgooga, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saanjul ve ru le tivon.

⁴⁴ Yes to tighan aniiij tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon, irau ndiijndiij liim (5000) ma venen.

*Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)*

⁴⁵ Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ipasul taghoniija toni ighaze tiza waan, leso timuuj tivooll tila pa ndug Betsaida to ineep ila ya naliu paaja ite. Ve ye ineep, leso ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi.

⁴⁶ Ye ighur di tila, ghoru izala pa lolooz eez, leso ineep tonowe ve isuj. *Mk 1:35*

⁴⁷ Waan to taghoniija toni tiza ve tila, nene ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaan to ya naliu, ghoru mbon izi padi. Ve Yesu enjeni izi ineep izi taan.

48 Mata ila le ighita patanani ivot pa taghoniina toni. Pasa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tovenen tigham uraat tiina pa ngoraan. Yesu inepneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghoru izila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho injarua di ila, le ighaze isalib padi.

49-50 Taghoniina toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala ya pogho ve inim. Yes tisob tighita ve tighaze pa mariaam eta. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di ve tisanjeen.

Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ai, amatughez malep. Atemim izi. Nene you."

51 Ghoru ila iza waan toman di. Sawa tonene, yaghur ve dibom isob. Taghoniina toni tighita mbegharatoona tonenen, le ngar todi isob.

52 Pasa, mbegharatoona to Yesu igham pa mberet, nene igham ngar todi ivot sone. Ledi ghilaloon maau pasa, lolodi iyaryaan kat. *Mk 8:17*

Yesu igharaat moroghoona katindi izi ndug (Mt 14:34-36)

53 Yesu toman taghoniina toni tivoool tila pa ya naliu panja ite, ve tiloon naari to ndug Genesaret, ve timbit waan todi tonowe.

54 Sawa to tiyaat tizi pa waan, ival tiina rikia moghon ve tighilaal Yesu.

55 Tovenen tilaan tila, ve tipaesia varu irau ndug tisob

to tineep tigharau. Tovenen sawa to ighaze tamtoghon tiloon tighaze Yesu ila ivot ndug eta, ghoru timbadbaad moroghoona todi izala ndiu, ve tinjarua tila, leso iuul di.

56 Yesu ilaghlaagh irau ndug tintina, ndug geegeu, ve taghon ndug dige dige paam. Sawa to ye ila ivot ndug eta, ghoru tiyou moroghoona todi tila maran, ve titan rorani tighaze tikis nonogiina toni dige rita moghon, ghoru poia. Ve ival tisob to tikisi, ye igham di tinidi popoia. *Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mban 19:12*

7

Tutuun to Maaron ilib pa Yuda nditimbudi tutuun todi (Mt 15:1-9)

1-4 Ndiran tutuuna toman Yuda pida paam timbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to nditimbudi itaghon muun ve inim. Ngar todi tovene: Irau tighan aniin sorok maau. Timen nimadi itaghon tutuun todi le tingalaan ila Maaron mata, ghoru tighan. Ve ighaze tila nal ina, ve timuul tinim, nene yes irau titir ya izala poghodi, ve timen muun ilale. Leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata muul, ve tighan aniin. Yes ledi tutuun naol tovene. Tutuun pida tinjarua menuun uur ve rubruub, ve tutuun pida tinjarua mbeg pida paam. *Mt 23:25+*

Ndiran tutuuna pida toman ngara pida to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep toman Yesu. Yes tighita

taghoniija toni titaghon tutuun todi to menuun nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tighan aniin. Tovenen tighita di, le irau lolodi maau. Pasa, taghoniija toni nimadi ingalaan maau, ve tigham aniin ve tighan. *Lu 11:38*

5 Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Ughita. Taghoniija tiom nimadi ingalaan maau, ve tighan aniin. Pughu vena to titaghon tutuun to nditimbuud maau?”

6 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yam ndiran kaaromna. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron alija waaro eez to denja kat pa ngar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

‘Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi uli moghon.

Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineep mala kat payou.

7 Saveen ve tutuun katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghon ngar tiou maau. Itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto sunuun ve mbesoon todi to tighamgham payou, nene inim mbeb sorok, ve le anoja maau.’”
Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

8 Ve Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tutuun to Maaron tau ighuri, yam apuli wa. Ve tutuun to tamtoghon tighuri, tauto akisi tunja ve ataghoni.”

9 Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Yam apul murimim pa tutuun to Maaron, ve apuli izi ineep. Leso apariaan tutuun to nditimbumim tigham payam, ve ataghoni. Ngar tovene, yam araua kat!

10 Aghita. Tutuun to Mose isaav tovene:

‘Matam lonlonaina pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandang padi.

Ve ‘ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.’ *Igham 20:12, 21:17*

11-12 Eemoghon yam asavsav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb to iuul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘O, mbeb tonene, you irau naghama payam maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.’ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ngar toni ve ighaze igham mbeb tonenen pa tama ve tina, yam angalsekini aghaze ye igham tovene malep.

13 Tovenen tutuun to nditimbumim tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen toni izi inim mbeb sorok. Ve ngar tiam naol to aghamgham di, nene raratedi moghon.”

Mbeb to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata (Mt 15:10-20)

14 Yesu isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi ival

tiina tinim toni muul, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aloon saveeñ tiou tonene, ve agham ñgar pani pooi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mbeb to tamtoghon tighami ve tighani izila pa apodi ne, eta irau igham di tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ñgar samsamia to tineep ila lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tasami ila Maaron mata.” *Mbarj 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4*

¹⁷ Yesu ipul ival tiina tonowen tineep pumuri, ve iloon ila ruum lolo, ghoru taghoniinja toni tighasoni pa saveeñ toni pughu.

¹⁸ Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam paam lemm ñgar maau? Aghilaal sone? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham di ve tighan di, eta irau igham di tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau.

¹⁹ Pasa, mbeb tovene igham mbeb eta pa lolodi maau. Izila pa apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale.”

Yesu saveeñ toni tonene ipaghazonan ghiit ighaze mbeb to naol ne, nene poia pa ghaniinj. Eta irau igham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata maau.

²⁰ Ve Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ñgar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata.

²¹⁻²² Pasa, ñgar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham ñgar samsamia naol inimale: tighur maat, tiyub, tirab tamtoghon

imaat, tiwaghamun vaiuun, matadi aniiñ, tigham didi-aan, tigham kaarom, matadi samia tinimale ñgavuun ve ñgai, tighur koi pa nditadi to ledi mbeb katindi, tipiyaav saveeñ samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam, tipait taudi izadi, ve tigham ñgar samsamia pida paam tinimale yes to tikankaan pa Maaron.

²³ Ñgar samsamia naol tonene to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata.”

Grik tidi eez to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariana

(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴ Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tiina Tair ineep pani. Ghoru iloon ila ruum eez to ndug tonowen ve ineep. Ina to nepoon tonowen, ye ighaze tamtoghon tiwatagi malep. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tighita wa.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Liva eez to ndug tonowen, avuvu samia izeev natu liva. Liva tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye Grik tidi to taan Ponisia to ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria. Ye iloon Yesu varu, ve rikia moghon injarua Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itañ rorani ighaze indiiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pa natu liva.

²⁷ Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze tasad aniiñ to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ñgavuun tighani, nene denja maau. Ndiipain

tighan muun le apodi isun, ghoru tapiyaav aniiñ pida ila pa ngavuun tighan.”*

²⁸ Liva tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tiina, aliñam poia. Eemoghon ngavuun paam tisanan. Ighaze ndipain tighanghan, ve aniiñ ñgiira ñgiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ngavuun adi pa tighan.”

²⁹ Yesu iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom upamuul aliñag le denja kat. Tovenen umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pasa, avuvu samia ighau pa natum liva wa.”

³⁰ Tovenen liva tonenen imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natu liva ighengheen izala watiñ toni. Avuvu samia ighau pani ve tini poia wa.

Yesu igharaat ñgeu eez to taliña toman avo ivool

³¹ Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Tair, ve isakia laghoon toni ila ivot ndug Sidon. Ghoru iluvut muul inim, ve imbut taan suruvu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. *Mt 15:29+*

³² Ye inepneep tonowe, ve tigham ñgeu eez ila toni. Ñgeu tonowen, taliña ipam, ve irau isavia saveen ighazoon maau. Tovenen titan roran Yesu tighaze ighur nima izala ñgeu tonenen pogho, lesu tini poia.

³³ Yesu ighami ve yesuru tila sagan ris pa ival tiina, ghoru izeev nima u ru iloon ila

ñgeu tonenen taliña. Le isob, ghoru inazub ila nima, ve ighur nima ila ñgeu tonenen yama. *Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6*

³⁴ Ghoru mata iza pa sambam, iyavan, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Epata!” (Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Ukaak.’)

³⁵ Rikia moghon ve ñgeu tonenen taliña toman avo pakia, ve isaav aliña ivot ighazoon. *Is 35:5+*

³⁶ Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia mbeb ghara-tonon tonenen varu pa tamtothon eta malep. Eemoghon maau. Onoon, ye ingalsekin di pae katindi. Eemoghon yes tinoknok votiaan mbeb tonenen varu gha ila.

³⁷ Tamtothon tisob to tiloon mbeb tonenen varu, ruñadi iza kat le ñgar todi isob, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ñgeu tonene, ye iraua kat. Mbeb tisob to ye ighamghan di, nene popoia moghon. Aghita. Yes to taliñadi pamu, ve yes to avodi ivool ne paam, ye igham di tilonloon saveen ve tisavsaav.”

8

Yesu ipan tamtothon ndiñndiñ paan (4000)
(Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat tila tilup di toman Yesu muul, ve yesña tinepneep le aniiñ todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ipoi taghoniña toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze:

* **7:27:** Saveen to Yesu tonene pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

2 “You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itinja takaria nepoon ve mbon inim tol wa. Ve adi aninj eta to tighan maau.

3 Ighaze naghur di tila toman pitool di, nene pale tapiridi isob ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvuna. Pasa, tamtoghon todi pida tilaagh ndug mala tinim.”

4 Taghoniina toni tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aninj sine ve tagham pa ival tiina tonene?”

5 Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Mberet tiam piiz ineepneep?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniinj toni tighaze: “Liim ve ru.”

6 Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tonenen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isob, ghoru iteeva, ve ighuri ila to taghoniina toni. Leso anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. Tovenen tighami tila ve tireii padi.

7 Yes adi iigh geegeu pida paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tonenen le isob, ghoru isaav padi tila tireii pa tamtoghon.

8 Ival tiina tonowen tighan le apodi isuj. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniina toni tinjoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon.

9-10 Ival tiina to tighan aninj tonenen, yes irau ndinjndinj paan (4000) ma venen. Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoru rikia

moghon yesja taghoniina toni tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waan todi, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan suruvu to Dalmanuta.

Ndiran tutuuna tighaze Yesu igham mbeb gharatoona eta inim ghilaloon padi

(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16,29)

11 Yesu toman taghoniina toni tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuuna pida tinjarua tila tighaze titoova. Yesja Yesu tiwazoran di, ve tizoornug tighaze ye igham mbeb gharatoona eta inim ghilaloon padi ve tighita. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni.

Yo 6:30

12 Yesu iyavan inim yasiloon padi, ve isaav padi toman lolo ipatanan kat ighaze: “Oy-ais, pughu vena to ndiran to aazne tizuaria di pa ghitoon ghilaloon? You nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau ipatoon mbeb eta inim ghilaloon padi ne maau. Maau kat.”

13 Ghoru ipul di tineep, ve izila naari ve iza waan muul, ve yesja taghoniina toni timuul tivool tila pa ya naliu pana ite.

Yis to Erod ve ndiran tutuuna

(Mt 16:5-12)

14 Taghoniina toni lolodi imaagh ve tigham adi taman maau. Tigham mberet ee moghon kat to ineep izi waan.

15 Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu mata injal ngar

samsamia to Erod ve ndiran tutuunja. Tovenen iveivei pa taghoniija toni ighaze: "Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to Erod ve ndiran tutuunja!" *Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+*

¹⁶ Eemoghon taghoniija toni tighilaal saveen toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau."

¹⁷ Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: "Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa? Aghilaal ghou sone? Lemim ngar maau? Lolomim avaat iyaryaan kat, tauto aghazoon payou sone. *Mk 6:52*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yam lemim matamim ve taliñamim. Pughu vena to aghita mbeb maau, ve aloon saveen maau? Lolomim imaagh wa? Sawa to nateev mberet liim moghon pa tamtoghon ndinndin liim (5000), yam angoog aniin pida pida izila nakaral tintina piiz le tivon?"

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Saangul ve ru." *Mk 4:12; Mbanj 28:26+*

²⁰ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: "Ve sawa to nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtoghon ndinndin paan (4000), yam ayoun aniin pida pida izila nakaral piiz?"

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Liim ve ru."

²¹ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Vena? Aghilaal sone?"

Yesu igharaat mata pisi eez izi ndug Betsaida

²² Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tiloon izi ndug Betsaida. Ghoru tamtoghon pida tigham ngeu mata pisi eez inim toni, ve titañ roran Yesu tighaze ye ighur nima iza ila ngeu tonowen pogho, ve igharaat mata.

²³ Tovenen Yesu ikis mata pisi tonenen nima, ve igherebi ve yesuru tipul paanu, ve tivot tila saguan. Yesuru tiyoon tonowe, ve Yesu ighur njazuba ila ngeu tonenen mata, ve nima ru izala pogho. Ghoru ighasoni ighaze: "Vena, ughita mbeb eta, ma maau?"

²⁴ Ngeu tonenen mata ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Vee! You naghita tamtoghon pida tilaghaagh. Eemoghon naghita poian di maau. Ghitonadi inimale ai ma venen."

²⁵ Tovenen Yesu ighur nima ila ikis ngeu tonenen mata muul. Ngeu tonenen itugtug mata ila ila le mata pakia ve ighita mbeb to naol ighazoon.

²⁶ Ghoru Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Umuul ula pa paanu malep. Malmalim ula pa ruum tiom."

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

²⁷ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul ndug Betsaida, ve tighaze tila pa ndug geegeu pida to tigharau ndug tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu

ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar tighaze you sei?”

²⁸ Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, ve pida tighaze yom propet Iliia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam.”

²⁹ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, ag-haze you sei?”

Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Yom Mesia.”* Yo 6:68+, 11:27

³⁰ Petrus isavsaav le isob, ghoru Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia saveen tonenen pa tamtoghon eta malep.

Yesu isavia mateen ve mundigiin toni

(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

³¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu imundig ve ipatoot taghoniina toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaad patajani naol, ve yabyabuun tiina ighami itaghton Tama Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pooza toman yes daba to watoonrau, ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateen.”

³² Yesu isaav ghazona padi. Tovenen Petrus ighami ila dige, ve iyaana.

³³ Eemoghon Yesu itoora, mata imuul pa taghoniina toni pida, ve iyaan Petrus ighaze: “Sadan, ughau ula

pa murig! Ngar tiom itaghton Maaron ngar toni maau. Yom utaghton ngar to tamtoghon moghon.”

Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

³⁴ Ghoru Yesu ipoi ival tiina tinim tilup di toman taghoniina toni, ve isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg, ve itaghton ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroon toni,† ve inim itaghton ghou. Mt 10:37+

³⁵ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau leso ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou ve uraat to varu poia, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25

³⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau.

³⁷ Pale tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat.” Mbo 49:7+

³⁸ “Tamtoghon to aazne, yes samsamiadi kat. Tipul muridi pa Maaron tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu. Ighaze tiam eta maya payou ve saveen tiou, ve ipesamun ghou ila yes tonene matadi, nene pale sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim toman anela toni patabuana, ve ipatoon

* 8:29: Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 16:16. † 8:34: Ai pambaroon toit, nene patajani naol naol to tambaad di pasa, tataghon Yesu.

Tama Maaron nguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, ye pale ipesamun tamtoghon tonenen iza paam.” *Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12*

9

Yesu ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazoon

(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itinja tayondyood, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri tiina.”* *Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27*

² Mboj liim ve eez inim ila, ghoru Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Leso engendi tineep.

³ Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi. Ve nonogiinja toni paam, ipissoon kat ve isul tiina. Tamtoghon eta to taan irau igham uli ipissoon kat tovene ne maau.

⁴ Tinepneep ve tighita Ilia yesuru Mose tivot ve tisavsav toman Yesu.

⁵ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Patojaan, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia?”

⁶ Alinja tonene, ye igham ngar pooi ve isavia ne maau.

Isaav sorok. Pasa, toman ndita ru timatughez kat.

⁷ Mala maau ve yaghur tae izi le ikau di. Ghoru tiloon Maaron alinja ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan you taug Natug to lolog pani kat. Aloon alinja ve ataghoni!” *Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+*

⁸ Rikia moghon taghoniinja toni matadi ines, ve tighita tamtoghon eta muul maau. Yesu engeni moghon.

⁹ Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin di arija ighaze mbeb to tighita izala lolooz, tivotia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Ineep todi moghon, le sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imundig pa mateen, ghoru tisavia.

¹⁰ Tovenen mbeb tonenen ineep to taudi moghon. Eemoghon tigham ngar naol pa saveen to Yesu isavia pa mateen toni tighaze: “Saveen tonene, pughu vena?”

Taghoniinja to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaan to propet Ilia (Mt 17:10-13)

¹¹ Ghoru taghoniinja toni tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuun tighaze propet Ilia pale imuul inim muun, ghoru Mesia tau inim?” *Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14*

¹²⁻¹³ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Saveen todi tonenen, nene denja. Ilia pale inim muun, ve igharaat

* **9:1:** Ngara katindi tighaze Yesu isavia sawa to yesnja taghoniinja toni tol tizala lolooz, ve ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazoon. Ve ngara pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to Pentekos ve inim. Pasa, sawa tonenen, uraat to votiaan varu poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina.

mulin mbeb tisob to tisami. Ve you nasaav payam. Ilia, ye inim wa.[†]

Ve matamim ingal ngar to tamtoghon tigham pani. Yes tighur patanjani naol pani irau taudi lolodi itaghton saveen mungina to ineep pataghaan wa. Ve ighaze venen, pale vena pa Maaron aliņa to timbooda inarua Tamtoghon Natu? Saveen tonenen isaav tovene: Ye pale imbaad patanjani naol, ve yabyabuun tiina ighami itaghton Maaron ngar toni, ve tamtoghon tivelegi ve tizuruni." *Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17*

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanjen eez

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to nditadi pida, ve tighita ival tiina tiluvut di. Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineep toman di paam, ve yesņa tiwazoran di pa savsaveen.

¹⁵ Ival tiina tonowen tighita Yesu, le tisob ruņadi iza, ve rikia moghon tilaan tinarua tila, ve tighami toman lolodi poia.

¹⁶ Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Yamņa ndiran tonene awazoran gham pa sa?"

¹⁷ Ngeu eez to ineep ila ival tiina tonenen lolodi, ipamuul ghasoniņ to Yesu ighaze: "Patoņaan, avuvu samia izeev natug tonene,

ve ighami avo ivool. Tauto naghami inim tiom, leso uuli.

¹⁸ Sawa isob to avuvu samia imundig pani, ipiyaava izila taan, ve livo kikikia, mbeera izizi, ve tua ikatotoon paam. Tovenen naghason taghoniņa tiom naghaze tindiir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau."

¹⁹ Yesu iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau kat. Itiņa takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot ris ve aghilaal. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham patanjani payou. Pale njez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainanjen inim."

²⁰ Tovenen tighami ila toni. Sawa to avuvu samia tonenen ighita Yesu, rikia moghon imundig pa pain kainanjen le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tua ikatotoon, ve mbeera izi.

²¹ Tovenen Yesu ighason tama ighaze: "Patanjani tonene ighami ris wa, ma ngaramus ne?"

Tama ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Sawa to ye kainanjen ve inim, mbeb tonene ighamghami.

²² Mbeb tonene, poia maau. Ighaze le iwaghamuni kat. Sawa naol, ighami itaptap izala yab. Ve sawa pida, ighami itap izila ya lolo.

[†] **9:12-13:** Yesu isavia Yoan ngeu rughuzaņa. Pasa, uraat pida to Yoan, nene raraate inimale uraat to muun Ilia ighami.

Tovenen ighaze yom uraua, ghorololom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei.”

23 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yom usaav ughaze: ‘Ighaze yom uraua, uul ghei.’ Nene in-eep ila ghurla tiom moghon. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, mbeb eta irau ila muri maau.” *Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40*

24 Tovenen pain kainanjen tama rikia moghon ve itan ran Yesu ighaze: “You naghur ila. Eemoghon ghurla tiou, nene iraua maau. Uul ghou lak!”

25 Yesu ighita ival tiina tilaan tinjarua di tinim, tovenen iyaan avuvu samia tonenen, ve indiira ighaze: “Yom to uwaghamun pain kainanjen tonene, ve avo ve taliņa ivool, you nasaav payom: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul malep.”

26 Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia iyak sami, ve iwatoctokin pain kainanjen le itap izi taan. Ghorolopuli, ve ighau. Sawa to ipuli, pain kainanjen mata iborboor, ve iwamatmaat. Tovenen ival tiina tighita ve tighaze: “Waii, imaat ghora wa!”

27 Eemoghon Yesu ikis nima, ve iiti imundig iyoon.

28 Ghorolopuli ila pa ruum. Yesu taghoniņa toni moghon tinepneep, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

29 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniņ toditighaze: “Tasuņ, ghorolopuli

irau tandiir mbeb tovene. Ataam ite paam maau.”

Yesu isaav muulpa mateen ve mundigiņ toni

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

30-31 Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tipul ndug tonowen, ve tilaagh inimale yonģaan, ve timbut taan suruvu to Galilaia. Yesu lolo pa tamtoghon tiwatag laghoon todit malep. Pasa, ye ighaze ipatoot taghoniņa toni moghon pa nģar to pale ivot pani. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi, leso tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateen.”

32 Taghoniņa toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tikankaan pa pughu. Eemoghon timatughez pa ghasoniņ Yesu.

Sei to iza tiina kat?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

33 Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve tiloon tila ruum lolo, ghorolopuli Yesu ighason taghoniņa toni ighaze: “Laak, sawa to talaghlaagh taghon ataam tanim, yam awasavon gham pa sa?”

34 Yes neneenadi moghon. Pasa, tiwasavon di pa sei todit to iza tiina ilib padi tisob.

35 Tovenen Yesu mbole izi, ve ipoi taghoniņa toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze iza inim tiina ilib pa ndita tisob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat inimale yes to ledi izadi maau, ve imbees pa

tamtoghon tisob.” *Mt 20:26+*,
23:11; Mk 10:43+

³⁶ Ghoru Yesu igham pain kainanjen eez, ipayoonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve iiti iza imbaada. Ghoru isaav pa taghoniija toni muul:

³⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain kainanjen eta tovene, ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham ghou moghon maau. Igham Tamañ Maaron to imbaañ ghou nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20*

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite

(Lu 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoan imundig ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoñaan, yei nighita ngeu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuun toit tonene maau. Tovenen yei niñgalsekini nighaze igham tovene malep.”

³⁹ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam agham vene malep! Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham mbeb ghara-toonja tiina eta pa you izag, nene ye irau rikia moghon itoor aliña muul, ve isavia saveen samia payou ne maau. *1Kor 12:3*

⁴⁰ Aloonj. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite, ve irau iuul ghiit. *Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23*

⁴¹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ighaze yam

tamtoghon to Krisi, ve igham amim ya rita ila rubruub pa ghunuun, nene Maaron irau lolo imaagh pani maau. Ye pale igham le atia poia.” *Mt 10:42*

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

⁴² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndipain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Ighaze nimam eez igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun soso, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloonj ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun soso, ve sawa to Mboñ Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani irau sawa isob. Yab tonowen, irau imaat maau. *Mt 5:30*

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Ve ighaze aghem eez igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun soso, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloonj ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze aghem rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun soso, ve sawa to Mboñ Muri, ghoru

tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani irau sawa isob.

⁴⁷ “Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun sosor, nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula uneep Maaron ndug toni. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani. *Mt 5:29*

⁴⁸ Motmoot to ndug tonowen timatmaat maau. Tighanghan tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ve yab to ndug tonowen tovene paam. Irau tirabi imaat maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob. *Is 66:24*

⁴⁹ “Yes to watoonrau tighurghur te izala watoonrau pogho, lesa ingalaan ila Maaron mata. Le isob, ghoru yab ighani. Ngar tovene pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob.‡ *Ezek 43:24*

⁵⁰ “Te nene mbep poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Yam irau anim te poia, ve apatoon ngar luuma to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Lesa yamja awalupun gham anim ee

moghon, ve aneep pooi.”§ *Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18*

10

Saveen to rabuun motin vaiuun

(*Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18*)

¹ Yesu imundig muul, ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineep ila ya Yordan panja ite. Inepneep tonowe, ve ival tiina tikeet tila toni muul. Tovenen ye ipatoot di muul pa Maaron aliya itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami.

² Ndiran tutuuna pida tila toni tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuun toni, ve izurun azuwa, nene denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau?”

³ Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Tutuun to Mose ighuri payam, isaav vena?”

⁴ Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Mose iyok pa nditamoot tirab motin vaiuun todi. Eemoghon tamoot eta ighaze izurun azuwa, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta inim paesiin. Lesa ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuun todi isob wa. Ghoru izuruni ila.” *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*

⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveen tiam tonenen, nene onoon. Ve Mose imbood tutuun tovene payam pasa,

‡ **9:49:** Muun, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighaze tighur te (o sol) izala watoonrau todi inim ghilaloon pa saveen mbuaan toni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yab inim ghilaloon pa: 1) atia to Maaron pale ighuri pa tamtoghon pa Mbon Muri, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, ve 3) patanani naol to titoov ghurla toit ve tigham ghiit tagharaat tauud, lesa tanjalaan ila Maaron mata. § **9:50:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila *Mt 5:13*.

ngar samia iyaryaan kat ila lolomim.

⁶ Eemoghon muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva. *Mbnp 1:27, 5:2*

⁷ Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*

⁸ Muun, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa.

⁹ Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau."

¹⁰ Yesu toman taghoniina toni timuul tila ruum, ghoroghasoni muul pa saveen tonenen.

¹¹ Yesu isaav padi tovene: "Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuun toni ve ivai liva paghu, ye imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun, ve igham sosor pa azuwa mungina.

¹² Ve liva tovene paam. Ighaze irab motin vaiuun toni, ve ivai tamoot paghu, ye imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun." *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

Yesu ipalot ndipain

(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamtoghon tighamgham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di. Eemoghon

taghoniina toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

¹⁴ Yesu ighita ngar to tighami, le irau lolo maau. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep. Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain geegeu tonene.* *1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2*

¹⁵ You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara inimale ndipain geegeu tonene maau, ye pale irau iloon ila ndug toni ne maau." *Mt 18:3*

¹⁶ Yesu isavsaav le isob, ghoroghasoni igham ndipain tonowen, imbaad di, ve nima izala poghodi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi.

Mbaliin tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Yesu ighaze ipamundi-gin laghoon toni muul. Eemoghon ngeu eez ilaan inarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Patonjaan, yom poiam. Pale naghama vena, leso naghama nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?" *Mban 16:30*

¹⁸ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: "Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiag? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau.

* **10:14:** N dipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

19 Tutuunj to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: ‘Urab tamtoohon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, upariaan saveenj kaarom malep, uwatombanon tamtoohon ve uyub mbeb todi malep, ve matam lonlonainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.’” *Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9*

20 Ngeu tonowen iloon saveenj tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, Patonjaan, sawa to you pain ghou ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuunj tonenen tisob.”

21 Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen le lolo pani. Tovenen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ve ngar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem mbaliinj tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou.” *Mbanj 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+*

22 Ngeu tonenen iloonj saveenj tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu, ve ila toman lolo ipatanjan. Pasa, ye mbaliinj tau kat.

23 Ghoru Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniinja toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes mbaliinj taudi, ipatanjan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni.” *Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+*

24 Taghoniinja toni tiloonj saveenj tonene le runjadi iza. Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Wais ndipain tiou, aloonj. Ipatanjan kat pa

tamtoghon titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni!

25 Aghita. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau iloonj ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliinj taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau.”

26 Taghoniinja toni tiloonj saveenj tonene le runjadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi?”

27 Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoohon taudi titoova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau. Tovenen ighaze ye igham mulin di, nene pale tineep pooi.”

28 Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene nipul mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom.”

29 Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoohon eta igham ngar payou toman varu poia, ve ipul rum toni, tonjvetaz toni, tina tama, ndinatu, ma uum toni,

30 nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza toni le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tamtoohon tonenen ipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Pasa, sawa tonene to ye ineep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le rum, tonjvetaz, ndinatu, nditina, ve uum

katindi. Eemoghon tamtoghon pale tighur patanjani pa tamtoghon tonenen paam pasa, ye itaghon ghou ve ivovotia varug. Ve sawa to Mbonj Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.

31 “Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timuñmuuñ, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuuñ.” *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

Yesu isaav muul pa mateeñ ve mundigiñ toni

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

32 Yesu toman taghoniña toni tilaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuuñ, ve yes titaghoñi. Taghoniña toni ñgar todi iwaghamgham. Ve yes to tilaagh toman di, matughezaañ igham di. Yesu igham taghoniña toni saañgul ve ru tila saguan, ghoru isaav padi muul pa mbeb to pale ivot pani.

33 Ighaze: “Alooñ. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watoonrau toman yes ñgara to tutuuñ nimadi itaghoñ Maaron ñgar toni. Ve yes pale tipayoonda pa savsaveeñ, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat. Ghoru tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi.

34 Ve anadi tipamogherani, tivuragi, ve tilosi pa waar

mata mata, ghoru tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateeñ.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina
(Mt 20:20-28)

35 Yesu isavia mateeñ toni le isob, ghoru Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoñaañ, mbeb eez to yeru lolomai pani kat. Tovenen nighaze nighason ghom pani. Irau ughami payei?”

36 Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze you naghama sa payama?”

37 Yesuru tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Yei nighaze muri, sawa to uneep toman ñgurubama tiina izi ndug sambama, ghoru ughama ghei nineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa nimama waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimama ñas.”

38 Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Mbeb to aghason ghou pani, yamru awataga patanjani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub† to you pale naghama ila ne, yamru irau aghama ila paama? Ve patanjani tiina to pale ighama ghou, yamru irau aghama paama?” *Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50*

39 Yesuru tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Vee, yeru irau nighama ila.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon, rubruub to you pale naghama

† **10:38:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuun to ye pale imbaada, leso ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve patanjani to pale igham ghou, nene pale igham yamru paam. *Mbanj 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9*

⁴⁰ Eemoghon mbeb to yamru aghason ghou pani ne, you nangini maau. Nene ineep to Tamañ Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag waan, ve sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag ñas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaañ wa.”

⁴¹ Nditadi saangul tiloon Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveen todi, le irau lolodi maau.

⁴² Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ñgar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tingin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon ñgar raraate moghon. Sawa naol, tipatoon tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. *Lu 22:25+*

⁴³ Eemoghon ñgar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta lolo pa imuun payam, ve iza inim tiina ila lolomim, nene ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesoonja payam. *Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48*

⁴⁴ Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuun pa yam asob, nene ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat, ve inim mbesoonja sorok pa yam asob. *1Pe 5:3*

⁴⁵ Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu ñgar toni. Pasa, ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani ne maau. Ye inim ini-

male mbesoonja pa iuul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaat pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri.” *Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+*

Yesu igharaat mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko, iza Bar-timeus

(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tivot ndug Yeriko. Ghoru tisakia laghoon todi muul, ve yesña ival tiina tipul ndug, ve tilaagh tila le tivot to ñgeu mata pisi eez, iza Bar-timeus. Ye Timai natu. Mbole izi ataam dige, ve isunñsun tamtoghon pa le mbeb.

⁴⁷ Ye iloon tighaze ñgeu to inim ne, ye Yesu to Nasaret. Tovenen imboob aliña tiina ighaze: “Aa Yesu, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

⁴⁸ Tamtoghon katindi tiloonja, ve tiyaana tighaze neneña. Eemoghon maau. Ye itañ roran Yesu muul toman aliña tiina kat ighaze: “O David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

⁴⁹ Tovenen Yesu iyoon, ve isaav ila pa tamtoghon pida ighaze: “Asaav pani inim o.”

Tovenen tipoi mata pisi tonowen tighaze: “Ai, lolom poia, ve umundig. Pasa, ye ipoi ghom ighaze ula toni.”

⁵⁰ Ñgeu tonenen itir nonogiiña to moñejaañ izi ineep, ve imundig ve ila to Yesu.

⁵¹ Ila ivot toni, ghoru Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Yom ughaze naghama vena payom?”

Mata pisi tonenen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Aa mos tau, you naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita ndug.”

⁵² Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ula lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa.” Rikia moghon ngeu tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Ghoru itaghon Yesu ve yesņa tilaagh taghon ataam tila. *Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34*

11

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige.

² Ghoru Yesu imbaan taghoniņa toni ru ighaze: “Yamru amuuņ azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. Ngeu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami izi inim.

³ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yamru agham tovene?’ ghoru asaav pani aghaze: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat pani. Ye pale rikia moghon ve ighami imuul inim.’”

⁴ Tovenen yesuru timuuņ tila tivot ndug tonowen, ve tighita esele paghu eez iyondyood. Esele tonowen,

timbiti ila ataam dige igharau ataam to ruum eez. Yesuru tipoola,

⁵ ve tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tonowe tighason di tighaze: “Ai, yamru agham sa? Pughu vena to apool sorokin esele tonanan?”

⁶ Yesuru tipamuul alinadi inimale Yesu isaav padi. Ghoru ndiran tonowen tiyokia esele padi,

⁷ ve yesuru tighami, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoru tiduduum nonogiņa todi to moņņaan tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi.

⁸ Ghoru ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiņa todi to moņņaan taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbeb inimale napatolo mbila taghon ataam dige, ve tigham di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam paam.

⁹ Ve tamtoghon pida timuuņ pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman alinadi tiina tighaze:

“Hosana!”

Ngeu tonene inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza.

Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti! *Mbo 118:25+*

¹⁰ Tamtoghon to aazne inim ne, pale inim kinik, ve igham pooz inimale muuņ timbuud David ighami.

* **11:9:** ‘Hosana,’ nene saveeņ waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Ighaze tilool ve tipait ngeu eta iza, nene pale titem pa saveeņ tonene.

Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza!”

¹¹ Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ghoru iloon ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Iyondyood tonowe, ve mata ines pa mbeb, ve ighita ngar naol to tighamgham di ila rumai lolo. Eemoghon igharau pa mbon izi. Tovenen yesna taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa ndug Betania.

*Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor
(Mt 21:18-19)*

¹² Mbon ndugizau, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniina toni timundig ve tipul ndug Betania, ve tighaze timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu iyamaan tau pitoola.

¹³ Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyoon saguan. Tovenen ilaagh narua ila ighaze igham anona pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen anona eta maau. Raa moghon. Pasa, sawa tonenen, nene sawa to ai fik anonadi sone.

¹⁴ Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anonam eta muul pa tamtoghon tighani ne maau.” *Lu 13:6*

Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve taghoniina toni tiloon paam.

raukoliinj tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tivot Yerusalem, ghoru Yesu iloon ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, le ighita tamtoghon to tiraauraukol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud ton to yes ndiran to paraboliinj yaam, toman watiinj to yes to tiraauraukol pa man mbaluuz, le mbeb todi isob imalin izila taan.

¹⁶ Ve yes to timbadbaad mbeb todi, ve tilala tinimmil ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ye ingalsekin di ighaze tigham tovene muul malep.

¹⁷ Ghoru ipatoot di pa Maaron aliina ighaze: “Yam awatag maau? Maaron aliina to timbooda, isaav ighaze: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene sunuun ina to ndug tisob.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubna tiyonyoon ila.” *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

¹⁸ Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun tiloon saveej tonene, ve timundig ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. Pasa, ival tiina rujadi iza pa saveej toni ve titaghoni wa. Tovenen yes daba timatughez pani.

¹⁹ Rabrab izi, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi to ghenoon.

*Ghurla toit, tapiri tiina
(Mt 21:20-22)*

Yesu izurun tamtoghon to

20 Ndugizau, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniina toni timundig ve tilaagh taghon ataam muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik to Yesu isavia saveen patajani injarua, nene igorgor izala to duba, ve izila waria paam.

21 Tovenen Petrus mata injal Yesu aliija, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Patojaan, ughita! Ai fik to noor usavia saveen patajani injarua, tauto igorgor wa!"

22-23 Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliija, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav pa lolooz tonene ighaze: 'Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te.' Ve ighaze lolo ru maau, ve ighur ila ighaze saveen toni pale ighur anoja, nene pale Maaron igham mbeb tonenen ivot. *Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6*

24 Tovenen you nasaav payam. Ighaze yam asuj Maaron pa mbeb eta, ve aghur ila ighaze ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot, ye pale ighami ivot payam. *Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+*

25 "Ighaze ayoon pa sunjuun, ve matamim kisin sosor to tamtoghon eta, yam irau apul sosor toni. Leso Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam ireu sosor tiam paam. *Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13*

26 [Eemoghon ighaze yam apul sosor to nditamim maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron

to ineep sambam we ireua maau.]"

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni (Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

27 Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ilaghlaagh tonowe. Yes daba to watoonrau toman njara pida to tutuun ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze:

28 "Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?" *Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7*

29 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Ghasoniin tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniin eez payam paam. Ighaze yam apamuul ghasoniin tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou.

30 Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muun irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?"

31 Yes tipamuul aliija rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,' ye pale isaav pait: 'Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveen toni maau?'

32-33 Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,' pale poia?" Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtoghon

tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan ye propet tau. Tovenen yes timatughez, ve tipamuul ghasoniin to Yesu tighaze: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniin tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau.”

12

Saveen palelaan to uraata samsamiadi to tinjin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

¹ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to yes Yuda ila saveen palelaan ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez igharaat taan toni ve ivazog vaen ila.*

Ghoro ikau sirsiir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pison vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala. Leso yes uraata tineep izala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tinjini. Ye igharaat mbeb le isob, ghoro ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youn vaen anoja, ghoro tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveen toman di le isob, ghoro imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

² “Ineep tonowe le sawa to youn vaen anoja ivot, ghoro imbaan mbesoona toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso ingig di, ve igham vaen

anoja pida to tighuri pa uum tau.

³ Eemoghon sawa to mbesoona tonowen ila peria todi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ghoro tizuruni toman nima nginiina, ve imuul ila.

⁴ Tovenen uum tau imbaan mbesoona toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi izala daba, ve tipamayanjini

⁵ Tovenen uum tau imbaan mbesoona toni ite inim tol ana ila. Ye ila ivot todi, ve tirabi imaat. Ve mbesoona toni pida, tovene paam. Tirab pida le naghodi isami, ve pida, tirab di timatmaat.

⁶ “Mbesoona toni tisob titoova le maau, ve ngeu ee moghon to inepneep. Nene ye tau natu to ye lolo pani kat. Tovenen uum tau imbaan natu tonowen ila. Pasa, igham ngar tovene: ‘Ighaze taug natug ila, nene pale tiroron pani ve tiloon aliina.’

⁷ Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlaagh sagan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’ *Mt 27:18*

⁸ Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tirabi imaat. Ghoro tisor paatu iza, ve tila tipiyaava ila pumuri.” *Hib 13:12*

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoro ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena? Pale uum vaen tau

* **12:1:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 21:33.

igham vena pa yes uraata tonowen? Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, leso tingin poiani.” *Mbanj 13:46, 28:28*

¹⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata, ma maau? Saveen tonenen isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to reinj ruum matadi velegini, ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho.

¹¹ Maaron tau igham ngar tonene ivot.

Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharatoonja eez ila matamai.’” *Mbo 118:22+*

¹² Yes daba tiloonj saveen palelaanj tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveen tonene injarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaanj. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli inee, ve tighau tila.

Ghasoniinj to piyavoon takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom (Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

¹³ Muri ghoru, daba to yes Yuda timbaanj ndiran tutuunja toman Erod tamtoghon toni pida tila to Yesu. Yes tighaze titombaana pa savsaveenj. Ighaze ipiyaav aliŋa eta isosor, ghoru inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveenj.

¹⁴ Tovenen tila tivot toni, ve tigham saveenj ngoreenj pani tighaze: “Patoŋaanj, yei niwatag: Yom ngeu to saveenj onoon moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazonja ila matadi. Ve ighaze upatoonj tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveenj tiom isob, nene onoon moghon. Tovenen usaav ghazonja payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuunj toit, ma maau? Tapiyaav, ma ineep?”

¹⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam aghaze atoov ghou? Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, agham eta inim naghita.”

¹⁶ Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniinj toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”†

Yes tiloonj saveenj toni tonene, le ruŋadi iza pani. *Mbnj 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17*

† **12:17:** Paesiinj to saveenj waaro tonene inee ila Mt 22:21.

Ghasoniin pa mundigiin to yes mateenja

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

18-19 Yes Sadusi, tisavsaa v tighaze mateenja irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tinjarua Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Patonjaan, muun Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni. Lo 25:5; Mban 23:8

20 "Laak, sawa eez, tonvetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat.

21 Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ghorozazidi ite to inim tol padi, ngar raraate ivot pani. Le natu maau, ve imaat.

22 Tighamgham tovene le yes liim ve ru tivai liva eemoghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau. Muri ghoroz, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat.

23 Laak, sawa to Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii."

24 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve

saveen toni rita maau. Tauto ngar tiam iwaghamgham.

25 Sawa to Mbonj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale tamtoghon tivai muul maau. Nepoon todi pale inimale yes anjela to tineep izi sambam. 1Kor 15:42-53

26-27 Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiin to yes mateenja. Vena, saveen waaro eez to Mose imbooda, isavija sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan ila ai kainanjen duba. Yam awaat saveen tonenen, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, Maaron isaav pani ighaze:

'You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.' Igham 3:6

"Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateenja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Tovenen ngar tiam iyel kat."‡

Tutuun sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob?

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

28 Ngeu ngara eez to tutuun inim ve iloon Yesu toman yes Sadusi tiwazoran di pa savsaveen. Ye iloon saveen to Yesu, ve ighita ighaze Yesu ipamuul saveen todi kat. Tovenen ye ana ighason Yesu ighaze: "Tutuun sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob?"

29 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: "Tutuun to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob, nene vene:

‡ 12:26-27: Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:32.

'O yam Israela aloon!
Tiina toit Maaron, ye
moghon to Maaron
tau. *Lo 6:4+*

30 Tovenen lolom pa
Tiina tiom Maaron.
Ughur lolom toman
ngar tiom ve tapirim
isob ila pani.' *Lo*
10:12+

31 "Ve tutuun tiina ite to
inim ru pani, nene vene:

'Lolom pa tamtoghon
ve ugham poian di
inimale lolom pa
taum.' *Wkp 19:18*

Tutuun eta ilib pa tutuun ru
tonene maau." *Ga 5:14; Yems*
2:8

32 Ngeu tonowen iloon
saveen tonene, ve isaav
pa Yesu ighaze: "Patoŋaan,
saveen tiom, nene denja
kat. Saveen to usavia, nene
onoon moghon. Pasa, Ngeu
Tiina moghon to Maaron tau.
Maaron ite paam maau. *Lo*
4:35,39

33 Tovenen ighaze iit taghur
lolood toman ngar toit ve
tapiriid isob ila pani, ve
taghur lolood pa tamtoghon
ve tagham poian di inimale
lolood pa tauud, nene mbeb
tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb tisob
to taghur di izala artaal
leso yab ighan suvun di,
toman watoonrau pida to
taghamgham di." *Mbo*
40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13

34 Yesu ighita ighaze ngeu
tonenen ipamuul saveen
toman ngar poia. Tovenen
isaav pani ighaze: "Yom un-
eep mala pa pooz to Maaron

maau." Sawa tonenen ve ila,
tamtoghon tighason Yesu pa
saveen eta muul maau. Pasa,
timatughez pa saveen toni.

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to
kinik David, pale iza irau ilib
pa David vena?

(*Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44*)

35 Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon
pa Maaron aliŋa ila sirsiir to
Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighason
di ighaze: "Laak, pughu vena
to yes ngara to tutuun tig-
haze Mesia pale ivot ila sinj
to kinik David? Pasa, muun
Avuvu Patabuan ipamundi-
gin David, ve isaav ighaze:

36 'Maaron isaav pa Tiina
tiou ighaze: "Unum
mbolem izi ila pa
nimag waan, le irau
natatan koiamŋa ve
tapiridi isob kat, ve
uvazag di ila aghem
samba." ' *Mbo*
110:1; Mbanj 2:34+;
1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

37 "Aghita. David tau iwaat
Mesia ighaze 'tiina toni.'
Eemoghon Mesia, ye sinj to
David. Mbeb tonene, ngara
vena?"§

Ival tiina to tilonloon Yesu
saveen toni, tinidi iza ve
lolodi poiawaat kat.

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon
pa ngar pakuruunj to yes ngara
to tutuunj

(*Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47*)

38 Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon
pa Maaron aliŋa, ve isaav
padi ighaze: "Apatum gham
pa yes ngara to tutuunj! Yes tig-
haze tindud di pa nonogiŋa

§ 12:37: Paesiinj to saveenj waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:45.

mamala, ve tilaghlaagh taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait di.

³⁹ Ve ighaze tilooj tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina.

⁴⁰ Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara ve tigham rum todi toman mbeb todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuun todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuaña. Tovenen atia to muri pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat.”

Yesu ipait naar eez pa paitooj toni to ighuri
(Lu 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu mbole izi ila Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitooj todi ila,* ve imbatut ival tiina to tilala pa tighur paitooj todi. Mbaliin taudi katindi tila, ve tighur yaam tintina ila.

⁴² Mala maau liva mbolaña eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kaviaña gegegeu ru tila.

⁴³ Yesu ighita mbeb tonenen, ve ipoi taghoniña toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaña. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to ival tisob tighuri.

⁴⁴ Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur

ngiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolañ ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris to injini pa nepooj toni, tauto ighuri isob ila.” 2Kor 8:1+,12

13

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Yerusalem
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghor taghoniña toni eez isaav pani ighaze: “Patoñaan, ughita. Tirei katin rumai tonowen pa yaam tintina to ngeretunadi popoia kat! Ve rum pida to tiyoon tigharau we paam, paghunadi kat.”

² Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita rum tintina tonowen? You nasaav payom: Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.”
Lu 19:44

Patanani naol pale tivot muun, ghor tireu Rumai Tiina izi

(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghor Yesu mbole izi tonowen, ve mata ila pa Rumai Tiina to iyondyood we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep tomani, ghor tisaav pani tighaze:

⁴ “Usaav ghazooña payei. Saveen to usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, pale neez o

* **12:41:** Yes Yuda tigharaat mbeb inim makau ndooña malmala saangul ve tol (13), ve tipayoon di ila Rumai Tiina nagho, les tamtoghon tighur paitooj todi ilooj ila.

mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze sawa to mbeb tonenen igharau, pale sa mbeb inim ghilaloon pani?"

⁵ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham, ve apul ataam tiou. *Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

⁶ Pasa, muri tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag, ve tighaze: 'Ngeu to yam asanani, nene taug tonene.' Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou. *Mban 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18*

⁷ "Ighaze yam aloon malmal tintina varudi, ma aloon saveen yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot, yam asanen malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone.

⁸ Tovenen ndug tintina pale tigham malmal pa ndug tintina pida. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Ve yongyoog pale itok taan, ve pitool ivot izi ndug pida. Patajani naol tonenen, nene tinimale yabyabuun to ndiliva tiyamaana muun, ghoru tipoop.*

Tamtoghon pale tighur patajani pa yes to itaghon Yesu

⁹ "Apatum gham. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savaaveen ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham iloon

ila rumai todi. *Mban 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tipayoon gham paam pa savaaveen ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi. Pasa, yam ataghon ghon. Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariaan saveen tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi. *Mban 16:19, 25:23+*

¹⁰ Ve varu poia, pale tivotia irau ndug tisob itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru taan sawa ivot.

¹¹ "Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savaaveen, yam lolomim imbumbu, ve akaal ngar ve savaaveen pa asavia padi malep. Sawa to tipayoon gham pa savaaveen, sa ngar to ighaze ivot payam, yam asavia moghon. Pasa, Maaron tau pale ipatoon gham pa sa saveen to ye ighaze yam asavia. Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tiam maau. Avuvu Patabuan tau pale ivotia alija ila yam avomim. *Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+*

¹² "Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur tonvetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ngar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur

* **13:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Patajani naol pale tivot muun itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepoon poia ivot.

di tila yes daba nimadi, lesu tirab di timaat.

¹³ Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghon ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariana ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooli.”
Yo 15:18,20; Syg 2:7,11, 3:5

Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbeb samia kat iloon ila ndug patabuan pa tiwaghamuni. Ndug tonowen, mbeb tovene irau iloon ila maau. Eemoghon pale tipayoonda iza iyoon tonowen, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen ineep. (Yom sei to uwaat saveen tonene, ugham ngar pani pooli.) Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon tighau tizala pa lolooz. *Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ndug to nepoon to ruum pogho we,† nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeb toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila. *Lu 17:31*

¹⁶ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patañani tonenen ivot, ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham

nonogiiña to monenjaan maau. Ighau malmali ila.

¹⁷ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamña, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatañan pa ghaon.

¹⁸ Tovenen yam asun Maaron. Leso ighur patañani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yauña sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau.

¹⁹ Pasa, patañani to sawa tonenen, pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan ve inim aazne, patañani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. *Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2*

²⁰ Ighaze Maaron ingoor sawa to patañani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoghon eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham ngar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le ne. Tauto ingoor sawa tonenen inim tuku wa.

²¹ “Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineep nowe!’ yam aghur ila saveen toni malep. *2Tes 2:1+*

²² Pasa, ndiran kaaromña pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliña. Ve yes pale tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi toman ghilaloon pida tivot paam. Leso tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le

† **13:15:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babañadi. Tovenen tirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

ne paam. Ndiran kaaromŋa tonowen pale titoova pa tiweu di, lesu tipul ataam to Maaron. *Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13*

²³ “Alooŋ. Mbeb naol tonene tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaaŋ. Tovenen apatum gham.

Mulaaŋ to Tamtoghon Natu

(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Ighaze pataŋani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam, pale ighaaz muul maau.

²⁵ Pitum to sambam paronŋania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatoŋin mbeb pida to sambam paronŋania to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur.

²⁶ Ghoru tamtoghon matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. *Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7*

²⁷ Ve ye pale imbaaŋ aŋela toni tila tirau taan dige paan. Lesu tiyou yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, dau-dau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu.”

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ai fik

(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

²⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot.

²⁹ Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze yam aghita mbeb naol tonene tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze: Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila ataam avo.

³⁰ You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar.

³¹ Sambam paronŋania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveeŋ tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.” *Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18*

Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni, nene tamtoghon eta iwatoŋi maau

(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni, nene tamtoghon eta iwatoŋi maau, aŋela to tineep izi sambam we tiwatoŋi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatoŋi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatoŋi. *Mban 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+*

Tapamaat ariana ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

³³ “Tovenen apatum gham ve apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam awatoŋi maau.

³⁴ Pale ivot inimale ngeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ighur uraat irau mbesooŋa toni, ve ipul ruum toman mbeb toni pida ila nimadi, lesu tinŋin di. Ve isaav pa mbesooŋa toni to inŋin ataam ne ighaze ighur

mata pani ve isanani. Ighur uraat padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila. *Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+*

³⁵ “Tovenen you nasaav payam. Apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa kat to ruum tau moolaŋ toni, yam awatagi maau. Pale ilat pa rabrab kat, ma mboŋ anona, ma ndug itun, ma mboŋmaagh kat, nene yam awatagi maau.

³⁶ Tovenen yam apamaat ariana. Pa vene, aghengheen, ve ye ilat ve ikarmotin gham.

³⁷ Tovenen saveeŋ to you nasavia payam, nene ila pa ival tisob paam: Apamaat ariana.”

14

Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Mboŋ ru isob, ghoru tiza pa sawa to Pasova* toman lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa sunuuŋ ve tighan mberet to le yis maau ne. Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuuŋ tighaze tirab Yesu imaat. Tovenen tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tikisi inimale yongaan.

² Tisaav tighaze: “Iit irau takisi pa sawa to lupuuŋ tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal.” *Mbo 2:1-3*

Liva eez ilij ngoreeŋ to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba

(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

³ Ngeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muuŋ kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin, ve liva eez igham ngoreeŋ apatu paghuna eez to ngoreeŋ ineep ila, ve inim. Ngoreeŋ tonowen, vuzi poia, ve atia tiina kat. Tigharaata pa mbeb to tiwaat iza tighaze ‘nard.’ Ye igham ngoreeŋ apatu tonowen, ve isen polin avo,[†] ghoru iliji izala Yesu daba.

⁴ Tamtoghon todi pida tighita ngar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pa liva tonenen tighaze: “Wai, ye iwaghamun ngoreeŋ tonowen pasa?”

⁵ Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat irau 300 denari ma venen, leso tauul yes mbolaana pani!” Tovenen tiyaan liva tonenen.

⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ayou avomim pani pasa? Apuli ineep. Ngar to ye igham payou ne, nene paghuna.

⁷ Yes mbolaana pale yamna anepneep irau sawa isob. Tovenen sawa sine to yam aghaze auul di, nene irau auul di. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve

* **14:1:** Pasova, nene lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda to matadi ingal imuul ila pa sawa to nditimbudi tineep sami izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi.

† **14:3:** Ngoreeŋ apatu to liva tonene, avo mala. Tauto ye isen polin avo.

irau naneep toman gham muul maau.

⁸ Ngar to liva tonene irau igham payou, tauto ighami wa. Ngoreen to ye ilinj izala poghog, nene inimale ye igharaat ghou pataghaan pa mateen tiou. *Yo 19:40*

⁹ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ngar to liva tonene igham payou. Leso tamtoghon matadi kisini.”

Yudas ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi
(*Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6*)

¹⁰ Taghoniija to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve isaav padi ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

¹¹ Yes tiloon saveen toni, le lolodi poia kat, ve yesna timbua saveen tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida. Timbua saveen le isob, ghoru Yudas ila ve isaan. Ighaze soso poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

Taghoniija to Yesu tila tigharaat aniij to Pasova
(*Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13*)

¹² Tinepneep le ndag to tipamundigin lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Sawa tonenen, yes Yuda tirabrab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. Tovenen taghoniija toni tighason Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, yom ughaze nila

nigharaat aniij to Pasova payom izi sine?” *Igham 12:6+*

¹³ Tovenen Yesu imbaan taghoniija toni ru tila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru aloon ala Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh injarua gham ilat.

¹⁴ Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye iloon ila, yamru ataghoni aloon ala, ve asaav pa ruum tau aghaze: ‘Patonjaan to it ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ughuri pani ne ineep pa dige sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesna taghoniija toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’

¹⁵ Ngeu tonenen pale ipatoon ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Ineep sala. Ndug to nepoon ve ghanghaniin, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniij pataghaan tonowe.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru taghoniija toni tonowen timundig ve tiloon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbeb tisob tivot titaghon Yesu alija. Tovenen tigharaat aniij to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu yesna taghoniija toni tighan aniij to Pasova
(*Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30*)

¹⁷ Rabrab izi, ve Yesu yesna taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tila tivot ruum tonowen, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.

18 Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eez to aazne ighanghan toman ghou ne, pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.” *Mbo 41:9*

19 Taghoniija toni tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi ipatajan. Tovenen yes enaenja tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghham ngar tovene payom wa? You irau naghham tovene maau.”

20 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam saangul ve ru tonene, tiam eez to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale igham ngar tonene.

21 Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaata itaghon saveenja to timbooda pataghaan wa. Ve ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipooa maau, tone poia!”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniija toni

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

22 Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva, ve ireii irau taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami. Nene you mindag.”

23 Ghoru igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi, ve yes tisob tighun ila. Ve isaav padi ighaze:

24 “Nene sin tiou to pale imalin pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam

paghu to pale Maaron yesna tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8+, 9:16+*

25 You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoru naghun.”

26 Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mbou eez to tipait Maaron, ghoru tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

27 Yesu yesna taghoniija toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Mbon aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron alinja to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘You pale narab nginiija to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.’ *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*

28 “Eemoghon muri, sawa to Tamaan Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateen, you pale namuun nala nasanaan gham izi Galilaia.”

29 Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav ariana pa Yesu ighaze: “Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap ve napul murig payom ne maau.”

30 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itan muul inim pae ru.”

31 Tovenen Petrus isaav ariana muul ighaze: “Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau napesamun izam maau.” Ve taghoniina toni tisob tisavia saveen raraate moghon.

*Yesu isun izi Getsemane
(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)*

32 Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniina toni, ve yesna tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasun tonowe.”

33 Ghoru igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yesna tila sagan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipatanan le ipatanan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanani to pale ivot pani.

34 Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, lolog ipatanan kat le rismoghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat ariana.” *Yo 12:27*

35 Ghoru ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve ighason Maaron ighaze irau to ipaghau patanani tonenen pani, ma maau? Pasa, Yesu iwatag: Sawa to patanani iza toni, tauto ivot wa.

36 Ve isaav ighaze: “Abba, †

Taman, mbeb eta ila murim maau. You naghaze upaghau rubruub§ tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.”

37 Isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniina toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tighen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Simon, yom ugheen? Irau upamaat ris maau?”

38 Yam apamaat ariana ve asun. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam, ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to uliid iyaryaan ila lolood, tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau.” *Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17*

39 Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila isun muul itaghon sunuun to papazogi ighami.

40 Isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniina toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat. Tovenen ledi saveen eta to tisavia pani ne maau.

41 Yesu ila isun muul inim pae tol, ghoru imuul ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Iraua lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa.

42 Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ngeu to ighaze ighur ghou

† 14:36: ‘Abba,’ nene Hibru alinadi waaro eez. Yes Israela ndinatudi geegeu tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze: ‘Abba,’ inimale iit ndinatuum tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze ‘Aman.’ § 14:36: Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuun to ye pale imbaada, leso ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa!”

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

43 Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniina saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun ve pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tila. Yes tikis buza toman ndaab le irau di.

44 Yudas igharaat saveen padi pataghaan ighaze: “Tala peria ve ighaze aghita nasavag ngeu eta ve nayanin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi, ndaaba tingin poiani, ve aghami ala. You pale naghama ngar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, lesa aghilal ngeu tonowen.”

45 Tovenen sawa to tila tivot todi, Yudas rikia moghon inarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Aa Patonaa!” ve isavagi ve iyanin pani.

46 Ghoro ival tiina tonenen tikis Yesu.

47 Tovenen yes to tiyoon toman Yesu, todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliina. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonja to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

48 Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to alaagh toman

buza ve ndaab, ve anim ag-haze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal?”

49 Sawa naol, itinja tanep-neep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve napatoot gham pa Maaron aliina. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Lesa Maaron aliina to timbooda pataghaan, anona ivot.”

50 Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniina toni tisob tipuli, ve tighau. *Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27*

51 Ngeu paghu eez* itaghon Yesu ve yesna tila tivot ndug tonowen. Ye ikawaal uli moghon. Yes ndaaba tighaze tikisi paam.

52 Eemoghon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uli toni moghon. Tovenen kambaambaaniina, ve ilaan ighau ila.

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Daba tisob to watoonrau, toman yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tilup di tonowe ve tisaanan.

54 Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riina riina tovene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tonenen. Ghoro iloon ila sirsiir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba

* **14:51:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze ngeu paghu to ighau ila, nene Markus to imbood varu poia tonene.

to watoonrau ila yab dige, ve yab ilaava.

⁵⁵ Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuun tiina to tinjin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, leso tipariaan saveen tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat. Eemoghon ngar todi ighur maau.

⁵⁶ Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveen todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveen mata naol. *Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15*

⁵⁷ Ghoron ndiran pida timundig, ve tinjal saveen pani tighaze:

⁵⁸ "Yei niloon ngeu tonene isaav ighaze: 'Rumai Tiina to tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi, you pale nareua izi, ve napayoon rumai ite pa mbon tol moghon. Rumai tonowen, tamtoghon pale tireii pa nimadi maau.'" *Yo 2:19; Mban 6:14*

⁵⁹ Eemoghon yes paam, alinadi raraate maau. Saveen todi mata naol.

⁶⁰ Tovenen daba to watoonrau imundig iyoona ila yes pooza tonenen matadi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tighaze tiloon ghom usavia saveen tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveen todi, ma maau?"

⁶¹ Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta maau. Neneenja moghon. Tovenen daba to

watoonrau ighasoni muul ighaze: "Usaav ghazonja payei lak. Yom Mesia? Maaron to tamtoghon tipaiti pa poia toni ne, Natu yom?" *Is 53:7*

⁶² Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: "Vee! Taug tonene. Ve muri, yam pale aghita:

'Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan. Ve ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim.'" *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7*

⁶³ Daba to watoonrau iloon saveen tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonoginja toni, ve isaav ighaze: "Isob wa! Tikaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa?"

⁶⁴ Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveen velegiin pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar vena pani?"

Yes tisob tilup avodi, ve tisaav tighaze: "Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineep maau. Ye imaat." *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

⁶⁵ Ghoron tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivuragi, tikau mata, tirabi, ve tipamogherani tighaze: "Yom propet, ne? Yo, uvotia Maaron alinja payei!" Ghoron yes uraata pida to Rumai Tiina anadi tighami, ve tipambar pana paam.

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza (Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

66-67 Sawa to yes daba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus ineep sila igharau yab to titavuna ila sirsiir lolo, ve yab ilaava. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonrau, inim ve imbatut poian Petrus nagho, ve isaav ighaze: "Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret paam."

68 Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: "Wai, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau. Nakankaan pani." Ghoru ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsiir avo. Sawa tonenen, tatareek itan.

69 Liva mbesoonja tonowen mata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tovenen isaav pa yes to tiyondyood tigharai ighaze: "Ai, aghita! Ngeu tonene, ye todi eez paam."

70 Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul.

Tinepneep ris, ghoru yes to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, anadi tisaav pani tighaze: "Onoon kat. Yom tonene, todi eez paam. Pasa, yom to Galilaia."

71 Tovenen Petrus imundig, ve isaav arianja kat ighaze: "Onoon sambam, ngeu to yam asavsavv pani ne, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoon, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghou!"

72 Rikia moghon, tatareek itan muul inim pae ru. Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu alija to ighaze: "Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tolle isob, ghoru tatareek itan muul inim pae ru." Tovenen

Petrus lolo isami pa tau, ve itan tiina.

15

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus mata

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Mbonmaagh kat, yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara to tutuun, ve daba pida to lupuun tiina to tingin yes Yuda, tisob tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ngar to pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isob, ghoru tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila Piladus nima.

² Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: "Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?"

Yesu ipamuul alija ighaze: "Nanan taum saveen tiom." Yo 18:36-37.

³ Ghoru yes daba to watoonrau timundig, ve tingal saveen naol pa Yesu.

⁴ Tovenen Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: "Vena, yom irau upamuul saveen todi, ma maau? Ughita. Yes tingal saveen naol payom."

⁵ Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta muul maau. Neneenja moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham ngar naol. Is 53:7

Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Ndaman to naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, Piladus ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo,

ighaze ival tiina tighasoni pa ipul todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot.

⁷ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez, iza Barabas, yesna ndiran pida paam tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Pasa, sawa to ival tiina tipamundigin malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom, Barabas toman ndita tonowen tirab tamtoghon pida timaat.

⁸ Tovenen ival tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighaze ipul tamtoghon todi eta ivot itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami.

⁹ Piladus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Vena? Yam aghaze you napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?”

¹⁰ Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titagho. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi, ve tighur koi pani.

¹¹ Eemoghon yes daba to watoonrau tipazaagh ival tiina, lesu tiyok pa Piladus alina sob, ve tighasoni pa ipul Barabas ivot ila. *Mban 3:13+*

¹² Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pale naghama vena pa ngeu to yam awaata aghaze ye kinik to yam Yuda?”

¹³ Yes timboob muul toman alinjadi tiina tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

¹⁴ Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?”

Eemoghon azedi iyaryaan pa bobaan tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

¹⁵ Piladus ighaze igham ival tiina tonowen lolodi poia. Tovenen iloon alinjadi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.* Ghoro ighuri ila ndaaba toni pida nimadi. Lesu tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon.

Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Yes ndaaba tonowen tigham Yesu tiloon tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoro tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tipamogheran Yesu inimale ye kinik.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tigham uli eez to bodeena inimale aindan, ve tipiyaava izala Yesu avara. Ve tigham waar mata mata ve titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghoro tisaav pani tighaze: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipait ghom!”

¹⁹ Ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani, tivuragi, ve tiput aghedi pani inimale tipakuri.

²⁰ Tipamogherani le isob, ghoro tiduduum uli to bodeena inimale aindan izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau uli toni muul, ve tighami tila, lesu tirabi izala ai pambaroon.

* **15:15:** Ravraav to Roma tiloslos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, lesu iwaghamun tamtoghon kat.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

21-22 Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye Aleksander ve Rupus tamandi. Ye ineep Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze iloon ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisaara inim, ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada, ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza 'Golgota.' ('Golgota' pughu tovene: Ndug to ghitoonja inimale tamtoghon daba rubruuba.)

23 Ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titoora toman marasin, leso iuuli pa yabyabuun toni. Eemoghon ye lolo pa ighuni maau.

24 Yes tirabi izala ai pambaroon, ghoru tigham Yesu nonogiiŋa toni toman mbeb toni pida, ve tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan eez, leso tighita sei to pale igham sa mbeb. *Mbo 22:18*

25 Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, ndag anunu igham liim ve paan.

26 Timbood paesiin to maateen toni pughu izala ai pambaroon toni daba. Paesiin tonowen isaav tovene: 'Kinik to yes Yuda.'

27-28 Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez,

tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima ŋas. Yesuru ndiran to didiaan ve ghamuun malmal.† *Is 53:12*

29 Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambaroon, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiinji, ve tisaavia saveen velegiinja pani tighaze: "Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ighaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mboŋ inim tol, ghoru upayoonda muul.

30 Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambaroon tiom tonanan!" *Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19*

31 Yes daba to watoonrau toman ŋgara to tutuun tivelegi paam. Tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol, eemoghon irau iuul tau maau.

32 Ye ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taneep ve taghita. Ighaze ipul ai pambaroon toni ve izi inim taan, ghoru taghur ila toni!" Ndiran ru to tirab di tizala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tisaavia saveen velegiin ja naol pani.

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

33 Ndag anunu iza inim bo-bodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok).

34 Ghoru Yesu imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Eloi, Eloi lema

† 15:27-28: Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambaroon pa sosor sorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambaroon.

sabaktani!” Saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene:

‘Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou! Pughu vena to upul murim payou?’
Mbo 22:1

³⁵ Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tilooŋ sapirin saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Alooŋ! Ipoi propet Ilia.”[‡]

³⁶ Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineep ila. Ghoru ikau i la ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, lesu iyavoona. Ve isaav ighaze: “Aneep ve taghita. Pale Ilia inim iuuli ve ighami izi, ma maau?” *Mbo 69:21*

³⁷ Ghoru Yesu imboob muul toman aliŋa tiina, ve iyavan ve imaat.

³⁸ Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuan kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. *Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*

³⁹ Daba to yes ndaaba iyondyood ila Yesu nagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. Ye ighita mateeŋ toni, ite kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, ŋgeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu.” *Mk 1:24*

⁴⁰ Ndiliva pida tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pa Yesu. Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yosep

yesuru Yakobus kainanŋen tinandi, ve Salome.

⁴¹ Sawa to Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaia, ndiliva tonenen titaghoni ve timbesmbees pani. Ve ndiliva naol to yesŋa Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem, yes paam tineep toman di.

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(*Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42*)

⁴² Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuan to ighaze ivot.

⁴³ Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen ŋgeu eez to ndug Ari-matea, iza Yosep, ipariaan tau, ve ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Yosep, ye ŋgeu eez to ival tiina titandag pani, ve tipapait iza. Ye ineep ila lupuuŋ tiina to yes daba to tinŋin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur mata pa sawa to pale Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon.

⁴⁴ Sawa to Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighaze Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham ŋgar naol ighaze: “Yesu imaat onoon, ma maau?” Tovenen ipoi daba to yes ndaaba to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon ne inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma sone?”

⁴⁵ Daba tonowen ipaes pani ighaze Yesu imaat wa. Tovenen Piladus iyokia Yesu paatu pa Yosep.

[‡] **15:35:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia iza tighaze ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: “Eloi, Eloi,” tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Ilia.

⁴⁶ Yosep ighol uli pisosoonja eez, ve ighami ila. Ve yesnja ndiran pida tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tikau pa uli tonowen. Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja. Ve tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon naal avo.

⁴⁷ Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite to Yose tina ne tineep toman di paam. Tovenen yesuru tila tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani.

16

Yesu imundig pa mateen
(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuan isob, ghoru Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol naunaun toman ngoreen to vuzi poia ne tighaze tighami tila, ve tiliñi izala Yesu paatu.

² Tovenen ndag to imuun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh to ndag ghara iza, ve yes tol timundig ve tila pa naal to Yesu.

³ Tilaghaagh tila, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulin yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo?"

⁴ Tila tivot, ve matadi ila le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, ineep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa dige wa.

⁵ Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tiloon tila naal lolo, le tighita

ngheu paghu eez mbole izi dige ila pa nimadi waan. Ye indudi pa nonogiinja pisosoonja. Yes tighita, le runjadi iza ve ngar todi isob.

⁶ Ngeu tonowen isaav padi ighaze: "Yam agham ngar naol malep. You nawatag: Yam anim aghaze aghita Yesu to Nasaret to tirabi izala ai pambaroon ne paatu. Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa! Aghita ina to tighur paatu ighen ila.

⁷ Aloon. Yam ala ve apaesia mbep tonene varu pa taghoniinja toni. Ve matamim ingal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav padi aghaze: Yesu pale imuun ila Galilaa. Ataghoni ala, ghoru aghita izi tonowe itaghon saveen to muun ye isavia payam."

⁸ Ye isavsav padi le isob, ghoru ndiliva tonenen tipul naal, ve tivot tila pumuri, ve tighau tila toman matughezaan tiina. Pasa, mbep to ivot padi, nene igham di runjadi iza le ngar todi isob. Tovenen tisavia mbep tonenen varu

pa tamtoghon eta maau.*

Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu

(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

⁹ Ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen (Sande), mboŋmaagh kat, ve Yesu imundig pa mateen. Ghoru ila ivot to Maria to Magdala muun. Ye liva to muun Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani.

Lu 8:2

¹⁰ Maria ighita le isob, ghoru ila ipaes pa yes to muun tilaghaagh toman Yesu. Pasa, yes tineep toman lolodi ipatanjan ve titaŋtanjan pani sone.

¹¹ Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yesu, imundig pa mateen, ve ineep mata iyaryaar. You naghita pa taug matag kat.” Eemoghon yes tighur ila saveen toni maau.

Taghoniina ru tighita Yesu izi ataam luvuna

(Lu 24:13-35)

¹² Muri ghoru, taghoniina ru to Yesu tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu ivot todi. Eemoghon tighilaala rikia maau. Pasa, nagho itoora ite ris.

¹³ Sawa to tighilaala, timuul tila ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniina

toni pida. Eemoghon saveen todi paam, nditadi tighur ila maau.

Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni (Yo 20:26-31)

¹⁴ Muri ghoru, taghoniina toni saangul ve eez (11) tilup di pa ghanghaniin ve tinepneep. Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve iyaan di. Pasa, ye imundig pa mateen, ve tamtoghon pida tighita ve tisavia varu padi wa. Eemoghon ngar todi iyaryaan, ve tighur ila maau.

1Kor 15:5+

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniina toni

(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)

¹⁵ Ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala irau ndug tisob, ve avotia varu poia pa tamtoghon tisob to taan.

Mt 28:19; Mbanj 1:8; Kol 1:23

¹⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou ve igham ya, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, nene pale Maaron ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Yo 3:18,36; Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:9*

¹⁷ Yes to tighur inim tiou, nene pale naghama ledi tapiridi to tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tivot tinim

* **16:8:** Ndiran ngara katindi tighaze saveen to Markus imbooda, inim imuul waaro 8 moghon. Eemoghon muri, tiseen varu poia to Markus pa saveen pida itaghon varu poia to Matayu ve Lukas. Saveen tonowen to aazne ineep ila waaro 9 ila imuul waaro 20. Ve buk muŋginadi pida, saveen waaro ite ipasob varu poia to Markus. Saveen tovene: “Ndiliva tonenen timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveen isob to anjela isavia padi ne pa Petrus toman yes to tineep tomani. Muri ghoru, Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni tila pa tivotia saveen patabuan to Maaron irau ndug tisob. Yes to tineep ila pa ndag iza, ve yes to tineep ila pa ndag izila ne paam. Leso tiwatag ataam to Maaron igham mulin di, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Saveen toni tonenen irau isob ne maau. Ineep le alok.”

ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon, leso tighur inim tiou. Mbeb tovene: Pale tindiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon ila you izag, ve tisavsavv ila ndug ndug aliñadi to tiwatagi maau. *Mbanj 2:6+, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9+, 28*¹⁸ Ve ighaze tikis moot samia eta, ma tighun mbeb lili eta, nene pale iwaghamun di maau. Ve ighaze tighur nimadi izala moroghoonja poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa iuul di, ye pale igham di tinidi popoia muul.” *Lu 10:19; Mbanj 3:7+, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+*

Yesu izala pa sambam

(Lu 24:50-53; Mbanj 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isavsavv pa taghoniinja toni le isob, ghoru Tama Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila ye nima waan. *Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3*

²⁰ Ghoru taghoniinja toni tila tivotia varu poia irau ndug tisob. Ve Tiina toit ineep toman di pa uraat todi, ve igham mbeb gharatoonjadi pida tivot ila nimadi. Tauto ipariaanj saveenj todi, ve tamtoghon tighur ila tighaze saveenj tonenen, nene saveenj onoon. *Mbanj 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3*

Varu Poia to Lukas Imbooda Luk—Luke

Paesiinj to Lukas

1-2 O tiina tiou Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit lolood itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni. Sawa to uraat tonowen ivot muun ve inim, ndiran pida tinepneep, ve tighita pa matadi. Tauto tipariaanj uraat tonenen saveeja ve tigham uraata. Ndiran tonowen tisaav pool payei pa uraat tonenen. Leso niwatagi paam. Ve tamtoghon katindi titoova pa timbood poian kamos tonenen ila rau. *Mbanj 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1*

3-4 You tovene paam. Sawa mala ris, nazuari ghou, lesu nawatag katin uraat naol tonenen ila to pughu ve inim. Ve nambood kamos tonenen ila rau itaghon katin mbeb to ivot. Tauto aazne, nasangoora ilat payom. Leso uwatag ughaze saveenj to tipatoot ghom pani, nene onoon moghon. *2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16*

Anjela ivot to Sakaria

5 Sawa to kinik Erod ingin taan suruvu to Yudea, ngeu eez to watoonrau inepneep, iza Sakaria. Ye inep ila rouj to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azuwa iza Elisabet. Ye paam sinj to Aron.

6 Yesuru tamtoghon denjadi. Ledi sosor eta ila

Maaron mata maau. Sawa isob, matadi kisin tutuun to Ngeu Tiina toman tutuun ngara, ve titaghoni kat.

7 Eemoghon yesuru ledi natudi eta maau. Pasa, Elisabet ye uupa. Ve yesuru tinim ndolman watwaat wa.

8-9 Sawa eez, Sakaria toman ndita pida to tineep ila rouj to Abia, anadi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron nagho ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Ndiran to watoonrau, gabuadi tovene: Sawa todi to uraat ighaze ivot, ghoru tingozngooz. Leso ipatoon sei to pale ila itun naunaun to vuzi poia ila Maaron nagho. Sawa tonenen, tingozngooz le Sakaria iza ivot.

10 Tovenen sawa to tunuun naunaun, ye inep ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve igham uraat tonenen, ve ival tiina tineep pumuri ve tisuun.

11 Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve mala maau, anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ivot toni, ve iyoona ila artaal dige to ila pa nima waan.

12 Sakaria ighita anjela tonowen le runja iza ve matughezaanj tiina ighami.

13 Eemoghon anjela isaav pani ighaze: “Sakaria, umatughez malep. Sunjuun tiom, Maaron iloonja wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale apo ve ipoop tamoot. Pain tonowen, yom uwaat iza Yoan.

14 Ye pale igham ghom tinim iza ve lolom poia kat. Ve yom moghon maau. Sawa to tina ipoop, ival tiina pale

tinidi iza ve lolodi poia pani paam.

¹⁵ Pasa, ye pale iza tiina ila Maaron mata. Ye irau ighun vaen, ma ya ariana maau. Ve sawa to ye inepneep ila tiina apo lolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuan pale izeeva. *Nam 6:1+*

¹⁶ Ye pale igham tamtoghon katindi to Israel titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Tiina todi Maaron.

¹⁷ Ngar toni ve tapiri pale inimale propet Ilia. Ve ye pale imuun pa Ngeu Tiina, ve igharaat ataam pani. Pale itoor ndolman ngar todi imuul ila pa ndinatudi, lesu tilup lolodi inim ee moghon. Ve igham yes ndiran to didiaan titoor ngar todi, ve titaghon ngar poia tinimale tamtoghon denjadi. Lesu igham tamtoghon tigharaat taudi ve tisanan sawa to Ngeu Tiina igham mulin di." *Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12*

¹⁸ Sakaria iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason anjela ighaze: "Sa mbeb pale inim ghilaloon payou lesu nawatag naghaze saveen tiom pale ighur anona? Ughita, you nanim olman waat ve azuwag inim liva waat paam." *Mbnp 18:11*

¹⁹ Anjela ipamuul alina ighaze: "You Gabriel. Moghon moghon nayondyood ila Maaron nagho. Ye imbaan ghou nanim pa nasavia mbeb poia tonene varu payom. *Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14*

²⁰ Ve uloon. Saveen tiou tonene pale ighur anona

ivot itaghon sawa to Maaron ighuri. Eemoghon yom ughur ila maau. Tovenen avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav maau, lee saveen tonene anona ivot."

²¹ Sakaria inep mala ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen ival tiina to tineep pumuri tisanani le maau, ve tigham ngar naol pani.

²² Sawa to ivot ila todi, ye irau isavia saveen eta padi maau. Ipartoghon pa nima moghon. Pasa, avo ivool. Tauto tighilaal tighaze mbeb eta avaat ivot pani ila rumai lolo.

²³ Sakaria inepneep le sawa toni to uraat isob, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni.

²⁴ Muri ghoru, azuwa Elisabet apo. Ye inep ila rum lolo irau kaiyo liim inim ngozaan tau.

²⁵ Ve mata ingal ighaze: "Ngeu Tiina ighita patanani tiou, tauto lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou le aazne mayag ila tamtoghon matadi muul maau." *Mbnp 30:23*

Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila ivot to Maria

²⁶ Elisabet kaiyo toni irau liim ve eez, ghoru Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila ndug Nasaret to inep taan suruvu to Galilaia.

²⁷ Ye ila ivot to liva paghu eez, iza Maria. Ye, tisia pa ngeu eez wa, iza Yosep. Yosep tonene, ye sin to kinik David. *Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5*

²⁸ Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Maria, ndag poia! Ngeu Tiina lolo

payom, ve ipakur ghom. Ve ye inep toman ghom.”

²⁹ Maria iloonj saveen tonene le runja iza ve igham ngar naol ighaze saveen poia to anjela isavia pani, nene pughu vena?

³⁰ Tovenen anjela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maria, umatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron lolo payom ve igham poian ghom.

³¹ Uloonj. Yom pale apom, ve upoop natum tamoot. Pain tonenen, yom uwaat iza Yesu. *Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21*
³² Ye pale iza tiina kat, ve tiwaata tighaze Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne Natu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuri pa igham pooz inimale timbu David. *Mbo 2:6+, 132:11; Is 9:6+*

³³ Ve pooz toni irau isob ne maau. Ye pale ingin Yakop pagpaghu toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8*

³⁴ Anjela isavsav le isob, ghoru Maria ighasoni ighaze: “Saveen tiom tonene pale anonja ivot vena? Pasa, you liva paghu. Yeru ngeu eta nilup ghei sone.”

³⁵ Anjela ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Avuvu Patabuanj toman Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne tapiri pale iza tiom. Tovenen pain to yom upoopa, ye pale patabuanj, ve tiwaata tighaze ‘Maaron Natu.’ *Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39*

³⁶ Ve uloonj. Waghamliva Elisabet to inim liva waat ve muunj tiwatwaata tighaze

uupa, ye paam apo, ve kaiyo toni liim ve eez wa.

³⁷ Pasa, Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau.” *Mbnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21*

³⁸ Tovenen Maria isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. You liva mbesoonja to Ngeu Tiina. Ye irau igham mbeb ivot payou itaghon alinjam.” Maria isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru anjela ipuli, ve ila.

Maria ila ighita Elisabet

³⁹ Sawa tonenen, Maria imundig ve ilaagh rikia moghon ila ivot Sakaria yesuru Elisabet ndug tadi. Ndug tonowen inep ila taan suruvu to Yudea izala lolooz.

⁴⁰ Ila peria, ve malmali iloonj ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘ndag poia’ pa Elisabet.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Elisabet iloonj Maria aliña, ve natu ipuul ve ivazag ila tina apo lolo. Ghoru Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Elisabet, ve ipamundigini ve isaav aliña tiina ighaze: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom, ve ighur poia toni tiina iza tiom le ulib pa ndiliva tisob. Ve natum to apom pani ne, Maaron pale ipakuri ve ighur poia toni iza toni paam. *Lu 1:15*

⁴³ You sei, to Maaron tiou tina inim ingig ghou?

⁴⁴ Sawa kat to naloonj ugham ‘ndag poia’ payou, natug to inep ila apog lolo ne, ipuul toman tini iza.

⁴⁵ Poia to Ngeu Tiina pale iza tiom. Pasa, yom ughur ila ighaze saveen to ye isavia

payom, nene pale anona ivot.”

*Mbouj to Maria
(1Sam 2:1-10)*

46-47 Ghoru Maria ipait Maaron iza tovene:

“You napait Ngeu Tiina toman lolog. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.

Maaron, ye Volaana tiou to igham mulin ghou. Tovenen lolog poia kat pani. *Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10*

48 You liva mbesoona toni sorok. Leg izag maau. Eemoghon ye mata ingalngal ghou ve igham poian ghou. Tovenen aazne ve ila, tamtoghon pale tisavia poia to Maaron to iza tiou. *Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27*

49 Pasa, Maaron ariana igham uraat tintina payou. Ye iza patabuan. *Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+*

50 Tamtoghon to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, ye lolo isamin di, ve iuluul di. Ighamgham tovene pa tamtoghon to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18*

51 Maaron nima ighamgham uraat tintina, leso ipatoon tapiri ivot ighazon. Tamtoghon to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes tiraua, ye ireu di

tiwaghaughau. *Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5*

52 Ve yes daba to tapiridi tintina, ye indirndiir di pa inadi to ghamuun pooz, ve itatan di tizi tinim mbep sorok. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ledi izadi maau, ye ipakur di. *Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15*

53 Ve yes to pitool di, ye igham mbep popoia padi, ve tighan le isoon di. Eemoghon mbaliinj taudi, ye indiid di tighau tila toman nimadi nginiija moghon. *Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21*

54-55 Muun, ye imbua saveen toman nditimbuud tovene: Ye pale lolo isamin Abaram ve papaghu toni, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tauto aazne, mata ingal mbesoona toni Israel, ve iuul di.” *Mbnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28*

56 Maria ineep toman Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma venen, ghoru imundig imuul ila pa ndug toni.

Elisabet ipoop Yoan

57 Elisabet sawa toni to popaan ivot, ve ipoop tamoot.

58 Sinwaaro toni toman ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, tiloon Elisabet varu tighaze Ngeu Tiina lolo

isamini ve igham ulaan tiina pani. Tauto yesna Elisabet lolodi poia.

⁵⁹ Tineep le mbonj inim liim ve tol, ghoru nditadi tinim pa uraat to ziroonj pain kainanjen tonenen. Ve tighaze tiwaat pisis to tama Sakaria pani. *Mbnp 17:12*

⁶⁰ Eemoghon tina isaav padi ighaze: “Maau! Tawaat iza Yoan.”

⁶¹ Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon sij tiom eta iza tovene maau.”

⁶² Tauto tipartoghon pa tama tighaze tighita pale iwaat iza sei?

⁶³ Sakaria ipartoghon padi ve tigham rau inim, ve imbood saveenj tovene: “Ye iza Yoan.” Yes to tineep toman di, tighita mbeb tonenen le tisob ruñadi iza.

⁶⁴ Rikia moghon Sakaria avo pakia, yama imbees, ve ipait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

⁶⁵ Tauto matughezaanj tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep tigharau di. Ve tisavia mbeb tisob tonenen varu irau lolooz to taan suruvu to Yudea.

⁶⁶ Tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj mbeb tonenen varu, tigham ngar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pain tonowen, muri pale igham sa?” Pasa, tighilaal tighaze ye ineep ila Ngeu Tiina nima wa.

Mbouñ to Sakaria

⁶⁷ Ghoru Avuvu Patabuanj zeev Yoan tama Sakaria, ve

ye ivotia Maaron alina inim propet ighaze:

⁶⁸ “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia toni! Ye Tiina to iit Israela.

Pasa, ye inim pa ulaan tamtoghon toni, lesu igham mulin di pa patanani todi. *Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16*

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ Ye ighur leed Volaanja arianja eez. Lesu igham mulin ghiit pa patanani toit, itaghon saveenj to muunj ivotia ila yes propeta toni patabuanja avodi.

Volaanja tonowen ivot ila sij to mbesoonja toni David. *Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3*

⁷¹ Ye pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadja nimadi.

Lesu taneep ila yes to tighur koi pait ne sambadi muul sob.

⁷²⁻⁷³ Muunj, Maaron imbua saveenj toman timbuud Abaram, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat. Ighaze:

Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve ye pale lolo isamin Abaram toman papaghu toni, ve iuul di pa patanani todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tauto mata ingal saveenj mbuaan toni patabuanj tonowen, *Mbnp 17:1+, 22:16+*

⁷⁴ ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadja nimadi.

Leso tamatughez muul sob, ve tambees pani toman lolood poia, *Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14*

75 ve tataghon ngar to patabuan ve denja moghon ila mata, le irau sawa toit to taan isob.” *Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15*

76 Ghoru Sakaria isaav pa natu ighaze:

“Natug, yom pale tiwaat ghom tighaze propet to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Pasa, yom pale umuun pa Ngeu Tiina, ve ugharaat ataam pani. *Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9*

77 Yom pale upatoot Maaron tamtoghon toni, leso ti-watag ataam to ye pale igham mulin di ve ireu sosor todi. *Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3*

78 Pasa, Maaron toit, ye lolo pait, ve lolo isamin ghiit kat. Tovenen ghazonja to sambam pale izi inim pait inimale ndag ighan ndug ve iza.

79 Yes to ndoroom ikau di, ve tineep ila mateen yavyaava, ghazonja tonowen pale isul di, ve ipaghazonan di. Ve ye pale igham pooz pait, leso tataghon ataam to taneep poia toman lolood luuma.”

Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbanj 26:18

⁸⁰ Yoan itub inim olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri ineeq toni ve ipaloti. Ye ila ineeq izi ndug balim le irau sawa to ipamundigin uraat toni ila yes Israela matadi. *Lu 2:40,52*

2

Yesu tina ipoop
(*Mt 1:18-25*)

¹ Elisabet ipoop Yoan, ve sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Augustus to kinik tiina to Rom, isaav ariana pa ndug tisob to tineep ila samba, ighaze tila tighur izadi.

² Nene sawa inim mata to tigham tamtoghon izadi. Uraat tonenen ivot indeen Kirinius ighamgham pooz pa taan suruvu to Siria.

³ Tovenen ival tisob timuul tila pa paanu todi, leso tighur izadi.

⁴⁻⁵ Yosep pughu toni ivot ila to kinik David. Tovenen igham Maria, liva to tisia pani ne, ve yesuru tipul ndug Nasaret to ineeq ila taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Yudea. Ghoru malmalidi tila tivot ndug to kinik David, iza Betelem. Leso tighur izadi. Sawa tonenen, Maria ye apo.

⁶ Tinepneep tonowe, ve Maria sawa toni to popaan ivot. *Yo 7:42*

⁷ Tovenen ipoop natu aid-aba, ve ikaukau pa uli, ghoru ipagheena ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniin. Yes

tineep tonowe pasa, ruum to loomba tisob tivon.

Aņela tivot to yes ņginiņa to sipsip

⁸ Mboņ tonenen, ņginiņa pida to sipsip tineep izi ndug Betelem dige, ve tiņginņgin sipsip todi.

⁹ Mala maau ve aņela eez to Ngeu Tiina ivot todi, ve Ngeu Tiina ņguruba isul luvutin di. Tovenen matughezaaņ tiina kat igham di.

¹⁰ Eemoghon aņela tonowen isaav padi ighaze: "Yam amatughez malep! Alooņ. You nanim pa na-paesia varu poia payam. Varu poia tonene pale igham tamtoghon tisob lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbaņ 13:52; Ro 15:13*

¹¹ Pasa, mboņ aazne, Volaaņa tiam, tina ipoopaa izi ndug to David wa. Ye Mesia, ve Tiina tiam. *Is 9:6; Mbaņ 2:36; 1Yo 4:14*

¹² Mbeb tonene pale ipatooņa payam: Ala, pale aghita pain kainanņen eez to tikaukaui pa uli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ņgai inadi to ghanghaniņ.

¹³ Mala maau ve aņela ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ to ndug sambam tikeet tizi tinim, ve tilup di toman aņela tonowen, ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze:

¹⁴ "Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Mboņ aazne, luuma to Maaron izi inim taan. Tovenen yes to ye lolo poia padi, nene pale luuma toni iza todi, ve

tineep pooi." *Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

¹⁵ Yes aņela tipul di, ve timuul tiza tila pa sambam. Ghoru yes ņginiņa to sipsip tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: "Yo, tamundig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita mbeb to Ngeu Tiina ipaesia pait ne."

¹⁶ Tovenen tilaagh rikia tila, ve tighita Maria yesuru Yosep ve natudi. Ye ighengheen ila ņgai inadi to ghanghaniņ.

¹⁷ Tighita di le isob, ghoru tipaesia saveeņ to aņela isavia padi pa pain kainanņen tonenen.

¹⁸ Ival tisob to tilooņ saveeņ todi, ruņadi iza ve tigham ņgar naol.

¹⁹ Ve Maria ikis saveeņ tonenen isob ineep ila lolo, ve mata ingalņgali. *Lu 2:51*

²⁰ Muri ghoru, yes ņginiņa to sipsip timuul tila. Tilagh-laagh, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa mbeb tisob to tilooņa ve tighita. Pasa, mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon katin saveeņ to aņela isavia padi.

Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumai Tiina

²¹ Tinepneep ve mboņ liim ve tol inim ila, ghoru uraat to zirooņ natudi tonenen ivot, ve tiwaat iza Yesu. Pisis tonene, Maria apo sone, ve aņela iwaata pataghaaņ wa. *Mbnp 17:10; Mt 1:21,25*

²²⁻²³ Maria yesuru Yosep tineep le sawa todi ivot pa tigharaat taudi, leso tiņgalaņ muul ila Maaron

mata itaghon tutuun to Mose. Tovenen tigham pain kainaŋen tonenen, ve tizala pa Yerusalem. Leso tighuri inim Ngeu Tiina le, itaghon saveeŋ to timbooda ila Ngeu Tiina tutuun toni. Isaav tovene ighaze:

“Ndinatumim aidaba, aghur di tisob tinim Maaron le.” *Igham 13:2,12; Wkp 12:2+*

²⁴ Tovenen yesuru tila tighur pain kainaŋen tonenen inim Ngeu Tiina le, ve tirab man mbaluuz ru tinim watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Ngeu Tiina to ighaze: “Arab man mbaluuz ru, ma mbuluumoor papaghu ru tinim watoonrau.” *Wkp 12:8*

Simeon ivotia ngar to pale ivot pa Yesu

²⁵ Ngeu eez ineep izi Yerusalem, iza Simeon. Ye ngeu eez to ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Sawa isob, ye mata ingalngal Maaron, ve itaghon ngar toni. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tineep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuan ineep tomani. *Is 40:1*

²⁶ Avuvu Patabuan ipaghazonani wa ighaze: Ye pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isob, ghoromaat.

²⁷ Tovenen Yesu tama ve tina tighami tiloon tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo tighaze tigham ngar to tutuun isavia ne pani. Ve sawa kat tonenen, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin Simeon paam

ve iloon ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo.

²⁸ Ye ighita pain kainaŋen, ve ila iiti iza imbaada, ve ipait Maaron iza ighaze:

²⁹ “O Tiina, you mbesoonja tiom. Ngaramus ateg izi. Aazne, ighaze yom ugham ghou napul taan ve nalat, you pale nalat toman lolog poia.

Pasa, saveeŋ to yom umbua payou, tauto anona ivot wa. *Mbnp 46:30; Pil 1:23*

³⁰⁻³¹ Ataam to pale ugham mulin tamtoghon pani, yom upatoonja payou, ve naghita pa matag wa. Ataam tonene, yom taum ugharaata ila ndug tisob matadi. *Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6*

³² Ye pale inim ghazonja pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ipaghazonan di payom.

Ve igham tamtoghon tiom Israel izadi ivot inim tiina paam.” *Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbanj 13:47, 26:23*

³³ Yesu tama ve tiina tiloon saveeŋ to Simeon isavia pa Yesu, le tigham ngar naol.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ghoromaat Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ve isaav pa Yesu tina Maria ighaze: “Uloon. Pain tonene, Maaron ighuri pa valagiin tamtoghon katindi to Israel. Pida pale tizuruni ve titap ve tilaledi. Ve pida, ye pale

igham di timundig tiyoon. Pasa, ye pale igham n̄gar to ineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ivot ighazoon. Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi pale tizuruni. Ve n̄gar to pale ivot pani, nene yom pale uyamaana inimale buza mata in̄gal atem.” *Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+*

Propet liva Anna ighita Yesu

³⁶ Propet liva eez ineep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo paam, iza Anna. Tama iza Panuel, ve ye sin̄ to Aser. Ye inim liva waat wa. Muun̄, ivai. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa tineep irau ndaman liim ve ru moghon, ve azuwa imaas, ve ye izi inim naar.

³⁷ Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot paan̄ avua paan̄ (84). Ye ipulpul Rumai Tiina maau. Sawa isob, mbon̄ ve ndag, imbesmbees pa Maaron tonowe. Ve in̄gungun tau pa ghaniin̄ aniin̄ ve isun̄sun̄. *1Tim 5:5*

³⁸ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi tinepneep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo sone, ve Anna ana ila ivot todi, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve ipaesia pain kainan̄en pa yes ival to tighurghur matadi pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon to Yerusalem pa patajan̄i todi. *Is 52:9; Lu 1:68*

³⁹ Yosep ve Maria tigham mbeb to tutuun̄ to N̄geu Tina isavia ne uraata le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa ndug

todi Nasaret to ineep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia. *Mt 2:23*
⁴⁰ Natudi itub inim olman ris ve tapiri ivot. Ve n̄gar toni paam, ivot inim tiina, ve n̄gar popoia katindi tineep toni. Ve poia to Maaron ineep tomani. *Lu 1:80, 2:52*

Yesu ndaman toni saan̄gul ve ru, ve ila Rumai Tiina

⁴¹ Ndaman to naol ne, Yesu tama ve tina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuun̄ tiina to Pasova.* *Igham 23:14+*

⁴² Sawa to Yesu ndaman toni inim saan̄gul ve ru, tighami ve yes̄ja tizala pa Yerusalem titaghon n̄gar to moghon moghon tighamghami.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Lupuun̄ tonowen isob, ghoru Yosep yesuru Maria tipamundigin laghoon̄ todi tighaze timuul tila pa ndug todi. Eemoghon Yesu izi ineep Yerusalem. Ve tama ve tina tiwatagi maau. Matadi in̄gal sorok tighaze ye yes̄ja tamtoghon pida timuun̄ tila wa. Tilaagh tila le rabrab izi, ghoru tikaala. Tovenen tilaagh irau nditadi, ve tighason di pani.

⁴⁵ Eemoghon tindeen̄ja maau. Tovenen timuul tila pa Yerusalem leso tikaala tonowe.

⁴⁶ Tikaala irau mbon̄ tol, ghoru tindeen̄ja ineep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Yes̄ja ndiran n̄gara pida to tutuun̄ tinepneep, ve ye ilon̄loon̄ di, ve ighaghason di pa savsaveen̄ pida.

* **2:41:** Pasova, nene lupuun̄ tiina to yes Yuda to matadi in̄gal sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimudi izi Isip.

47 Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon saveen toni, rujadi iza pa ngar toni, ve saveen to ye ipamuula pa ndiran ngara tonowen. *Mt 7:28*

48 Tama ve tina tighita le rujadi iza. Ve tina ila isaav pani ighaze: “Wai natug, pughu vena to yom ugham ngar tovene payei? Yeru tamam atemai iparab payom kat, ve nikaria kaloon ghom.”

49 Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ne? Yamru akaal ghou pasa? Awatag maau? You naneep ila Tamañ room toni lolo, ghoru poia.”

50 Eemoghon yesuru tighilaal saveen to ye isavia padi ne pughu maau. *Lu 9:45, 18:34*

51 Ghoru yesña timundig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. Ye moghon moghon mata lonlonainja padi. Ve tina ighur saveen toman mbeb tisob to tivot pa natu ne ila lolo, ve ighamgham ngar padi. *Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19*

52 Yesu itub inim olman, ve ngar toni imatu pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tovenen Maaron lolo poia pani. Ve tamtoghon paam, lolodi poia pani.

3

Yoan ngeu rughuzaaña igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi (Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Tiberius inim kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman saangul ve paan, ve ite inim liim pani, nene Pontius Piladus ingin taan suruvu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin

taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve togha Pilip ingin taan suruvu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan suruvu to Abilene.

2 Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas tinim daba pa yes ndiran to watoonrau. *Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbanj 4:6*

Sawa tonenen, Yoan to Sakaria natu, inepneep izi ndug balim, ve Maaron aliña inim pani.

3 Tovenen imundig ilaagh irau ndug naol to tineep tigharau ya Yordan, ve ivovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon ighaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi. *1Pe 3:21*

4 Ngar to Yoan ighami, nene itaghon saveen to ineep ila rau to propet Isaia. Isaav tovene:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze: “Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina.

Apasalungan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.

5 Ndug ndariri, apavonin di tisob tiza raratedi.

Ve lolooz toman ndug mbuñja tisob, aghel di le tizi raratedi.

Ataam to kookadi, yam agharaat di le denjadi moghon.

Ve ataam naol to tिसami, agharaat di le popoiadi. *Is 2:11,12,17*

6 Leso tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita katin uraat to Maaron pale ighami

leso igham mulin di.”
Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5,
52:10

Saveen to Yoan ivovotia pa tamtoghon

7 Ival tiina tiketkeet tilala to Yoan tighaze ye igham ya padi. Eemoghon Yoan isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaan payam, to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze anjuaaz taumim pa mbalm-bali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne?”

Mt 12:34

8 Ighaze onoon apul ngar tiam samsamia ineepale ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoron apatoon anona toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. Yam aghaze Abaram papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaram papaghu toni. *Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

9 Aloon. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isaan wa. Ai tisob to anonadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di.” *Mt 7:19*

10 Ival tiina tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighason Yoan tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?”

11 Yoan ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to le nonogiiņa ru, ghoron igham eez pa ita ite to ye le maau. Ve tamtoghon to ye a aniin, ye irau itaghon ngar raraate

moghon.” *Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17*

12 Ndiran pida to youn takes tila to Yoan paam tighaze irughuuz di. Ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patoņaan, yei tonene pale nigham vena?” *Lu 7:29*

13 Yoan isaav padi: “Sawa to ighaze ayoun takes, yam ataghon inimale daba to gavman tisaav payam. Apoi pa yaam pida izala pogho malep.”

14 Ghoron ndaaba pida anadi tinim, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Ve yei tonene, pale nigham vena?”

Yoan ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Agham samin tamtoghon malep. Ve apamatughezan di, ve atombaan di pa ayoub yaam todi malep. Atia tiam to tigham payam, nene iraua. Aghami ve lolomim poia pani.”

15 Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tighurghur matadi pa Mesia tighaze mala maau pale inim ivot. Tovenen tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila lolodi tighaze: “Mesia avaat tau tonene, ma?”

16 Tovenen Yoan isaav ghazonņa padi ighaze: “You narughuuz gham pa ya. Eemoghon ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaan waar to duduunņa to aghe, nene paam you poiag irau to naghamsani maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam

toman yab.* *Is 4:4-5; Yo 1:33; Mbarj 1:5, 2:3*

¹⁷ Mbeb to tiriinj wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasañan. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anoña titaptap tizi taan. Wit anoña tonowen, ye pale ighur poiiani ila ruum to aniin. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirabi imaata maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.”

¹⁸ Tovenen Yoan ivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ve ipalot di pa saveen pida paam, lesa titoor ngar todi.

Erod ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo
(*Mt 14:3-4*)

¹⁹ Muri, Yoan iyaan Erod to daba to taan suruvu to Galilaia. Pasa, Erod isad togha azuwa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar samsamia pida paam.

²⁰ Tauto Erod iseen ngar toni samia muul, ve ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. *Mk 6:17+*

Yesu igham ya
(*Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11*)

²¹⁻²² Sawa to ival tiina tigham ya, Yesu paam ila toman di ighaze igham ya. Sawa to igham ya ve isunñun, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim inimale

man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. Ghorosaveen ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon to yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32*

Pitiinj to Yesu pughu toni
(*Mt 1:1-17*)

²³ Yesu ndaman toni irau tamoot ee saangul (30), ve ye ipamundigin uraat toni. Tamtoghon tigham ngar tighaze ye Yosep natu. Yosep tonene, ye Eli natu. *Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42*

²⁴ Eli, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. Levi, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Yanai natu. Yanai, ye Yosep natu.

²⁵ Yosep, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Amos natu. Amos, ye Naum natu. Naum, ye Esli natu. Esli, ye Nagai natu.

²⁶ Nagai, ye Maat natu. Maat, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Semein natu. Semein, ye Yosek natu. Yosek, ye Yoda natu.

²⁷ Yoda, ye Yoanan natu. Yoanan, ye Resa natu. Resa, ye Zerubabel natu. Zerubabel, ye Sealtiel natu. Sealtiel, ye Neri natu.

²⁸ Neri, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Adi natu. Adi, ye Kosam natu. Kosam, ye Elmadam natu. Elmadam, ye Er natu.

²⁹ Er, ye Yosua natu. Yosua, ye Elieser natu. Elieser, ye

* **3:16:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze yab to Yoan isavia, nene ngara tovene: 1) Yesu pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. 2) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene ngara, nene vene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtoghon toni, ve ipasob ngar samia todi, inimale yab ighan muun to ineep toman gol, lesa ingalaan kat. 3) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene iza to sawa to Pentekos, to Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim inimale yab.

Yorim natu. Yorim, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu.

³⁰ Levi, ye Simeon natu. Simeon, ye Yuda natu. Yuda, ye Yosep natu. Yosep, ye Yonam natu. Yonam, ye Eliakim natu.

³¹ Eliakim, ye Melea natu. Melea, ye Mena natu. Mena, ye Matata natu. Matata, ye Natan natu. Natan, ye David natu.

³² David, ye Yesi natu. Yesi, ye Obet natu. Obet, ye Boas natu. Boas, ye Salmon natu. Salmon, ye Nason natu. *Rut 4:17-22*

³³ Nason, ye Aminadap natu. Aminadap, ye Admin natu. Admin, ye Arni natu. Arni, ye Ezron natu. Ezron, ye Peres natu. Peres, ye Yuda natu. *Mbnp 29:35*

³⁴ Yuda, ye Yakop natu. Yakop, ye Isak natu. Isak, ye Abaram natu. Abaram, ye Tera natu. Tera, ye Naor natu.

³⁵ Naor, ye Serug natu. Serug, ye Reu natu. Reu, ye Peleg natu. Peleg, ye Eber natu. Eber, ye Sela natu.

³⁶ Sela, ye Kainan natu. Kainan, ye Arpaksad natu. Arpaksad, ye Sem natu. Sem, ye Noa natu. Noa, ye Lamek natu.

³⁷ Lamek, ye Metusela natu. Metusela, ye Enok natu. Enok, ye Yared natu. Yared, ye Malalel natu. Malalel, ye Kenan natu.

³⁸ Kenan, ye Enos natu. Enos, ye Set natu. Set, ye Adam natu. Ve Adam, ye Maaron natu. *Mbnp 1:27*

4

*Sadan itoov Yesu
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)*

¹⁻² Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Yesu, ve ye ipul ya Yordan, ve imuul ila. Ila ivot ndug balim, ve ineep tonowe irau mbonj tamoot ru. Sawa tone-nen, Avuvu Patabuanj igham pooz pani pa laghoonj toni, ve Ngeu Samia ivotvot toni ve itovtoova. Mbonj tamoot ru tonenen isob, ve Yesu pitool matini. Pasa, sawa isob tone-nen, ye ighan aniiñ eta maau.

³ Ghoru Ngeu Samia isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, usaav pa yaam tonene, ve inim am aniiñ.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Aniiñ moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooi ne maau.’”
Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2

⁵ Ghoru Sadan ighami ve tizala ndug eez to ineep sala kat, ve rikia moghon ipatoonj ndug tisob to kinik to taan tingin di ne pani,

⁶⁻⁷ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Mbeb popoiadi ve tintina tonowen to tamtoghon tipakur di ve tighamgham izadi pani, nene Maaron ipul di tisob tineep ila you nimag wa. Tovenen sei to you naghaze naghambbeb tonowen pani, nene irau naghambbeb pani. Ve yom taum. Ighaze uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbeb naol tonowen tisob tinim lem, lesa

unġin di.” *Yo 12:31; 1Yo 2:15+, 5:19*

⁸ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliġa ighaze: “Maaron aliġa waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enġeni.’” *Lo 6:13, 10:20*

⁹ Ghoru Sadan ighami muul, ve tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineep sala kat, ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pasa, Maaron aliġa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Ye pale imbaanġ anġela toni pa tinġin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.’” *Mbo 91:11+*

¹² Yesu ipamuul aliġa ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliġa waaro ite isaav tovene:

‘Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.’” *Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9*

¹³ Tovenen Sadan itoov Yesu pa ataam naol naol le maau, ghoru ipuli, ve ila isanġan pa sawa ite paam. *Hib 2:18, 4:15*

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia
(*Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15*)

¹⁴ Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia, ve Avuvu Patabuanġ tapiri tiina ineep toni. Tovenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonowen.

¹⁵ Ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliġa irau ndug ndug

ila rumai todi lolodi. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilooġ saveeġ toni, tipait iza.

Tamtoghon to Nasaret tizurun Yesu

(*Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6*)

¹⁶ Yesu imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu Nasaret to ye itub pani ve inim olman. Inepneep le umbom patabuanġ ivot, ghoru itagħon nġar to mogħon mogħon ighamghami, ve ilooġ ila rumai todi, leso isuġ toman di. Ye imundig iyoon, leso iwaat Maaron aliġa padi. *Mt 2:23*

¹⁷ Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila toni, ve ye ipaata ve mata itagħoni izi le indeeġ saveeġ waaro eez to isaav ighaze:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Maaron Avuvu ineep toman ghou.

Pasa, ye ighur ghou pa navotia varu poia pa yes mbolaanġa.

Ve imbaanġ ghou nanim pa nasaav pa yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi tovene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aneep ila koiamimnġa nimadi muul maau.’

Ve yes to matadi pisi, Maaron ighaze you nasaav padi tovene:

‘Matamim pakia ve aghita ndug.’

Ve yes to koiadi titatan di, ve tighurghur patanġani padi, Maaron imbaanġ ghou nanim pa naghām mulin di.

Ve ye ighaze navotia saveeġ pa tamtoghon tovene: Sawa to Nġeu

Tiina ipatoonj poia toni ivot ighazoonj, tauto ivot wa.” *Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2*

²⁰ Yesu iwaat saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru iloi rau tonenen muul, ve ighuri ila to ngeu to injin rumai, ve mbole izi, leso ivotia mos padi. Tamtoghon tisob to tinepneep, matadi denja pani,

²¹ ve ye ipamundigin saveenj toni ighaze: “Saveenj to aazne aloonja ne, anonja ivot wa.”

²² Tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj saveenj toni, runjadi iza pa saveenj popoia to ivot ila avo, ve tipaiti. Eemoghon tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, Yosep natu. Pughu vena to ye irau isavia saveenj tovene?” *Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15*

²³ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nawatag: Yam pale apiyaav saveenj waaro eez to moghon moghon ivot ila tamtoghon avodi ne payou aghaze: ‘Dokta, matam injal ve ugharaat taum muunj.’ Yei niloonj tighaze yom ughamgham mbeb tintina izi ndug Kapernaum. Pughu vena to ugham di izi ndug tiom pughu tonene maau?” *Mk 1:21+*

²⁴ Yesu iseenj saveenj toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu tighami maau. *Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44*

²⁵ Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat: Sawa to propet

Ilia, uman itap rita maau irau ndaman tol ve suruvu, le pitool tiina ivot irau ndug. Sawa tonenen, ndinaara katindi to Israel tinepneep. *1King 17:1+*

²⁶ Eemoghon Maaron imbaan Ilia ila pa iuul todi eta maau. Imbaanja ila to naar eez to ndug Zarepat to ineep ila taan suruvu to Sidon.

²⁷ Ve sawa to propet Elisa tovene paam. Kolekole (o sik lepra) igham tamtoghon katindi to Israel. Eemoghon Elisa iuul todi eta maau. Naeman to ngeu to taan suruvu to Siria, ye moghon to Elisa iuuli le tini poia.” *2King 5:1+*

²⁸ Yes to tineep ila rumai tonowen lolo, tiloonj saveenj tonene, le ireu lolodi.

²⁹ Tovenen timundig ve tizurun Yesu pa ndug todi, ve tighami tila tivot ranj to iyoon ila ndug dige, leso tisipiira izila. (Ndug todi ineep izala lolooz.)

³⁰ Eemoghon maau. Ye ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila. *Yo 8:59, 10:39*

Yesu indidir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez

(Mk 1:21-28)

³¹ Yesu izila ivot ndug Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ineep toman di. Sawa to umbom patabuanj, ye ipatoot di pa Maaron alinja.

³² Yes tiloonj saveenj toni le runjadi iza pa ngar toni. Pasa, saveenj toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav animale ngeu to ye le iza pa uraat tovene. *Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46*

³³ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez inepneep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliņa tiina ighaze:

³⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaan payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghamun ghei? You nawatag ghom wa. Yom ngeu patabuan to Maaron.”
Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

³⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: “Ai! Yom neneenam! Upuli ve ughau ula!” Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia ipiyaav ngeu tonowen izila taan ila ival tiina naghodi. Eemoghon iwaghamuni maau. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

³⁶ Yes to tighita mbeb gharatoonņa tonenen, tisob ruņadi iza ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, saveen tonene, nene vena? Ngeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila samba. Pasa, ye isavsav padi, ve tilonloor aliņa ve tighau tila.”

³⁷ Pughu tonene to Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rawa liva
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

³⁸ Yesu ipul rumai tonowen, ve malmali ila Simon ruum toni ve iloon ila. Simon rawa liva imoroon le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze iuuli.

³⁹ Yesu ila iyoon igharau olman tidi dige, ve iyaan moroghoon toni tonowen. Rikia

moghon ve moroghoon toni isob, ve tini poia. Ghorolman tidi imundig, ve ila igharaat adi aniin.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonņa katindi
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Tinepneep le ndag izila, ghorolman tamtoghon tiyou nditadi tisob to moroghoon naol naol igham di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. Ye ighur nima izala tamtoghon enaenņa poghodi, ve igharaat di le tisob tinidi popoia.

⁴¹ Avuvu samsamiadi paam. Tipul tamtoghon katindi, ve tighau tila, ve timboboob tighaze: “Yom Maaron Natu!” Pasa, yes tiwatag tighaze ye Mesia. Eemoghon ye iyaan di, ve isaav ariana padi ighaze: “Neneenamim!”
Mk 1:24+, 3:11+

Yesu ipul Kapernaum, ve igham uraat izi ndug pida
(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴² Mbon le ndugizau, ghorolman Yesu imundig ve ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug balim eez ighaze engeni ineep tonowe. Eemoghon maau. Ival tiina tikaala ve titaghoni tinim. Tinim peria toni, ve tinguruuta tighaze ineep toman di. *Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46*

⁴³ Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “You irau nala ve navotia saveen pa pooz to ndug sambam izi ndug pida paam. Pasa, Maaron imbaan ghou nanim pa uraat tonene.” *Lu 8:1*

⁴⁴ Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ivototia

Maaron aliņa ila rumai todi lolodi.

5

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon pida tinim taghoniņa toni

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Sawa eez, Yesu iyondyood izi naari to ya naliu Genesaret,* ve ival tiina tila tiluvuti, ve tiwandiron di tighaze le tiloon Maaron aliņa.

² Yesu mata ila le ighita waan ru to titataan di tiza naari. Uraata to waan tonowen, yes ndiran to ghamuun iigh. Yes tipul waan ve tila tiyaim malum todi.

³ Waan ru tonowen, eez to Simon. Yesu ila iza waan tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon ighaze: "Unum upanduur waan ivot ris." Tovenen Simon iza ve ipanduur waan ivot ila ris, ghoru Yesu mbole izi, ve ipatoot ival tiina pa Maaron aliņa.

⁴ Isavsav le isob, ghoru isaav pa Simon ighaze: "Tavot tala mazovan, ve araar malum tiam izi, ghoru awaas amim iigh."

⁵ Simon ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbon mbon le ndugizau, ve nigham iigh eta maau. Eemoghon yom usaav, tauto pale naraar malum izi muul." *Yo 21:3+*

⁶ Tovenen yes titaghon Yesu aliņa, le iigh katindi tingud malum, ve rismoghon tone malum berekia.

⁷ Tovenen tikayab nditadi pida to tineep izala waan ite pogho, leso tinim tiuul di. Yes tinim ve tipit iigh ila waan todi ru tonowen, le tivon ve rismoghon timarub.

⁸ Simon Petrus ighita mbeb tonenen, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tiina, upul ghou ve ula! Pasa, you ngeu to ghamuun sosor." *Is 6:5*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ye isaav tovene pasa, yesņa ndita to tineep izala waan pogho, ruņadi iza pa iigh katindi to tigham di. Tighita mbeb tonenen inimale mbeb gharatoonņa eez. Ve yes moghon maau. Zebedi ndinatu ru Yakobus ve Yoan to yesņa Petrus tiluplup di pa uraat, yesuru ruņadi iza pa mbeb tonenen paam.

Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: "Umatughez malep. Aazne ve ila, yom pale ugham tamtoghon tovene."

¹¹ Ghoru tiloon tila tighereb waan todi tizala pa naari, ve tipul mbeb todi tisob tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesņa tila. *Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami
(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Sawa eez, Yesu inepneep izi ndug eez, ve ngeu eez inim. Kolekole ighami le tini isob isami. Ye ighita Yesu, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila pa

* **5:1:** Ya naliu Galilaia iza ite, nene Genesaret. Ve iza ite inim tol pani, nene Tiberias.

taan, ve itañ rorani ighaze: “Oyai, tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia. Leso nanjalaan ila Maaron mata.”

¹³ Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom, lesu unjalaan ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia!” Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia.

¹⁴ Ghoru Yesu ingalsekini ighaze isavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoohon eta malep. Ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloon. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tovenen malmalim ula, ve upatoon taum pa ngeu eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaohon tutuun to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonan taum pa tamtoohon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve unjalaan ila Maaron mata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14*

¹⁵ Eemoghon maau. Yesu varu ilandaad ila le irau ndug. Tovenen ival tiina kat tiketkeet tilala toni tighaze tiloon saveen toni, ve ye igharaat moroghoon todi.

¹⁶ Tauto sawa pida, ye ilala pa ndug balim. Leso enjeni ineep ve isun. *Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46*

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni (Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoohon pa Maaron aliña, ve ndiran tutuun toman ngara pida to tutuun tineep

toman di paam. Ndiran tonowen, pida tineep ndug naol to Galilaa ve tinim, pida tineep taan suruvu to Yudea ve tinim, ve pida tineep Yerusalem ve tinim. Maaron tapiri inepneep toman Yesu, tovenen ye irau igharaat yes moroghoon le tinidi popoia muul.

¹⁸ Yesu isavsav ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu ve tinim. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yes tikaal ataam tighaze tighami tiloon tila ve tighuri izi Yesu nagho.

¹⁹ Eemoghon ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghoru tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh toni, le izi Yesu nagho.

²⁰ Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaraan kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa.” *Lu 7:48*

²¹ Ndiran tutuun ve yes ngara to tutuun tiloon saveen tonene, ve tigham ngar naol. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, ye sei to iveleg Maaron tovene? Tamtoohon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoru irau ireu sosor.” *Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49*

²² Yesu ighilaal ngar todi wa. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim?”

23-24 Sa saveeņ to rauraua payou pa nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ŋgeu tonene naghaze: 'Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,' ma nasaav pani naghaze: 'Yom umundig ve ulaagh'? Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan." Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: "You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum."

25 Rikia moghon ŋgeu tonenen imundig iyoon ila ival tiina matadi, igham moogh toni, ve ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni.

26 Yes to tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, tisob ruņadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve matughezaņ tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: "Wai, mbeb to aazne taghita, nene ite kat!"

Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniņa toni

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

27 Yesu igharaat narape tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ŋgeu eez to youņ takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yom unum, utaghon ghou!"

28 Tovenen Levi imundig, ipul mbeb toni tisob tizi tineep, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tila. *Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*

29 Muri ghoru, Levi igham ghanghaniņ tiina pa Yesu izi ruum toni. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to youņ takes toman tamtoghon pida tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesņa tilup di pa ghanghaniņ.

30 Ndiran tutuņja pida toman nditadi pida to ledi ŋgar tintina pa tutuņ, tighita mbeb tonenen, ve tiyou avodi pa taghoniņja to Yesu tighaze: "Wai, pughu vena to yamņa ndiran to ghamuņ takes, ve yes to ghamuņ sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniņ ma ghunghunuņ?" *Lu 15:1+*

31 Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: "Yes to tinidi popoia, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonja moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi.

32 You tovene paam. Nanim pa poiņ tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes to ghamuņ sosor. Leso tipul ŋgar todi samsamia, ve titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Maaron." *Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15*

Ghasoniņ pa ŋgar to ŋgunuņ tauud pa ghaniņ aniņ

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

33 Tamtoghon pida tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: "Sawa naol, taghoniņja to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaņja tingun taudi pa ghaniņ aniņ itaghon suņuņ ŋgara. Ve taghoniņja to ndiran tutuņja tighamgham tovene paam. Eemoghon taghoniņja tiom titaghon ŋgar

tovene maau. Sawa isob, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi tovene: “Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesna ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun toni, pale irau agham di lolodi ipatanan ve tinjun taudi pa ghaniin aniiñ? Maau.

³⁵ Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita ve ila. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanan, ve tinjun taudi pa ghaniin aniiñ.” Yo 16:5,6,20

Ataam mungina to sunjuun irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon eta irau ireep uli toni paghu, ve isaii izala uli toni mungina to berekia ne maau. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale iwaghamun uli paghu. Ve mbeb ite. Uli paghu, nene raraate pa uli mungina maau.

³⁷ Vaen tovene paam. Irau tiliñ vaen paghu izila vaen patu mungina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau.† Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu mungina dinia ve berekia. Ghoru vaen imalin, ve patu paam isami.

³⁸ Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia.

Hib 8:13

³⁹ Eemoghon yes to tighunghun vaen mungina, lolodi pa vaen paghu maau. Pale tirere pani, ve tighaze: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen mungina, ghoru poia.’‡ *Rom 10:16*

6

Tamtoghon Natu ingin umbom patabuan

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

¹ Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolodi. Ve taghoniina toni tingoor wit anona pida ve timumi, lesu uli ighau ve tighan anona. *Lo 23:25*

² Tovenen ndiran tutuuna pida to tineep tigharau di, tisaav padi tighaze: “Ai, aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuan to Maaron. Pughu vena to yam agham ngar to iyel pa tutuun to umbom patabuan?” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

³ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesna ndita pida pitool di, yam awaata, ma maau?”

⁴ Sawa tonenen, David iloon ila mbeez patabuan to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuan to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen, tutuuna tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau.

† 5:37: Yes Yuda tighagharaat ya patudi pida pa mekmek ulidi. ‡ 5:39: Uli paghu ve vaen paghu, nene iza to ataam paghu to sunjuun to Krisi ipamundigini. Ve nonogiiina mungina ve vaen mungina iza to ataam mungina to yes Yuda titaghoni pa sunjuun todi. Ighaze tatoova pa talup ataam ru tonene, nene irau ighur maau. Tataghon ataam to sunjuun to Yesu isavia moghon, ghoru poia.

Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonowen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa ndita ve tighan paam.” *Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+*

⁵ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to ingin umbom patabuanj to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16+*

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat
(*Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6*)

⁶ Tineep le umbom patabuanj ite ivot, ghoru Yesu iloonj ila rumai eez, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija. Ve ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima waan imaat.

⁷ Ngara pida to tutuunj toman ndiran tutuunja pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savaaveen. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoonja eta ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, ma maau?

⁸ Eemoghon Yesu iwataag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Unum uyoon sualen.” Ngeu tonenen iloonj Yesu aliija, ve imundig ila iyoon igharai.

⁹ Ghoru Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Laak. Ngar sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghon tutuunj to Maaron? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di pa sawa to umbom patabuanj, ma

tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa patajani todi, ma tawaghamun di?”

¹⁰ Yesu imbatut ariana padi tisob, ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima waan samia ighaze: “Upaat nimam ivot denja.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima le nima poia muul.

¹¹ Ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tonowen tighita mbeb tonenen le ipas atedi. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze pale tigham vena pa Yesu.

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim mbanjoonja toni
(*Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19*)

¹² Sawa tonenen, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez ighaze isun. Mbon tonenen, isunjsun ila le ndugizau.

¹³ Ghoru ipoi taghoniija toni tinim tilup di, ve ighur tamtoghon todi saangul ve ru tinim mbanjoonja toni.

¹⁴ Ndiran saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Yakobus ve Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai,

¹⁵ Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Simon ite to tiwaata tighaze Selot,*

¹⁶ Yudas to Yakobus natu, ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja ve ivotia mos
(*Mk 3:7-12*)

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul lolooz tonowen, ve

* **6:15:** Selot, nene Yuda pida to ngar todi iyaryaanj tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom.

tizila le tivot ndug raraate eez, ve tiyoon tonowe. Tamtoghon katindi to titaghon Yesu, toman ival tiina kat tila tineep toman di paam. Ival tiina tonowen to ndug naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to naari to tineep tigharau ndug Tiro ve Sidon ne paam.

18 Tinim tighaze tiloon Yesu saveeñ toni, ve igharaat moroghoonj todi. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tiwaghamun di, ye indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi padi le tinidi popoia.

19 Ival tiina to tiluvuti, tisob tizuaria di tighaze le tikisi rita. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tapiri to gharatoonj yes moroghoonja ivotvot ila toni, ve ighagharaat moroghoonja tisob tinidi popoia.

Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?

(Mt 5:1-12)

20 Yesu mata ila pa taghoniinja toni, ve isaav padi ighaze:

“Yam mbolaanja, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa, yam aneep ila Maaron pooz toni lolo wa. *Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5*

21 Yam to aazne pitool gham, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa, mbep to ambool pani, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam to lolomim ipatanjan ve atanj, tinimim iza pa

poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve aninj. *Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+*

22 “Ve yam to ataghon Tamtoghon Natu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tizurun gham pa lupuuj todi, ve tipiyaav saveeñ velegiinj payam, ve tiwaghamun izamim, yam paam tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. *Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14*

23 Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tinimim iza. Pasa, atia tiam tiina ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasaan gham. Ngar to tigham payam, muuj nditimbudi tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliña ne paam. *Mbanj 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+*

Yes to muri pale lolodi ipatanjan

24 “Oyai, yam to mbaliinj taudi, akaria taumim wa.

Onoon, aazne lemim mbep to igham gham lolomim poia. Eemoghon mbep tau to muri, yam izamim pani maau. *Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1*

25 Yam to aazne araua kat pa aniinj ve mbep naol ne, akaria taumim wa.

Pasa muri, yam pale ambool, ve pitool gham.

Yam to aazne anjini ne, akaria taumim wa.

Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim ipatajan ve ataj. *Is 65:13*

26 Ve yam to aazne tamtoghon tisob tipait gham, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.

Pasa muun, nditimbumim tighamgham tovene pa propet kaaromja to titoom tighaze tivotia Maaron aliya." *Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4*

Taghur lolood pa koiaadja (Mt 5:38-48)

27 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Yam to alonloon ghou ne, you nasaav payam tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimja ve agham poian di. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur koi payam, yam irau agham poian di. *Ro 12:20*

28 Yes to tipiyaav saveen samia payam, asun Maaron pa igham poian di. Ve yes to tigham samin gham, aghur di ila sunun tiam. *Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60*

29 Ighaze ngeu eta ipambar panam, upamuul nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar panam ite paam. Ve ighaze ngeu eta igham nonogiija tiom to moneraan, upuli igham nonogiija tiom ite to undud ghom pani ne paam. *1Kor 6:7*

30 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason ghom pa le mbeb eta, ugham pani moghon. Ve ighaze ngeu eta igham mbeb tiom eta ila, ughasoni pa ipamuula malep. Upuli ineep inim le. *Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17*

31 Sa ngar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham payam, nene irau agham ngar raraate tovene padi paam. *Mt 7:12*

32 "Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to ghamuun sosor tighamghami paam.

33 Ve ighaze agham poian yes to tighamgham poian gham ne moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to ghamuun sosor tighamghami paam.

34 Ve ighaze angagabiiz yes to tighaze tigham bun ilat tiam, ve yes to awatag di aghaze yes pale tiyat bun todi, ghoru ayok padi pa tigham bun. [Eemoghon yes to awatag di aghaze yes irau tiyat bun todi rikia maau, nene irau agham padi maau.] Ighaze ataghon ngar tovene, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Pasa ngar tovene, yes to ghamuun sosor tighamghami paam. Tovenen yam ataghon ngar tonene malep.

35 Yam irau ataghon ngar ite tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimja, ve agham poian di. Agham mbeb padi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim padi pa tiyat mbeb

tiam malep. Leso agham lemim atia tiina, ve anim Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne ndinatu. Pasa, yes ndiran samsamiadi, ve yes to tighita poia toni inimale mbep sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani, ye ighamgham poian di paam. *Ro 5:8*

³⁶ Tovenen lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di, inimale Tamamim Maaron lolo isamin di ve iuluul di.”

Tangabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep

(Mt 7:1-6)

³⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Angabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Ve aghur patarjani injarua di pa sosor todi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron igham ngar raraate payam paam. Yam apul nditamim sosor todi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tiam paam. *Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13*

³⁸ Auul, ghoru aghita ulaan ilat payam paam. Poia to iza tiam, nene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale inimale tipavonin nakaral le ivon kat ve imalinj. Pasa, sa ulaan to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale ngar ee moghon imuul pa yam taumim.” *Np 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+*

³⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi paam, ighaze: “Vena, ngeu eta to mata pisi, irau ighereb ita ite to mata pisi paam ve ipatoon ataam pani? Maau. Nene

pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu. *Mt 15:14*

⁴⁰ Ngeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patonjaan toni ne maau. Eemoghon ighaze igham ngar to patonjaan toni isob inim le, nene pale yesuru ngar todi raraate. *Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

⁴¹ Vena to rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuz to ineep ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, yom uyamaana maau?

⁴² Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam ve ughilaala maau, vena to usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbuz to ineep ila matam, you irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yom ngeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, upasi izi muun. Leso ughita poian buzbuz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.” *Ro 2:1+*

Taghilaal ai ila anonadi

(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ai poia irau ighur anonja samia eta maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anonja poia eta maau.

⁴⁴ Tovenen ai anonja to ipatoon ai: Ai poia, ma samia? Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anonja poia eta, lesu taidi? Maau.

⁴⁵ Tamtoghon tovene paam. Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar popoia. Tovenen tigham ngar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi

pa ngar samsamia. Tauto tigham ngar samsamia tivotvot. Pasa, ngar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood.

*Ndiran ru tirei ruum
(Mt 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ “Pughu vena to yam awatwaat ghou aghaze: ‘Tiina tiou, Tiina tiou,’ eemoghon ataghon saveen tiou maau? *Yems 2:26*

⁴⁷ You pale napatoon gham pa yes to tinim tiou, ve tiloon alinag ve titaghoni.

⁴⁸ Tamtoghon tovene, yes tinimale ngeu to irei ruum. Ye ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila le konja kat ila bonjar to ineep ila taan lolo ne pogho. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, ruum katia maau. Pasa, ngeu tonenen irei ruum ariana.

⁴⁹ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ilonloon saveen tiou, ve itaghoni maau, ye inimale ngeu to ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila tunja maau. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, rikia moghon ruum imatit izila ve imbiriiis ilale.” *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22*

7

*Daba eez to injin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana
(Mt 8:5-13)*

¹ Yesu ivotia saveen tonenen pa tamtoghon le isob, ghoru imundig ve iloon ila pa ndug Kapernaum.

² Daba eez to Rom ineep tonowe. Ye injin

ndaaba irau tamoot liim (100). Ve ye le mbesoonja eez, to ye lolo pani kat. Mbesoonja tonowen, moroghoon tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaat.

³ Sawa to daba tonenen iloon tighaze Yesu inim, ye imbaan ndolman pida to yes Yuda tila toni. Leso tighasoni pa inim igharaat mbesoonja toni.

⁴ Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve titan rorani tighaze: “Aa tiina tiei, nighaze yom uul ngeu tonowen, ghoru poia. Pasa, ye ngeu poia eez.

⁵ Ye lolo pa iit Yuda kat, ve irei lemai rumai paam.”

⁶ Tovenen Yesu ila toman di ve yesja tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daba tonenen imbaan tamtoghon toni pida tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia alinja pani tighaze: “Tiina, daba tiei alinja ilat payom ighaze: ‘Ukaria ghom pa laghoon malep. Pasa, you poiag irau to uloon unum ruum tiou maau.

⁷ Ve you poiag irau to nalat peria tiom ne maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesoonja tiou tini poia.

⁸ Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanjin yes ndaaba to tineep ila you sambag ne. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: “Ula!” nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: “Unum!” ye pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesoonja

tiou eta naghaze: “Ugham uraat tonene!” nene pale itaghton alinag.’”

⁹ Yesu iloon daba tonenen aliņa, le runja iza pani. Ghoro itoora, mata imuul pa ival tiina to titaghton ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaan kat inimale daba tonowen ne maau.”

Mt 15:28

¹⁰ Ghoro ndiran to daba tonenen imbaan di ne, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita mbesoonja tonowen tini poia.

Yesu ipamundigin naar eez natu pa mateen

¹¹ Muri ghoro, Yesu toman taghoniņa toni timundig ve tila pa ndug eez, iza Nain. Ve ival tiina titaghton di, ve yesja tila.

¹² Tila tigharau ataam to didiin tiina to iluvutin ndug tonowen, ve tila tivot to tamtoghon pida to timbaad mateen eez ve tivot. Ngeu paghu to imaas, ye naar eez natu ee moghon kat. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug tonowen tilaagh toman naar tonowen, ve yesja tila.

¹³ Tiina toit Yesu ighita naar tonenen, le lolo isamini. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Olman tidi, utarj malep!”

¹⁴ Ghoro inarua mateen tonenen ila, ve ikis ndiu. Tovenen yes to timbaad pain tonowen, aghedi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ngeu paghu, you nasaav payom: Umundig!” *Lu 8:54; Mban 9:40*

¹⁵ Rikia moghon mateen tonenen imundig, mbole izi, ve avo pakia ve isavsaav. Ghoro Yesu ikis nima, ve ighuri ila to tina. *1King*

17:17+; 2King 4:32+

¹⁶ Tamtoghon tighita mbeb tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di tisob, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina eez inim ineep toman ghiit wa. Maaron mata injal tamtoghon toni, tauto inim pa iuul di!” *Lu 1:68,76, 24:19*

¹⁷ Tovenen Yesu varu pa mbeb tonene ilaan irau ndug ndug to yes Yuda, ve ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau taan todi ne paam.

Yoan imbaan taghoniņa toni ru tila to Yesu (Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Yoan tamtoghon toni pida tila ve tipaes pa Yoan pa mbeb naol to Yesu ighamgham di. Tovenen Yoan ipoi tamtoghon toni ru tinim,

¹⁹ ve imbaan di ighaze tila to Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighasoni tovene: “Ulaanja to pale Maaron imbaanja inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisaanja ngeu ite paam?”

²⁰ Tovenen yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja imbaan ghei ninim pa nighason ghom: Ulaanja to pale Maaron imbaanja inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisaanja ngeu ite paam?”

²¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi

to moroghoon samsamia naol tiwaghamun di, le tinidi popoia. Ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Ve yes to matadi pisi, ye igharaat matadi le tighita ndug.

²² Tovenen ipamuul ghasoniin todidi ighaze: “Uraat to yamru aghita ve saveen to aloonja ne, amuul ala ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeja timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Talijadi pamu tiloon saveen, mateenja timundig, ve yes mbolaanja tilonloon varu poia.

²³ Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou, ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Is 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18*

Yesu ipait Yoan

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yoan mbanjoonja toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesja tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib raua to yaghur irabi? Ma ala aghaze aghita ngeu eta to indudi pa nonogiinja poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiinja to bodeenjadi popoia, ve tigham nepoon popoia kat, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tineep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik.

²⁶ Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbbeb tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta.

²⁷ Ye ngeu to muun timbood saveenja ila rau patabuan. Isaav tovene:

‘Uloon. You pale nambaan mbesoonja tiou eez imuun payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.’ *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

²⁸ You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandidi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to Maaron lolo, ve ighita anonja toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan.”

²⁹ Ival tiina toman ndiran pida to youn takes paam, tiloon saveen tonene, ve tiyok pani tighaze: “Maaron ngar toni, nene denja.” Tisaav tovene pasa, tighur ila Yoan saveen toni, ve tigham ya wa. *Lu 3:12*

³⁰ Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tizurun ataam to Maaron ighuri padi. Tauto tigham ya ila to Yoan maau. *Mt 21:32*

³¹ Yesu iseen saveen toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa?”

32 Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

‘Yei nipambar ambam payam,
eemoghon ator maau.
Ve nimbou tanjizjiz,
eemoghon lolomim isami ve atan maau.’

33 “Aghita. Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ingungun tau pa ghaniinj aninj ve ghunuuj vaen. Eemoghon yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze avuvu samia izeeva.

34 Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ilala toman yes ndiran to ghamuuj sosor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesja tiluplup di pa ghaniinj ve ghunuuj.’ *Lu 5:29+, 15:1+*

35 Eemoghon yes to titaghon ngar poia to Maaron, tipatoon ngar tonowen tighaze nene denja moghon.”

Liva eez to ghamuuj sosor ve ngeu tutuunja eez

36 Ndiran tutuunja todi eez, iza Simon, ipoi Yesu ighaze ila ruum toni pa ghanghaniinj. Tovenen Yesu ila mbole izi toman di ve tighanghan. *Lu 11:37*

37 Liva eez to ndug tonowe, ye liva to ghamuuj sosor. Ye iloonj tighaze Yesu inepneep

ila ruum to ngeu tutuunja tonowen pa ghanghaniinj. Tovenen rikia moghon igham ngoreen ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina, ve inep ila apatu paghuna eez lolo.

38 Ye ila ivot, ve iput tau izi Yesu muri igharau aghe, ve itanjan. Ye ikorkor Yesu aghe, ve mata suru itaptap izala, ve imusmusi pa daba rau. Ve igham ngoreen tonowen, ve ilinj izala Yesu aghe.

39 Ngeu tutuunja to ipoi Yesu pa ghanghaniinj, ye ighita ngar to liva tonenen ighami, ve igham ngar ila lolo ighaze: “Wai, inimale ngeu tonene propet tau to Maaron, tone ighilaal ighaze liva to ikiskisi ne, ye liva to ghamuuj sosor.”

40 Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Simon, you leg saveen ris to naghaze nasavia payom.”

Simon ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Poia. Patonjaan, usaav lak!”

41 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila to ngeu eez, ve tigham bun ila toni. Eez igham yaam denari* 500, ve ite igham pius liim.

42 Eemoghon muri, yesuru irau tiyat bun todi maau. Tovenen ngeu to igham yaam padi, lolo isamin di ve ipul bun todi. Laak, ndiran ru tonene, sei to pale ighur lolo

* **7:41:** Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, mbonmaagh ve ila rabrab, nene tigham denari eez pani inim le atia.

kat pa ngeu tonowen ilib pa ita ite?"

⁴³ Simon ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Avaat ye to igham bun tiina kat, ve ngeu tonenen ipul bun toni."

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Aliŋam denja."

⁴⁴ Ghorotoora, mata ila pa liva tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighaze: "Matam inim pa liva tonene. Yom upoi ghou pa ghanghaniin, tauto nanim ruum tiom. Eemoghon ugham leg ya pa namen agheg maau. Ve ughita liva tonene. Ye imen agheg pa mata suru, ve imusi pa daba rau.

⁴⁵ Ve sawa to naloŋ nanim ruum tiom, yom uyanin payou rita maau. Eemoghon liva tonene, ye ikorkor agheg tunja ve iyayanin pani. Ipuli maau.

⁴⁶ Ve yom ulin ngoreen rita izala dabag maau. Eemoghon ye ilin ngoreen to vuzi poia izala agheg.

⁴⁷ "Tovenen you nasaav payom. Onoon, liva tonene igham sosor naol. Eemoghon sosor toni to katindi, nene you nareu di tisob. Tauto ye lolo payou kat. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta inumeer ighaze ye le sosor ngiira moghon pa Maaron ireua, nene pale lolo payou kat maau." *Mbo 32:1*

⁴⁸ Yesu isavsav pa Simon le isob, ghorotoora isaav pa liva tonenen ighaze: "Sosor tiom to naol, you nareu di tisob wa." *Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+*

⁴⁹ Yes to tineep toman Yesu pa ghanghaniin tonenen,

tiloŋ saveen toni le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ngeu tonene, ye sei to ighaze ireu sosor to tamtoghon paam?"

⁵⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pa liva tonenen muul ighaze: "Ghurla tiom, tauto igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia." *Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19*

8

Ndiliva pida tilaghlaagh toman Yesu ve tiuluuli

¹ Yesu ipamundigin laghoŋ toni muul, ve ilaagh irau ndug tintina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron. Taghoniina toni saangul ve ru,

² toman ndiliva pida tilaagh tomani. Ndiliva tonowen, muun Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau padi ve igharaat di pa moroghoŋ todi. Todi eez, nene Maria to ndug Magdala. Muun, Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani.

³ Ve Yoana to azuwa Kuza ingin uraat pida to Erod, ve Susana, toman ndiliva pida paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu toman taghoniina toni pa adi aniin ve mbeb pida paam. *Mt 27:55*

Saveen palelaan to suruvuun uuv

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Sawa eez, ival tiina kat to ndug ndug tikeet tila to Yesu, ve ye isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze:

⁵“Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. Sawa to ye isuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen tamtoghon tivazag di, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvun di.

⁶ Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to bonjar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. Eemoghon mala maau rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, taan tonowen lolo ma-maasa. Ya maau.

⁷ Ve uuv pida, titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat.

⁸ Eemoghon uuv pida titaptap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve tisob anonadi katindi irau tamoot liim (100).”

Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene le isob, ghoru isaav aliņa tiina ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveen tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

⁹ Taghoniņa toni tiloon saveen palelaan tonene, ve tighasoni pa pughu.

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara yongaan. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazonan pooz toni ngara le ighazonan payam. Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tilonloon mos ila saveen

palelaan moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

‘Tauto pale matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon irau tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliņadi tiloon saveen, eemoghon irau tigham ngar pani maau.’” Is 6:9+; Mbanj 28:26; Ro 11:8

Saveen palelaan to suru-vuun uuv pughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveen palelaan tonene, pughu tovene: Wit uve, nene iza to Maaron saveen toni. 1Pe 1:23

¹² Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliņa, eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveen tonowen ighau pa lolodi. Pa vene, tighur ila to Maaron ve igham mulin di.

¹³ Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to bonjar tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliņa, ve tighami toman lolodi poia kat. Eemoghon saveen tonowen ineep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniņ to waria izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tighur ila sawa tuku moghon, ve ighaze tovaan eta ivot padi, nene rikia moghon titap, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron.

¹⁴ Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliņa,

eemoghon patanjani naol to taan nepoona, toman mbaliin ve mbeb popoiadi naol to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen saveen to ineep ila lolodi, nene ighur anona eta ivot maau. Yes tinimale uuv to itub iza, eemoghon anona imatu maau. *1Tim 6:9+,17; 2Tim 4:10*

¹⁵ Ve uuv pida to titap tizala taan poia, nene iza to yes to ngar todi poia, ve lolodi ee moghon ila pa Maaron. Tovenen tiloon saveen toni, ve tikisi ariana ila lolodi, ve ghurla todi ighurghur anona popoia." *Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25*

*Saveen palelaan to lam
(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)*

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta itun lam, pale ipakudi pa oon, ma izeeva ila watin samba? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso iyaryaar pa yes to tiloon tila ruum lolo. *Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33*
¹⁷ Tovenen mbep eta irau iyoon maau. Mbep tisob to ngozaan, nene pale tivotia di le tighazon. Ve ngar to yongan, nene pale ivot ighazon, ve ival tiina tiwatagi. *Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2*

¹⁸ Tovenen aghur talinamim ve agham ngar pooli pa saveen to alonloona ne. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron aliya ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli, ve iseen ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta inumeer sorok ighaze ye iwatag

Maaron aliya, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar toni tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok." *Mt 13:12, 25:29*

*Yesu tina ve nditazi
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tighaze tighita. Eemoghon ival tiina tiluvuti ve tipoon di.

²⁰ Tovenen tipaes pani tighaze: "Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom."

²¹ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "Tinan ve nditazig, nene yes to tiloon Maaron aliya ve itaghoni." *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)*

²² Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiza waan, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yo, tala tavool pa ya naliu pana ite." Tovenen tivot tila.

²³ Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waan lolo, le rismoghon timarub ve tilaledi.

²⁴ Tovenen taghoniina toni tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Tiina, Tiina, umundig lak! Paam tamarub ve talaleed tonene!" Yesu imundig ve isaav ariana pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanoon di, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

25 Ghoro isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: "Ghurla tiam ineep sine?"

Taghoniija toni tighita mbep tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di ve njar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tiloon aliija ve titaghoni?" *Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29*

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez izi ndug Gerasa (Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

26 Yesu toman taghoniija toni tiraav tila tiloon naari to yes Gerasa to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia paña ite.

27 Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve ngeu eez to ndug tonowen ilaagh injarua ila. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva le njar toni iwaghamgham kat. Tovenen muun ve inim, ye indudi pa uli eta maau. Ilaghlaagh tini nginiija. Ve ineep ila ruum eta maau. Inep-neep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateenja.

28-29 Ye ighita Yesu, le iyak samia, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. Yesu isaav arija pa avuvu samia to izeev ngeu tonowen ighaze ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemoghon ye imboob aliija tiina ighaze: "Aii Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaan ilat payom? You natan roran ghom. Ughur yabyabuun payou malep!" Ngeu tonenen, sawa naol

to avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, tamtoghon titoova pa tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ineep le ate izi. Eemoghon mbep eta irau ikisi maau. Ye ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tonenen tizi, ve avuvu samia ipamundigini, ve ighau ila pa ndug balim muul.

30 Yesu ighasoni ighaze: "Izam sei?"

Ye ipamuul aliija ighaze: "You izag 'Legion'* (o 'Ndiñndiñ Ndiñndiñ')." Ye isaav tovene pasa, avuvu samsamiadi to tizeeva, yes ival kat.

31 Ghoro titañ roran Yesu muul tighaze indiir di tila tineep saambu samia to le pughu maau ne malep. *Syg 9:2, 20:1-3*

32 Ndug tonowen, ngai ke-toon tiina eez tinepneep ila lolooz dige ve tighanghan. Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ngeu tonenen titañ roran Yesu tighaze iyok padi, lesa tizeev di tiloon tila ngai tonowen lolodi.

33 Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ngeu tonenen, ve tinjarua ngai tonowen tila, le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Ghoro ngai tonowen tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

34 Yes to tinginngin ngai, tighita mbep tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi ndug todi ve ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam.

* **8:30:** Ndaaba rouj eez to irau tamtoghon 6000, nene yes Roma tiwaat di tighaze 'Legion.'

35 Tovenen tamtoghon ti sob tikeet tila tighaze tighita mbbeb to ivot ne. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ngeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ngar toni poia ivot wa. Ye indudi pa nonogiiņa eez, ve mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di.

36 Ghoros yes to tighita mbbeb to ivot ne tipaes pa ival tiina pa ataam to Yesu igharaat ngeu tonenen, ve indiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pani.

37 Ival tiina to ndug Gerasa ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau, tiloon paesiin todi tonenen, le matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze ipul di, ve ila pa ndug ite paam. Tovenen Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tipul di, ve tiza waan todi tighaze timuul tila.

38 Ve ngeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ye inim ve ighason Yesu ariņa ighaze iyok pani, ve yesņa tila. Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze:

39 “Umuul ula pa ndug tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu le irau ndug.

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa mateen

(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

40 Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu paņa to pazogi tineep pani. Ival tiina

tineep tonowe ve tيسانani. Tovenen tighita inim peria, ve tighami toman lolodi poia.

41 Mala maau ve daba eez to ingin rumai todi ne, inim ivot todi paam. Iza Yairus. Ye iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itan rorani ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni.

42 Pasa, natu liva imoroon le ighaze imaat. Ye natu liva ee moghon kat. Ve ndaman toni irau saangul ve ru.

Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve tila. Tilaagh tila, ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve tiwandiron di le tigrin Yesu paam.

43 Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Ye ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiin yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoonja. Eemoghon eta irau iuuli maau.

44 Ye itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiiir ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiiņa toni avo dige. Rikia moghon sin imot pani, ve tini poia muul.

45 Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Ai, sei ikis ghou?”

Yes tisob tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Yei maau.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Tauto eta avaat igirin ghom.”

46 Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Todi eta avaat ikis ghou. Pasa, naya-maan taug naghaze tapirig to ulaan igham tamtoghon eta wa.”

47 Liva tonowen ighilaal ighaze ye irau ingooz tau

muul maau. Tovenen matughezaan ighami le tini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu nagho. Ghoru ivotia pughu to ye ikis Yesu, ila ival tiina tonowen matadi. Ve ipaes padi paam pa Yesu tapiri to iuuli le rikia moghon moroghoon toni isob.

⁴⁸ Yesu iloon saveen toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia."

⁴⁹ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve ngeu eez ineep Yairus ruum toni ve inim, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighaze: "Olman, ughereb sorokin patoonaan tonanan inim malep. Pasa, natum liva imaat wa."

⁵⁰ Yesu iloon saveen tonenen, ve isaav pa Yairus ighaze: "Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ariana, ghoru natum liva imundig muul."

⁵¹ Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtoghon ighaze eta iloon ila ruum lolo toman di malep. Ghoru igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, toman liva kainanen tama ve tina, ve yes moghon tiloon tila.

⁵² Sawa tonenen, ival tiina to tineep pumuri, titantaan pa liva kainanen toman oroor tiina. Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Yam atan malep. Liva kainanen imaat maau. Ye igheen." *Yo 11:11+*

⁵³ Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tinin pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Liva kainanen imaat wa.

⁵⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis nima, ve isaav pani toman aliina tiina ighaze: "Liva kainanen, umundig!" *Yo 11:43+*

⁵⁵ Rikia moghon liva kainanen avuvu imuul inim, ve imundig. Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Agham a aniin inim ve ighan."

⁵⁶ Liva kainanen tina ve tama tighita mbeb gharatoona tonenen le ngar todi isob. Ve Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tisavia mbeb to ivot ne varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. *Lu 5:14*

9

Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni saangul ve ru pa uraat (Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tinim tilup di, ve irei tapiri irau di, lesu tigharaat moroghoon naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, lesu tindiir di tighau pa tamtoghon.

² Ve imbaan di tila ighaze tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoona le tinidi popoia. *Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+*

³ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol malep. Tovenen akis mbeb eta animale titi, pelpeel, aniin, ve yaam malep. Ve nonogiina tiam paam, agham ru malep. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinimim, nene iraua.

⁴ Ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to ighaze tighur gham pani, aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala.

⁵ Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa tigham gham maau, ve tizurun gham, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru apul ndug todi ve ala. Leso inim ghilaloon padi pa sosor todi.” *Lu 10:4+*

⁶ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon. Ve ndug sine to tila padi, tigharaat moroghoonja todi paam.

Erod igham ngar naol pa Yesu

(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

⁷ Erod, ye daba to ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia. Iloon Yesu varu pa uraat to ye ighamghami, le igham ngar naol. Pasa, tamtoghon pida tisavsaav tighaze Yesu, ye Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja to imaat ne, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen.

⁸ Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze ye propet Iliia to ivot muul. Ve pida tighaze Yesu, ye propet munjina eez to imaat alok wa, ve aazne imundig muul ve inim.

⁹ Tauto Erod isaav pa tau ighaze: “Yoan, you nambut motin lua wa. Nowe sei kat to nalonloon varu tighaze ye ighamgham mbeb ghara-toonjadi ivotvot?” Tovenen ikalkaal ataam ighaze le ighita Yesu. *Lu 23:8*

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiñndiñ liim (5000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Yesu mbanjoonja toni tila tigham uraat le isob, ghoru timuul tinim tivot toni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat to tighami. Yesu igham di ve yesnja tipul ival tiina, ve tila pa taan suruvu to ineep igharau ndug Betsaida. Leso engendi tineep.

¹¹ Eemoghon ival tiina tiloon varudi, ve titaghon di tila. Yesu ighita di, ve igham di toman lolo poia, ve isavsaav padi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja todi le tinidi popoia.

¹² Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniinja toni saangul ve ru tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ughita. Taneep izi ndug balim. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatanjan. Leso tikaal adi aniin ve ndug to ghenoon.”

¹³ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam taumim agham aniin padi ve tighan.”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aniin naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon. Pale irau ival tiina tonene wa? Ma vena? Ughaze nila nighol aniin pida paam padi?”

¹⁴ Tisaav tovene pasa, ival tiina tonowen, nditamoot moghon irau ndiñndiñ liim (5000) ma venen.

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur tamtoghon ila rouņ rouņ, ve asaav padi mboledi izi. Aghur tamtoghon irau tamoot ru saangul (50) ila rouņ enja.”

¹⁵ Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliņa, ve tila tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouņ rouņ, ve mboledi izi.

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniiņ tonenen. Isuņ le isob, ghoru iteev mberet toman iigh ru tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniņa toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina tonowen.

¹⁷ Tisob tighan le apodi isuņ. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, tiņgoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

¹⁸ Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniņa toni engendi tineep, ve ye isuņsuņ. Isuņ le isob ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar payou tighaze you sei?”

¹⁹ Yes tipamuul ghasoniņ toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaņa, pida tighaze yom propet İlia, ve pida tighaze propet munģinadi to timaat alok wa, yom todi eez to imundig pa mateeņ ve inim.”

²⁰ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, ag-haze you sei?”

Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Yom Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom pa ugham mulin tamtoghon toni itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ toni.” Yo 6:68+, 11:27

²¹ Petrus isaav le isob, ghoru Yesu iņgalsekin di ariņa ighaze tivotia saveeņ tonenen pa tamtoghon eta malep.

Yesu isavia mateeņ ve mundigiņ toni

(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

²² Sawa tonenen, Yesu isaav ghazonņa pa taghoniņa toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye pale imbaad pataņani naol, ve yabyabuņ tiina ighami itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pooza toman daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboņ inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeņ.”

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

²³ Yesu isaav pa tamtoghon tisob to yesņa tinepneep: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroon toni irau sawa isob, ve inim itaghon ghou. Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27

²⁴ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau leso ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+

25 Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi to taan tisob tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau.

26 “Ighaze tamtoghon eta maya payou ve saveen tiou, ve ipesamun ghou, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ve ipatooñ yesuru Tama Maaron, ve aņjela toni patabuaņa tapiridi ve űgurubadi ivot ighazooñ, nene pale ye maya pa tamtoghon tonenen paam, ve ipesamuni. *Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12*

27 “Ve alooñ. You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itiņa tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatooñ pooz toni ivot ighazooñ.”*

Yesu ipatooñ űguruba ivot ighazooñ

(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

28 Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ve mboñ liim ve tol inim ila, ghoru igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paañ moghon tizala lolooz eez. Leso isuñ tonowe.

29 Ye isuñsuñ, ve nagho itoora, ve nonogiņa toni paam ipisosoñ ve isul kat.

30-31 Mala maau ve ndiran ru, Mose ve Ilia, tivot

toni toman űgurubadi tiina. Tisavsav toman Yesu pa uraat to ye pale ighami izi Yerusalem, ve ataam to ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon, ve ipul taan ve imuul izala pa sambam.†

32 Petrus toman ndita ru tighen le lolodi imaagh kat. Sawa to timundig ve matadi pakia, tighita Yesu űguruba, ve ndiran ru to tiyondyood tomani. *Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*

33 Tinepneep le ndiran ru tonowen tighaze tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia.” Aliņa tonene, ye igham űgar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok.

34 Petrus isavsav, ve yaghur tae izi inim le ikau di. Tovenen matughezaañ tiina igham di. *Igham 40:34+*

35 Ghoru tilooñ Maaron aliņa ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan natug. You taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat tiou wa. Alooñ aliņa, ve ataghoni!” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22*

36 Saveen tonene isob, ve matadi ila le tighita Yesu enģeni. Mbeb to tighita, ti-savia pa tamtoghon eta rikia

* **9:27:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mk 9:1. † **9:30-31:** Lukas imbood saveen ila yes Grika aliņadi ighaze Mose ve Ilia tisavsav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Pughu tovene: Buk to Baibol to inim ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek,’ tiwaat iza ila Grik aliņadi tighaze ‘Eksodos.’ Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: ‘ataam to tavot tala.’ Buk tonowen isavia ataam to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela nditimbudi pa pataņani todi, ve igham di tipul Isip, ve tinim ye tau le. Yesu uraat toni, nene űgara raraate. Pasa, mateen ve mundigiin toni, nene ataam paghu to Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa pataņani to sosor toit. Leso samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve tanim Maaron le.

maau. Ineep todi moghon le muri ghoru, tivotia.

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanjen eez

(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tol tonenen tineep mbon ndugizau, ghoru tipul lolooz, ve timuul tizila le tindeen ival tiina kat to tinjarua di tinim.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Ngeu eez to ineep ila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, imboob ila pa Yesu ighaze: "Patonjan, you natan roran ghom: Unum ughita natug tonene ve uuli lak! Natug ghora ee moghon kat, ve avuvu samia izeeva. Ighaze imundig pani, nene rikia moghon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tua ikatotoon, ve mbeera izi. Mbeb tonene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Ve ipulpuli maau.

⁴⁰ You natan roran taghoniija tiom naghaze tindiir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titooa, le tiraua maau."

⁴¹ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Oyai, yam tamtoohon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itiija takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot ve aghilal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam agham patanani payou. Pale neez o ateg izi? Poia. Ugham natum inim."

⁴² Pain tonowen injarua Yesu ila, ve avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, ve ipiyaava izila taan, ve igham tua ikatotoon. Tovenen Yesu

iyaa avuvu samia ighau, ve igharaat pain tonenen le tini poia. Ghoru ighuri imuul ila to tama.

⁴³ Yes to tighita mbeb gharatooja tonenen, tisob runjadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, le ngar todi isob.

Yesu iyol aliija muul pa maateen toni

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Tamtoghon tighita uraat gharatoojadi naol to Yesu ighamgham di ne, ve tisob avodi ikaak. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze:

⁴⁴ "Yam aghur taliinamim pooi pa saveen tonene. Tamtoohon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi." *Lu 9:22*

⁴⁵ Taghoniija toni tiloon saveen tonene, eemoghon tighazoon pani maau. Tikankaan pani. Pasa, pughu iyoon padi. Eemoghon tighason Yesu pa saveen toni pughu maau. Pasa, timatughez. *Lu 18:34*

Sei to iza tiina kat?

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Sawa eez, taghoniija toni tiwazoran di pa sei todi to iza tiina ilib padi tisob. *Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+*

⁴⁷ Yesu iwatag ngar to ineep ila lolodi wa. Tovenen igham pain kainanjen eez inim, ve ipayoonda iyoon izi ye dige,

⁴⁸ ve isaav padi: "Ighaze tamtoohon eta mata injal ghou, ve igham pain tonene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoohon eta igham ghou, nene ye igham Taman

to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam. Pasa, yes to tineep ila yam lolomim, ve tamtoghon matadi izi padi tighaze ledi izadi maau, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze izadi tintina.”
Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, nene inim itaad ite

(Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yoan iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, yei nighita ngeu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuun toit tonene maau. Tovenen yei ningalsekini nig-haze igham tovene malep.”

⁵⁰ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam agham vene malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payam maau, nene inim itamim ite, ve irau iuul gham.” *Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9*

Ndug eez to Samaria lolodi pa tigham Yesu maau

⁵¹ Sawa to Maaron ighaze igham Yesu imuul iza ila pa ndug sambam, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen Yesu ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze izala pa Yerusalem.

⁵² Ye imbaan tamtoghon pida timuun tila pa ndug eez to Samaria, leso tigharaat ataam pani.

⁵³ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tiloon tighaze Yesu ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze izala pa Yerusalem,

tovenen lolodi pa tighami maau.

Yo 4:9
⁵⁴ Taghoniina toni ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tighita mbeb tonene le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, ughaze nigham vena? Pale nighason Maaron, leso igham yab sambam ve izi inim, ve ighan tamtoghon tonowen?” *2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17*

⁵⁵ Eemoghon Yesu itoora ve iyaan di.

⁵⁶ Ghoru tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ve tila pa ndug ite.

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Yes tilaghlagh taghon ataam tila, ve ngeu eez isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

⁵⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina to ghenoon maau.” *2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+*

⁵⁹ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu ite ighaze: “Unum utaghon ghou.”

Eemoghon ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneeep toman taman? Ve nasajani le imaat ve natavia, ghoru natal nataghon ghom?”

⁶⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Maau. Yes to ledi ghilaloon pa Maaron maau

ve titaghon ataam to mateen, yes irau titavia mateenja. Eemoghon yom, ghoru ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon.”

⁶¹ Ghoru ngeu ite, ana inim ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you naghaze nataghon ghom. Ve vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala pa ndug tiou ve yeinja nditag nineep ris? Ve nakis nimadi le isob, ghoru natal nataghon ghom.”

⁶² Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Maau. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham pooz pa waan ve indandaleel, nene irau igham poian pooz to Maaron uraata maau.” *Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+*

10

Yesu imbaan tamtoghon tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) pa uraat

¹ Muri ghoru, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtoghon tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaan di ighaze tilaagh runjaruja, ve timuun tila pa ndug tisob to ye ighaze ila padi, ve tigharaat ataam pani.

² Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. Aniiñ katindi timatu wa. Eemoghon uraata to ngogaan aniiñ, yes ival maau. Tovenen aghason Uum Tau to injin uraat to ngogaan aniiñ. Leso imbaan uraata pida muul tila pa uraat to ngogaan aniiñ toni. *Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35*

³ Ala. You nambaan gham ala animale sipsip ndinatu to tineep ila ngavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen apatum

gham. *Mt 10:16; Mban 20:29; 1Kor 15:32*

⁴ Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol inimale lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduunja to aghemim malep. Ve ighaze avot to ngeu eta izi ataam luvunja, avomim imbees tomani malep. Matamim pa laghoon moghon, ve malmalimim ala. *2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+*

⁵ “Ruum sine to aloon ala pani, asavia saveen palotiin pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona muun aghaze: ‘Maaron pale igham gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.’

⁶ Ighaze ruum tonenen tau, ye ngeu to ngar luuma, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia, ineep toni. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale palotiin tiam imuul pa taumim.

⁷ Ruum sine to papazogi tighur gham aneep pani, aneep tonanan moghon. Asakia gham ala ruum ite paam malep. Ve sa aniiñ ma ya to tigham payam, arere malep. Aghan ve aghun moghon. Pasa, yes uraata irau tigham ledi atia. *Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18*

⁸ Tovenen ighaze yam aloon ala pa ndug eta, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, ve tigham amim aniiñ, arere malep. Aghan moghon. *1Kor 10:27*

⁹ Agharaat moroghoonja to ndug tonenen le tinidi popoia, ve asaav padi tovene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, nene inim igharau gham wa!’

10-11 Eemoghon ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ve lolodi pa tigham gham maau, yam ala ayoon maran ate, ve atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru asaav padi aghaze: 'Aghita. Aazne, yei nitut aghemai ve ghavuur to ndug tiam izi. Leso inim ghilaloon payam pa sosor tiam. Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Pooz to Maaron inim igharau gham wa.' *Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6*

12 "You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, patanani tiina kat pale inarua ndug tonenen tamtoghona le ilib pa patanani to pale ivot pa yes tamtoghon to Sodom. *Mbnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15*

Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ngar todi maau (Mt 11:20-24)

13 "Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghama mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron ne, tighita mbeb tovene, tone lolodi ipatanan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiina to monjiin, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ngar todi alok wa.

14 Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi,

ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam.

15 Ve yam tamtoghon to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateenja." *Is 14:13+*

16 Yesu isaav muul pa taghoniina toni tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon alinjamim, ye iloon ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izurun gham, ye izurun ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izurun ghou, ye izurun Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam." *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6*

Uraata tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat todi

17 Yes tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) to Yesu imbaan di pa uraat, tila tilaagh pa uraat todi le isob, ghoru timuul tila to Yesu, ve tisaav pani toman tinidi iza tighaze: "Tiina, uraat tiei ilaan pooi, ve avuvu samsamiadi paam ti-neep ila sambamai. Sawa to nindiir di ila yom izam, yes tiloon ghei ve tighau."

18 Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "You naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izi inim taan inimale

* **10:18:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Yesu saveen toni tonene, pughu tovene: Uraat to uraata toni tighami, nene ipatoonja ighaze Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa.

lalaav waro to ilaan izi pa taan.* *Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+*

¹⁹ Alooŋ. You naghām lemm tapirimim to avazag moot samsamiadi toman skorpion, ve atatan koiaad Sadan tapiri le isob. Ve mbeb eta pale irau iwaghāmun gham maau. *Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbanj 28:5*

²⁰ Eemoghon tinimim iza pa avuvu samsamiadi to tineep ila sambamim ve tilooŋ aliŋamim ne malep. Tinimim iza pasa, timbood izamim ila rau to ndug sambam wa.” *Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27*

²¹ Rikia moghon, Avuvu Patabuan igham Yesu lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “O Tamaŋ, yom Tiina to unŋin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi nŋar tintina ve tighazooŋ pa mbeb naol, yom unŋooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazoŋani pa yes to titatan taudi izadi, ve tinumeer ghom inimale yes ndipain tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi. Oo Tamaŋ, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene. *1Kor 1:20,26+; 3:18+*

²² “Tamaŋ Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tamaŋ Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Tau Natu, ve yes to Natu ipaghazoŋan di pani, yes

moghon to tiwatagi.” *Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26*

²³ Ghorō Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniŋa toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam to aghita uraat tiou ne, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam! *Mt 13:16+*

²⁴ Pasa, you nasaav payam: Muuŋ, propet ve kinik naol tighaze le tighita mbeb to yam aghita. Eemoghon yes tighita maau. Ve tighaze le tilooŋ saveeŋ to yam alonlooŋa. Eemoghon tilooŋa maau.” *1Pe 1:10+*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ngeu to Samaria to ipatoon nŋar poia (Lu 18:18-30)

²⁵ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez to le nŋar tiina pa tutuuŋ, imundig ve ighaze itoov Yesu. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Patoŋaan, pale naghām vena, lesō naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?”

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Saveeŋ to ineep ila tutuuŋ ne, yom uwaafa ve ugham nŋar pani vena?”

²⁷ Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman nŋar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.

Ve lolom pa nditam ve ugham poian di, ini-male lolom pa taum.” *Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5*

²⁸ Yesu ilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Saveeŋ tiom, nene denja. Ugham tovene, ghorō ugham nepooŋ

poia ila to Maaron, ve un-
eep matam iyaryaar le alok.”
Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17

²⁹ Eemoghon ngeu tonenen
ighaze ipatoonj tau ighaze ye
ngeu denja. Tovenen ighason
Yesu muul ighaze: “Nditag
sei masin to yom ughaze you
naghur lolog padi ne?”

³⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliņa
ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez
ineep Yerusalem, ve ighaze
izila pa ndug Yeriko. Ye
ilaghlaagh taghon ataam ila,
ve mala maau yubyubņa
pida tivot toni, ve tirabi
tirabi le naghō isami kat.
Rismoghon tone imaat. Ve
tiyou nonogiinņa toman mbēb
toni tisob. Ghorō tipuli izi, ve
tighau tila.

³¹ “Mala maau ve ngeu eez
to watoonjrau itaghon ataam
tonowen inim, le ighita
ngeu tonenen ighengheen
izi ataam. Eemoghon iuuli
maau. Isalib pani, ve mal-
mali taghon ataam dige ve
ila.

³² Ye inim ila, ve uraata
eez to Rumai Tiina ana
inim, ve ighita ngeu tonenen
ighengheen. Eemoghon ye
paam, iuuli maau, ve isalib
pani, ve malmali taghon
ataam dige ve ila.†

³³ “Ghorō Samaria taamdi
eez, ana inim peria ndug
to ngeu tonenen ighengheen
pani. Ye ighita, le lolo isamini
kat, ve ighaze iuuli.

³⁴ Tovenen ilaagh injarua
ila, ve ilinj ngoreenj toman
vaen izala ndaab avo ina, ve
ikau. Ghorō isuri izala esele
toni pogho, ve ighami ila pa
ruum to yes loomba, ve injini
tonowe.

³⁵ Mbonj ndugizau ghorō
iwaan yaam denari ru
ila lugluug toni, ighur di
ila to ngeu to injin ruum
tonowen, ve isaav pani ig-
haze: ‘Naghām yaam tonene
payom, leso unjin poian ngeu
tonene. Ve ighaze iraua
maau, yom uuli pa yaam
tiom le irau namuul nanim.
Ghorō nayat mulin yaam
tiom.’”

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen
tonene le isob, ghorō ighason
ngeu ngara to tutuunj tonenen
ighaze: “Laak, yom ugham
ngar vena pa ndiran tol
tonenen? Sei to inim ngeu
to yes yubyubņa tirabi ne ita
ite?”

³⁷ Ngeu tonenen ipamuul
aliņa ighaze: “Ye to lolo
isamini ve iuuli.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav pani:
“Tau tonene. Ula ve utaghon
ngar raraate moghon.”

*Yesu ila ighita Marta ve
Maria*

³⁸ Yesu toman taghoniinņa
toni tilaagh taghon ataam tila
le tivot ndug eez. Liva eez to
ndug tonowen, iza Marta. Ye
igham Yesu ve tila ruum toni.
Yo 11:1, 12:2+

† **10:32:** Ngeu to watoonjrau ve uraata to Rumai Tiina timatughez pa tigharau ngeu tonenen pasa, tutuunj to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoğhon eta igharau mateen eta, nene pale ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tamtoğhon tovene, ye irau igham watoonjrau ve igharaat mulin tau le ingalaan ila Maaron mata, ghorō iloon ila Rumai Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

³⁹ Marta taziliva, iza Maria. Maria mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe pughu, ve ilonloon saveej toni.

⁴⁰ Eemoghon Marta mata naol pa uraat to nginiin yes loomba todi. Tovenen ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tiina, yom ugham ngar payou, ma maau? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghou, ve engengou naghhamgham uraat. Usaav pani inim iuul ghou lak!"

⁴¹ Eemoghon Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Aa Marta, yom matam naol pa uraat, tauto lolom ipatanan ve ugham ngar naol.

⁴² Yom irau ugham ngar pa mbef ee moghon. Pasa, nene iraua. Tazimliva Maria inğabiiz pooi. Tauto izuarua tau pa mbef to poia le poia kat. Ve mbef tonene, eta irau inğuaaza pani maau."

11

Ataam to sunjuunj
(Mt 6:9-13)

¹ Sawa eez, Yesu isunjsun izi ndug eez. Isunj le isob, ghoru taghoniņa toni eez isaav pani ighaze: "Tiina, yei nighaze upatoonj ghei pa ataam to sunjuunj inimale Yoan ipatoonj taghoniņa toni."

² Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Sawa to yam aghaze asunj, asaav tovene:

* **11:3:** Saveej tonene isaav pa aniiņ moghon maau. Aniiņ ilup mbef naol to iuul ghiit pa nepooj toit. Tovenen sa mbef to aazne tambool pani, nene tasunj Maaron pani, lesu iuul ghiit pa mbef tonenen. † **11:4:** Ataam ite to tatoon saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: "Upul ghei nitap pa tovaanj malep."

'Tamamai, ugham tamtothon tisob tipatab pa yom izam.

Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob. Syg 11:15

³ Ugham aniiņ to aazne payei.* *Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*

⁴ Upul sosor tiei. Pasa, tamtothon tisob to tigham sosor payei, yei nipul sosor todi paam.

Upul tovaanj ivot payei malep.' † *Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3*

Maaron pale iloon sunjuunj
toit
(Mt 7:7-11)

⁵⁻⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: "Ighaze tiam eta loom toni inim pa mbon anoņa, ve a aniiņ eta pa igham pani maau, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ila to ita ite eta, ve ighasoni ighaze: 'Ou, itag ite, ugham ag mberet tolta tinim. Leso naghham di pa loom tiou. Pasa, ye ineep ndug mala inim, ve ag aniiņ eta to naghham pani ne maau. Pale nayati muri.'

⁷ "Ve ighaze ita ite to ineep ruum lolo, iyasiil pani ighaze: 'Ah, upararai ghou pasa? You napoon ataam ila ivool, ve toman ndinatug nigheen wa. Irau namundig ve nauul ghom maau.' "

⁸ Ve Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Vena? Ighaze ita ite ipamuul aliña tovene, pale ngeu tonenen ipuli? Maau. Ye pale inoknok ghasoniñi. Ve you nasaav payam. Ita ite tonenen pale iloon aliña, ve imundig ve igham mbeg tisob to ngeu tonenen imbool pani. Onoon, ye mata ingal ighaze ngeu tonenen, ye ita ite ve iuuli ne maau. Pale iuuli pasa, ngeu tonenen maya maau, ve inoknok ghasoniñi.” *Lu 18:1+*

⁹ Ghoru Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Aghason, ghoru aghami. Akaala, ghoru andeenja. Apit ataam, ghoru ataam ikaak payam. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+*

¹⁰ “Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighason, nene pale tighami. Ve ighaze tikaala, nene pale tindeenja. Ve ighaze tipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak padi.

¹¹ Vena? Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani?

¹² Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa man atulu, pale tama igham skorpion pani? Maau.

¹³ Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbeg popoiadi moghon pa ndinatumim. Ve Tamamim to ineep sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa Avuvu

Patabuan, ye pale iloon di, ve igham padi.” *Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mban 2:38*

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri (Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Ngeu eez, avuvu samia izeeva ve ighami avo ivool. Yesu indiiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ngeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isavsaav. Yes to tineep ve tighita mbeg gharatoonja tonenen, runjadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob.

¹⁵ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.”

¹⁶ Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze titoov Yesu. Tovenen tizoorndug tighaze ye igham mbeg gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11*

¹⁷ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi: “Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale tireu mbirisan ruum todi, ve lupuun todi isami.

18 “Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaaj vena? Maau. Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri.

19 Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ngar todi tonowen? Ngar to yes tighami, nene ipatoon gham ighaze ngar tiam denja maau.

20 Eemoghon ighaze you nandiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Maaron tapiri, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa. *Igham 8:19*

21 “Ighaze ngeu ariana eta igharaat tau pa malmal, ve iyoon ariana pa nginiinj ruum toni, nene pale mbef toni ti-sob tineep pool.

22 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta to tapiri ilib pa ngeu ariana tonenen ila peria toni, ve igham malmal le ilib pani, nene pale iyou mbef tisob to malmal to ngeu ariana tonenen inumeer di ne, toman mbef toni pida, ve irei di pa ndita. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2*

23 “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim toman ghou maau, ye inim koiag. Ve ighaze ngeu eta iuul ghou pa lupuunj tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis.” *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

Saveej palelaaj to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul

inim
(Mt 12:43-45)

24-25 Yesu isaav padi muul: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul ngeu eta ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina pa ineep pani ve ate izi. Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala nanjig inag mungina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot, ve ighita tizaar ruum lolo, ve tigharaata le paghuna kat,

26 nene pale ila iyou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuunj ngar samsamia ne, ve yesja timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muunj, nepoon toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat!” *Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

Poia to Maaron iza to sei?

27 Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve liva eez to ineep ila ival tiina lolodi, imboob ila pani ighaze: “Liva to ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payom, ye avaat tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.” *Lu 1:28,42,48*

28 Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Saveej tiom poia. Eemoghon yes to tiloon Maaron aliija ve titaghoni, nene pale tinidi iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.” *Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25*

Yesu inim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon itaghon ŋgar to muuŋ Yona ighami
(Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi tiketkeet tila to Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ndiran to aazne, samsamiadi kat. Pasa, tizuaria di tighaze le tighita mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilalooŋ padi, ghoru tighur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatoonja inim ghilalooŋ padi. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muuŋ ivot pa sawa to propet Yona.

³⁰ Yona toman saveeŋ toni inim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon to Ninive. Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam. Pale inim ghilalooŋ pa ndiran to aazne. *Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4*

³¹ “Muuŋ, garawaat tidi (o kwin) to igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineep ila pa daudau pughu ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze ilooŋ ŋgar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooŋ. *1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+*

³² “Yes Ninivea‡

tovene paam. Muuŋ, tilooŋ saveeŋ to Yona ivotia ne, ve rikia moghon tighilaal sosor todi, ve titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa ŋgar to Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, yes Ninivea pale timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ghoru tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooŋ.” *Yona 3:5+*

Ghazooŋa ve ndoroom
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itun lam, pale ingooza, ma ipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso ŋguruba igham ndug ighazooŋ pa yes to tilooŋ tila pa ruum. *Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+*

³⁴ Mataad, nene inimale lam to ineep ila anooŋaad. Pasa, taghita ghazooŋa pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron, nene ipatoonŋ ghom ighaze ŋgar to ghazooŋa ivon ila lolom wa. Eemoghon ighaze matam ipis, ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron maau, nene ipatoonŋ ghom ighaze ŋgar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom.

³⁵ Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazooŋa to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon maau.

‡ **11:32:** Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda maau, ve tiwatag Maaron maau. Ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, ve tighurghur patanani naol padi.

Lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom sone.

³⁶ Ighaze ndoroom rita ineep toman anonam pida eta maau, ve anonam isob itaghon ngar to ghazoonja moghon, nene pale gabuam isob ipatoon ghazoonja to Maaron inimale lam nguruba igham ndug ighazoonj.”

Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesu isavsaav, ve ngeu eez to tutuun ighasoni ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni ve tighan. Tovenen tiloon tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniinj.

³⁸ Ngeu tonowen ighita Yesu itaghon tutuunj todi to menuun nimadi maau, ve igham aniinj ve ighan moghon. Tovenen runja iza ve igham ngar naol. *Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+*

³⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam ndiran tutuunja animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaan kat. Eemoghon lolo, nene muun inepneep. Pasa, ngar to yam aghamgham di ila tamtoghon matadi, nene agharaat di le popoia kat. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ngar to yubuun ve ngar samsamia naol naol. *Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15*

⁴⁰ Yam lemim ngar maau! Vena, Maaron ighur mbep to tineep ghazoonja moghon, ve ighur mbep lolodi maau?

⁴¹ Eemoghon ighaze lolomim isamin yes mbolaanja ve arei mbep tiam pida padi, nene pale ngar tiam isob ingalaan, ve mbep eta irau igham gham asami ila Maaron mata maau. *Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27*

⁴² “Yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, ndoor soroksorok to aghagharaat sur pani, nene matamim ingalngal pa valagiin di tinim ndoun saangul, ve aghamgham ndoun enjaanja ila pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ngar tonenen, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuunj to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, nene lolomim imaghmaagh padi. Tutuunj tovene: ‘Ungabiiz poian patajani to tamtoghon, ve ugharaata le denja,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuunj tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoropoia. *Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8*

⁴³ “Yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, sawa to yam aloon ala rumai, aghaze le aneep ila watiin popoiadi moghon to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Ve ighaze alaagh ila maran ate, aghaze tamtoghon tighita gham, ve tisavia saveen popoia payam inimale paku-ruun gham. *Lu 14:7, 20:46*

⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam animale naalS to tamtoghon tiwatag di maau, tovenen tighaze pa

§ 11:44: Yes Yuda tighita tighaze mateenja inadi, nene ndug samia to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen lolodi pa tigharau ndug tovene maau.

ndug poia moghon ve tilaghaag izala poghodi.”

⁴⁵ Ghoru ngeu ngara eez to tutuun, imundig ve ipamuul Yesu aliŋa ighaze: “Patoŋaan, saveeŋ to yom upiyaava, nene inimale yom uveleg ghei paam!”

⁴⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam ngara to tutuun paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, yam aseŋ Maaron tutuun toni pa tutuun naol itaghon taumim ngar tiam. Tauto agham patanani naol pa tamtothon tinimale ai posaan tintina to ipatanan kat pa badoon di. Eemoghon yam auul di rita pa badoon di maau. *Mban 15:10; Ga 5:1*

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propeta to muun nditimbumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timatmaat. Ndiran tonowen to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi le paghunadi kat. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze yam paam ayok pa ngar samsamia to nditimbumim tigham di aghaze nene ngar poia. *Mban 7:51+*

⁴⁹ Pughu tonene, to Maaron ivotia ngar toni ighaze: “You pale nambaŋ yes propeta toman mbanooŋa tiou tila pa ndiran tonowen. Eemoghon yes pale tighur koi padi, ve tirab pida timatmaat, ve tighur patanani naol pa pida, ve tinaan di itaghon ndug ndug ve tila.”

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tovenen atia to pale iza to tamtothon to aazne, nene pale tiina kat. Pasa, propeta

tisob to tamtothon tirab di timatmaat, siŋ todi atia pale iza to tamtothon to aazne. You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, inim mateeŋ to Abel, ve itaghoŋi taghoŋi inim le mateeŋ to propet Sakaria to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo igharau artaal ve tirabi imaat ne, tamtothon to aazne siŋ todi pale imaliŋ inimale yatuun siŋ to yes tisob tonowen. *Mbnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+*

⁵² “Yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, ki to ikaak ataam pa tamtothon leso tiwatag katin Maaron, yam anguaza padi. Yam taumim aloon ala maau. Ve yes to tizuaria di tighaze tiwatag katin Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni, nene yam aponpoon ataam padi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob ghoru imundig ve ivot ila pumuri. Ndiran tutuunja toman yes ngara to tutuun tonenen atedi yabyab kat pani. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniŋi pa mbep naol naol, ve tisaŋan. Tighaze ye isavia saveeŋ eta isosor, ghoru inim le pughu pa tikisi.

12

Taparim tauud pa ghurla toit malep

(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtothon ival le ival kat tinim tighaze tiloon Yesu saveeŋ toni. Yes tinim tilup di le

ndug ivon padi ve ledi soso maau, ve tiwandiron di. Yesu ipamundigin saveen toni, ve iveivei pa taghoniina toni muun ighaze: "Apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tu-tuuna. Nene you nasavia gabuadi to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi. *1Kor 5:6+*

² Aloon. Mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to ndununadi, nene pale tipool di, lesa tineep ghazona. Ve ngar to ngozaan, nene pale tisob tivot tighazon. *Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13*

³ Tovenen saveen to yam asavia ila ndoroom lolo inim ngozaan, nene pale ivot pa ndag le ival tiina tiloona. Ve saveen to yam akamuun pani ila ruum lolo, nene pale tamtoghon tiyoon izala ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, lesa ival tiina tiloona.*

Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon

(Mt 10:28-31)

⁴ "Aa nditag, you nasaav payam. Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaas, yam amatughez padi malep. Pasa, ighaze tirab gham amaas, nene isob. Tiwaghamun anonamim moghon. Muri, irau tigham mbeb eta payam muul maau. *Hib 13:6*

⁵ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina, ve yam aneep ila ye nima. Ighaze lolo pa irab tamtoghon eta imaas, nene

ye irau ipiyaav tamtoghon tonenen anunu izala ndug samia paam. Tauto nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. *Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12*

⁶ "Aghita. Man niurunju, nene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa yaam kaviaana ru moghon. Eemoghon Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau.

⁷ Ve yam ndamomim ve alib kat pa niurunju to katindi. Ve ye iwatag katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata ingal gham." *Lu 21:18; Mban 27:34*

Tapesamun Yesu iza malep (Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "You nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazona ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye inim leg ve itaghon ghau, nene pale Tamtoghon Natu paam, isaav ghazona ila Maaron anela toni matadi ighaze tamtoghon tonenen inim ye le wa. *Syg 3:5*

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tamtoghon tiou maau, nene pale Tamtoghon Natu ipesamuni paam ila Maaron anela toni matadi. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23*

¹⁰ "Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen samia inarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene sosor toni tonenen, Maaron irau

* **12:3:** Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiwatag saveen eta, nene tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, inimala iit tatemtem pa saveen ila maran.

ireua pani. Eemoghon ighaze ipiyaav saveen samia injarua Avuvu Patabuan ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4+, 10:26*

11 “Ighaze tikis gham, ve tipayoon gham ila rumai lolo, ma tipayoon gham ila yes pooza ve daba to ndug matadi, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve saveen pa ambotoon taumim malep. *Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+*

12 Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savaaveen, Avuvu Patabuan tau pale ipatoon gham pa sa saveen to Maaron ighaze yam asavia.” *Mt 10:19+*

Saveen palelaan to mbaliin tau to le ngar maau

13 Ngeu eez ineep ila ival tiina lolodi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoonaa, usaav pa toghag, lesa ivalag mbeb to tamamai ipul di payei, ve igham leg pida.”

14 Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, ngeu tiou, sei ighur ghou pa nagharaat saveen tiam ve navalag mbeb tiam?”

15 Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Matamim iza ve apatum gham pa ngar to lolood igham pa mbeb naol naol to taan. Aloon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ye le mbeb katindi to taan, nene mbeb tonowen moghon irau ighami ineep pooi ne maau.” *Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6+, 17*

16 Ghoru ye isavia saveen palelaan padi ighaze: “Sawa

eez, mbaliin tau eez, taan toni ngoreenja tiina. Tovenen mbeb tisob to ye ivazog di, titub tiza le anonjadi katindi.

17 Ye ighita anonjadi tonowen, ve igham ngar ighaze: ‘Wai, pale naghama vena pa aniin tiou tonene? Naghur di sine? Pasa, mbeez tiou tiraua maau.’

18 Ghoru ngar eez ivot pani: ‘Aa, ghara matag ingal ngar eez! You pale nareu mbeez tiou munjinadi tizi, ve narei papaghu ve tintina. Lesa naghur aniin tiou toman mbeb tiou tisob tiloon tila.

19 Isob, ghoru nasaav pa taug naghaze: Wais, naraua kat wa! Mbeb popoia naol to nandou di, nene pale iuul ghou irau ndaman katindi. Aazne ve ila, you pale ateg izi, ve naghan ve naghun, ve naneep toman lolog poia moghon.’ *1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5*

20 “Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ah, borou taamdi! Lem ngar maau kat! Mbon aazne, yom pale umaat. Ve sei pale iyoo mbeb tiom to undou di ne?’ ” *Mbo 39:6, 49:16+*

21 Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tindou ledi mbaliin to taan, eemoghon timbool pa ngar popoia to Maaron lolo pani.” *Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+*

Lolood imbumbu malep (Mt 6:25-34)

22-23 Yesu iseen saveen toni muul, ve isaav pa taghoniinja

toni ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepoon tiam to taan malep. Agham ngar naol pa amim aniin to ghaniin, ve nonogiina to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniin ve nonogiina iuul ghiit pa nepoon to taan. Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau iuul ghiit pa tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron ne maau. Ve nepoon tonowen, to mbeb tau. *Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

²⁴ Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazog aniin maau, ve tiyou aniin anoja maau. Ve ledi mbeez to ndouj aniin todi iloon ila ne maau. Maaron tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoru, mbeb tau. Alib kat pa man to naol ne.

²⁵ Vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar naol pa nepoon toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseen sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau.

²⁶ Ighaze yam irau agham mbeb ngiira tonenen maau, pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu, ve agham ngar naol pa mbeb pida to taan inimale aniin ve nonogiina?

²⁷ “Aghita kananan to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiina eta? Maau. Eemoghon you nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiina to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiina toni eta bodeena poia inimale kananan tonowen rungudi maau.

1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+

²⁸ Ve aghita kikiliin to rungudi popoia we. Nene mbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipamboda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata ingal mbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiina. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mt 10:29*

²⁹ Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve arab taumim pa ghamuun aniin to ghaniin ve ya to ghunuun malep.

³⁰ Pasa, mbeb tovene, to ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tirabrab taudi pa ghamuun di. Tamamim Maaron iwatag: Ighaze yam ambool pa mbeb tovene, irau aneep poia maau. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.]

³¹ Yam irau azuarua gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muun. Ghoru ye tau mata ingal gham pa mbeb naol tovene paam.” *Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17*

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliin tau

(Mt 6:19-21)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam ival maau. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Tamamim Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ighaze igham gham aneep ila pooz toni lolo leso aghita anoja toni. *Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+*

33 Tovenen agholia mbeb tiam, ve arei yaama pa yes mbolaŋa. Nene ataam to agharaat lemim lugluug to irau isami maau, ve andou lemim mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Mbaliin to ndug tonowen irau isob maau. Ineep irau sawa isob. Ve yubyubŋa irau tiyubi maau, ve uppaam irau iwaghamuni maau. *Lu 18:22; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+*

34 [Tovenen azuaria gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yam aghita aghaze mbaliin tiam ineep pani, nene pale lolomim iyaryaŋa pani.”

Mbesoonja to Maaron irau tisaŋan mulaŋa to Tiina todi (Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

35 Yesu isaav muul ig-haze: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaan, ve matamim inŋal lam tiam ighan irau sawa isob, ve asaŋan. *Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13*

36 Ataghon ŋgar to yes mbesoonja to tiina todi ineep ila ghanghaniin to vaiuun, ve ighaze imuul inim. Yes tighurghur matadi ve tisaŋani. Leso sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim peria ve ipit ataam, nene pale rikia moghon ve tikaak ataam pani.

37 You nasaav payam kat. Yes mbesoonja to tiina todi imuul inim, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisaŋani, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi. Pasa, tiina todi pale igharaat tau pa ngaliin aniin, ghoru isaav padi mboledi izi,

ve ye tau inim ve inŋal adi aniin, ve imbees padi.

38 “Ighaze tiina todi inim pa mboŋ anoŋa, ma ndug itun, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisaŋani, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi.

39 “Agham ŋgar pooi. Ig-haze ruum tau eta iwataŋ sawa kat to yubyub eta ig-haze inim, ye irau ighen maau. Pale ipamaat, ve inŋin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve ilooŋ ila iyub mbeb toni. *1Tes 5:2+*

40 Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asaŋan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awataŋi maau, ve ikarmotin gham.” *Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15*

Saveeŋ palelaan to mbesoonja poia ve mbesoonja samia (Mt 24:45-51)

41 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Saveeŋ palelaan tiom tonene inarua ghei, ma ila pa tamtoghon tisob?”

42 Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliŋa tovene: “Ighaze mbesoonja eta ŋgar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso inŋin ruum toni toman mbesoonja toni pida, ve igham adi aniin ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri.

43 Mbesoonja to ighaze tiina toni ila pa ndug ite, ve imuul

inim le ighita mbesoonja tone-
nen igham katin uraat toni,
nene pale tini iza pa poia to
pale iza toni.

44 You nasaav payam kat:
Tiina toni pale ighuri inim
daba, ve ingin mbeb toni ti-
sob. *Lu*

19:17+

45 “Eemoghon ighaze
mbesoonja eta lolo ighur
ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau
rikiu imuul inim sone.’
Tovenen imundig ve irab
sorokin ndita pida, ndi-
tamoot ve ndiliva. Ve
ighanghan ve ighunghun le
iwaghamgham. Mbesoonja
tonenen, ye irau ipatumi.

46 Pasa, tiina toni pale
imuul inim, ve ikarmotini
pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi
maau. Ghoru ilos matini
le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava
izila ndug samia. Leso ineep
tonowe toman yes to matadi
injal uraat todi maau ve
tizorzoor aliŋa.

47 “Tovenen mbesoonja to
iwatag njar to tiina toni lolo
pani, eemoghon igharaat tau
pa uraat maau, ve itaghon
njar to tiina toni maau, nene
pale tilos matini. *Yems 4:17*

48 Eemoghon mbesoonja to
ighaze ikankaan pa njar
to tiina toni, ve isosor pa
mbeb pida, nene pale tiina
toni lolo isamini, ve ilosi
kat maau. Pasa, tamtoghon
tisob to Maaron igham ledi
mbeb katindi, nene pale
ighur mata padi pa tigham
mbeb tonowen uraata leso
anoŋadi katindi tivot. Ve
ighaze Maaron inumeer ngeu
eta, ve ighur mbeb tiina ila

nima pa ingini, nene pale
Maaron ighur mata pani pa
igham anoŋa tiina ivot.”

*Yesu pale inim pughu pa
tamtoghon tivalag di*

(Mt 10:34-36)

49 Yesu isaav muul ighaze:
“You nanim pa napiyaav yab
izi taan. Ve naghaze yab
tonowen iyaryaar, ghoru
poia!

50 Eemoghon patanani tiina
pale igham ghou muun. Le
isob, ghoru mbeb tonenen
ivot. Tovenen you pale na-
neep toman lolog ipatanan le
irau napasob uraat tonenen
le isob. *Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27*

51 Vena? Yam aghaze you
nanim pa napasob malmal
tisob to taan, ve nalup
tamtoghon tinim ee moghon?
Maau. You nasaav payam.
You pale nanim pughu pa
tamtoghon tivalag di, ve
tineep sagan sagan pa
taudi.

52 Sawa tonene ve ila, tonvetaz
irau tilup di tinim ee moghon
muul maau. Ighaze yes
liim, ve tilup di ila ruum ee
moghon, nene pale tivalag
di, ve tol tineep ila dige eez,
ve ru tineep ila dige ite.

53 Ve nditamandi ve nditi-
nandi toman ndinatudi pale
tivalag di ve tineep sagan
sagan pa taudi paam. Ve
ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva
tovene paam, pale tineep
sagan sagan pa taudi.
Mika 7:6

*Tamtoghon tighilaal mbeb
to ivotvot ne maau*
(Mt 16:2-3)

54 Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tovene: "Ighaze yam aghita yaghur tae iyoon ila rag pughu, nene pale rikia moghon asaav aghaze: 'O, uman ighaze inim tonene.' Le onoon, uman inim.

55 Ve ighaze yaghur ilaagh yavaar inim, nene asavsav aghaze: 'O, nene pale ndug ituntun.' Le onoon, mbeb ivot inimale yam asavia.

56 Yam ndiran kaaromja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbeb to ivotvot pa sawa tonene, yam aghilaal pughu maau."

*Rikia ve tagharaat saveen
toit toman Maaron
(Mt 5:25-26)*

57 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Ngar denja, yam awatagi wa. Pughu vena to angabiiz pooi maau?

58 Ighaze tamtoohon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, yom usajan malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoon saveen, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveen tiom toman ngeu tonenen le lolo poia. Pa vene, iweu ghom ula to daba to gharatoon saveen, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ve ana ighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun.

59 Onoon kat, you nasaav payom. Yom irau uvot rikia maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to

tighuri payom, le isob kat."
Mt 18:34

13

*Ighaze tator lolood
maau, nene pale talaleed*

1 Sawa tonenen, tamtoohon pida to tineep toman di, tipaesia ndiran pida to Galilaia varudi pa Yesu. Tighaze sawa to ndiran tonowen tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irab di timatmaat, ve sinj todi imalinj toman sinj to mbeb to tirab di tinim watoonrau.

2 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Yam agham ngar vena pa ndiran tonowen? Aghaze tilib pa tamtoohon tisob to Galilaia pa ghamuun sosor, tauto patanani tonowen ivot padi ne? *Yo 9:2+*

3 Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam asob pale alalemim animale ndiran tonowen. *Mbo 7:12*

4 Ve yes saangul liim ve tol (18) to tineep igharau ya naliu Siloam, ve ruum to daba mala ipol izala poghodi ve irab di timatmaat ne, yam agham ngar padi vena? Aghaze sosor todi ilib pa tamtoohon tisob to tineep Yerusalem we, tauto patanani tonowen ivot padi?

5 Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam pale asob alalemim animale ndiran tonowen."

*Saveen palelaan to ai to le
anoja maau*

⁶ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveen palelaan padi ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ivazog ai fik ila vaen toni lolo. Ai tonowen itub iza, ve muri ghoru, ngeu tonenen ila iloui. Ighaze anoja, ghoru igham a pida. Eemoghon ila le ighita anoja eta maau.

⁷ Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni to ingin vaen ighaze: ‘Ulooj. You nalala nanimnim pa youn ai tonene anoja irau ndaman tol wa. Eemoghon naghita anoja eta sone. Ungori ighau! Ipasob sorokin taan ngorenja pasa?’ *Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6*

⁸ “Eemoghon uraata toni ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiou, uwaghamun ai pasa? Upuli ineep pa ndaman tonene, ve nator taan toman ngai tae, ve naghuri ila ai pughu.

⁹ Ve taghita pa ndaman muri. Ighaze anoja, ghoru poia. Ve ighaze maau, ghoru tanjori ighau.’ ” *2Pe 3:9,15*

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to liva eez ila sawa to umbom patabuan

¹⁰ Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa ila rumai lolo.

¹¹ Liva eez ineep toman di paam. Ye, avuvu samia irabrab matin tapiri ve iwaghamuni le ndimo ikook irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen irau iyoon denja maau.

¹² Yesu ighita, ve ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Liva, moroghoon tiom irau ikis ghom muul maau.”

¹³ Ghoru ighur nima izala pogho, ve rikia moghon liva tonowen tini poia ve iyoon denja, ve ipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

¹⁴ Eemoghon ngeu to ingin rumai, ighita mbep tonenen le irau lolo maau. Pasa, Yesu igharaat liva tonenen pa sawa to umbom patabuan. Tovenen ngeu tonowen iyaan yes to tineep ila rumai lolo ighaze: “Ai, wik to naol ne, iit leed sawa liim ve eez to uraat. Ighaze lolomim pa ngeu tonene igharaat moroghoon tiam, anim pa sawa to uraat. Anim pa sawa to umbom patabuan malep!” *Igham 20:8+*

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Umbom patabuan to naol ne, yam asob apaspas makau ve esele tiam, ve agham di tila tighunghun ya. *Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+*

¹⁶ Ve aghita liva tonene. Ye Abaram paghu toni. Eemoghon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen ighaze you nauuli, ve nagham mulini pa patanjani toni ila sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja. Ma yam agham ngar vena?” *Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9*

¹⁷ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, le koia tisob mayadi. Eemoghon ival tiina tisob tinidi iza. Pasa, tighita mbep tintina to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tighilaal tapiri ve poia toni.

Saveņ palelaņ to mastet uve

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Pooz to Maaron, nene ņgara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa?"

¹⁹ Nene inimale mastet uve*

to ņgeu eez ighami ila, ve isuruuva ila uum toni. Muri ghoru, uuv kainanņ tonowen itub iza tiina inimale ai, ve ighur boga naol. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronānia, tirei rumadi izala boga." Mt 24:14

Saveņ palelaņ to yis

(Mt 13:33)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Pooz to Maaron, nene ņgara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa?"

²¹ Nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonowen indil irau palawa tonenen lolo le ighami isar."

Ataam to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, nene tiina maau.

(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Yesu ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. Tovenen itaghon ataam ila, ve ighaze ila ivot ndug kainanņ, ma ndug tiina eta, ghoru ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa. Ighamgham tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

²³ ņgeu eez imundig ve ighasoni ighaze: "Tiina, vena? Tamtoghon to pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi, yes ival, ma enjaņja moghon?"

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Ataam to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve taloon tala ndug toni, nene avo tiina maau. Kainanņ kat. Tovenen azuaria gham pa aloon ala. Pasa, tamtoghon ival pale titoova pa tiloon tila, eemoghon tiraua maau. Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12

²⁵ "Tovenen agham ņgar pooi. Muri, ruum tau pale imundig, ve ipoon ataam. Ve ighaze ayoon pumuri, ve apit ataam ve atañ rorani aghaze: 'Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!' Nene pale ipamuul aliņamim ighaze: 'Yam sei masin? You nakankaan payam. Alaagh vena to anim?'" Mt 25:10+

²⁶ "Ghoru apamuul aliņa aghaze: 'Wai, tiina tiei, muuņ taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniņ ve ghunuuņ, ve yom upatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa izi ndug tiei. Lolom imaagh payei?'"

²⁷ "Eemoghon ye pale isaav payam ighaze: 'Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam wa. You nakankaan payam. Yam ndiran to ghamuuņ ņgar samsamia naol. Asob aghau ala sagan payou!'" Mt 25:41

²⁸ "Tovenen yam pale lolomim isami kat, ve ayak toman livomim kikikia. Pasa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, toman propeta tisob tilup di toman Maaron izi ndug toni. Eemoghon yam ghoru tipiņaav gham avot ala

* 13:19: Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi.

pumuri. *Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51*

²⁹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale ndug tisob tinim tilup di izi Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniij. Yes to rag pughu, yavaar pughu, daudau pughu, ve kagu pughu. *Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9*

³⁰ “Ve aloonj. Ndiran pida to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuunj. Ve ndiran pida to aazne timuunmuunj, nene pale anadi tizi tineep muri kat.” *Mt 19:30, 20:16*

Yesu lolo ipatajan pa Yerusalem (Mt 23:37-39)

³¹ Sawa kat tonenen, ndiran tutuunja pida tila tipaes pa Yesu tighaze: “Uloonj. Upul ndug tonene, ve ughau ula pa ndug ite paam! Pasa, Erod ngar toni iyaryaaj ighaze irab ghom umaat.”

³² Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, ye irau sa? Ye inimale ngavuun sagsag to geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinjag pani tovene: ‘Uloonj. Aazne ve bozo, you pale nandiir avuvu samsamiadi ve nagharaat moroghoonja. Ve mbonru,† ghoru napasob uraat tiou le isob kat.’

³³ Tovenen aazne, bozo, ve mbonru, you irau nataghon ataam to Maaron ighuri payou. Pasa, irau tirab propet eta to Maaron izi ndug ite paam maau. Tirabi imaati izi Yerusalem, ghoru denja.”

³⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatajan ighaze: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propeta to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaan di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom, ve nayou di tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yes lolodi pa tinim maau.

³⁵ Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau, le irau ngar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze: *Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24*

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ngeu tonene ve ipaloti. Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho, ve inim!’ ” *Mbo 118:26*

14

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to sariij tiina ighami

¹ Umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu ila ruum to ngeu eez pa ghanghaniij. Ngeu tonowen, ye daba eez to ndiran tutuunja. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, timbatut Yesu tighaze tighita pale igham sa ngar? *Lu 11:37*

² Mala maau ve ngeu eez imundig iyoon ila Yesu nagho. Ye, sariij tiina ighami.

† **13:32:** Saveenj ‘mbonru,’ nene iza to sawa to Yesu ipasob uraat toni izi Yerusalem.

³ Tovenen Yesu ighason ila pa ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja pa tutuun to Maaron, ma maau?” *Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9*

⁴ Yes tisavia saveen eta maau. Neneenadi moghon. Tovenen Yesu nima ila ikis ngeu tonenen, igharaata tini poia, ve isaav pani ila.

⁵ Ghoro ighason di muul ighaze: “Vena, sawa to umbom patabuan, ighaze tiam eta natu, ma makau toni itap izila saambu to titai pa ya, pale ipuli ineep? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza.” *Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15*

⁶ Yes tiloon saveen tonene le tikankan: Pale tisavia sa saveen? Tovenen neneenadi.

Tapait tauud malep

⁷ Tamtoghon pida to tipoi di tinim pa ghanghaniin tonenen, tighur taudi sorok tila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Yesu ighita ngar tonenen, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi: *Mt 23:6*

⁸ “Ighaze ngeu eta ipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun, mbolem izi sorok ila watiin to tighuri pa yes to izadi tintina ne malep. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniin tama ipoi ngeu eta to iza tiina ilib payom inim paam,

⁹ nene pale ghanghaniin tama ilat, ve isaav payom ighaze: ‘Umundig upul watiin

tonene, ve ngeu tonowen inim mbole izi.’ Ghoro umundig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uneep watiin to muri kat we.

¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin eta, upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi mungaan malep. Ula mbolem izi ila watiin to muri kat. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniin tama inim, ve isaav payom ighaze: ‘Itag ite, umundig unum mbolem izi mungaan igharau ghou.’ Nene pale ipakur ghom ila ival tiina to yamja aghanghan ne matadi.

¹¹ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipakur tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipakuri, ve iza inim tiina.” *Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5*

¹² Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ngeu to ipoi pa ghanghaniin tonenen: “Ighaze ugham ghanghaniin eta, upoi nditam, tonvetaz tiom, sin tiom, ma yes mbaliin taudi to tineep tigharau ghom ne malep. Pasa muri, yes pale tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin toman di, ve tiyat mulin nimam. Nene atia tiom.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tovenen ighaze yom ugham ghanghaniin, upoi yes to irau tigham ghanghaniin maau, inimale yes mbolaanja, yes narapeja, ve yes to matadi pisi. Leso poia to Maaron iza tiom, ve sawa to ye ipamundigin tamtoghon denjadi pa mateen, nene pale ye tau iyat nimam,

ve igham lem atia poia.” *Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29*

Poiŋ to Maaron to inim pait, tayasiil pani malep (Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Yes to yesŋa Yesu tilup di pa ghanghaniin ila toŋ ee moghon, tamtoghon todi eez iloon Yesu saveeŋ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yes to tiloon tila Maaron ndug toni pa ghanghaniin tonowen, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.” *Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9*

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ighaze igham ghanghaniin tiina. Tovenen isavtaran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim pa ghanghaniin tonowen.

¹⁷ Sawa to ghanghaniin ighaze ivot, ye imbaaŋ mbesoonŋa toni eez imuul ila, leso isaav pa yes to poiŋ to tiina toni igham di ne ighaze: ‘Ai, yam anim rikia! Pasa, tigharaat mbep tisob wa.’

¹⁸ “Eemoghon yes tisob tinidi imum. Tovenen tipaleel saveeŋ pani leso tila pa ghanghaniin tonenen sob. Ngeu to mbesoonŋa tonowen ila ivot toni muuŋ, ye isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon leg uraat ris. You naghool taan pida eez, ve aazne naghaze nala naghita.’

¹⁹ Ngeu ite ana isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon naghool bapalo saangul, ve aazne naghaze nala natoov di pa uraat.’

²⁰ Ve ngeu ite to inim tol pani, ana isaav pani ighaze:

‘You ngaramus navai. Tovenen irau nalat maau.’ *1Kor 7:33*

²¹ “Mbesoonŋa tonenen imuul ila to tiina toni, ve ipaesia aliŋadi pani. Tiina toni iloon saveeŋ toni le ate yabyab kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Ighaze venen, rikia moghon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon ataam tintina ve geegeu to ndug, ve uyou yes mbolaanŋa, yes narapeŋa, ve yes to matadi pisi, ve yamŋa anim.’

²² “Tovenen mbesoonŋa tonenen imuul ila, ve igham uraat itaghon tiina toni aliŋa. Le isob, ghoroo imuul inim, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, aliŋam to yom usavia, tauto nasavia pa tamtoghon le isob. Eemoghon ruum to ghanghaniin, soso inepneep sone.’

²³ “Tiina toni ipamuul aliŋa: ‘Ighaze venen, upul ndug tonene, ve ula ulaagh taghon ataam ve uum digedi, ve umbuur ariana pa tamtoghon, ve yamŋa anim. Leso tipavonin ruum tiou le ivon kat.

²⁴ You nasaav payam. Yes to poiŋ tiou igham di ve tinidi imum, tamtoghon todi eta irau avo itut aniin tiou maau le maau kat!” *Mt 21:43; Mban 13:46*

Tangabiiz tauud pooi, ghoroo tataghon Yesu (Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵ Ival tiina titaghon Yesu, ve yesŋa tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoora, ve isaav padi:

²⁶ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama, tiina, azuwa,

ndinatu, tonvetaz toni, ma tau nepoon toni ilib payou, nene irau inim taghoniina tiou maau.

²⁷ Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambaroon toni* ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye paam, irau inim taghoniina tiou maau. *Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12*

²⁸ “Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar pa reinj ruum to daba mala, ye irau ineep ve inin poian yaam toni muunj. Pale irau ipasob ruum, ma maau? Ighaze yaam toni iraua, ghoru ipamundigin uraat.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Pa vene, ipamundigin uraat to reinj ruum, ve ipasobi maau, ghoru tamtoghon tisob to tighita uraat toni, tinjinj pani ve tivelegi tighaze: ‘Wai, ngeu tonowen igham tini pa reinj ruum tiina. Ipasobi wa?’

³¹ “Ve kinik to ighaze igham malmal pa kinik ite, nene pale itaghon ngar raraate moghon. Ighaze ye le ndaaba 10,000 moghon, ve kinik ite le ndaaba 20,000. Nene pale injgabiiz ndaaba toni muunj ve igham ngar pooi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tonowen, ma maau?

³² Ighaze maau, sawa to kinik tonowen ilaghlaagh mala sone, ye pale imbaan uraata pida tila pa tigharaat saveenj, lesu malmal ivot sob.” *2Kor 5:20*

³³ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveenj toni ighaze: “Yam tovene paam. Ighaze tiam eta ipul muri pa mbep toni tisob maau, nene ye irau inim taghoniina tiou maau.”† *Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+*

Saveenj palelaanj to te (o sol)

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Te,‡

nene mbep poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob ve itete muul maau, nene pale tagharaata vena? Maau. *Hib 6:4-6*

³⁵ Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Irau tatoora toman ngai tae pa igham taan ngoreenja maau. Tovenen iit pale tapiyaava ilale. Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliija, ye irau iloon saveenj tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

15

Saveenj palelaanj to sipsip to ilale

(Mt 18:12-14)

¹ Sawa eez, tamtoghon pida to younj takes, toman ndiran pida to ghamuunj sosor tila to Yesu tighaze tiloon saveenj toni.

² Ndiran tutuunja pida toman ngara pida to tutuunj tighita di, ve tiyou avodi pa Yesu tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonowen, vena to igham ndiran to ghamuunj sosor toman lolo poia, ve yesnja

* **14:27:** Ai pambaroonj toit, nene patajanani naol to tambaad di pa Yesu iza.

† **14:33:** Saveenj tonene, ngara tovene: iit irau taghur Krisi imuunj pa mbep toit to naol ne: yaam, taan, uraat, tonvetaz toit, izaad, ve mbep to naol ne. ‡ **14:34:** Paesiinj to saveenj waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 5:13.

tiluplup di pa ghaniinj?" *Lu 5:30; Mbanj 11:3*

³ Tovenen Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi:

⁴ "Ighaze tiam eta le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve injinggin di izi ndug balim, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) tonenen tineep, ve ila ikalkaal sipsip toni to ilale ne, le irau indeenja. *Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11*

⁵ Sawa to ighaze indeenja, nene pale iiti izala avara,

⁶ ve imbaada imuul ila pa ndug toni toman tini iza. Ghoru ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharai ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'Anim, itinja lolood poia ve tiniid iza! Pasa, sipsip tiou to ilale, tauto nandeenja wa!' *1Pe 2:25*

⁷ "You nasaav payam. Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuun sosor ipul ngar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, nene yes to ndug sambam tighamgham tovene paam. Lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen ilib pa ndiran tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) to tinumeer tighaze tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata ve ledi pughu eta pa titoor ngar todi maau."

Saveen palelaan to yaam to ilale

⁸ Yesu isaav muul tovene: "Ighaze liva eta le yaam silva saangul, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum lolo,

ve mata ines pooi pa yaam tonenen le irau indeenja.

⁹ Sawa to ighaze indeenja, ye pale ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharai ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'Ale, anim itinja lolood poia ve tiniid iza. Pasa, yaam tiou to ilale, tauto nandeenja wa.'

¹⁰ "You nasaav payam: Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuun sosor ipul ngar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, nene ngar raraate ivotvot ila anela to Maaron lolodi paam. Yes lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen."

Saveen palelaan to ngeu to lolo pa ndinatu ru kat

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam padi ighaze:

"Sawa eez, ngeu eez ineep. Ye ndinatu ru.

¹² Tinepneep, ve ngeu muria imundig ve isaav pa tama ighaze: 'Taman, you naghaze yom uvalag mbeb tiom, ve sa mbeb to yom ughaze upuli inim leg, nene ugham payou pataghaan.' Tama itaghon aliya, ve ivalag mbeb toni inim ru, ve ighur pida ila inim ngeu muria le, ve pida ineep pa ngeu olman.

¹³⁻¹⁴ "Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru natu muria iyou mbeb toni tisob, ve imundig toman di, ve ila pa ndug mala. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru isuruuv yaam toni pa mbeb sorok sorok le yaam isob. Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot izi ndug tonowen. Tauto mbolaan igham ngeu

tonenen, le nepoonja poia maau.

15 Tovenen ila ighason paanu tau eez pa uraat. Ye iyok pani, ve imbaanja ila pa nginiinj ngai toni.

16 Ye pitoola kat. Eemoghon eta iuuli pa aniinj maau. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniinj pida to ngai. Eemoghon aniinj tonowen paam, eta igham pani maau.

17 “Ye inepneep ila le ighilaal ighaze ye isosor wa. Ve ikausim pa nepoonj toni to muuj ighaze: ‘Oyai, uraata to tamanj tighanghan le apodi isunj, ve aniinj alulu izi ineep. Ve you tonene, aazne namaat pa pitool.

18 Tambaņa. You pale namuul nala to tamanj. Sawa to nala navot toni, nene pale nasaav pani naghaze: ‘Tamanj, you naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payom paam.

Mbo 51:4

19 You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau. Vena, irau uyok ve nanim uraata payom?”

20 “Ye igharaat ngar toni le isob, ghoru imuul ila to tama. Ilaghlaagh mala sone, ve tama mata ila le ighita. Rikia moghon ighilaala ve lolo isamini. Tovenen ilaan ila isavagi, ve itanj pani.

21 Ghoru natu isaav pani ighaze: ‘Tamanj, you naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payom paam. You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau.’

22 “Eemoghon tama irab motin saveej toni, ve isaav pa yes mbesoonja toni ighaze: ‘Ai, yam rikia ala agham nonogiiņa mala to paghuna kat inim, ve andud natug tonene pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuri ila nima u, ve agham duduunja to aghe ve aghuri ila aghe.

23 Ve yam pida ala aghita makau natu to naghuri pa ghanghaniinj, ve arabi. Ye to itub kat. Leso tagham ghanghaniinj pa natug tonene toman tiniid iza.

24 Pasa, iit taghaze pa ye imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Mata iyaryaar, ve imuul inim ivot. Taghaze pa ye ilale wa. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, taghita muul.’ Tovenen mbesoonja toni tila tigham uraat itaghton olman aliņa. Ghoru tilup di pa ghanghaniinj toman tinidi iza.

Ep 2:1,5

25 “Mala maau ve natu olman ana, ineep uum ve inim. Ilaagh inim igharau ruum, ve iloonj oroor tiina. Ambam itanjtanj, ve tighamgham narogho.

26 Tovenen ipoi mbesoonja eez inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ai, oroor tonowe to sa?’

27 “Mbesoonja tonowen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Imuul inim toman tini poia! Tauto tamam lolo poia kat, ve irab makau natu to ighuri pa ghanghaniinj ne, ve tighanghan pani.’

28 “Natu olman iloon saveen tonene, le irau lolo maau ve ate yabyab kat. Tauto lolo pa iloon ila ruum maau. Tovenen tama ivot ila toni, ve itoova pa irab ate.

29 Eemoghon ye isaav pa tama ighaze: ‘Taman, ndaman katindi, you naneep toman ghom, ve nakaria uraat payom. Nazoor alinam rita maau. Eemoghon ndag eta, yom upakur ghou pa mbef eta maau. Maau kat. Inimale ugham leg mekmek natu eta ve yeina nditag nighanghan toman tinimai iza, tone lolog poia ris. Eemoghon maau.

30 Ve natum tonowen, ye ila ve yesja ndiliva to ataam tiwaghamun mbef tiom le isob. Eemoghon sawa to imuul inim, yom urab makau natu poia to taghuri pa ghanghaniin ne pani!’

31 “Tama ipamuul alina ighaze: ‘O natug, sawa isob, ituru tanepneep. Ve mbef tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom.

32 Ughita. Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon inep mata iyaryaar. Ve taghaze pa ilale wa. Eemoghon aazne, inim peria ve taghita muul. Tovenen ighaze tagham ghanghaniin pani toman tiniid iza, nene denja.’”

16

Saveen palelaan to uraata to ikaal ataam pa tau lesu muri inep pooi

1 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliin tau eez inepneep. Ye le uraata eez to ingingin mbef toni. Eemoghon ndiran pida tila ve tingal saveen pa uraata toni tonowen tighaze ye isusuruuv yaam toman mbef pida to tiina toni soroksorok.

2 Tovenen mbaliin tau tonenen ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom ugham uraat vena? Pasa, nakaria lonaan saveen tiom wa! Yom ula rikia, ve umbood uraat tiom to ughamghami ne ila rau, ve ughami inim naghita. Pasa, yom pale usob pa uraat tonene. Irau ungin mbef tiou muul maau.’

3 “Uraata toni iloon saveen tonene, ve ikaal ngar ighaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiou ighaze ipasob ghou pa uraat to nginiin mbef toni. Pale naghama vena? Tapirig irau to naghama uraat patajani inimale mbutuun taan ne maau. Ve mayag paam pa nasun tamtooghon pa leg mbef.’

4 Tovenen inepneep le ngar eez ivot pani, ve isaav ighaze: ‘Ya! Ghara matag ingal ngar eez! Ighaze naghama tovene, nene pale tamtooghon lolodi poia payou, ve sawa to tiina tiou ipasob ghou pa uraat, tamtooghon pida pale tigham ghou nala ruum todi, ve naneep ila nimadi.’

5 “Ghoro ye ipoi yes to ledi bun inep ila to tiina toni, ve enaena tila toni. Ye to ila ivot toni muun, uraata tonenen

ighasoni ighaze: 'Ai, usaav: Bun tiom piiz ineep ila to tiina tiou?'

⁶ "Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: 'Ngoreen to ineep ila patudi tintina irau tamoot liim (100).'

"Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: 'You pale nanduura izi ris. Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom ineep ila ne, mbolem izi, ve rikia moghon umbood tamoot ru saangul (50) moghon. Ve pida, ineep.'

⁷ "Ghoro ngeu ite ana ila toni, ve uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: 'Yo, usaav: Bun tiom piiz?'

"Ye ipamuul aliņa ighaze: 'Bek tamoot liim (100) to tivon pa aniinj wit.'

"Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: 'Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom ineep ila ne, ve umbood bek wit tamoot paan (80) moghon.'

⁸ Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Onoon, ngar to uraata tonenen ighami, nene denja maau. Eemoghon sawa to tiina toni iloonj varu, ye ipait uraata tonenen iza. Pasa, ye igham ngar pa pataņani to ighaze ivot pani, ve ikaal ataam pa tau, lesu muri ineep pooi.

"Tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tilib pa yes to titaghon ngar to ghazonja. Pasa, yes tiwatag katin sa ngar to taan to yes irau tighami, lesu tineep pooi izi taan. Ve titaghon ngar

tonowen. Eemoghon yes to tiwatag ngar to ghazonja, titaghon iraua maau. *Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5*

⁹ "You nasaav payam: Akaal ataam pa taumim, lesu muri aneep pooi. Yaam to taan to inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol, yam areii pa tamtoghon. Lesu lolodi poia payam. Ve muri, sawa to yaam to taan isob, nene pale tigham gham ala aneep pooi ila ruum tiam izi ndug sambam itaghon taghon gha ila.

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbeb tau

¹⁰ "Ighaze tamtoghon eta injin poian mbeb nģiira to tighuri ila nima, nene pale injin poian mbeb tiina paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar to denja maau pa mbeb nģiira, nene pale igham ngar raraate moghon pa mbeb tiina paam. *Lu 19:17+*

¹¹ Yaam to taan, mbeb tau maau. Ve inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen ighaze yam anjin poian yaam itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau, nene pale ighur mbeb tau to sambam ilat nimamim vena? Maau.

¹² Onoon kat, ighaze tighur mbeb ilat nimamim ve anjin poiani maau, nene pale sei igham mbeb inim lemim kat?*

* **16:12:** Maaron ighur mbeb naol tinim nimaad, ve ighaze tanjin poian di itaghon ye tau ngar toni: Yaam, taan toit, tapiriid, ngar, saveen toni, ndizwaad, ndinatuud, ve mbeb pida paam. Ighaze tanjin poian mbeb naol tonowen maau, ye irau igham leed mbeb tau to ndug sambam maau.

¹³ Mbesoonja eta irau imbees kat pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineeep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees kat pa Maaron toman mbaliinj to taan ne maau.”

Mt 6:24

¹⁴ Ndiran tutuunja lolodi pa yaam kat. Yes tiloonj saveenj isob tonenen, ve tipiyaav saveenj velegiin naol pa Yesu.

¹⁵ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghamgham ngar naol ila tamtoghon matadi, leso tighita gham tighaze yam ndiran denjamim. Eemoghon Maaron iwatag lolomim wa. Ve aloonj! Mbeb to tamtoghon tighita tighaze mbeb tiina, nene Maaron ighita ighaze mbeb samia kat.”

Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 18:9+

Tutuunj to Maaron ve pooz toni

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tutuunj to Mose ve saveenj to yes propeta ipatoonj tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron le inim imuul sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ival tiina tizuaria di pa tiloonj tila pooz toni lolo.”

Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4

¹⁷ “Sambam ve taan, nene iraurau pa Maaron ipasob di. Eemoghon tutuunj toni waaro ngiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

Yesu isavia ngar to rabuunj motin vaiuunj

¹⁸ “Ighaze tamoot eta izurun azuwa ila ve ivai liva paghu, nene imalaan pa tutuunj to vaiuunj. Ve ighaze tamoot eta ivai liva eta to azuwa izuruni, ye paam imalaan pa tutuunj to vaiuunj.”

Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+

Mbaliinj tau ve Lasarus

¹⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliinj tau eez inepneep. Nepoonj toni poia kat. Moghon moghon, ye indudi pa nonogiinja popoiadi moghon to bodeenjadi inimale aindan ve atiadi tintina kat. Ve sawa isob, ighanghan aniin popoia moghon, ve inepneep toman tini iza.

²⁰ Mbolaanja eez inepneep igharau mbaliinj tau tonowen. Iza Lasarus. Ye narape, ve tini isob mbotmboot ighami. Tovenen tisuri ila, ve tighuri izi igharau mbaliinj tau tonenen ataam toni avo.

²¹ Lasarus pitoola kat. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniin ngiira ngiira to itaptap izizi pa mbaliinj tau tonj toni. Sawa to inepneep tonowe, ngavuun tinimnim ve tindandamoz mbotmboot to inep ila tini.

²² “Ye inepneep toman patanjani tovene le imaat. Ghoru anjela tighami ve

† **16:16:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveenj tonene, nene vene: “Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avodi iyaryaan pa tamtoghon tisob tighaze tizuaria di pa tiloonj tila pooz toni lolo.”

tighuri ineep ila ndug poia igharau Abaram dige. Muri ghoru, mbaliin tau ana imaat, ve titavia.

²³ “Ye izila ndug samia, ve iyamaan yabyabuun tiina kat. Mata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tinepneep mala kat.

²⁴ Tovenen imboob ila pa Abaram ighaze: ‘Oo taman Abaram, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve umbaan Lasarus inim. Leso izeev nima u ila ya, ve ipaluum yamag rita. Pasa, you naneeep ila yab tonene lolo, ve yabyabuun tiina kat igham ghou.’ *Mk 9:48*

²⁵ “Eemoghon Abaram ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Oo natug, matam injal nepoon tiom to muun ughami izi taan. Sawa tonenen, yom uneep poia kat, ve Lasarus ineep sami. Tauto aazne, ate izi ve igham nepoon poia izi ndug tonene, ve yom uyamaan yabyabuun tiina tonanan.’ *Lu 6:24*

²⁶ Ve mbeb ite. Ughita. Ndug kazimuņa tiina tonene ineep sosood. Leso tamtoghon eta to sualen ighaze ilat tiam, nene pale iraua maau. Ve yam tovene paam. Tiam eta irau ilib inim sualen maau.’

²⁷ “Mbaliin tau iloon saveen tonene, ve itan roran Abaram muul ighaze: ‘O taman, ighaze venen, ghoru umbaan Lasarus imuul ila taman ruum toni,

²⁸ ve isaav ariņa pa nditazig liim to tinepneep we, lesu titoor njar todi. Pa vene,

yes paam titaghon ghou tinim ndug to yabyabuun tonene.’

²⁹ “Abaram ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Saveen to Mose ve yes propeta, nene tiwatagi wa. Yes irau tiloonja ve titaghoni.’ *2Tim 3:16+*

³⁰ “Mbaliin tau isaav pani muul ighaze: ‘Taman Abaram, njar tiom tonanan poia. Eemoghon irau ighur maau. Ve ighaze mateenja eta imundig ve ila ivot todi, ve ipaes padi, nene pale tighur ila saveen toni, ve titoor njar todi.’

³¹ “Abaram ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Maau. Ighaze tiloon Mose toman yes propeta aliņadi maau, nene pale tamtoghon to imundig pa mateen ne paam, irau igham di tighur ila maau.’” *Yo 11:44+, 12:10+*

17

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

¹⁻² Yesu isaav pa taghoniņa toni ighaze: “Tovaan naol pale tivot pa tamtoghon, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiin pa pain eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale. Tovenen apatum gham!

³ “Ighaze tonjetaz tiom eta igham sosor, yom ula toni ve usaav kat pani pa sosor toni. Ighaze iloon ghom, ve itoor

ngar toni, ghoru upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani. *Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32*

⁴ Ighaze ye igham sosor payom pa liim ve ru pa ndag ee moghon, ve ilatlat tiom ve isavsaav payom ighaze: 'You naghilaal sosor tiou ve nator toni wa.' Nene yom paam, upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani." *Mt 18:21-22*

⁵ Mbanooṅa toni tilooṅ saveeṅ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Tiina, ighaze venen, ugham ghurla tiei ivot inim tiina."

⁶ Yesu isaav padi: "Ighaze ghurla tiam rismoghon inimale mastet uve,* yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tonene aghaze: 'Ūkuul taum uza, ve ula upayoon taum ila te lolo.' Ve ai tonene pale itaghon alinamim." *Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23*

Ighaze tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataad pa pakuruuṅ to tamtoghon malep

⁷ Yesu isaav muul: "Ighaze tiam eta isaav pa mbesooṅa toni ila imbut uum, ma ingin sipsip toni, ve rabrab mbesooṅa tonowen imuul ila pa ruum, nene pale isaav vena pa mbesooṅa tonenen? Pale rikia moghon isaav pani ighaze: 'Unum, mbolem izi, ve ughan?'

⁸ Nene pale maau. Pale isaav pani tovene: 'Yom ula ugharaat aniṅ payou le isob, ghoru ugharaat ghom, ve

umuul unum umbees payou le irau naghan ve naghun le isob. Ghoru anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ve ughan.' *Lu 12:37*

⁹ "Ve vena? Ighaze mbesooṅa toni ilooṅ aliṅa ve igham uraat toni isob, pale tiina toni ipakuri? Maau. Pasa, nene ye uraat toni.

¹⁰ Yam tovene paam. Ighaze agham mbep tisob to Maaron isavia di payam pa agham di, ghoru asaav moghon aghaze: 'Yei mbesooṅa to Maaron. Nigham mbep poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne maau. Uraat to ye ighuri inim nimamai, tauto nighami.'" *1Kor 9:16+*

Yesu igharaat tamtoghon saanṅul to kolekole (o sik lepra) igham di

¹¹ Yesu ilaagh taghon ataam to ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia.

¹²⁻¹³ Ye ilooṅ ila ndug eez to ineep tonowe, le ivot to ndiran saanṅul to moroghoon kolekole igham di. Tovenen tiyoon mala, ve timboob ila pani tighaze: "Yesu, tiina tiei, lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei lak!" *Wkp 13:45+*

¹⁴ Yesu ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam ala apatoon taumim pa yes ndiran to watoonrau." Tovenen tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham di tinidi popoia le tingalaan ila mata. *Lu 5:14*

* **17:6:** Mastet, nene mbep to itub iza inimale was ma venen. Ve uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog ma mbuas uvedi.

15 Todi eez ighita ighaze Maaron iuuli ve tini poia wa. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza toman aliŋa tiina, ve imuul ila to Yesu.

16 Ila ivot toni, ghoru itap izi ila Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipaiti toman lolo poia. Ngeu tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye to Samaria.

17 Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: "Wai, you naghaze pa nagharaat tamtoghon saanŋul tinidi popoia. Liim ve paanŋ tineep sine?"

18 Ngeu tonene, ye Yuda maau. Pughu vena to ye enŋeni imuul inim ve ipait Maaron iza, ve yes pida maau?"

19 Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu tonenen ighaze: "Umundig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghurla tiom, tauto igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa." *Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50*

Pooz to Maaron ivot vena?

20 Sawa eez, ndiran tu-tuunŋa pida tighason Yesu tighaze: "Pale ngeez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoon?"

Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ghilaloonŋ tiina eta to tamtoghon irau tighita pa matadi ne maau.

21 Tovenen tamtoghon irau tisaav tighaze: 'Aghita. Pooz to Maaron ineep sualen,' ma 'ineep tonowe,' nene maau. Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene mbeb to ivot ila lolomim." *Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17*

Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu pale ipatoonŋ pooz toni ivot ighazoonŋ

(*Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23*)

22 Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniinŋa toni ighaze: "Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghaze le aghita Tamtoghon Natu ipatoonŋ pooz toni ivot ighazoonŋ rita, ghoru poia. Eemoghon yam irau aghita rikia maau.

23 Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida pale tisaav payam tighaze: 'Aghita. Ye tau tonowe!,' ma tisaav tighaze: 'Ye tau tonene!' Eemoghon yam ala ataghon di malep. *Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1*

24 Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoonŋ tapiri ivot ighazoonŋ, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inim inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronŋania dige eez ve ivool ila pa dige ite. *1Tes 4:16+*

25 Eemoghon mbeb tonenen irau ivot rikia sone. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaad patanŋani naol muunŋ itaghon Maaron nŋar toni, ve tamtoghon to aazne tizuruni. *Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22*

26 "Sawa to mullaanŋ to Tamtoghon Natu ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon nŋar to muunŋ tighami ila sawa to Noa. *Mbnp 6:5-7:1*

27 Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patanŋani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen

tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa iloon ila waan lolo. Ghoru Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaana le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi.

28-29 “Ve tamtoghon pale titaghon ngar to tighami ila sawa to Lot. Sawa tonenen paam, tamtoghon tighilaal patajani to ighaze ivot padi ne maau. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraauraukol pa mbeb todi, tivavazog aniin, tireirei ruum, ila ila le sawa to Lot ipul ndug Sodom ve ighau ila. Ghoru Maaron igham yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat, titaptap ila tata ve tizi, le tirab di tisob tilaledi. *Mbnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7*

30 Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot.

31 “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve ngeu eta inepneep ila ndug to nepoon to ruum pogho we,[†] nene irau izila muul ruum lolo pa igham mbeb toni pida ne maau. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ineepp uum toni ve ighamgham uraat, nene ye paam, irau imuul ila pa ruum toni maau. Ighau malmali ila. *Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+*

[†] **17:31:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babaana. Tovenen tirourou tonowe animale iit tarourou ila patar. [‡] **17:35-36:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen ite paam ineepp ila saveen waaro tonene lolo. Saveen tovene: “Ve ighaze nditamoot ru tineep uum ve tighamgham uraat, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineepp.”

Ughita Matayu 24:40. **§ 17:37:** Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Mulaan to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtoghon matadi.

32 Tovenen agham ngar pa mbeb tiam malep. Matamim ingal muul pa patajani to muun ivot pa Lot azuwa. *Mbnp 19:26*

33 Tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau leso ineepp poia izi taan, nene pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25*

34 “You nasaav payam. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve tamtoghon ru tilup di pa ghenoon ila inadi ee moghon, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineepp. *Mt 24:40+*

35-36 Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineepp.”[‡]

37 Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, mbeb to yom usavia ne, pale ivot izi sine?”

Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyoona maau. Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani.”[§] *Mt 24:28*

18

Saveen palelaan to naar to inoknok ghasoniin pa ulaan

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pa taghoniina toni pa ipalot di. Leso tinidi

imum pa sunuun sob, ve tisun pa Maaron irau sawa isob. *Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*

²Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ndug eez, daba todi to ghara-toon saveen imatughez pa Maaron maau, ve igham ngar pa tamtoghon eta maau.

³Ndug tonowen, naar eez inepneep. Moghon moghon, ye ilala to daba tonenen, ve itanjan rorani ighaze: ‘Ngar to koiag igham payou, nene denja maau. Uul ghou ve ugharaat saveen tiou itaghon ngar denja.’

⁴“Sawa mala, daba tonenen iyasiil pa ulaan naar tonenen. Eemoghon ye inoknoki tovene le muri ghoru, daba tonenen isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You namatughez pa Maaron maau. Ve tamtoghon paam, naghama ngar padi maau.

⁵Eemoghon naar tonene inoknok pararain ghou ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambara. You pale nauuli ve nagharaat saveen toni. Pa vene, inoknok saveen payou tovene.’” *Lu 11:7+*

⁶Ghoru Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aloon saveen to daba samia tonenen wa?

⁷Ighaze tamtoghon tovene iloon naar tonenen alina ve igharaat patanani toni, nene pale Maaron igham vena pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le? Ighaze koiadi tigham sosor padi, ve yes titan rorani pa mbon ve ndag, pale izuar pa ulaan di? Maau. *Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10*

⁸You nasaav payam: Ye pale iuul di pa patanani todi rikia moghon, ve igharaat saveen todi itaghon ngar denja. Eemoghon sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, pale ighita yes to tineep izi taan ne tighur ila toni, ma maau?” *2Tim 3:1+*

Saveen palelaan to ngeu to tutuun ve ngeu to youn takes

⁹Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene inarua ndiran pida to tinumeer taudi tighaze yes moghon tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve matadi izi pa nditadi pida. *Lu 16:15*

¹⁰“Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila Rumai Tiina tighaze tisun. Eez, ye ngeu tutuunja. Ve ite, ye ngeu to youn takes.

¹¹Ngeu to tutuun ila iyoon, ve isun ila lolo ighaze: ‘Oo Maaron, you napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, you nanimale tamtoghon pida maau. You nayub maau, naghur maat maau, ve ngar to denja ila matam, you nayel pani rita maau. Ngeu to youn takes tonene paam, you nanimale ye maau. *Is 1:15; Syg 3:17*

¹²Wik to naol ne, you nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin pae ru itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve moghon moghon, mbeb tisob to naghama di, matag ingalngal pa valagiin di tinim ndoun saangul, ve naghamgham ndoun enaenja payom.’ *Mt 23:23*

¹³“Ye isunsun, ve ngeu to youn takes iyoon sagan. Mata iza maau. Itud, ve

ipambar ate toman tanjiiz. Pasa, lolo ipatanjan pa sosor toni. Tovenen isaav moghon ighaze: 'Oo Maaron, you ngeu to ghamuuj sosor. Lolom isamin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale!' " *Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15*

¹⁴ Ghoru Yesu iseeñ saveeñ toni ighaze: "You nasaav payam. Sawa to ngeu to youñ takes ivot ila pa ruum toni, Maaron ighita ighaze ye moghon to ngeu denja. Ve ita ite tonowen, ne maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipait taudi, nene pale Maaron itatan di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale Maaron ipaiti." *Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+*

Yesu ipalot ndipain

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Tamtoghon tigham ndinatudi geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di. Taghoniina toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

¹⁶ Eemoghon Yesu ipoi ndipain tonowen timuul tinim, ve isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: "Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain tonene."* *1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2*

¹⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara inimale ndipain tonene maau, ye irau

iloonj ila ndug toni maau. *Mt 18:3*

Mbaliinj tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Daba eez to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighaze: "Patonjaan, yom poiam. Pale naghama vena, leso naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?"

¹⁹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: "Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiag? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau.

²⁰ Tutuuj to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: 'Ughur maat malep, urab tamtoghon imaat malep, uyub malep, upariaan saveeñ kaarom malep, ve matam lonlonjainja pa tamam ve tinam ve utandag padi.' " *Igham 20:12+*

²¹ Ngeu tonowen iloonj saveeñ tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: "Wai patonjaan, sawa to pain ghou ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuuj tonenen tisob."

²² Yesu iloonj saveeñ tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: "Poia. Ve ngar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem mbaliinj tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou." *Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45*

²³ Ngeu tonenen iloonj saveeñ tonene, le lolo

* **18:16:** N dipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloonj tala ndug sambam.

ipatañan kat. Pasa, ye mbaliñ tau kat.

²⁴ Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen lolo ipatañan, ve isaav ighaze: “Yes mbaliñ taudi, ipatañan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooñ tila ndug toni. *Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+*

²⁵ Aghita. Ighaze kamel itoova pa izeev tau ilooñ ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliñ taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooñ tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau.”

²⁶ Yes tilooñ saveeñ tonene, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi izi ndug toni?”

²⁷ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Mbeb to tamtoghon irau tighami maau, nene Maaron irau ighami. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila Maaron muri maau.”

Yes to titaghon Yesu pale tigham sa atia?

²⁸ Tovenen Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene nipul ndug tiei toman mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom.” *Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11*

²⁹ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum toni, azuwa, tonvetaz toni, tina tama, ma ndinatu,

³⁰ nene pale Maaron iyat mbeb to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di irau pae katindi. Pasa, sawa to ye ineep izi taan, poia

tiina to Maaron pale iza toni le ilib kat pa mbeb toni tisob tonowen. Ve sawa to Mbon Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateeñ ve mundigiñ toni

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹ Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniña toni saangul ve ru tila sagan, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooñ. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Ve saveeñ isob to yes propeta timbooda iza to Tamtoghon Natu, nene pale anonja ivot. *Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7*

³² Pale tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi, ve tipamogherani, tipamayanjini, ve tivuragi.

³³ Ghoru tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateeñ.”

³⁴ Taghoniña toni tilooñ saveeñ tonene, eemoghon tighazoon pa pughu rita maau. Pasa, pughu iyoon padi. Tauto tikankan pa Yesu saveeñ toni.

Yesu igharaat ngeu mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau ndug Yeriko, ve ivot to ngeu mata pisi eez. Ye mbole izi ataam dige, ve isunsun tamtoghon pa le mbeb.

³⁶ Ngeu tonowen ilooñ ival tiina tinim le tighaze tialib pani. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Ou, nene vena?”

37 Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret inim ila we.”

38 Tovenen ye imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: “Yesu, David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

39 Yes to tilaagh timuun, tiyaan ngeu tonenen tighaze neneenja. Eemoghon ye itañ roran Yesu muul toman aliņa tiina kat ighaze: “Aa David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

40 Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida ighaze: “Akis ngeu tonanan nima ve aghami inim.” Ngeu tonenen inim igharai, ve Yesu ighasoni ighaze:

41 “Yo, ughaze naghama vena payom?”

Ye ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Aa tiina tiou, naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita ndug.”

42 Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Matam poia ve ughita ndug lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa.”

43 Rikia moghon, ngeu tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesña tila. Ve ival tiina to tinepneep ve tighita mbeg gharatoonja tonenen, tisob tipait Maaron iza paam. *Yo 9:1+*

19

Sakaius ngeu to youñ takes itoor ngar toni

1 Yesu iloon ila ndug Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon ndug lolo ila.

2 Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Sakaius. Ye ndiran to youñ takes daba todi eez, ve ye mbaliin tau kat.

3 Sakaius izuaria tau ighaze le ighita Yesu ye sa ngeu. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, aghe tuku ve ival tiina tipona.

4 Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze ighita Yesu. Tovenen ilaan imuun ila, ve ighita ai fik eez to iyoon igharau ataam to Yesu itaghon, ve iip izala, ve isañan.

5 Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tonowen pughu. Ghoru mata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Sakaius, rikia moghon uzi unum! Pasa, aazne you naghaze naneep toman ghom ila ruum tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni.”

6 Sakaius iloon saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon izi, ve igham Yesu toman lolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum toni.

7 Eemoghon ival tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonowen, ye ngeu to ghamuun sosor. Yesu ila ineep ruum toni pasa?” *Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2*

8 Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ghoru Sakaius iyoon ila Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, uloon! Aazne, you pale navalag mbeg tiou tisob tinim ndoun ru, ve narei ndoun eez pa yes

mbolaŋa. Ve ighaze muuŋ you natombaan ŋgeu eta ve nayub mbef toni, nene pale nayat mbef tonowen, ve naghām le tol paam izala pogho.” *Ighām 22:1+; Lu 3:13*

⁹ Ye isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Aazne, Maaron ighām mulin yes to ruum tonene wa. Pasa ŋgeu tonene, ye Abaram paghu toni paam.

¹⁰ Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, leso ighām mulin di.” *Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15*

Mbef to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tanjin poiiani ve tagham uraata (Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tovenen yes to tiloŋloŋ saveeŋ toni, tighaze sawa to Maaron ipatoŋ pooz toni ivot ighazoŋ, nene inim igharau wa. Tauto Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene padi. *Mbaŋ 1:6*

¹² “Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez inepneep. Yesŋa siŋ toni izadi tintina. Ye ighaze ila ndug mala, leso daba to ndug tonowen tighuri inim kinik pa tau ndug toni. Le isob, ghoru imuul ila.

¹³ Tovenen ipoi mbesooŋa toni saanŋul tinim, ve irei yaam mina* enjaeŋa le irau di. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: ‘Alooŋ. You naghaze nala tonene.

Yaam to nareii irau gham wa. Tovenen sawa to naneep sagan payam, yam araukol pani ve aghām anoŋa toni ivot.’ Isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru imundig ve ila. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13*

¹⁴ “Eemoghon ŋgeu tonowen, tamtoghon to ndug toni tighur koi pani. Tovenen timbaaŋ tamtoghon pida titaghoni tila, leso tighām avodi ve tisavsav toman yes daba to ndug tonowen. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tisaav padi tighaze: ‘Ŋgeu tonene, yei lolomai pani maau kat. Yam aghuri pa iŋgin ghei malep.’ *Yo 1:11*

¹⁵ “Eemoghon daba tonowen tilooŋ di maau, ve tighur ŋgeu tonenen inim kinik. Ghoru ye imundig ve imuul ila pa tau ndug toni. Ila peria, ve ipoi mbesooŋa toni tinim. Leso tivotia uraat todi, ve ye iwataŋ: Yaam to muuŋ ireii padi, tiraukol pani ve tighām piiz paam izala pogho?

¹⁶ “Mbesooŋa to inim ivot muuŋ, ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau saanŋul.’

¹⁷ “Tiina toni ilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve ipaiti ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom uraata poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon ŋgar tiou ve uŋgin poiian uraat ŋgiira to naghuri ilat nimam. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa

* **19:13:** Mina, nene yaam eez to yes Yuda. Mina, nene yaam tiina. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighām uraat irau kaiyo tol, nene pale tighām le mina eez inim le atia.

uᅅgin ndug tintina saanᅅul.'
Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

18 "Ghoro mbesooᅅa ite inim ru, ana inim ve ipaes pani ighaze: 'Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, na-raukol pani le ivot irau liim.'

19 "Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: 'You pale naghur ghom pa uᅅgin ndug tintina liim.'

20 "Ghoro mbesooᅅa toni ite inim tol pani, ana inim ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: 'Tiina, yaam tiom mina eez, tau tonene. You nanduni pa uli pida, ve nanᅅooza inep-neep.

21 Pasa, you namatughez payom. Yom ughamgham ariana pa tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoghon pida tighuri inep, yom ughami inim lem. Ve taum uvazog aniiᅅ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouᅅ aniiᅅ, yom uyoyou sorokini inim am.'

22 "Tiina toni ilooᅅ saveeᅅ tonene, ve isaav ila mata ighaze: 'Yom mbesooᅅa samia eez! Saveeᅅ to ivot ila taum avom, tauto pale inim pughu pa naghur atia iᅅarua ghom. Yom ughaze you naghamgham ariana pa tamtoghon. Irau lolog isamin di rita maau. Ve ughaze nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoghon pida tighuri inep, you naghami inim leg. Ve taug navazog aniiᅅ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouᅅ

aniiᅅ, you nayoyou sorokini inim ag.

23 Ighaze tovene, pughu vena to yom ughur yaam tiou ilooᅅ ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, nagham yaam tiou anoᅅa toman avua ris izala pogho.'

24 "Ghoro tiina toni isaav pa ndiran pida to tiyoon tigharui ighaze: 'Yaam to ᅅgeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam mina saanᅅul.'

25 "Yes tipamuul aliᅅa tighaze: 'Wai tiina, ye ikis yaam saanᅅul wa.'

26 "Eemoghon kinik isaav padi ighaze: 'Maau. You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob to ledi mbeb ve tigham uraata, nene pale tigham ledi pida muul izala pogho. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb ᅅgiira moghon, ve igham uraata maau, nene pale tigham mulin mbeb tonenen, ve ye inep sorok.
Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

27 Yo, yes to tighur koi payou, ve lolodi pa taneep ila sam-bag maau, yam agham di tinim, ve arab di tisob timat-maat ila matag.' "

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

28 Yesu isavia saveeᅅ palelaaᅅ tonenen le isob, ghoro ipamundigin laghoᅅ toni muul. Ye imuᅅ, ve taghoniᅅa toni titaghoni ve yesᅅa tilaagh taghon

ataam tila tighaze tizala pa Yerusalem.

²⁹ Tila tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige, ghoru Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni ru ighaze:

³⁰ “Yamru amuun azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. Ngeu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami izi inim sualen.

³¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yamru apool esele tonenen?’ ghoru asaav pani tovene: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat pani.’”

³² Tovenen mbanooja toni ru tonowen tila ve tighita mbab tisob tivot titaghon Yesu aliina.

³³ Sawa to tighaze tipool waar pa esele, taudi tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: “Yamru apoola pasa?”

³⁴ Yesuru tipamuul aliinadi tighaze: “Tiina tiei le uraat pani.”

³⁵ Ghoru tigham esele tonowen, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ve tiduduum nonogiina todi to monjeaan tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ghoru Yesu izala mbole izi.

³⁶ Tovenen ye ineep izala esele pogho, ve itaghon ataam ila. Yes to tilaagh toman di ne paam, tizavar nonogiina todi to monjeaan taghon ataam pa tipakuri.

³⁷ Tilaagh titaghon ataam tila, le tivot lolooz Oliv daba, ghoru tindarir muul tizila.

Sawa tonenen, taghoniina toni to tilaghaagh tomani tisob timundig ve tipait Maaron iza toman aliinadi tiina. Pasa, lolodi poia kat pa mbab gharatoonadi tintina naol to tighita di. Tipaiti ve timboob tovene:

³⁸ “Ngeu tonene, ye kinik to inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni, ve ipaloti! *Mbo 118:26*

Aazne, ngar luuma ivot, ve koi ineep ila itina Maaron to sambam sosood muul maau.

Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.” *Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14*

³⁹ Ndiran tutuuna pida tilaagh toman ival tiina tonenen paam. Tilooj saveen tonene, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patoonaa, usaav pa taghoniina tiom neneenadi!”

⁴⁰ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliinadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Ighaze ndiran tonene neneenadi, nene pale yaam timundig ve tipait Maaron toman aliinadi tiina.” *Hab 2:11*

Yesu itan pa Yerusalem

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ghoru mata izala pa ndug, ve itan pani. Ve isaav ighaze: “O ndug Yerusalem, naghaze aazne yom ughilaal ataam to yamna Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza tiom, ghoru poia. Eemoghon ataam tonenen

ighazoon payom sone. *Ro*

11:8

⁴³Tovenen sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru koiamña tinim tiluvut ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiin ariana to iluvut ndug tiom dige inim ndeet padi. Leso titaghoni, ve tiloon tilat ndug tiom lolo. Ve lem ataam eta to ughau padi maau.

⁴⁴Tovenen yes pale tirab ghom toman ndinatum, ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiom. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho maau. Pasa, sawa to Maaron inim pa iuul ghom, yom ughilaala maau." *Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6*

Yesu izurun tamtoghon tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ireu yes to tirauraukol izi tonowe, ve izurun di tighau tivot tila pumuri.

⁴⁶Ve isaav padi ighaze: "Maaron alina to timbooda, isaav ighaze: 'Rumai tiou, nene sunuun ina.' Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubna tiyonuon ila!"† *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

⁴⁷Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu ate izi maau. Ndag to naol, ye inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alina. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tikaal ataam pa tirabi imaat.

⁴⁸Eemoghon ledi ataam maau. Pasa, moghon moghon ival tiina tinepneep tomani tighaze le tilonoon saveen toni.

20

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alina ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ivotia varu poia padi. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau, toman ngara pida to tutuun ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni,

²ve tighasoni tighaze: "Laak, usaav ghazona payei. Uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?" *Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7*

³Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "Ghasonin tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasonin eez payam paam.

⁴Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muun irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?"

⁵Yes tipamuul alina rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,' ye pale isaav pait: 'Ighaze venen, pughu vena to

† **19:46:** Yes Israela tigholgholia mbeb naol to popoiadi pa watoonrau ne ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Yesu iyaan di pasa, yes tighur mbeb atiadi izala kat. Ve mbeb ite. Ye ighita ighaze Rumai to Maaron, nene ndug to gholgholiin maau.

yam aghur ila saveenj toni maau?"

⁶ Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,' nene pale ival tiina tonene tisob timundig ve tirab ghiit pa yaam. Pasa, yes tighur ila ariana tighaze: 'Yoan, ye propet to Maaron.'" *Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26*

⁷ Tovenen yes tisaav pa Yesu tighaze tikankaan pa Yoan uraat toni pughu.

⁸ Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: "Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniinj tiam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou tonene ne maau."

Saveenj palelaanj to uraata samsamiadi to tinjin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tonene pa ival tiina ighaze:

"Sawa eez, ngeu eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.*

Ghoru ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to younj vaen anoja, ghoru tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveenj toman di le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

¹⁰ Ineep tonowe le sawa to younj vaen anoja ivot, ghoru imbaanj mbesooja toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso ingig di, ve igham vaen

anoja pida to tighuri pa uum tau. Eemoghon sawa to mbesooja tonowen ila peria todi, yes timundig ve tirabi, ve tizuruni toman nima nginiija, ve imuul ila.

¹¹ Tovenen uum tau imbaanj mbesooja toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi, tipamayanjini, ve tizuruni toman nima nginiija, ve imuul ila.

¹² Ghoru uum tau imbaanj mbesooja toni ite inim tol pani ana ila. Ye paam, tirab katini le ighun sinj, ve tizuruni imuul ila.

¹³ "Muri ghoru, uum tau isaav ighaze: 'Wai, nene pale naghama vena? You pale nambaanj taug natug to lolog pani kat ne ila. Ighaze ye ila, avaat pale tiroron pani, ve tiloon aliija.'

¹⁴ "Tovenen imbaanj tau natu ila. Eemoghon sawa to uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlaagh sagan injarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: 'Ou, aghita! Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaata. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.'

¹⁵ Tovenen tila tikisi, tiweua ivot ila sagan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaata." *Hib 13:12*

Yesu isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: "Yam agham ngar vena? Pale uum vaen tau igham vena pa yes uraata tonowen?"

* **20:9:** Paesiinj to saveenj waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 21:33.

16 Ye pale inim, ve irab di ti-sob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida ni-madi, leso tinjin poiani.”

Ival tiina tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, usaav vene malep!” *Mbanj 13:46, 28:28*

17 Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: “Nene pale vena pa Maaron aliņa waaro eez to timbooda? Isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to reinj ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariņa izala pogho.’ *Mbo 118:22*

18 Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze titap ve tirab taudi izala yaam tonowen, nene pale tuadi ipolpol. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiriiis le njener njeninja.” *Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+*

19 Ngara pida to tutuun, toman yes daba to watoonrau tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveen tonene inarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli ineeq.

Ghasoniinj to piyavoon takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom (Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

20 Yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuunja tone-nen matadi ilala pa Yesu. Tauto timbaan ndiran pida, leso tindangati. Ndiran tonowen titoom tighaze lolodi pa taghoniinj ngar

denja, ve tighaze tiloon Yesu saveen toni. Eemoghon maau. Yes tila pa titombaana pa savsaveen. Ighaze ipiyaav saveen sosori eta, ghoru inim pughu pa tikisi, ve tighuri ila gavana to Rom nima.

21 Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tighaze: “Patonjaan, yei niwatag: Saveen tiom toman ngar isob to yom upatoot tamtoghon pani, nene denja moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazonja ila matadi. Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveen tiom isob, nene onoon moghon.

22 Tovenen usaav ghazonja payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuunj toit, ma maau?”

23 Eemoghon Yesu iwatag kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze:

24 “Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoonj eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniinj toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

25 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam

apamuula ila to Maaron.”†
Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17
 26 Tovenen yes titoova pa titombaana pa savsaveen, leso ipiyaav saveen sosori eta ila ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tiloon saveen toni tonene, le runjadi iza pani ve neneenjadi.

Ghasoniin pa mundigiin to yes mateenja

(*Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27*)

27 Yes Sadusi tisavsavav tighaze mateenja irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze: *Mban 23:8*

28 “Patonjaan, muun Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni. *Lo 25:5*

29 “Laak, sawa eez, tonvetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat.

30 Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat.

31 Ghoru tazidi ite to inim tol padi, ana igham naar tonenen ve ivaii. Tighamgham tovene, le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob

timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau.

32 Muri ghoru, naar tone-nen paam, ana imaat.

33 Laak, sawa to Mbon Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

34 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to sawa tonene tivaivai.

35-36 Eemoghon sawa paghu to pale ivot muri, yes to Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to ipamundigin di pa mateen, nene pale tivai muul maau. Pasa, irau timaat muul maau. Nepoon todi pale inimale yes anela. Ndiran tovene, mundigiin todi pale ipatoon di ighaze yes tinim Maaron ndinatu. *1Kor 15:42+*

37 Ve mundigiin to yes mateenja, nene Mose paam ivotia saveenja alok wa. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan ila ai kainanen duba, ye iwaat Ngeu Tiina ighaze ye Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.‡ *Igham 3:6*

38 Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateenja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve ye tau to inim pughu pa nepoon to tamtoghon tisob.” *Mbnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6*

39 Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tig-

† **20:25:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:21. ‡ **20:37:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:32.

haze: “Patoŋaan, saveeŋ tiom deŋja moghon.”

⁴⁰ Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon tighason Yesu pa mbef eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveeŋ toni.

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siŋ to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ghoro Yesu ana ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila siŋ to kinik David?”

⁴² Pasa muuŋ, David imbood saveeŋ ila rau to Mbouŋ To Suruunŋ ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

⁴³ le irau natatan koiamŋa, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”

’ Mbo 110:1; Mbanŋ 2:34+; Hib 1:13

⁴⁴ Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye siŋ to David. Mbef tonene, ŋgara vena?”§

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ŋgar pakuruuŋ to yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Ival tiina tinepneep, ve tilooŋ Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze:

⁴⁶ “Apatum gham pa yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ. Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiina

mamala, ve tilaagh taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveeŋ popoia pa tipakur di. Ve ighaze tilooŋ tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, nene tighaze le tineep ila watiinŋ popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina.

⁴⁷ Yes tiwatombanon ndinaara ve tigham ruum todi toman mbef todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot suruunŋ todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuana. Tovenen atia to pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat.”

21

Paitooŋ to naar eez

(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitooŋ todi ila, ve ighita mbaliinŋ taudi pida tila ve tighur paitooŋ todi.

² Ghoro ighita liva mbo-laana eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kaviaana gegege ru tila.

³ Yesu ighita mbef tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaana. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to tamtoghon tisob tighuri.

⁴ Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur ŋgiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolaanŋ ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris to

§ 20:44: Paesiinŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene inep ila Mt 22:45.

ingini pa nepoon toni, tauto ighuri isob ila." *2Kor 8:1,12*

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Maaron

(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵ Tamtoghon pida tipait Rumai Tiina tighaze: "Aighat, rumai poia eez ne! Tipambooda pa yaam paghunadi naol naol toman mbeb popoia to tamtoghon tighur di pa Maaron, le paghuna kat."

⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Aloonj. Mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne, sawa eta pale ivot, ghorotireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau." *Lu 19:44*

Patañani naol pale tivot

(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: "Patoñaan, saveenj to yom usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, pale ñeez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve sa mbeb pale inim ghilaloonj pani?"

⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon tiweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag tighaze: 'Ñgeu to yam asañani, nene you taug tonene.' Ve yes pale tisaav payam tighaze: 'Taan sawa, nene inim igharau wa.' Eemoghon yam ataghon di malep. *2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

⁹ Ve ighaze aloonj malmal tintina varudi, ma aloonj tighaze tamtoghon tipamundigin malmal pa taudi ila ndug lolo, yam amatughez ve

asañeen malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ñgar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone."

¹⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Ndug tintina pale tigham malmal toman ndug tintina pida, ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal toman kinik to ndug pida. *Syg 6:3+*

¹¹ Yongyoog tintina pale titok taan, ve pitool toman moroghoonj samsamia tivot izi ndug pida ve tiwaghmun tamtoghon. Mbeb tintina pale tivot ila sambam parañania tinim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon. Ve mbeb pida paam pale tivot. Tovenen matughezaañ tiina kat pale igham tamtoghon. *Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+*

Tamtoghon pale tighur patañani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

¹² "Eemoghon mbeb naol tonowen pale tivot sone, ve yes to tighur koi payou ne tikis gham, ve tighur patañani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham iloonj ila rumai todi, ve tighur gham aloonj ala ruum to yabyabuun. *Mban 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

Ve tamtoghon pale tipayoon gham ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. *Mban 16:19+, 25:23+*

¹³ Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug padi ve apariaañ

saveen tiou. *Mbanj 22:1+*,
24:10+, *26:1+*

¹⁴ Tovenen agharaat ngar tiam pataghaan: Ighaze tikis gham, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve savsaveen pa ambotoon taumim malep. *Mt 10:19+*; *Lu 12:11+*

¹⁵ Pasa, you taug pale naghama lemim ngar poia ve napatooŋ gham leso awatag sa saveen to pale asavia. Tovenen saveen to ivot ila avomim, koiamimŋa pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne maau. *Mk 13:11*; *Mbanj 6:10*

¹⁶ Sawa tonenen, nditamamim toman nditinamim, toŋvetaz tiam, siŋ tiam, ve nditamim, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimŋa nimadi, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. *Mbanj 7:59, 12:2*

¹⁷ Tamtoghon tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 10:22*; *Yo 15:18+*

¹⁸ Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron tau pale mata payam ve ingin gham aneep pooi. Tovenen dabamim raua eta irau ilale maau. *Mt 10:30*; *Lu 12:7*

¹⁹ Tovenen ayoon ariana, ve akis ghurla tiam tunjia. Leso Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok." *Hib 10:36*; *Syg 2:7*

Pataŋani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(*Mt 24:15-21*; *Mk 13:14-19*)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Muri, yam pale aghita ndaaba katindi tinim tiyoon tiluvut Yerusalem. Mbeb

tonenen ighaze ivot, nene yam awatag: Sawa to tireu Yerusalem, ve Yerusalem tamtoghona tipuli ineep, nene inim igharau wa.

²¹ Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau tighau rikia moghon, ve tighau tizala pa lolooz. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem lolo, tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem dige ne paam, irau tilooŋ tila Yerusalem muul maau. Tighau malmalidi moghon tila.

²² Pasa sawa tonenen, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliŋa isob to timbooda. *Yer 5:29*; *Dan 9:26+*; *Hos 9:7*

²³ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamŋa, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipataŋan pa ghaon. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza to taan tonene tamtoghona, ve pataŋani tiina kat igham di. *1Kor 7:26*

²⁴ Tamtoghon pida, pale timbut di pa buza ve timaat. Ve pida, koiadi pale tiyou di tila tineep irau ndug ndug. Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tigham Yerusalem inim ledi, ve tineep pani ve tiŋgini le irau sawa to Maaron ighuri padi ne isob, ghoru tipuli. *Mbo 79:1*; *Lu 20:16*; *Syg 11:2*

Mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu

(*Mt 24:29-31*; *Mk 13:24-27*)

²⁵ "Muri pale mbeb pida tivot pa ndag, kaiyo, ve

pitum tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, ve patañani tintina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isami, ve ipei dibom toman avolutu tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon ngar todi pale iwaghamgham, ve tisañeñ. *2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+*

²⁶ Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paronania to tapiridi tintina, le tirur. Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi imbumbu, ve matughezaan tiina igham di le tapiridi isob. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze mala maau pale patañani tiina kat ivot izi taan.

²⁷ Ghoru tamtoghon matadi izala, le tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. *Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+*

²⁸ Ighaze yam aghita mbeb pida tonenen tivotvot, ayoon tunia toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patañani tiam, nene inim igharau wa.”

Saveñ palelaan to ai fik

(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveñ palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai pida paam, ve agham ngar padi.

³⁰ Ighaze aghita sududu paghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot.

³¹ Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbeb

naol tonenen tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze: Sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni toman tapiri ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa.

³² “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonenen tisob tivotaar.

³³ Sambam paronania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveñ tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.” *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25*

Tapamaat ariana

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Apatum gham ve apamaat ariana. Pa vene, apul tau-mim pa ngar soroksorok inimale ghanghaniñ ve ghunghunuñ, ve agham ngar naol pa nepoonamim to taan. Ghoru itatan ghurla tiam, ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ye pale ikarmotin gham inimale liis iliis gham. *Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15*

³⁵ Pasa, sawa tonenen, pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani maau.

³⁶ Tovenen apamaat ariana irau sawa isob, ve asuñ Maaron pa ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariana pa badoon patañani naol tonenen, ve sawa to ayoon ila Tamtoghon Natu mata, amatughez maau, ve ayoon toman tinimim iza.” *1Yo 2:28*

³⁷ Ndag to naol ne, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve rabrab, imuul izala pa

lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mboŋ.

³⁸ Tovenen mboŋmaagh to naol ne, ndoromaanŋa kat ve tamtoghon tisob tilala Rumai Tiina, leso tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni.

22

Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa sunjuuŋ ve tighan mberet to le yis maau, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen, tiwaata tighaze ‘Pasova.’ *Igham 12:15+*

² Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuuŋ timatughez pa ival tiina to titaghon Yesu. Tighaze pale tipamundigin malmal ma venen. Tovenen tikaal ataam pa tikis Yesu ve tirabi imaat. *Mbo 2:2; Mbanŋ 4:27*

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³ Sawa tonenen, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Taghoniinŋa to Yesu saanŋul ve ru, ye todi eez.

⁴ Tovenen ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau ve nginiinŋa to Rumai Tiina, ve yesŋa tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale ye ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

⁵ Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni le lolodi poia kat, ve yesŋa timbua saveeŋ tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida.

⁶ Yudas iyok pa saveeŋ todi, ve ila isasaan. Ighaze sawa

poia eta ivot, ve ival tiina tineep toman Yesu maau, ghoru ighuri ila nimadi.

Taghoniinŋa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniinŋ to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

⁷ Tinepneep le sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniinŋ mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Ndag tonenen, nene sawa to tirab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniinŋ to Pasova itaghon tutuuŋ to Maaron. *Igham 12:18+*

⁸ Tovenen Yesu imbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan ighaze: “Yamru amuuŋ ala ve agharaat aad aniinŋ to Pasova. Leso rabrab, tala talup ghiit ve taghanghan.”

⁹ Yesuru tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nila nigharaata izi sine?”

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul alinŋadi ighaze: “Yamru aloonŋ ala ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh inarua gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye iloonŋ ila, yamru ataghoni aloonŋ ala.”

¹¹ Ve asaav pa ruum tonowen tau aghaze: ‘Pa-tonŋaanŋ to it ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ughuri pa yes loomba, ineep sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesŋa taghoniinŋa toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniinŋ to Pasova.’

¹² Ngeu tonenen pale ipatoonŋ ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Ineep sala. Ndug to nepoonŋ ve ghanghaniinŋ,

nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniin tonowe.”

¹³ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru yesuru tipuli, ve tiloon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbeb tisob tivot itaghon Yesu aliņa. Tovenen tigharaat aniin to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu yesņa taghoniņa toni tighan aniin to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁴ Rabrab izi, ve sawa to Pasova ivot, ghoru Yesu toman mbanooņa* toni tilup di, ve mboledi izi ve tighanghan.

¹⁵ Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze itiņa talup ghiit ve taghan aniin to Pasova tonene le isob, ghoru yabyabuun igham ghou.

¹⁶ Ve you nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniin to Pasova muul maau, le Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon, ve Pasova anoņa toni ivot.” *Lu 13:29, 14:15*

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniņa toni

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Ghoru Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami ve aghun le irau gham.

¹⁸ You nasaav payam: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon.”

¹⁹ Ghoru igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve

ireii irau di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat payam. Ngar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim injal ghou.”

1Kor 10:16-17

²⁰ Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav ighaze: “Rubruub tonene, nene sin tiou to pale imalin payam ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesņa tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12+, 10:10*

²¹ Eemoghon aloon. Tiam eez to inepneep toman ghiit ve taghanghan ne, pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+*

²² Onoon, Tamtoghon Natu pale itaghon ataam to Maaron ighuri pani. Eemoghon ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa.” *Mban 1:6, 2:23*

²³ Taghoniņa toni tiloon saveen tonene, le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “O, iit tonene, sei pale igham tovene?”

Ngeu to iza tiina kat, ye irau itatan tau iza

(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

²⁴ Ghoru taghoniņa toni tiwazoran di pa todi sei to iza tiina kat ilib padi tisob. *Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46*

²⁵ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi

* **22:14:** Mbanooņa tonene, nene taghoniņa saangul ve ru to Yesu.

wa. Kinik todi tipapait taudi izadi, ve moghon moghon tipatoŋ tapiridi pa yes to ti-neep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. Ve daba pida to tingin di, tighaze tamtoghon tipait di pa ulaaŋ to tighamgham padi.

²⁶ Eemoghon nŋar tovene ineeŋ tiam malep. Tamtoghon to ighaze iza tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve igham uraat payam inimale nditazimim muriadi. Ve nŋeu to ighaze imuuŋ payam, ye irau imbees payam. *1Pe 5:3*

²⁷ Laak, sei to iza tiina? Nŋeu to mbole izi ve ighanghan, ma nŋeu to inŋalŋgal aniinŋ ve imbesmbees pani? Nene ye to mbole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Aazne, you naneep toman gham, ve nambesmbees payam." *Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7*

²⁸ "Onoon, tovaanŋ naol tivot payou. Eemoghon yam apul ghou maau. Ayondyood toman ghou le inim aazne.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tovenen you pale naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuuŋ pooz, inimale Tamaŋ ighur ghou pa naghama pooz. Leso muri aneeŋ ila inamim to ghamuuŋ pooz izi ndug tiou, ve anŋin rumai saanŋul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itina pale talup ghiit ila toŋ tiou, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun." *Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9*

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31;

Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighaze: "Simon, Simon, upatum ghom wa! Sadan izuarua tau ighaze igham gham anim le. Tovenen ye pale itoov ghurla tiam inimale nŋeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza, lesu ivalag anona ila sagan, ve uli ila sagan. *2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8*

³² Eemoghon you naghur ghom ila sunuunŋ tiou wa: Leso utap pa ghurla tiom sob. Ve sawa to yom utoor nŋar tiom ve umuul, yom irau upalot toŋvetaz tiom." *Yo 17:9+, 21:15+*

³³ Petrus iloonŋ saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Tiina, you irau napul ghom maau. Ighaze tighur ghom uloonŋ ula room to yabyabuunŋ, nene pale ituru tala. Ve ighaze tirab ghom umaat, nene pale you paam, tirab ghou namaat toman ghom!"

³⁴ Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Nes Petrus, nasaav payom kat. Mbonŋ aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itanŋ."

Yes taghoniina irau tigham lugluug, pelpeel, ve buza, ve tilaagh toman di

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu ighason taghoniina toni ighaze: "Laak, muunŋ, sawa to nambaanŋ gham ala pa uraat, you nasaav payam naghaze: Yam alaagh toman lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduunŋa to aghemim malep. Vena, sawa

tonenen, yam ambool pa mbeb eta?"

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: "Maau. Yei nimbool pa mbeb eta maau." *Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3*

³⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aazne, nene sawa ite. Ighaze lemim lugluug, ghoru aghami toman pelpeel, ve alaagh tomani. Ve ighaze lemim buza maau, ala agholia nonogiiņa tiam to moņeņaņ, ve agham yaama, ve ala aghol lemim buza.

³⁷ Pasa, Maaron aliņa waaro eez to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

'Yes tighita tighaze ye tamtoghon samia eez to imalaņ pa tutuņ.' *Is 53:12*

Mboņ aazne, saveņ tonene pale anoņa ivot payou itaghon Maaron ņgar toni. Pasa, saveņ naol to timbooda iza tiou, anoņa ighaze ivot tonene." *Lu 24:26+*

³⁸ Taghoniņa toni tisaav pani tighaze: "Tiina, ughita. Buza ru tonene."

Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Nanan iraua."

Yesu isuņ izi lolooz Oliv (Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Ghoru Yesu ipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv itaghon ņgar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Ve taghoniņa toni titaghoni ve yesņa tizala.

⁴⁰ Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Yam aneep sualen ve asuņ Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaņ sob." *Mt 6:13*

⁴¹ Ghoru ipul di tizi tineep, ve ilaagh ila saguan ris, ve iput aghe ve isuņ.

⁴² Ighaze: "O Tamaņ, ighaze lolom tovene, ghoru upaghau rubruub tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghon ņgar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom." *Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38*

⁴³ Sawa to Yesu isuņsuņ, aņela eez to sambam izi inim ve ipaloti.

⁴⁴ Yesu lolo ipataņan kat le wadedeņa toman siņ tonņonia izi taan. Tovenen isuņ ariņa kat. *Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7*

⁴⁵ Isuņ le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniņa toni, ve ighita di tighengheen. Pasa, lolodi ipataņan kat.

⁴⁶ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Wai, yam agheen pasa? Amundig ve asuņ Maaron. Pa vene, tovaņ ivot payam ve atap."

Tikis Yesu (Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tila peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniņa saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ye iņarua Yesu ila ighaze iyaņin pani.

⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yudas, vena? Yom ughaze uyaņin pa Tamtoghon Natu, leso ughuri ila koia nimadi?"

⁴⁹ Taghoniņa to tiyondyood toman Yesu, tighilaal mbeb to pale ivot. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: "Tiina, vena? Pale nipas buza ve nimbut di?"

⁵⁰ Ghoru todi eez, ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ņgeu

eez taliņa ila pa nima waan. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonja to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

⁵¹ Eemoghon Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ai, iraua! Apul di tigham ngar tonene.” Ghorogham mbesoonja tonenen taliņa, ve ipaaka ila ina le poia muul.

⁵² Ghorogham Yesu isaav pa yes ndiran to watoonrau toman nginiņa to Rumai Tiina, ve pooza pida to tinim pa kisiņi ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal?”

⁵³ Sawa naol, itiņa tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mboņ aazne, nene sawa tiam. Pasa, ngar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

*Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza
(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72;
Yo 18:25-27)*

⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghorogham tikisi, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila daba to watoonrau ruum toni. Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itagham di ila. Eemogham ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez.

⁵⁵ Tamtoogham pida titavun yab izi sirsiir to ruum tonowen lolo, ve mboledi izi ila yab dige. Tovenen Petrus ila ve mbole izi toman di.

⁵⁶ Mala maau ve liva mbesoonja paghu eez inim le ighita Petrus mbole izi ila

yab dige. Tovenen imbatut nagho, ve isaav ighaze: “Ou, ngeu tonene ilaghlaagh toman Yesu paam.”

⁵⁷ Eemogham Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Wai liva, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

⁵⁸ Tineep ris, ve ngeu ite inim le ana ighilaal Petrus. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, todi eez paam!”

Eemogham Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ee-e ngeu tiou, you maau.”

⁵⁹ Tineep ris, ghorogham ngeu ite imundig ve ana avo iyaryaan ighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu. Pasa, ye paam to Galilaia.”

⁶⁰ Eemogham Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Wai ngeu tiou, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi rita maau.” Petrus isavsaav sone, ve tatareek itaņ.

⁶¹ Sawa kat tonenen, Yesu indaleel ve mata imuul pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve mata ingal saveen to Yesu isavia pani. Saveen tovene: “Mboņ aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghorogham tatareek itaņ.”

⁶² Tovenen Petrus imundig ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itaņ tiina.

*Tirab Yesu ve tipamogherani
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)*

⁶³ Yes to tikiskis Yesu, tirabrabi, ve tipamogherani.

⁶⁴ Tipoos mata pa uli ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom

propet, ne? Yo, usaav. Sei to irab ghom ne?"

⁶⁵ Yes tivelegi, ve tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol pani.

Tipayoon Yesu ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Tinepneep le ndugizau, ghoru nginiina to yes Yuda tilup di izi inadi to lupuun. Yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun paam tineep ila lupuun tonowen lolo. Ghoru tigham Yesu ila ivot todi, ve tipayoonda ila matadi, ve yes pooza tonowen tisaav pani:

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ "Ighaze yom Mesia, ghoru usaav ghazona payei lak!"

Yesu ipamuul alinadi tovene: "Ighaze you nasaav tovene payam, yam irau aghur ila alinag maau. Ve ighaze naghason gham pa mbeb eta, yam irau apamuul alinag maau.

⁶⁹ Eemoghon aazne ve ila, Tamtoghon Natu pale ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan." *Dan 7:13; Mbanj 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1*

⁷⁰ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisob tilup avodi ve tighasoni muul tighaze: "Vena, yom ughaze Maaron Natu yom?"

Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "Saveen tauto asavia ne."

⁷¹ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: "Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam

pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa."

23

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus mata

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Tovenen yes daba tonenen tisob timundig ve tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus mata.

² Ghoru tinjal saveen pani tighaze: "Yei nighita ngeu tonene moghon moghon ighamun tamtoghon tiei ngar todi, ve ipapazaagh di pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Ye ingalsekin di ighaze tipiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom malep. Ve ipapakur tau ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik. Tauto nighami inim." *Lu 20:25; Mbanj 17:7*

³ Tovenen Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: "Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?"

Yesu ipamuul alina ighaze: "Nanan taum saveen tiom." *Yo 18:36*

⁴ Tovenen Piladus isaav pa yes daba to watoonrau toman ival tiina ighaze: "You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, ye le sosor eta maau."

⁵ Eemoghon yes daba tonenen tisaav ariana pani tighaze: "Ngeu tonenen ilaghlaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ighamun ngar to tamtoghon pa saveen toni, ve ipapazaagh di, leso tizoor gavman to Rom alina. Ye ipamundigin uraat toni izi taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve

itaghoni inim inim le aazne ivot izi sualen.”

Tighur Yesu ila to Erod

⁶ Piladus iloonj saveen tonene, ve ighason di ighaze: “O, ngeu tonene to Galilaia?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Vee, ye to Galilaia.”

⁷ Piladus iloonj tighaze Yesu inim pa ndug to Erod inġini, tauto isakia Yesu ila to Erod, leso itiir saveen toni. Pasa sawa tonenen, Erod inepneep izi Yerusalem paam.

⁸⁻⁹ Sawa mala, Erod iloonj Yesu varu, eemoghon ighita rita maau. Ye ighaze le ighita Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonja eta. Tauto sawa to tigham Yesu ila ivot toni, Erod lolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniin naol pani. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliņa rita maau. Neneņja moghon. *Is 53:7; Lu 9:9*

¹⁰ Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, avodi iyaryaan ve tinġal saveen naol pani.

¹¹ Ve Erod toman ndaaba toni tivelegi ve tipamogherani. Tigham nonogiņja poia eez inimale to yes kinik, ve tindudi pani. Ghoru tighami ve tighuri imuul ila to Piladus.

¹² Muun, Erod yesuru Piladus tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. Eemoghon sawa tonenen ve ila, lolodi pa taudi. *Mban 4:27*

Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroonj

(*Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16*)

¹³ Tovenen tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daba to watoonrau ve daba pida toman ival tiina tinim tilup di,

¹⁴ ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloonj. Yam agham ngeu tonene inim, ve asaav aghaze ye ighamun ngar to tamtoghon tiam, ve ipapazaagh di, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliņa. Eemoghon you natiir saveen toni ila matamim, ve nandeenj sosor toni eta inimale yam asavia ne maau.

¹⁵ Ve Erod paam indeen sosor toni eta maau. Tauto tighami imuul inim. Tovenen aghita. Ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman to naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Rom ighamgham tovene: Yes to tinepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ye irau ipul todi eez ivot.]

¹⁸ Eemoghon yes tisob tilup avodi, ve timboob tighaze: “Ngeu tonanan ineep malep. Urabi imaat, ve upul Barabas inim tiei.”

¹⁹ Barabas tonene, muun ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal izi Yerusalem pa tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Ve irab tamtoghon timaat paam. Tauto tighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj.

²⁰ Piladus ighaze ipul Yesu ila. Tovenen itoov saveen

padi muul.

²¹ Eemoghon tinoknok bobaan tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon! Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

²² Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul inim pae tol ighaze: “Narab sorokin ngeu tonene pasa? Ye igham sa sosor? You naghita naghaze ye igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.”

²³ Eemoghon tiyok pa saveen toni maau. Avodi iyaryaan pa bobaan tighaze Piladus irab Yesu izala ai pambaroon. Piladus itoova pa irab atedi. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, avodi iyaryaan kat.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tovenen ye iloon di, ve ipul ngeu to ival tiina lolodi pani ne, ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun. Ye ngeu to muun ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, ve irab tamtoghon timaat. Eemoghon Yesu, Piladus itaghon ival tiina ngar todi, ve ighuri ila ndaaba pida nimadi.

Yesu imbaad ai pambaroon toni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tovenen ndaaba tigham Yesu, ve yesja tilaagh tila le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug

Sairini, iza Simon. Ye in-eep Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze iloon ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tikisi, ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avara. Ghoru ana imbaada, ve ilaagh taghon Yesu, ve yesja tila.

²⁷ Ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesja tila. Ndiliva pida to tilaghlaagh toman di, lolodi isamin Yesu. Tovenen titaan pan.

²⁸ Yesu indaleel padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam Yerusalem tidi, atan payou malep. Atan pa taumim ve ndinatumim.

²⁹ Pasa, you nasaav payam. Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve asaav aghaze: ‘Oyai, aazne ndiliva to upadi, ve yes to tipoop sone, ve yes to payamyamja maau ne, irau lolodi poia.’ *Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23*

³⁰ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tisaav ila pa lolooz tighaze: ‘Apol anim atatab ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa ndug mbunja tighaze: ‘Azala poghomai ve alalai ghei lak!’ *Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16*

³¹ Aghita. Aazne, tigham ngar tonene pa ai mbiti to iyondyood toman raua. Ighaze venen, pale sa mbeb ivot pa ai gorgori?”*

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon

³² Yes ndaaba tigham ndiran samsamiadi ru ve yesja

* **23:31:** Saveen to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye ngeu to ghamuun ngar poia. Eemoghon tighur patanani tiina kat pani. Ighaze venen, vena pa yes Israela to titaghon ngar poia maau, ve tizoroor Maaron ngar toni?

tila paam. Leso tirab di timaat toman Yesu.

³³ Tila tivot ndug eez to tiwaat iza tighaze 'Tamtoghon Daba Rubruuba,' ghoru tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru tonowen tizala ai pambaroonj todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite imonau ila pa nima njas.

³⁴ Timonau, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: "O Tamañ, ureu sosor todi. Pasa, njar to tighami ne, yes tighilaala maau." Ghoru ndaaba tigham nonogiiña to Yesu toman mbeb toni pida tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraanj eez, lesu ipatoonj sei to pale igham sa mbeb. *Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbanj 3:17, 7:60*

³⁵ Ival tiina tiyondyood, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot. Ve yes daba to Yuda paam tiyondyood, ve tipiyaav saveenj velegiinj pa Yesu tighaze: "Ye iuul tamtoghon naol. Ighaze onoon ye Mesia, ve Maaron ighuri pa uraat toni, ghoru iuul tau!" *Mbo 22:7*

³⁶ Yes ndaaba paam tipamogherani. Tila tigharai ve tigham vaen maninji, ve tizuzuuna izala toni pa ighun. *Mbo 69:21*

³⁷ Ve tisaav pani: "Ighaze yom kinik to yes Yuda, ghoru uul taum!"

³⁸ Ve timbood paesiinj to maateen toni pughu izala ai pambaroonj toni daba. Paesiinj tonowen isaav tovene: "Nene kinik to yes Yuda."

³⁹ Ndiran samsamiadi ru to timonau paam izala ai

pambaroonj, todi eez ipiyaav saveenj velegiinj pa Yesu ighaze: "Yom Mesia ne? Ighaze venen, uul taum ve yeru paam!"

⁴⁰ Eemoghon ita ite iyaana ighaze: "Ah, yom umatughez pa Maaron maau? Tingabiiz ghom tighaze yom ugham sosor tiina. Tauto aazne yom pale umaat unumale ngeu tonene.

⁴¹ Patañani to igham ghiit, nene denja. Pasa, nene sosor toit atia. Eemoghon ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau."

⁴² Ghoru isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "O Yesu, sawa to unum ve upatoonj pooz tiom ve tapirim ivot ighazoon, matam injal ghou!"

⁴³ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Aazne, ituru pale taneep izi ndug to paghuna le paghuna kat."

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). Ghoru uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve iponpoon ndug to patabuanj kat ne, imarepreep inim ru. *Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3*

⁴⁶ Ve Yesu imboob aliña tiina ighaze: "Tamañ, nene naghur taug ilat yom nimam." Isaav tovene le isob, ghoru iyavan ve imaat. *Mbo 31:5; Mbanj 7:59; 1Pe 2:23*

47 Daba to yes ndaaba ighita mbef to ivot, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. Ngeu tonene, ye ngeu denja. Ye igham sosor eta maau.”

48 Ival tiina to tilup di ve tinim pa timarar mbef to ivot ne, tighita mbef naol tonenen, le lolodi ipatanjan kat. Tovenen tipambar atedi ve titañan, ve timuul tila pa ruum todi todi. *Amos 8:10*

49 Yesu ndita tisob, toman yes ndiliva to titaghoni ve yesña tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim, tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbef to ivotvot pani. *Mbo 38:11*

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lololo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

50-51 Yuda eez inepneep, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea to inep ila taan suruvu to Yudea. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve ngar toni poia. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazon. Ve ye inep ila lupuun tiina to yes daba to tinjin yes Yuda. Eemoghon ngar to tigham pa Yesu, ye iyok pani maau.

52 Tovenen ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani.

53 Piladus iyok pani, tovenen Yosep toman ndiran pida tila tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tinduni pa uli pisoonja. Ghoru tighami tila ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja. Saambu tonowen,

tighur mateen eta iloon ila sone.

54 Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuan. Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen umbom patabuan ighaze ivot.

55 Ndiliva to yesña Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim Yerusalem, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tighaze tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve tighita ighen vena. *Lu 8:1-3*

56 Tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa inadi to nepoon, ve tigharaat nau-naun ve ngoreen to vuzi popoia ne pa Yesu paatu. Ghoru sawa to umbom patabuan ivot. Tovenen atedi izi itaghon tutuun to Maaron.

24

Yesu imundig pa mateen

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Umbom patabuan isob, ve ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh kat, ve ndiliva tonowen tigham nau-naun ve ngoreen to tigharaat di, ve tila pa naal to Yesu.

2 Tila tivot tonowe, le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, inep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa naal avo wa.

3 Tovenen tiloon tila, eemoghon tighita Yesu paatu maau.

4 Tauto tigham ngar naol. Mala maau ve, ndiran ru tivot, ve tiyoon tigharau di. Yesuru nonogiinja todi mil-milia kat. *Mbanj 1:10*

5-6 Yes ndiliva tighita di le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi, ve tighur naghodi izila taan.

Eemoghon ndiran ru tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: "Yam anim akaal ngeu to mata iyaryaar ila mateenja inadi pasa? Ye ineep sualen muul maau. Ye imundig wa! Matamim ingal. Sawa to ye ineep toman gham izi Galilaia, isaav payam ighaze:

7 "Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila ndiran samsamidi nimadi, ve tirabi imaati izala ai pambaroon itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.'" *Lu 9:22, 18:31+*

8 Yes ndiliva tiloon saveen tonene, ve matadi ingal Yesu aliya.

9 Ghoru tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia mbeb to ivot padi ne pa taghoniya saangul ve eez, toman ndiran pida paam.

10-11 Ndiliva tonowen, nene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve ndiliva pida paam. Yes tonene to tipaesia mbeb tonenen pa yes mbanjoona. Eemoghon yes mbanjoona tighur ila saveen todi maau. Tighaze pa ngar todi iwaghamgham ve tisaav sorok.

12 Eemoghon Petrus imundig ve ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru itugi izi, ve ingig iloon ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu

pani, mbeb tonowen moghon to tinepneep. Tovenen ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa mbeb to ivot.

Yesu ivot to taghoniya toni ru izi ataam to ila pa ndug Emaus (Mk 16:12-13)

13 Ndag ee moghon tonenen, taghoniya ru to Yesu tighaze tila pa ndug kainanjen Emaus. Ndug tonowen ineep mala ris pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma venen).

14 Yesuru tilaghlagh, ve tiwasavon di pa mbeb naol to tivot.

15 Tisavsaav, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot todi, ve yesya tilup di pa laghoon ve tila.

16 Eemoghon mbeb eta ipoon matadi, tauto tighilaala maau.

17 Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Ou, yamru alaghlagh, ve awasavon gham pa sa?"

Ye isaav tovene ve yesuru tiyoon. Naghodi iza maau. Titud moghon. Pasa, lolodi isami kat.

18 Ghoru todi eez, iza Kleopas, ipamuul Yesu aliya ighaze: "Wai, mbeb to noor moghon ivot, tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi Yerusalem we tiwatagi. Yom avaat loom eta, tauto ukankaan ne?"

19 Tovenen ye ighason di muul ighaze: "Sa mbeb?"

Yesuru tipamuul aliya tighaze: "Yei nisavsaav pa ngar to tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret. Ival tiina tighita tighaze ye propet tiina eez ila Maaron mata. Pasa, saveen toni ve

uraat toni, toman tapiri. *Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22*

²⁰⁻²¹ Tovenen nighaze pa ye Volaanja to pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanjani toit. Eemoghon maau. Yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza toit tighuri ila yes Roma nimadi leso tirabi imaas. Tauto Roma tirabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaas. Mbeb tonene ivot pani mbonj tol ila wa. *Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbanj 1:6*

²²⁻²³ “Ve ngaramus, mbonjmaaghinimale ye ighaze malmali ila. sone, ve mbeb ite ivot. Ndiliva tiei pida tigham ghei runjama i za le nikankaan. Pasa, tila naal toni, eemoghon tighita paatu ineep muul maau. Ve tighita anjela tivot todi, ve tisaav padi tighaze: ‘Yesu ineep mata iyaryaar.’ Tovenen timuul tinim, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen payei.

²⁴ Ghoru ndiran tiei pida anadi tila tighaze tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paatu ineep maau. Ve mbeb tisob tinepneep raraate inimale ndiliva tisavia.” *Yo 20:3+*

²⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam lemim ngar maau. Maaron alinja isob to yes propeta tivotia, pughu vena to yam aghur ila rikia maau?”

²⁶ Saveenj ineep pataghaan tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ve imbaad patanjani naol itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ghoru iza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve izala ineep izi ndug toni sambam toman tapiri ve

nguruba tiina.” *Lu 9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+*

²⁷ Ghoru Yesu ipaghazonan di pa Maaron alinja isob to timbooda iza toni. Ipamundigin saveenj toni pa saveenj to Mose, ve itagho ni inim le ipasobi ila saveenj isob to yes propeta. *Mbnj 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22*

²⁸ Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau ndug to yesuru tighaze tila pani. Ghoru Yesu igham inimale ye ighaze malmali ila.

²⁹ Eemoghon yesuru tizoorn dug pani tighaze: “Aiss, ula malep. Mbonj izi wa. Umuul unum, ve itinja taneep.” Tovenen Yesu ila toman di, ve yesja tineep.

³⁰ Tinepneep le sawa to mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin, ghoru Yesu igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani, iteeva, ve irei i padi.

³¹ Igham tovene, ghoru matadi iza pani ve tighilaala. Eemoghon rikia moghon, ve ye ilale sorok ila lolodi, le tighita muul maau.

³² Yesuru tiwambatutun di, ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat. Sawa to talaagh taghon ataam tanim, ye ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron alinja to timbooda, le saveenj toni tonowen ipazaagh katin lolood.”

³³ Sawa eemoghon tonen, yesuru timundig, ve rikia moghon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tindeen tagho niinja saangul ve eez to

yesna nditadi pida tilup di ve tinepneep.

³⁴ Ndiran to tilup di, tisaav pa yesuru tighaze: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit imundig pa mateen, ve ila ivot to Simon wa.”

1Kor 15:4+

³⁵ Ghoru yesuru anadi tipaesia mbeb to ivot padi izi ataam luvuna. Ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Sawa to Yesu iteev mberet, yeru nighilaala.”

Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18;

Yo 20:19-23; Mbanj 1:6-8)

³⁶ Taghoniina to Yesu tisaav pa mbeb tonenen, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham.”

³⁷ Yes tighita le rujadi iza, ve matughezaan tiina igham di. Tighaze pa ye mariaam.

³⁸ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yam amatughez, ve agham ngar naol, ve lolomim ru?”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Aghita nimag ve agheg. Nene you taug tonene. Anim akis ghou ve aghita. Mariaam eta le minda ve tua inimale you? Maau.” Ye isavsaav padi, ve ipatoon nima ve aghe padi. *1Yo 1:1*

⁴¹ Yes tinidi iza kat. Eemoghon lolodi ru sone. Pasa mbeb to tighita, nene igham ngar todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Vena, amim aniin eta pa naghani, ma maau?” *Yo 21:5*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Tovenen tigham iigh mazooza suruvu pani, ve tisob

timbatuti ve ighan. *Mbanj 10:41*

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniina toni

(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)

⁴⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Matamim ingal alinag to muun itina tanepneep ve nasavia payam: Saveen isob to timbooda iza tiou, nene pale ighur anona ivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Saveen to ineep ila Mose tutuun toni, saveen to yes propeta, ve saveen to ineep ila mboun to iit Israela paam.” *Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118*

⁴⁵ Ye isaav tovene, ghoru ipaghazonan ngar todi pa Maaron alina to timbooda, lesu tighazon kat pa pughu.

⁴⁶ Ve isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron alina to timbooda, nene isaav tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuun, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve mbon inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateen. *Mbanj 17:3*

⁴⁷ Ghoru tivotia saveen pa tamtoghon ila ye iza tovene: Yes irau tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Lesu ye ndamo padi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi. Uraat tonene, yam pale apamundigini izi Yerusalem muun, ghoru aseenga ila le irau ndug isob. *Mt 28:19*

⁴⁸ Yam aghita mbeb tisob to tivot payou ne pa taumim matamim. Tovenen lemim uraat pa ala avotia varug, lesu apariaan saveen tiou. *Yo*

15:27; *Mbanj* 1:8, 2:32; *1Yo* 1:1+

⁴⁹ Eemoghon ala rikia malep. Pasa, you pale nambaan Avuvu Patabuan sambam izi inim itaghon saveen mbuaan to Tama Maaron. Tovenen aneep izi Yerusalem, ve asaan le irau Maaron tapiri sambam izi inim ve izala poghomim, ghoru ala." *Is* 44:3; *Yoel* 2:28; *Yo* 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; *Mbanj* 1:4, 2:4; *Ga* 3:14

Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam

(*Mk* 16:19-20; *Mbanj* 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniija toni ve tila pa ndug Betania. Tila peria, ghoru iit nima iza, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi.

⁵¹ Nima izaza poghodi sone, ve Tama Maaron ighami ipul di, ve iza ila pa sambam. *Yo* 20:17

⁵² Yes tiput aghedi ve tipaiti le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolodi poia kat. *Yo* 16:22

⁵³ Sawa tonenen ve ila, tilu-plup di pa suun ila Rumi Tiina nagho, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

Varu poia to Yoan imbooda Jon—John

Ngeu to ipatoon ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, to izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon

¹ Muun kat, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone, ngeu to ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron ne inepneep.*

Ye inep toman Maaron, ve ye Maaron. *Mbnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13*

² Tovenen sawa to ivot muun kat, ye inepneep toman Maaron.

³ Maaron ighur mbep tisob tivot ila ye nima. Mbep eta ivot ila ataam ite paam maau. *1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2*

⁴ Ye to nepoon mata yaryaara pughu. Ve nepoon toni izi taan, tauto inim ghazona pa tamtoghon. *Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46*

⁵ Ghazona tonowen iyaryaar ila ndoroom lolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani maau.†

⁶ Maaron imbaan ngeu eez inim, iza Yoan.

⁷ Ye inim pa ipariaan saveen pa ghazona tonenen. Leso igham ival tisob tighur ila toni. *Mt 3:1*

⁸ Yoan, ye ghazona tonenen maau. Ye inim pa ipariaan saveen to ngeu to ghazona tau. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. *Yo 3:28+*

⁹ Tovenen ghazona tau to iyaryaar pa ival tisob ve ipaghazonan di pa Maaron, tauto izi inim taan. *Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6*

¹⁰ Onoon, mbep tisob to taan tivot ila ye nima. Eemoghon sawa to ye izi inim ve inep izi taan, yes to titaghon taan ngara tighilaala maau.

¹¹ Ye ila ivot tau ndug toni, ve tamtoghon toni paam tighami maau. Tizuruni. *Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+*

¹² Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni ve tighami inim Tiina todi, nene ye igham ledi izadi pa tinim Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+*

¹³ Ndiran tonenen, sinj to nditamandi ma nditinandi igham di tinim Maaron ndinatu maau. Ve tinim Maaron ndinatu itaghon ngeu eta to taan ngar toni ma lolo maau. Maaron tau, tauto igham di tinim ye ndinatu. *Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo*

* **1:1:** Ila Grik alinjadi, Yoan iwaat Krisi ighaze ye 'logos.' Saveen 'logos,' pughu naol. Pughu eez, nene 'saveen.' Pughu ite, nene 'ngar.' Pughu inim tol pani, nene mbep to ikis mbep tisob tineep denja ila inadi inadi. Ve ighaze tagham ngar pa Maaron alinja to timbooda, saveen toni, nene ataam to ye ipatoon tau pait, ve ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar toni. Ve saveen toni, nene saveen moghon maau. Saveen toni, le tapiri. Ye isaav moghon, ve mbep tisob tivot. Saveen 'logos' pughu naol tonene tipaghazonan ghiit pa Krisi ve uraat toni. † **1:5:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: "Ghazona tonowen iyaryaar ila ndoroom lolo, eemoghon yes to ndoroom ledi ghilaloon pani maau."

5:1+

¹⁴ Tovenen aghita. Ngeu to ipaghazonan saveen onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauto inim tamtoghon ve inim ineep ila sosood wa. Ye ipatoon Maaron tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazon, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauto nighilaala nighaze ye Maaron tau Natu ee moghon to ineep to Tama Maaron ve inim. Poia to Maaron toman ngar toni to isasavia saveen onoon moghon, nene ivon ila to Natu tonowen. *Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+*

¹⁵ Yoan ipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni, ve isaav alina tiina ighaze: "Muun, you nasaav payam naghaze: 'Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye iza ilib payou kat. Pasa, sawa to navot sone, ye ineep muun wa.' Nene ngeu tau tonene."

¹⁶ Onoon kat. Ngar popoia naol tivon ila to Maaron Natu, ve ye irei poia toni pa iit tasob. Tovenen poia to Maaron to aazne iza toit, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa poia toni to muun ipatoon pa pait.

¹⁷ Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuun toni pait ila Mose avo. Eemoghon Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pa poia to

Maaron iza toit, ve ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveen onoon.[‡]
¹⁸ Tamtoghon eta to taan ighita katin Maaron nagho pa eta sone. Natu moghon to ipatoon Maaron nagho ve ngar toni pait. Pasa, ye Maaron, ve ineep Tama dige, ve Tama lolo ineep toni kat.

Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja ipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sawa eez, daba to yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ne, timbaan ndiran pida to watoonrau toman nginiinja pida to Rumai Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Laak, yom sa ngeu, to ughamgham uraat tonene?"

Yoan isaav ghazonja padi ighaze: "You tonene, Mesia maau." *Yo 3:28*

²¹ Tovenen tighasoni muul: "Ighaze venen, avaat yom propet Iliia tou?" *Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14*

Ye ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Maau."

Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: "Wai, vene yom avaat propet tiina to nisanajani ne?§ Taum tonene?"

Eemoghon ye ipamuul alinjadi muul ighaze: "Maau."

[‡] **1:17:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: "Eemoghon Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve igham saveen mbuaan to Maaron anona ivot." **§ 1:21:** Iliia, ye propet ariana to muun ivotia Maaron alina pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham ngar pa saveen to ineep ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauto matadi ingal tighaze Maaron pale imbaan Iliia ila ivot padi muul, leso igharaat ataam pa Mesia. Ve tighaze Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Pida tighaze propet tonowen pale Mesia. Ve pida tighaze ye pale igham uraat to propet moghon.

22 Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yom sei kat? Upaghazonan taum payei lak! Leso nipaesia ghom pooi pa yes to timbaan ghei ninim.”

23 Tovenen Yoan isaav padi ighaze: “You ngeu to muun, propet Isaia isavia ne ighaze:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze: ‘Apasalungan ataam pa Ngeu Tiina le denja moghon.’” *Is 40:3*

24-25 Yes to tila tighita Yoan, ndiran tutuunja pida tila toman di paam. Tiloon Yoan alinja tonene, ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ighaze yom Mesia maau, ve yom Ilia maau, ve yom propet tiina to nisanjani ne maau, pughu vena to ururughuuz tamtoghon?”

26-27 Yoan ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Nene you narurughuuz tamtoghon pa ya. Eemoghon ngeu eez inepneep ila lolomim, ve yam aghilaala maau. Ye inim muri payou, eemoghon ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaan waar to duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you poia irau to naghama pani maau.”

28 Mbeb tonenen tisob tivot izi ndug Betania to inep ya Yordan panja vena we. Pasa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtoghon izi tonowe.

Yesu, ye sipsip to Maaron

29 Mbon le ndugizau muul, ve Yoan ighita Yesu ilaagh narua inim. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Aghita. Nowe sipsip to Maaron. Ye inim pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon to taan. *Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6*

30 Ngeu tonene, to muun nasavia payam naghaze: ‘Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Eemoghon ye ilib payou kat. Pasa, ye inep muun wa, ghoru you navot.’*

31 Muun, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve narughuuz tamtoghon pa ya, lesu nagharaat ataam pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela.”

32 Yoan ighaze ipariaan di pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen ipaes padi ighaze: “Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu ipul sambam, ve izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve inep izala ngeu tonene pogho. *Mt 3:16*

33 Muun, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim pa narughuuz tamtoghon, ye isaav payou ighaze: ‘Sawa eta, yom pale ughita Avuvu Patabuan izi inim, ve inep ila to ngeu eta. Ngeu tonenen, to pale irei Avuvu Patabuan pa tamtoghon.’ *Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mban 2:1+*

34 Ve aloon. You naghita katin mbeb tonenen pa taug matag wa. Tauto nasaav ghazonja payam. You naghur ila nag-

* **1:30:** Muun kat ve inim, Yesu inepneep toman Tama Maaron izi ndug sambam.

† **1:34:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: You naghur ila naghaze ngeu tonene, Maaron isia ve ighuri pa uraat toni.

haze ngeu tonene ye Maaron tau Natu.”† *Mt 3:17*

Andreas yesuru Simon Petrus tinim taghoniina to Yesu

(*Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11*)

³⁵ Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru Yoaan iyondyood muul toman taghoniina toni ru.

³⁶ Yoaan mata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Nowe sipsip to Maaron.” *Yo 1:29*

³⁷ Taghoniina toni ru tonenen tilooŋ Yoaan isaav tovene ve yesuru tipul Yoaan, ve tila titaghon Yesu.

³⁸ Yesu mata imuul, ve ighita di titaghon tinim. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Yamru akaal sa?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Rabi, yom unepneep sine?” (Saveeŋ ‘Rabi,’ pughu tovene: ‘Patoŋaaŋ.’)

³⁹ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru anim toman ghou, ghoru aghita.” Tovenen yesŋa tila tighita ruum to ye inepneep pani. Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Ndag anunu igham paan ma venen. Yesuru tineep toman Yesu le mboŋ izi.

⁴⁰ Ndiran ru to tilooŋ Yoaan aliŋa ve titaghon Yesu, eez nene Andreas to Simon Petrus tazi.

⁴¹ Tinepneep le isob, ghoru Andreas imundig, ve mal-mali ila ikaal togha Simon muuŋ. Ila indeeŋa, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooŋ. Ye i nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveeŋ ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi,’ nene pughudi ee moghon.)‡

⁴² Tovenen Andreas igham togha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom Simon, Yoaan natu. Muri pale tiwaat izam tighaze Kepas.” (Pisis ‘Kepas,’ yes Grika tiwaata ila aliŋadi tighaze ‘Petrus.’)§ *Mt 16:18*

Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael paam tinim taghoniina toni

⁴³ Mboŋ ndugizau muul, ghoru Yesu mata ingal ighaze ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ivot to ngeu eez, iza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.”

⁴⁴ Pilip ndug toni, nene Bet-saida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, ndug todi ee moghon.

⁴⁵ Ghoru Pilip ila ikaal ita ite Natanael le indeeŋa, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooŋ. Ngeu to muuŋ Mose imbood saveeŋa ila tutuuŋ toni, ve propeta pida timbood saveeŋa paam, tauto aazne nighita wa! Ye iza Yesu. Ye

‡ **1:41:** Saveeŋ ‘Mesia,’ nene Hibru aliŋadi. Ve saveeŋ ‘Krisi,’ nene Grika aliŋadi. Ila saveeŋ English tighaze ‘anointed.’ Saveeŋ waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: ‘Ngeu to tilinŋ ngoreeŋ izala pogho.’ Yes Israela tighamgham tovene pa yes to tighur di pa ghamuuŋ uraat tiina pa Maaron, inimale kinik todi, yes propeta, ve ndiran to watoonrau. § **1:42:** Kepas, nene yes Aramea aliŋadi. Ve Petrus, nene yes Grika aliŋadi. Pisis ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Nene ‘yaam.’

ngheu to ndug Nasaret, ve tama iza Yosep.” *Mt 2:23*

⁴⁶ Eemoghon Natanael isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, mbeb poia eta irau ivot ila ndug Nasaret?”

Pilip ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Unum tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tovenen timundig ve tila.

⁴⁷ Yesu ighita Natanael injarua inim, ve isaav ighaze: “Aghita. Ngeu to inim ne, ye Israel tau. Ngar kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau.” *Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+*

⁴⁸ Tovenen Natanael ighason Yesu ighaze: “Yom uwatag ghou vena?”

Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: “Pilip isavia ghou payom sone, ve you naghita ghom unepneep izi ai fik paronania.”

⁴⁹ Natanael iloon saveen tonene, ve ighaze: “Rabi, yom Maaron Natu. Yom moghon to kinik to Israel.” *Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13*

⁵⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Natanael, vena? Saveen tiou to naghaze naghita ghom uneep izi ai fik paronania, tauto igham ghom ughur inim tiou ne? Uloon. Muri, yom pale ughita mbeb tintina pida to tilib pa mbeb tonene.”

⁵¹ Ve Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, muri yam pale

aghita sambam ikaak, ve anjela to Maaron tiipip taghon Tamtoghon Natu tizizi ve tizaza.”* *Mbnp 28:12*

2

Yesu itoor ya inim vaen izi ndug Kana

¹ Mboņ ru inim ila, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoru vaiuņ to ngeu eez ivot izi ndug Kana to ineep izi taan suruvu to Galilaia. Yesu tina ila tonowe pa ighita vaiuņ tonowen.

² Ve tipoi Yesu toman taghoniņa toni pa tila pa vaiuņ tonenen paam.

³ Marewaan to vaiuņ tonenen ivot, ve tighangan ve tighunghun ila le vaen isob. Tovenen Yesu tina isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Vaen todi isob wa.”

⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Tinaņ, yom usaav payou pasa? Nene mbeb to ituru maau. Pasa, sawa to napatoon tag navot ghazonņa, nene sone.”

⁵ Ghoru tina isaav pa yes mbesoonņa ighaze: “Aloon! Ighaze ye isaav payam pa agham mbeb eta, yam ataghon aliņa moghon.”

⁶ Ruum to ghanghaniņ ivot pani, tighur uur tintina liim ve eez to tigharaat di pa yaam ne tineep pataghaan wa. Leso titib ya ila, ve timen nimadi ma aghedi ve mbeb

* **1:51:** Sawa to Yakop ighau pa togha Esau, vibiņ eez ivot pani, ve ighita mbeb inimale ndeet to iyon izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve anjela to Maaron tiip taghon ndeet tonowen tizizi ve tizaza. (Ughita Mbnp 28:12.) Mbeb tonenen ipatoon ghiit pa Yesu. Pasa, ye pale ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtoghon to taan, inimale ndeet tonenen. Ve ye pale inim pughu pa lupuņ toni, inimale Yakop inim pughu to yes Israela.

pida, le tingalaan itaghon tutuun to yes Yuda. Uur enaenja lolodi, nene irau titib ya 20 ma 30 galon ila. *Mk 7:3+*

⁷ Yesu isaav pa yes mbe-soonja tonenen ighaze: “Yo, atib ya ila uur tonene le tisob tivon.” Tovenen tiloonj aliija, ve tipavonin uur tonowen le tivon kat.

⁸ Ghoru ye isaav padi muul ighaze “Atib rita, ve aghami ila to ngeu to injin aniin to vaiuun tonene, ve itoova.” Tovenen titaghon aliija, ve tighami ila to ngeu tonenen.

⁹ Sawa to itoova, ya tonowen inim vaen wa. Ye ikankaan pa vaen tonenen ilaagh vena to inim. (Eemoghon mbe-soonja to titib ya tonenen, yes tiwatag.) Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipoi ngeu to ivai paghu inim,

¹⁰ ve isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze ghanghaniin tovene ivot, nene ival tisob moghon moghon tipamuun vaen popoia ila pa tamtoghon ve tighun muun. Ve ighaze isoonj di maau, nene pale tirei vaen to poia kat maau ne ila padi. Eemoghon yom ugham tovene maau. Unjuruut vaen poia inepneep, le ngaramus ughami ivot.”

¹¹ Mbeb tonenen ivot izi ndug Kana to Galilaia. Nene mbeb gharatoonja to Yesu ighami muun, leso ipatoonj tau pa tamtoghon

ve tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Taghoniinja toni tighita mbeb tonenen ve tighur ila toni.*

¹² Ghanghaniin to vaiuun tonenen isob, ghoru Yesu yesja tina, nditazi, ve taghoniinja toni tizila pa ndug Kapernaum, ve tineep ris izi tonowe.

Yesu izurun ndiran to raukoliin tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

¹³ Sawa to Pasova, lupuun tiina to yes Yuda matadi ingal muul pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimbudi ve tipul Isip, nene inim igharau. Tovenen Yesu izala pa Yerusalem.

¹⁴ Ye iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tiraaurakol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbaluuz izi tonowe. Ve ighita ndiran to paraboliin yaam paam, mboledi izi ve tighamgham uraat todi.

¹⁵ Tovenen igharaat ravraav tuktuku pida inim toon, ve inaan ndiran to raukoliin tonowen toman sipsip ve makau todi, tisob tighau tivot pa Rumai Tiina. Ve ipakud watinj to ndiran to paraboliin yaam paam, le yaam todi imalinj izi taan.

¹⁶ Ve isaav pa yes to tiraaurakol pa man mbaluuz ne ighaze: “Ayou mbeb

* **2:11:** Uur toman ya to yes Yuda timenmen aghedi ve nimadi pani, nene iza to ataam munjina to tutuun to yes Yuda titaghoni, leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Mbeb gharatoonja to Yesu ighami ne, ipatoonja ighaze ye igham sawa paghu ivot. Sawa paghu tonenen, nene sawa poia to Mesia igham tamtoghon to Maaron tineep pooi toman tinidi iza.

tiam tonene, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Taman Rumai toni inim ndug to raukoliin malep!”

¹⁷ Tovenen taghoniija toni matadi ingal Maaron aliija waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

‘Ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le nagharaat mulin rumai tiom. Eemoghon inim pughu pa nambaad patajani tiina inimale yab ighan ghou.’ *Mbo 69:9*

Yesu inim Rumai tau to Maaron

¹⁸ Daba to yes Yuda tighita ngar to Yesu ighami, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Pale upatoon sa inim ghilaloon payei, lesu niwatag nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat to aazne ughami ne?” *Mt 12:38, 16:1*

¹⁹ Yesu ipamuul alijadi tovene: “Ighaze yam areu rumai tonene izi, you pale napayoonda muul pa mbonj tol moghon.” *Mk 14:58; Mbanj 6:14*

²⁰ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighaze: “Wai, yom sei? Rumai Tiina tonene, tigham uraat pa reinji irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve eez (46) wa! Ve yom ughaze yom irau upayoonda muul pa mbonj tol moghon?”

²¹ Eemoghon rumai to Yesu isavia, nene ye tau anoja. Pasa, ye to inim Rumai tau to Maaron.†

† **2:21:** Muun, yes Yuda tilala Rumai Tiina to Yerusalem, lesu tineep tigharau Maaron ve yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon. Eemoghon aazne, Yesu igham Rumai Tiina ina. Pasa, ye inim ataam pait, lesu tagharau Maaron, ve itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

²² Tovenen muri, sawa to ye imundig pa mateen, taghoniija toni matadi ingal muul pa aliija to ye isavia ne, ve tighur ila saveen tonenen. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliija to timbooda pataghaan ne paam. *Lu 24:8,27*

Ival tiina tighaze tighur ila to Yesu. Eemoghon tighur ila kat maau

²³ Lupuun tiina to Pasova tonenen, Yesu ineep izi Yerusalem, ve igham mbegharatoonjadi naol to tipatoonja tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen tamtoghon katindi tighita di, ve tighur ila toni.

²⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ighur ila todi maau. Pasa, ye iwatag katin tamtoghon tisob lolodi ve ngar todi.

²⁵ Ye le pughu eta to ighason pa ngar to tamtoghon tighamghami ne maau. Pasa, ye tau iwatag sa ngar to ineep ila ival tisob lolodi. *Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23*

3

Yesu isavsaav toman Nikodemus

¹ Ngeu tutuunja eez inepneep, iza Nikodemus. Ye ineep ila lupuun tiina to yes daba to tinjin yes Yuda. *Yo 7:50, 19:39*

² Mbonj eez, ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patonjaan, yei niwatag: Maaron

imbaan ghom unum pa up-
atoot tamtoghon pa saveen
toni. Pasa, yom ughamgham
mbeb gharatoonjadi naol
to ipatoon ghom ighaze
Maaron ineep toman ghom
pa uraat tiom. Tamtoghon to
ighaze Maaron ineep tomani
maau, nene irau igham mbeb
gharatoonjadi inimale yom ne
maau." *Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mbanj*
2:22

³ Yesu ipamuul aliña
ighaze: "Onoon kat, you
nasaav payom tovene: Ig-
haze tapiri to ndug sambam
igham tamtoghon eta inim
paghu maau, ye irau ighilaal
pooz to Maaron ve ighita
anoña ne maau." *Mbo*
51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14;
2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23

⁴ Tovenen Nikodemus igha-
soni ighaze: "Wai, ighaze
tamtoghon eta inim olman
wa, pale irau inim paghu
muul vena? Pale iloon ila
tina apo, ve ipoopaa muul
inim pae ru?"

⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliña ig-
haze: "You nasaav payom:
Onoon kat, ighaze tam-
toghon eta inim paghu ila ya
ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu
maau, ye irau itaghton pooz
to Maaron, ve iloon ila ndug
toni ne maau.* *Ez 36:25+; Yo*
7:37+; Tit 3:5+

⁶ Ndiran to titaghton njar to
taan, tighamgham tovene

pasa, nditamandi ve nditi-
nandi to tipoop di ne, yes
to taan. Eemoghon tam-
toghon to Maaron Avuvu
itoor di tinim papaghudi,
yes titaghton njar to Maaron
Avuvu. *Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13;*
1Kor 15:50

⁷ Saveen to you nasavia
payom naghaze: 'Tapiri to
ndug sambam irau igham
gham anim paghu,' nene
runjamiza ve ugham njar naol
pani malep.

⁸ Ugham njar pa yaghur. Yom
irau ughita maau, ve unjini
maau. Ilaagh vena inim,
ma ilaagh vena ila, nene
yom uwatagi maau. Ilaagh
itaghton tau ataam toni, ve
ulonloon avolutu moghon.
Uraat to Maaron Avuvu
ighamghami ila tamtoghon
lolodi leso igham di tinim
paghu, nene njara raraate
moghon."

⁹ Nikodemus iloon saveen
tonene, ve ighason Yesu
muul ighaze: "Wai, mbeb
to yom usavia ne, pale ivot
vena?"

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliña ig-
haze: "Wai, yes Israela tighita
ghom tighaze yom izam
tiina pa uraat to patonjaan
tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña.
Pughu vena to yom ughazoon
pa mbeb tonene maau?"

¹¹ You nasaav payom.
Onoon kat, mbeb to yei

* **3:5:** Njara pida tighaze saveen tonene pughu, nene vene: Tamtoghon irau tigham ya, ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolodi ve njar todi inim paghu, ghoru yes irau titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni. Ve njara pida tighaze saveen tonene isavia njar to ghamuun ya maau. Tighaze saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron irau itoor njar to tamtoghon ve igham di tingalaan ila ye mata inim ngeu to iririu pooi ila ya, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham lolodi ve njar todi inim paghu, ghoru yes irau titaghton pooz toni ve tiloon tila ndug toni.

nighita pa matamai ve ni-watag katini, tauto nisavia ve nipariaan saveeja. Leso tamtoohon tighur ila. Eemohon yam Yuda aghur ila saveejen tiei maau. *Yo 1:11, 12:49*

12 You nasavsaav payam pa uraat to Maaron ighamghami izi taan, eemohon yam aghur ila maau. Tovenen ighaze nasavia mbeg to ndug sambam payam, pale awatagi ve aghur ila wa? Maau.

13 Tamtoohon eta to taan izala ndug sambam ve ighita mbeg tonowe lesu ivotia pa tamtoohon ne maau. Tamtoohon Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim ne, ye moghon to irau isavia mbeg tonenen. *Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+*

14-15 "Muun, sawa to yes Israela tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipay-oonda iza iyoon.†

Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa Tamtoohon Natu. Pale tighuri ila ai, ve tipay-oonda iza iyoon itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Leso sei masin to ighaze tighur ila toni, tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep tovene le alok. *Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31*

16 "Pasa, Maaron ighur lolo kat pa tamtoohon to taan. Tauto ipul Natu ee moghon izi inim taan ve imaat padi.

Lesu tamtoohon tisob to tighur ila toni, tilaledi sob, ve tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep tovene le alok. *Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+*

17 Onoon kat, Maaron imbaan Natu izi inim taan pa ingabiiz tamtoohon ve ighur atia padi ne maau. Ye imbaanja izi inim pa igham mulin di. *Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15*

18 Tamtoohon to ighaze ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene Maaron irau ingabiiza ve ighur atia pani ne maau. Ve ighaze tamtoohon eta ighur ila toni maau, nene ye inimale tamtoohon to tingabiiza tighaze ye isosor wa, ve isaan moghon pa igham atia toni. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron Natu ee moghon tonenen maau. *Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ro 8:1*

19 "Pughu to Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoohon, nene vene: Ghazonja toni izi inim taan wa. Eemohon tamtoohon lolodi pani maau, ve tizuruni. Ve lolodi pa ngar to ndoroom moghon. Pasa, ngar isob to tighamgham di, nene samsamiadi moghon. *Yo 1:4+, 8:12*

20 Tamtoohon tisob to tighamgham ngar samia, tighurghur koi pa ghazonja to Maaron, ve tineep saganu pani. Pasa, timatughez tighaze: Ghazonja toni

† **3:14-15:** Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron alinja le tipas Maaron ate. Tovenen ye imbaan moot samsamia tila tighan tamtoohon todi katindi le timatmaat. Eemohon yes to matadi ila pa moot anunu to Mose igharaata ne, timaat maau. Maaron ipul sosor todi. Saveeja ineep ila Namba 21:4+.

pale ipatoonj sosor todi ivot ghazoonja.

²¹ Eemoghon yes to titaghon saveenj onoon ngara, tinjarua ghazoonja to Maaron. Leso ghazoonja toni ipatoonj di pa ngar popoia to tighamgham di ne, ve tiwatag tighaze ngar todi tonowen, Maaron ineep toman di ve ipalot di, tauto tigham di.” *1Yo 1:7+*

Yoan ipariaanj tamtoghon pa tighur ila Yesu saveenj toni

²² Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep sawa pida izi taan suruvu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtoghon izi tonowe.

²³ Yoan paam, irurughuuz tamtoghon izi ndug Aenon to ineep igharau ndug Salim. Pasa, ndug tonowen, le ya katindi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala toni, ve ye irughuuz di tonowe.

²⁴ Sawa tonenen, Erod ighur Yoan iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj sone. *Mk 6:14+*

²⁵ Sawa eez, taghoniija pida to Yoan yesja Yuda eez, tiwazoran di pa ataam sine to pale titaghoni pa ririwaanj lesu tinjalaanj ila Maaron mata.‡

²⁶ Tovenen tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patonjaanj, ughita. Ngeu to muunj yamru anepneep izi ya Yordan paanja ila ilib pa ndag iza, ve yom upariaanj tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni, tauto aazne ival tisob tilala

toni, ve irughuuz di we.” *Yo 1:29,35*

²⁷ Yoan ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Nene poia. Agham ngar naol malep. Tamtoghon eta irau igham uraat tovene sorok maau. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauto ye irau igham tovene. *1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17*

²⁸ Muunj, itinja tanepneep, ve yam taumim aloonj ghou nasaav naghaze: ‘You Mesia maau. Maaron imbaanj ghou namuunj nanim pa nagharaat ataam pani moghon.’” *Yo 1:20,23*

²⁹ Ghoru Yoan isavia saveenj palelaanj tonene iza to ye tau ve Yesu: “Ighaze vaiuunj eta ivot, ve tamoot inim pa igham liva, ve ita ite to imuunj pa uraat to vaiuunj ne iloonj aliija, nene ighami lolo poia kat. Onoon, ye irau igham liva tonenen maau. Pasa, liva tonenen, ye to ita ite. Eemoghon ye pale lolo poia kat. Pasa, uraat toni ighur anonja wa. You tovene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasa, uraat tiou ighur anonja wa. *Mt 9:15*

³⁰ Ye iza pale inim tiina. Ve you izag, ghoru izi ve naneep ila ye samba.”

Ngeu to ineep sambam ve izi inim, ye ilib kat

³¹ Tamtoghon to taan, ye isavia mbeb to taan moghon. Pasa, ye ivot izi taan. Ve ye to ineep sambam ve izi inim, ye

‡ **3:25:** Yes Yuda ledi tutuunj naol pa ririwaanj. Ngar todi tovene: Ighaze titaghon katin ataam to tutuunj tisob tonowen, nene pale iuul di pa tinjalaanj ila Maaron mata.

ilib pa tamtoghon tisob. *Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47*

³² Mbeb to ngeu to sambam tonenen ighita ve iloonja, tauto ivotia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tighur ila saveen toni maau. *Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+*

³³ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon saveen toni ve ighur ila, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron saveen toni, nene onoon. *Ro 3:4*

³⁴ Ngeu to Maaron imbaanja izi inim, ye ivovotia Maaron tau aliija. Pasa, Avuvu to Maaron ireii pani ne, ye irei alulu pani maau. Ipul suvuni ila pani. *Is 42:1; Mbanj 10:38*

³⁵ Tama Maaron lolo ineep to Natu kat, ve ipul mbeb tisob tila ye nima wa. *Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8*

³⁶ Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineep tovene le alok. Eemoghon yes to tizoor Maaron Natu aliija, nene irau tigham nepoon tonenen maau. Maau kat. Mbalmbali to Maaron pale izaza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12*

4

Yesu isavsaav toman Samaria tidi eez

¹⁻³ Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuunja tiloon tighaze Yesu iyou tamtoghon katindi tinim taghoniija toni, ve irughuuz di le tilib pa Yoan taghoniija toni. Eemoghon

Yesu tau irughuuz tamtoghon maau. Taghoniija toni moghon to tighamgham uraat tonenen. Yesu iwatag ighaze ndiran tutuunja tiloon uraat toni varu wa. Tovenen ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ighaze imuul ila pa Galilaia.

⁴ Ataam to ye itaghoni, nene imbut taan suruvu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

⁵ Tovenen ye ilaagh ila le ivot ndug eez to Samaria, iza Sikar. Ndug tonowen ineep igharau taan to muun Yakop igham pa natu Yosep. *Mbnp 33:19, 48:22*

⁶ Ya taij eez to muun Yakop itaii ne, ineep ndug dige. Yesu ilaagh mala le laghoon isoon matini. Tovenen ila mbole izi ya taij dige, ve ate izi. Sawa tonenen, ndag iza bobodaan wa.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu ate izi inepneep, ve taghoniija toni tila paanu pa gholiinj adi aniinj. Mala maau ve Samaria tidi eez inim ighaze itib ya. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Liva, irau ugham ag ya rita inim naghun?"

⁹ Tovenen liva tonowen isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, yom Yuda taamdi, ve you Samaria tidi. Pughu vena to ughason ghou pa am ya?" Ye isavia saveen tonene pasa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tiwalupun di

pa nepoon maau.* *Lu 9:52+; Mbanj 10:28*

10 Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You naghason ghom pa ag ya. Ve inimale yom ughilaal ghou kat, ve uwatag mbeb poia to Maaron ighaze igham payom, tone ughason ghou pa naghama am ya to pale ighama ghom uneep matam iyaryaar le alok. Ya tonene pale ireer irau sawa isob.”

11 Tovenen liva tonenen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Olman, yom lem ya apatu eta maau. Ve saambu tonene, ya ineep sila kat. Ya reera to usavia ne, pale ughami sine?†

12 Yom uwatag: Timbuud Yakop itai ya tonene payei alok wa. Ve ye tau toman ndinatu, ve makau ve sipsip toni tighunghun ya tonene. Vena, yom ughaze ulib pa Yakop, tauto ughaze ughama ag ya ite paam ne?”

13 Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tamtoghon tisob to tighun ya tonene, nene pale murun di muul.

14 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighun ya to you naghaze naghama pani, ye irau muruni muul maau. Pasa, ya to you naghama pani, nene pale pisikia iza le ivon ila lolo. Tovenen tamtoghon tonenen pale ighama nepoon

poia ila to Maaron itagho ni tagho ni gha ila.” *Is 44:3, 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6*

15 Liva tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai olman, ughama ya tonenen payou lak! Leso muri murun ghou muul sob, ve nala nanim pa tibuun ya to sualen muul sob.”

16 Ghoru Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yo, ula ughama azuwam, ve yamru amuul anim.”

17 Liva tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You leg azuwag maau.”

Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Aliñam to yom ughaze lem azuwam maau, nene denja.

18 Eemoghon yom uvai nditamoot liim wa. Ve ngeu to aazne yom uneep tomani, ye azuwam tau maau. Tovenen aliñam, nene onoon.”

19 Liva tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve ngar toni pakia. Tovenen isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Olman, ghara naghilaal ghom. Yom avaat propet eez to Maaron. *Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14*

20 Nes, you leg ghasoniin eez payom. To muun ve inim, yei Samaria nditimbunai tiluplup di pa sunuun izala lolooz tonowen. Ve aazne, paam, nitagho ngar

* **4:9:** Yes Samaria titagho ni sunuun to yes Yuda ngara pida toman taudi sunuun todi ngara pida, ve tamtogho ni ndug ndug tineep ila lolodi. Tovenen yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tighaze yes Yuda kat maau, ve titagho ni katin Maaron tutuun toni maau. Pughu tonene to yes to Yuda kat tighaze tineep saganu padi. Pasa, matadi ingal tighaze yes Samaria pale tighama di tisami ila Maaron mata. † **4:11:** Liva tonene ighama poian Yesu saveen toni pughu maau. Ye ighaze pa Yesu isavia ya kat to irereer. Eemoghon Yesu isavia nepoon poia to tamtogho ni pale tighami ila toni, ve Avuvu Patabuan.

tonenen. Eemoghon yam Yuda aghaze tamtoghon irau tisuj pa Maaron izi ndug Yerusalem moghon. Laak, ndug sine to poia pa sunjuuj?" *Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+*

²¹ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Olman tidi, ughur ila saveen tiou tonene. Mala maau pale agham ngar pa ndug eta to sunjuuj inimale lolooz tonowen, ma Yerusalem muul maau. Ndug sine to ighaze aneep pani ve asuj, nene poia moghon.‡

²² Yam tamtoghon to Samaria awatag katin Maaron to asujsunj pani ne maau. Ve yei Yuda, ghoru niwatagi. Pasa, yei ninim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon. *Ro 3:1+, 9:4+*

²³ Ve ulooj. Mala maau pale sawa paghu ivot. Aazne, inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tigham sunjuuj tau pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisuj pani toman lolodi itaghon saveenj onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuaria tau pa youj le tamtoghon to pale tisuj pani itaghon ataam tovene. *Pil 3:3*

²⁴ Maaron, ye Avuvu. Tovenen tamtoghon to tighaze tisuj pani, yes irau tisuj pani toman lolodi itaghon saveenj onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu."

²⁵ Yesu isavia saveen

tonene le isob, ghoru liva tonenen isaav pani ighaze: "You nawatag: Mesia pale inim. Ve sawa to inim ivot, ye pale ipaghazonan ghei pa mbeb to naol." (Saveen 'Mesia,' yes Grika tiwaata ila aliņadi tighaze: 'Krisi.')

²⁶ Tovenen Yesu isaav gha-zooņa pani ighaze: "Mesia to usavia ne, nene you taug tonene, you to nasavsaav toman ghom ne."

²⁷ Yesu isavsaav pani, ve taghoniņa toni timuul tinim tivot. Tighita Yesu yesuru liva tonenen tisavsaav, le tigham ngar naol. Eemoghon eta ighasoni pa pughu vena to ye isavsaav toman liva tonenen maau.

²⁸ Ghoru liva tonenen ipul ya apatu toni izi, ve imuul ila pa paanu, ve ipaes pa tamtoghon ighaze:

²⁹ "Ou, yam anim tala aghita ngeu eez to inep-neep we. Ngar naol to you naghamsam di ne, ye ivotia di payou le tisob. Ye avaat Mesia tou?"

³⁰ Tauto ival tiina tipul paanu, ve tikeet tila tighaze tighita Yesu.

³¹ Sawa to liva tonenen ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa paanu, taghoniņa toni tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: "Patoņaan, ugham am aniņj eta ughan."

³² Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: "Aniņj tiou to ghaniņj inepneep. Eemoghon yam awatagi maau."

‡ **4:21:** Yesu saveenj toni pughu tovene: Maaron igham ngar pa ndug to sunjuuj muul maau. Ye igham ngar tiina pa tamtoghon lolodi. Ighaze tisuj pani toman lolodi itaghon saveenj toni, nene pale ye lolo poia pa sunjuuj todi.

33 Tovenen taghoniija toni tiwasavon di tighaze: “Vena, tamtoghon eta igham a aniiñ wa?”

34 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghita. You irau nataghon Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim ne lolo, ve napasob uraat toni le isob kat. Aniiñ tiou tau tonenen. *Yo 6:38, 17:4*

35 Yam asavsav aghaze: ‘Kaiyo paan isob, ghorosawa to taitain ivot.’ Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Nenen ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniiñ tisob timatu, ve sawa to taitain, tauto ivot wa. *Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2*

36 Tovenen aazne, yes to taitain tisañan muul maau. Tinggog aniiñ anoja, ve tilup di ila ndouñ ndouñ, ve tighamgham ledi atia. Tauto yesña yes to vazogiin aniiñ, lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, uraat todi ighur anoja wa. Anoja tovene: Tigheghereb tamtoghon tila to Maaron, lesotineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. *Mk 4:14+*

37 Ngar tonenen denja pa saveen to moghon moghon tasasavia ne: ‘Ngeu eez ivazog, ve ite ilup anoja.’

38 You nambaan gham ala pa lupuun aniiñ anoja to tau-mim avazogi maau. Ndiran pida tigham uraata le tighun wadedenadi pani. Uraat todi anoja, tauto aazne yam ala aghami.”

Tamtoghon katindi to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu

39 Yes Samaria katindi to tinepneep izi ndug tonowen

tiloon saveen to liva tonenen, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasa, ye ivotia ngar to Yesu igham pani ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar tisob to you naghhamgham di, tauto ye ivotia di payou le tisob.”

40 Tovenen yes Samaria tonowen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinguruuta tighaze ineep toman di ris. Tovenen ye ineep mbon ru tonowe.

41 Tauto tamtoghon katindi to ndug tonowen tighur ila toni. Pasa, tiloon saveen ila ye tau avo.

42 Ve tisaav pa liva tonowen tighaze: “Papazogi yei niloon saveen tiom moghon, ve nighur ila to ngeu tonene. Ve aazne, taumai niloon saveen ila ye tau avo. Tauto niwatag nighaze onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Volaanja to pale igham mulin ival tiina to taan.” *Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14*

Yesu imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia

43 Yesu yesña yes Samaria tineep mbon ru isob, ghoros imundig muul ve ila pa Galilaia.

44 (Ye tau isaav pataghaan wa ighaze: “Propet eta irau le iza izi tau ndug toni maau.”) *Mk 6:4*

45 Ye ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighami toman lolodi poia. Pasa, sawa to lupuun tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol to ye igham di tonowe.

Yesu igharaat kinik uraata toni natu le tini poia

46-47 Tovenen Yesu ila ivot muul izi ndug Kana to ineep

izi Galilaia ne. Muun, ye ineeep tonowe, ve itoor ya inim vaen. Yesu inepneep tonowe, ve uraata eez to kinik to ineeep izi ndug Kapernaum, iloon Yesu varu tighaze ye ipul Yudea ve inim ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tonowen natu, moroghoon tiina ighami ve ighengheen. Tovenen ye ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ila ivot toni, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze izila Kapernaum ve igharaat natu. Pasa, moroghoon tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaat.

⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, yam aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatoonadi toman uraat tintina to ipatoon ghou ighaze Maaron ineeep toman ghou pa uraat tiou, ghoroghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau aghur ila maau." *Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22*

⁴⁹ Uraata tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Tiina, rikia unum ve tazila. Pa vene, natug imaat."

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Ula! Natum irau imaat maau. Ye pale tini poia." Tovenen uraata tonenen ighur ila Yesu aliŋa ve ila.

⁵¹ Ilaagh muul izila, ve mbesoonja toni pida tinim tivot toni izi ataam luvuŋa, ve tipaes pani tighaze: "Olman, natum tini poia wa!"

⁵² Tovenen ye ighason di pa sawa sine kat to natu mata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tighaze: "Noor, ndag iza bobodaan ve

itap ris, ghoroghuro tini iluum ve mata pakia."

⁵³ Tovenen pain kainanjen tama mata ingal: Sawa tonenen kat to Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Ula. Natum irau imaat maau. Ye pale tini poia." Tovenen yesŋa tamtoghon toni to tineeep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵⁴ Nene mbeb gharatoonja inim ru to Yesu ighami inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, leso tighilaala tighaze Maaron ineeep tomani pa uraat toni. Sawa to ye ipul taan suruvu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, igham mbeb gharatoonja tonene.

5

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu narape eez izi ya naliu Betesda

¹ Muri ghoroghur, yes Yuda sawa todi eez ivot pa tilup di ve tigham sunuun tiina pa Maaron. Tovenen Yesu izala pa Yerusalem.

² Ya naliu eez ineeep igharau didiin tiina to iluvut Yerusalem. Tiwaat iza ila Hibrū aliŋadi tighaze Betesda.* Ya tonowen ineeep igharau ataam avo to tiwaata tighaze 'Ataam to Sipsip.' Ve tirei mbeez liim tiyoon tiluvutin ya aze.

³⁻⁴ Moghon moghon moroghoonja katindi tighengheen ila mbeez tonowen lolodi. Pida matadi pisi, pida aghedi isami, ve pida aghedi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh maau.

* **5:2:** Baibol pida tiwaat ya naliu tonene iza tighaze Bet-zata, ma Betsaida.

[Tinepneep tonowe ve tisasajan le ighaze ya itarir, nene rikia moghon tila tiyatov di tizila. Pasa, sawa enjaena, anjela to Maaron izi inim, ve igham ya tonenen itarir. Ve sei to ighaze iyatova izila muun, nene pale moroghoon toni isob, ve tini poia.]

⁵ Ngeu eez inepneep ya tonenen aze. Ye moroghoon ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee saangul liim ve tol (38) wa.

⁶ Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen ighengheen, ve iwatag ighaze ye imoroon sawa mala wa. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: "Vena? Lolom pa tinim poia?"

⁷ Narape tonenen ipamuul aliya ighaze: "Ngeu tiou, ighaze ya itarir, you leg itag ite eta to iuul ghou ve ighur ghou nazila ya maau. Ve sawa naol to taug natoova pa nazila, tamtoghon pida timuun payou ve tizila."

⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Umundig uyoon, uput moogh tiom, ve ulaagh."

⁹ Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen tini poia. Tovenen imundig, iput moogh toni, imbaada, ve ilaagh ila. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron. *Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14*

¹⁰ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighita ngeu tonenen, ve tiyaana tighaze: "Ai, aazne, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron! Umbaad moogh tiom ve ulaagh pasa? Ngar to ughami ne, tutuun ingalsek pani."

¹¹ Ngeu tonenen ipamuul alijadi ighaze: "You taug maau. Ngeu to igharaat ghou ve tinig poia, tauto isaav payou ighaze: 'Uput moogh tiom, ughami, ve ula.'"

¹² Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: "Sei isaav payom?"

¹³ Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ikankaan pa sei to igharaata ve tini poia. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ival tiina tinepneep tonowe. Tauto Yesu ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila wa.

¹⁴ Muri ghoru, Yesu ila indeen ngeu tonenen izi Rumai Tiina dige, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ughita. Aazne, tinim poia wa. You nasaav payom: Ugham sosor muul malep. Ighaze unoknok ghamuun sosor, nene pale patanani tiina kat igham ghom le ilib pa patanani to papazogi igham ghom." *Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+*

¹⁵ Yesu isavsav pani le isob, ghoru ngeu tonenen ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daba to yes Yuda ighaze: "Ngeu to igharaat ghou, nene Yesu."

¹⁶ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiyou avodi pa Yesu, ve tikaal ataam pa tingal mata. Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat tovene ila umbom patabuan to Maaron.

¹⁷ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: "To muun ve inim, Tamañ ighamgham uraat toni irau sawa isob. Tauto you paam naghamgham uraat tovene." *Yo 9:4, 14:10*

¹⁸ Saveen toni tonene ireu daba tonenen lolodi. Tove-

nen ngar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze le tirabi imaat. Pasa, tighita tighaze ye imaalaa pa tutuun to umbom patabuan. Ve ngaramus igham sosor ite izala pogho. Pasa, iwaat Maaron ighaze ye tama. Tovenen tighita tighaze ye ipakur tau ighaze ye raraate inim Maaron. *Yo 10:30,33, 19:7*

Yesu itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni pa uraat to ye ighamghami

¹⁹ Tovenen Yesu isaav pa daba to yes Yuda ighaze: "You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, Maaron Natu irau igham mbeb eta itaghon tau ngar toni ne maau. Maau kat. Ye ighita Tama igham sa ngar, nene ye itaghoni moghon. Tovenen sa ngar to Tama ighamghami, nene Natu ighami paam. *Yo 8:28+, 14:10*

²⁰ Tama lolo pa Natu kat. Tovenen uraat naol to ye ighamgham di ne, ye ipatoon di pa Natu. Ve muri, ye pale ipatoon uraat tintina pida to tilib pa uraat to ngaramus ivot ne pa Natu. Tovenen yam pale aghita di, le runamim iza padi ve avomim ikaak. *Yo 3:35*

²¹ Tama Maaron, ye ipamundigin yes mateeja ve timundig matadi iyaryaar muul. Natu tovene paam. Ighaze lolo pa tamtoghon eta, ye pale ighami ineep poia. *Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5*

²² Uraat to gabizoon tamtoghon, tovene paam. Tama

Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon eta ve ighur atia pani maau. Uraat tonenen, ye ipuli isob ila Natu nima. *Mt 25:31; Mbarj 10:42, 17:31*

²³ Leso ival tisob tighita Natu tighaze ye le iza, ve titandag pani tinimale titandag pa Tama Maaron. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itandag pa Maaron Natu maau, nene itandag pa Tama Maaron maau paam. Pasa, ye to imbaan Natu izi inim taan. *Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23*

²⁴ "You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon saveen tiou ve itaghoni, ve ighur ila to Tama to imbaan ghou nanim, nene ye igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tamtoghon tovene, you irau nangabiiza ve naghur atia pani ne maau. Pasa, ye ipul ataam to mateen wa, ve aazne itaghon ataam to ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13*

²⁵ You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, mala maau pale sawa paghu ivot. Aazne, inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yes to titaghon ataam to mateen ne, pale tiloon Maaron Natu aliija. Ve ival tisob to ighaze tiloon aliija ve titaghoni, nene pale tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13*

²⁶ Maaron tau inim pughu pa tau nepoon toni. Ve ye ighur tapiri tonenen ila to Natu.

Tauto Natu paam inim pughu pa tau nepoonj toni. *Yo 1:4*

²⁷ Ve Tama ighur uraat to gabizoonj tamtoghon ve ghu-ruunj atia padi ila Natu nima paam. Pasa, ye Tamtoghon Natu.† *Hib 4:15-16*

²⁸ Yam runjamim iza pa saveenj tonene malep. Muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru mateenja tisob to tigheen naal lolo, pale tiloonj Maaron Natu aliņa, *1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16*

²⁹ ve timundig, tipul naal todi, ve tivot. Yes to muunj tighamgham njar popoia, pale timundig ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Eemoghon yes to muunj tighamgham njar samia, pale timundig ve tigham atia to sosor todi. *Mt 25:46; Mbanj 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12*

³⁰ “You irau naghams mbeb eta itaghon taug lolog ve njar tiou ne maau. Saveenj to nalonjloņja ila to Tamaņ Maaron, tauto ighamgham pooz payou pa gabizoonj tiou. Tovenen ighaze nangabiiz tamtoghon, nene pale gabizoonj tiou denja moghon. Pasa, you nataghon taug lolog maau. Nataghon Tamaņ to imbaanj ghou nanim ne lolo.” *Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11*

Mbeb pida to tipariaanj ghiit pa taghur ila to Yesu

³¹ Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze you taug napariaanj saveenj tiou, nene iraua maau. Saveenj tovene, yam irau aghur ila aghaze nene onoon ne maau.

³² Eemoghon Ngeu ite to ipariaanj saveenj tiou. [Nene Tamaņ Maaron.] Ve you nawatag: Saveenj to ye isasavia payou, nene onoon moghon. *Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18*

³³ “Ve ngeu ite paam ipariaanj saveenj tiou. Sawa to yam ambaanj tamtoghon tiam pida tila to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, ye ivotia saveenj onoon padi, ve ipariaanj di pa tighur inim tiou. *Yo 1:29,35*

³⁴ You naghur matag pa tamtoghon eta pa ipalot saveenj tiou ne maau. Eemoghon nasavia saveenj tonene to nauul gham, leso aghur inim tiou, ve Maaron igham mulin gham.

³⁵ Yoan, ye inim yaryaroonja to ighan ve igham ndug ighazoonj pa tamtoghon. Ve sawa rismoghon to ye ineep toman gham, yam tinimim iza ve lolomim poia pa gha-zoonja toni.

³⁶ “Eemoghon you leg mbeb ite paam to ipariaanj saveenj tiou ve ilib pa saveenj

† **5:27:** Sawa naol, Yesu iwaat tau ighaze ‘Tamtoghon Natu.’ Saveenj waaro tonene, pughu tol. Sawa pida, nene ataam ite to ye isavia tau. Ve sawa pida, Yesu iwaat tau ighaze ‘Tamtoghon Natu’ pasa, ye tamtoghon raraate inimale iit. Ve sawa pida, saveenj tonene pughu tovene: Yesu, ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuunj pooz itaghon saveenj to Daniel 7:13-14. Saveenj to Yesu tonene, njar ru tineep ila: Eez, nene vene: Ighaze Yesu ingabiiz iit tamtoghon, gabizoonj toni pale denja. Pasa, ye tamtoghon raraate inimale iit, ve iwatag katin patanani ve tovaan naol to taan. Ve njar ite, nene vene: Yesu irau ingabiiz tamtoghon, pasa ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuunj pooz.

to Yoan. Nene uraat naol to Tamañ ighur di tinim nimag leso naghham di ve napasob di. Uraat naol to naghhamgham di, nene tipa-toon ghou tighaze: Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghou to nanim. *Yo 10:25, 14:11*

37 “Tovenen Tamañ Maaron to imbaañ ghou nanim, ye ipariaañ saveeñ tiou wa. Eemoghon muuñ ve inim, yam aloon aliña rita maau, ve aghita nagho pa eta sone.

38 Ve saveeñ toni paam ineep tunja ila lolomim maau. Pasa, Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghou nazi nanim taan, eemoghon yam aghur inim tiou maau.

39 Yam anumeer aghaze Maaron saveeñ toni pale ipatoon gham pa ataam to aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok. Tovenen sawa naol awatwaat saveeñ toni, ve azuaria gham aghaze le awatag katin pughu. Ve mos waaro to naol ne tipariaañ saveeñ tiou. *Lu 24:44; Mbanj 13:27; Ro 1:2*

40 You naghaze yam anim tiou, leso agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ngar tovene maau.

41 “Ighaze tamtoghon tipait izag, ma tipait ghou maau, nene matag ila padi maau. Pasa, you nazuaria ghou pa paitoon to tamtoghon maau. *Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6*

42 Eemoghon yam, you nawatag gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rita maau.

43 Pasa, you naghham Tamañ Maaron nagho to nanim. Eemoghon yam agham ghou maau, ve azurun ghou. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghon tau ngar toni ve inim, ghoru yam rikia moghon aghami toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveeñ toni.

44 Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron vena? Maau. Pasa, yam azuaria gham aghaze le nditamim tipait gham, ghoru poia. Eemoghon paitoon tau to inim pa Maaron, yam azuaria gham pani maau. *Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29*

45 Vena, yam aghaze you pale napayoon gham pa savsaveeñ ila Tamañ Maaron nagho? Maau. Mose, ngeu to yam anumeera aghaze tutuun toni pale igham gham aneep pooi, nene ye to pale ipayoon gham pa savsaveeñ.

46 Inimale yam aghur ila saveeñ toni, tone aghur inim tiou paam. Pasa, saveeñ waaro naol to ye imbood di, nene tiza tiou. *Mbnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+*

47 Eemoghon yam aghur ila saveeñ to ye imbooda ne maau. Tauto pale aghur ila saveeñ tiou vena?” *Lu 16:31*

6

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5000)

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

1 Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniña toni tigham waan ve tivoal tila pa ya naliu Galilaia paña ite. Ya tonowen, iza ite Tiberias.

² Tila tiloonj tonowe, ve ival tiina kat titaghoni ve yesja tila. Pasa, tighita mbef gharatoonjadi naol to ye ighamgham di pa yes moroghoonja.

³ Yesu yesja taghoniija toni tizala ndug mbuaja eez, ve mboledi izi ve tinepneep.

⁴ Sawa tonenen, sawa to yes Yuda tilup di pa sunuun tiina to Pasova, nene inim igharau wa.*

⁵ Yesu mbole izi ve inepneep, ve mata ila le ighita ival tiina tonowen tikeet tinjarua tila. Tovenen ighason Pilip ighaze: "Pale taghol aniiij sine, ve tapan ival tiina tonene?"

⁶ Saveej tonene, ye isavia pa itoov Pilip. Eemoghon ye tau iwatag sa ngar to ye ighaze ighami.

⁷ Pilip ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Wai, ival ne ris? Ighaze taghol adi aniiij rita pa titatan atedi pani, nene yaam denari 200 iraua paam maau."

⁸ Ghoru taghoniija toni ite, iza Andreas (ye Simon Petrus tazi) isaav pa Yesu ighaze:

⁹ "Ai, ughita pain tonene. Ye a mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemoghon tamtoghon tonene, ival le ival kat. Aniiij ngiira tovene pale irau di vena?"

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ndug to tineep pani, le kikiliij popoia. Tovenen

Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: "Ala asaav pa ival tiina tonowen mboledi izi." Ival tiina mboledi izi, ghoru Yesu igham mberet tonowen, ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii padi. Ghoru igham ngar raraate moghon pa iigh. Tovenen ival tiina tighan le isoonj di. Ival tiina tonenen, nditamoot todi moghon irau ndiinndiin liim (5000) ma venen.

¹²⁻¹³ Tamtoghon tisob tighan le apodi isun, ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: "Yam ala angoog avodi alulu to izi we. Takaria aniiij malep." Tovenen tila tingoog aniiij pida pida tonowen, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon.

¹⁴ Ival tiina tighita mbef gharatoonja to Yesu ighami inim ghilaloonj padi, le tisaav tighaze: "Onoon kat, propet tiina to tisavia tighaze Maaron pale imbaanja izi inim taan, tau tonene!"† *Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21*

¹⁵ Tovenen timundig tighaze tikisi ve tighuri inim kinik padi pataghaan. Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen ipul di tizi, ve ighau izala pa lolooz, leso enjeni ineeep tonowe. *Mk 6:46*

Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho (Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

* **6:4:** Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman to naol ne. Yoan imbood saveej pa Pasova tol. Ngat inim ru pani, nene isavia Pasova eez. Ngat tonene isavia Pasova ite to inim ru pani. Ve Yesu imaav pa Pasova to inim tol pani. † **6:14:** Yes Yuda to tineep pa sawa to Yesu, matadi ingal tighaze Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveej to *Lo 18:15-19*. Pida tighaze ngeu tonowen pale Mesia paam. Ve pida tighaze ye pale igham uraav to propet moghon.

16 Taghoniija to Yesu tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghorotizila pa naari,

17 ve tiza waan, lesotiraav tivoool tila pa ndug Kapernaum to ineep ya naliu paña ite. Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila ivot todi sone. Ve mboñ izi wa.

18 Tivot gha tila ve mala maau, yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina.

19 Tapiridi pa ngoraan le tila tivot bodbodaan to ya naliu. Ghoromatadi imuul, le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ya pogho inarua di inim le igharau di. Tighita le matughezaan tiina igham di.

20 Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep! You nanepneep.”

21 Ghorololodi poia, ve tighami iza waan. Rikia moghon ve tila tiloon naari to tighaze tila pani.

Ival tisanan Yesu

22-23 Ival tiina to tineep izi ya naliu paña ite, tisanan Yesu mboñ le ndugizau. Ghorotigham ngar naol pani. Pasa, noor tighita waan ee moghon to taghoniija toni tighami ve tila. Waan ite paam maau. Eemoghon Yesu ila toman di maau. Taghoniija toni moghon to tivot tila. Ival tiina tonowen tinepneep tonowe, ve waan geegeu pida to ndug Tiberias tiloon tigharau ndug to noor moghon Tiina toit ineep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniin, ve igham pa ival tiina ve tighan.

24 Ival tiina to tisanan Yesu, tighita Yesu toman

taghoniija toni naghodi maau, tovenen tiza waan geegeu tonowen, ve yesña waan tamtoghonadi tiraav tivoool tila pa Kapernaum. Leso tikaal Yesu tonowe.

Yesu, ye aniin to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar

25 Ival tiina tonenen tila tiloon ya naliu paña ite, ve tindeen Yesu tonowe. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Mos Tau, unum سوالن نههز?”

26 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, yam agham ngar pa mbeb gharatoonadi tintina to naghama di tinim ghilaloon payam, ve akaal ghou anim ne maau. Yam ataghon ghou anim pasa, aghan katin aniin le apomim isun!

27 Aloon, aniin to isami rikrikia, yam arab taumim pani malep. Yam irau azuaria gham pa aniin to pale igham gham aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok. Aniin tonowen, Tamtoghon Natu irau igham payam. Pasa, Tama Maaron igham mbeb gharatoona inim ghilaloon pani, tauto ipatoona ighaze ye iza pa ghamuun uraat tovene.” *Is 55:2; Mt 4:4*

28 Tovenen yes tighasoni: “Ighaze venen, pale nigham sa, leso nigham uraat to Maaron lolo pani?”

29 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Uraat to Maaron ighaze yam aghami, nene vene: Yam irau aghur ila to ngeu to ye imbaana inim.” *1Yo 3:23*

30-31 Tovenen tighasoni muul: “Venen, pale ugham

sa mbeb ivot inim ghilaloon payei, leso nighita ve nighur ila nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat tiom? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveen to Mose pasa, muun sawa to nditibumai tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ye igham aniiñ manna padi, ve tighanghan. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

‘Ye igham aniiñ to sambam izi padi ve tighan.’ ” *Igham 16:4,15*

³² Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam aghaze Mose igham aniiñ to sambam izi pa nditibumim ve tighan? Maau. Pasa, aniiñ tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, tauto aazne Tamañ Maaron igham payam.

³³ Aniiñ to Maaron igham payam, nene ngeu to ipul sambam ve izi inim, leso igham nepoon poia pa tamtoghon to taan.” *Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11*

³⁴ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani muul tighaze: “Wai tiina, ighaze venen, ghoru ugham aniiñ tonowen payei irau sawa isob!”

³⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aniiñ to igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar, nene you taug. Tamtoghon to ighaze inim tiou, nene pale pitoola muul maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighur inim tiou, nene pale muruni muul maau. *Is 55:1-2*

³⁶ You nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghou

toman uraat tiou. Eemoghon aghur inim tiou maau.

³⁷ Ve tamtoghon to Tamañ Maaron ighur di pa tinim leg, yes tisob pale tinim tiou. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta inim tiou, nene you irau nazuruni maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mt 11:28*

³⁸ “You naneep sambam ve nazi nanim taan pa naghambbeb eta itaghon taug lolog ne maau. You nazi nanim pa nataghon Tamañ to imbaan ghou nanim ne lolo.

³⁹ Ve ye lolo ighaze yes to ye ighur di tinim leg, irau napul eta ilale maau. Ye ighaze sawa to Mbon Muri, you napamundigin di pa mateen. *Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+,38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5*

⁴⁰ Onoon kat, Tamañ Maaron lolo tovene: Tamtoghon tisob to tighilaal Natu ve tighur ila toni, ye ighaze tigham nepoon poia ila toni, ve tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen Mbon Muri, you pale napamundigin di pa mateen ve timundig matadi iyaryaar.” *Yo 3:16, 11:25+*

⁴¹ Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tonene, le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi pani. Pasa, Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Aniiñ tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, nene you taug.”

⁴² Ve tivelegi tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, ye Yosep natu Yesu. Iit tawatag tama ve tina. Pughu vena to aazne isaav ighaze ye ipul sambam ve izi inim?” *Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+*

⁴³ Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Yam lolomim

ñukia ve ayou avomim pasa?

⁴⁴Tamtoghon eta irau inim tiou sorok ne maau. Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne, irau ipazaagh tamtoghon lolodi ve ighereb ñgar todi inarua ghou, ghoru tinim tiou. Tamtoghon tovene, sawa to Mboñ Muri, you pale napamundigini pa mateen ve ineep mata iyaryaar. *Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbañ 13:48; 1Kor 2:14*

⁴⁵“Saveen waaro eez ineep ila rau to yes propeta. Isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron pale ipatoot tamtoghon tisob ve ipaghazonan ñgar todi.’
Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27

Tamtoghon tisob to tilonloon Tamañ aliña ve tighamgham ñgar ila toni, nene pale tinim tiou.

⁴⁶Tamtoghon eta to taan ighita Tamañ Maaron pa eta sone. Ye to ineep to Maaron ve inim, ye moghon to ighita. *Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18*

⁴⁷“You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou, nene ye igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13*

⁴⁸Pasa, you taug aniin to igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.

⁴⁹Onoon muun nditimbumim tighanhan aniin manna izi ndug balim. Eemoghon tisob timatmaat.

⁵⁰Ve aniin to you nasavia ne, nene ipul sambam ve izi inim. Leso yes to tighani, timaat gha tilaledi sob, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.

⁵¹Aniin to ipul sambam ve izi inim taan, ve igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar, nene you taug. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan aniin tonene, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. Aniin to nasasavia, nene you mindag. Pasa, you pale napul taug namaat pa tamtoghon to taan, lesu tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.” *Hib 10:5,10*

⁵²Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tonene, le ireu lolodi kat. Tovenen tiwazoran di tighaze: “Wai, ñgeu tonene ighaze igham minda pait ve taghani? Pale mbeb tonene ivot vena?”

⁵³Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze aghan Tamtoghon Natu minda maau, ve aghun sin toni maau, yam irau agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron maau.” *Mt 26:26+*

⁵⁴Ve tamtoghon to tighan mindag ve tighun sin tiou, nene tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve yes pale tineep tovene le alok. Tovenen

‡ **6:53:** Ndiran ñgara pida tighaze saveen to Yesu tonene inarua ñgar to ghaniin pasa. Ve ndiran ñgara pida tighaze saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Iit irau tagham Yesu inim leed, ve taghur ila taghaze patañani to ye imbaada ve mateen toni, nene ireu sosor toit. Ighaze tagham tovene, ye pale ipalot ghiit inimale aniin, ve tagham nepoon poia ila toni.

sawa to Mboŋ Muri, you pale napamundigin di pa mateen ve tineep matadi iyaryaar.

⁵⁵ Pasa, mindag, nene aniiŋ tau. Ve siŋ tiou, nene ya tau to ghunuun.

⁵⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan mindag ve ighun siŋ tiou, nene pale yeru nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, ve ye ineeep inim tiou, ve you naneep ila toni irau sawa isob.

⁵⁷ “Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne, ye nepooŋ mata yaryaara pughu, ve you naneep ila toni. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighanhan inim tiou, ve ighamgham tapiri inim tiou, tovene paam. Ye pale igham nepooŋ poia inim tiou.

⁵⁸ Aniiŋ to ineeep sambam ve izi, ve you nasasavia payam ne, nene aniiŋ mata ite pa aniiŋ manna to muuŋ nditimbumim tighani izi ndug balim. Pasa, yes to tighan manna tonowen, tisob timatmaat. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ighan aniiŋ to you nasavia, nene pale ineeep mata iyaryaar le alok.”

⁵⁹ Yesu ineeep izi ndug Kapernaum, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa ilooŋ ila rumai todi, ve isavia saveeŋ tonene padi.

Tapul Yesu malep. Pasa, saveeŋ to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar; ineeep toni

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Tamtoghon katindi to titaghon Yesu, tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonenen, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi

pani tighaze: “Wai, saveeŋ tonene pataŋani kat! Sei pale ilooŋa ve ighur ila?”

Eemoghon Yesu iwataŋ yes tiyou avodi pa aliŋa to ye isavia. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, yam arere ghou pa saveeŋ tiou tonene, tauto aghaze apul ghou ne?”

⁶² Ighaze venen, ve muri yam aghita Tamtoghon Natu imuul izala pa ndug to muuŋ ye ineeep pani, nene pale agham ŋgar vena? *Mk 16:19; Mbaŋ 1:9+; Ep 4:8*

⁶³ Maaron Avuvu moghon irau igham nepooŋ poia to anunuud ivot. Mbeb eta to tamtoghon to taan tighami ila taudi tapiridi ve ŋgar todi, irau iuul di pa tigham nepooŋ tonenen maau. Saveeŋ to you nasavia payam, tauto inim ataam pa agham Maaron Avuvu toman nepooŋ poia. *2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23*

⁶⁴ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to tineep ila lolomim, tighur ila maau.” Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene pasa, sawa to ye ipamundigin uraat toni ve inim, ye iwataŋ yes to tighur ila toni maau. Ve ngeu to muri ighuri ila koia nimadi ne paam, Yesu iwataŋi.

⁶⁵ Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze: “Pughu tonene, to you nasaav payam pataghaaŋ naghaze: “Tamtoghon eta irau inim tiou sorok ne maau. Tamaŋ Maaron irau iuuli ve ighereb ŋgar toni iŋarua ghou, ghoru inim tiou.” *Yo 6:44*

⁶⁶ Yesu isavia saveeŋ

tonene le isob, ghoru tamtohton katindi to titaghoni, yes tipuli, ve tighau tila. Muri, tilaagh tomani muul maau.

⁶⁷ Tovenen Yesu ighason taghoniija toni saangul ve ru ighaze: “Vena, yam paam aghaze apul ghou ve aghau?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze nipul ghom ve nighau, pale nila to sei? Pasa, saveen to pale igham ghei nineep mata-mai iyaryaar le alok, nene ineep tiom.

⁶⁹ Yei nighilal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tiom nighaze yom ngeu patabuan to Maaron imbaan ghom unum.” *Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27*

⁷⁰ Tovenen Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Yam saangul ve ru tonene, you taug nisiam gham anim leg. Eemoghon tamtohton tiam eez, ye inim Ngeu Samia le wa.”

⁷¹ Saveen tonene, Yesu isavia injarua Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu. Onoon, taghoniija toni saangul ve ru, Yudas, ye todi eez. Eemoghon muri, ye ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi. *Mt 26:14+*

7

Yesu nditazi tighur ila toni maau

¹ Muri pa nenen, Yesu lolo pa ilaagh izi Yudea muul maau. Pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda to tineep nowe ne, tikalkaal ataam pa tirabi imaat. Tovenen ilaghaagh izi Galilaia moghon.

² Sawa tonenen, lupuun tiina ite to yes Yuda inim igharau. Lupuun tonenen, to matadi ingal pa sawa to nditimbudi tilaghaagh izi ndug balim ve tinepneep ila dur moghon. *Wkp 23:34+*

³ Tovenen Yesu nditazi tisaav pani tighaze: “Upul ndug tonene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso ndiran tiom pida to tinepneep tonowe paam tighita uraat to yom ughamgham di ne.

⁴ Ighaze ngeu eta ighaze varu ilaan irau ndug, nene irau igham uraat toni inim ngeozaan maau. Tovenen ighaze yom ugham uraat tovene, yom irau upatoon naghom pa ival tiina.”

⁵ Onoon, Yesu nditazi kat. Eemoghon yes tighur ila toni sone. Tauto tisaav pani tovene. *Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21*

⁶ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa sine to aghaze ala, yam irau ala. Ve sawa tiou to nala, nene sone.

⁷ Tamtohton to taan ledi pughu eta to tighur koi payam maau. Eemoghon you, ghoru tighurghur koi payout. Pasa, njar samsamia naol to tighamgham di ne, you navotia di tighazoon. *Yo 3:19+, 15:18+*

⁸ Tovenen yam moghon azala pa lupuun tiina tonowen. You irau natal maau. Pale naneep. Pasa, sawa tiou to nazala, nene sone.”

⁹ Yesu isaav padi tovene, ve ineep izi Galilaia.

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem, ve ighita lupuuḡ tiina to Dur**

¹⁰ Tovenen Yesu nditazi tizala pa lupuuḡ tiina tonenen. Muri ghoru, ye paam ana imundig ve itaghon di izala. Eemoghon ilaagh ghazoonḡ maau. Ilaagh inim yonḡaanḡ, ve ila ivot.

¹¹ Daba to yes Yuda to tineep pa lupuuḡ tiina tonowen, tikaal Yesu, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Nḡeu tonowen ineep sine?”

¹² Ve ival tiina tiwazoran di pani paam. Pida tighaze: “Ye nḡeu poia.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau, ye iwatombanon ival tiina le tiyel pa ataam to Maaron.”

¹³ Eemoghon saveenḡ to tisasavia pa Yesu, nene tisavia ivot ighazoonḡ maau. Pasa, timatughez pa daba to yes Yuda.

¹⁴ Tinim bodbodaanḡ to lupuuḡ tiina tonenen, ghoru Yesu inim peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumai Tiina, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliḡa.

¹⁵ Daba to yes Yuda tiloon saveenḡ toni le runḡadi iza. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, nḡeu tonene igham nḡar ila to patonḡaanḡ eta maau. Pughu vena to ye le nḡar tiina tovene?” *Mt 13:54*

¹⁶ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to napatoot gham

pa Maaron aliḡa, saveenḡ to navovotia payam, nene taug saveenḡ tiou maau. Nene saveenḡ to Nḡeu to imbaanḡ ghou nanim. *Yo 14:24*

¹⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, ye pale ighilaal: Saveenḡ to you napatoot gham pani, nene inim pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghon taug nḡar tiou?

¹⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta isasavia saveenḡ itaghon tau nḡar toni, nene taghilaal taghaze ye ighamgham pa tau iza moghon. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta izuarria tau pa pakuruuḡ Nḡeu to imbaanḡa inim ne iza, nene ye avo onoon, ve nḡar toni denḡa moghon. Kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau.

¹⁹ Muuḡ, Mose igham tutuunḡ pa nditimbumim. Eemoghon tiam eta itaghonni kat maau. Pughu vena to aazne azuarria gham aghaze arab ghou namaat?” *Mbanḡ 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+*

²⁰ Ival tiina tiloon saveenḡ toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, sei ighaze irab ghom umaat? Avuvu samia eta avaat izeev ghom. Tauto nḡar tiom iwaghamgham.” *Mk 3:22*

²¹ Yesu ipamuul aliḡadi ighaze: “You nagham mbeb gharatoonḡ ee moghon, ve

* **7:9:** Lupuuḡ tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to tiyou oliv ve vaen anonḡa. Sawa to lupuuḡ tonowen, yes Yuda ival tizala pa Yerusalem pa sunḡuunḡ, ve tigharaat dur enaenḡa le irau di, ve tineep iloonḡ ila irau wik eez. Lupuuḡ to Dur nḡara tovene: Yes Yuda lolodi poia pa oliv ve vaen anonḡa to tiyou di, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matadi inḡgal sawa to nditimbudi tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau, ve Maaron igham ya ivot ila yaam tiina eez ve ireer, leso tighun.

yam asob runjamim iza pani ve agham ngar naol. Yo 5:2+22-23 Aghita. Muun, Mose ighur tutuun payam pa ngar to ziroon ndipain. Eemoghon ye ipamundigin ngar tonowen maau. Nditimbumim Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tauto tipamundigini. Muri ghoru, Mose isavia ngar tonenen tutuunja payam. Yam aghaze ataghon tutuun toni tonenen, tauto azir ndinatumim. Eemoghon sawa pida, yam agham uraat tonenen ila umbom patabuan to Maaron. Pa vene, amalaan pa tutuun to Mose.†

Laak, ighaze yam taumim aghamgham tovene, pughu vena to atemim yabyab payout? You nanim pa ghamuun uraat to ulaan. Tauto nagharaat narape eez tini isob poia ila sawa to umbom patabuan. *Mbnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3*

24 Yam angabiiz mbeb to potla moghon malep. Aneep ve angabiiz poian lolo toni paam. Leso gabizoon tiam denja.”

Tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa Yesu: Ye Mesia, ma maau?

25 Tamtoghon pida to Yerusalem tiloon Yesu saveen toni ve tisaav tighaze: “Vena, ngeu to daba toit tizuaria di pa tirabi imaat, tau tonene? *Yo 5:18*

26 Aghita. Aazne, ye isavsav ila ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon daba toit tisavia

saveen eta pani maau. Nenejadi moghon. Vena, yes avaat tiwatagi tighaze ye Mesia?

27 Eemoghon ngeu tonene, iit tawatag ndug to ye inim pani. Ve sawa to Mesia tau inim, tamtoghon eta pale iwatag ndug to ye inim pani ne maau.”

28 Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve isaav aliija tiina ighaze: “Vena, yam agham ngar aghaze awatag ghou, ve awatag ndug to nanim pani ne? Aloon. You nataghon taug lolog ve nanim maau. Tamaan Maaron imbaan ghou to nanim. Ye avo onoon, ve itataghon saveen mbuaan toni. Yam awatagi maau.

29 Eemoghon you, ghoru nawatagi. Pasa, naneep toni, ve ye imbaan ghou nanim.” *Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15*

30 Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon eta kokor iza pani maau. Pasa, sawa toni ivot sone.

31 Tamtoghon katindi to tineep ila ival tiina lolodi ve tiloon saveen toni, tighur ila toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Mesia to tasasanani ne, ighaze inim, pale irau ilib pa ngeu tonene pa ghamuun mbeb gharatoonjadi? Maau. Ye tau tonene.”

Yes daba tighaze tikis Yesu

† 7:22-23: Yuda tidi tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve mbon inim liim ve tol pani, ghoru uraat to ziroon ndinatudi tonenen ivot. Tovenen ighaze tipoop di pa Fraide, nene Sarere to wik muri, yes pale tizir di. Eemoghon Sarere, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron.

³² Ndiran tutuunja tiloon ival tiina tikamuun pa Yesu tighaze ye Mesia. Tovenen yesja yes daba to watoonrau timbaan uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tila pa kisiinji.

³³ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "You pale itinja taneep ris, ghoru napul gham, ve namuul nala to Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim. Yo 12:35

³⁴ Muri, yam pale azuaria gham pa kaloon ghou. Eemoghon irau andeen ghou maau. Pasa, ndug to you pale nala pani, yam irau ala pani maau." Yo 8:21, 13:33+

³⁵ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiwaghasonin di tighaze: "Ngeu tonene pale ila sine ve taghita muul maau? Ma ye ighaze ila to nditaad pida to tila tineep ila yes Grika lolodi we, leso ipatoot yes Grika paam pa Maaron aliija?"

³⁶ Saveen toni tonene, pughu vena? Pasa, ye isaav pait ighaze: 'Yam pale azuaria gham pa kaloon ghou. Eemoghon irau andeen ghou maau. Ve ndug to you nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau.' "

Yesu irau igham ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara pait

³⁷ Sawa to lupuun tonenen ighaze isob, nene sawa tiina kat to tilup di pa sunjuun. Sawa tonenen, Yesu imundig, ve isaav aliija tiina tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, ghoru inim tiou. You pale naghama ya pa ighun. Is 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Syg 22:17

³⁸ Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze: Tamtoghon tovene, ya to nepoon mata yaryaara pale ivon ila lolo, ve ireer ivot." Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+

³⁹ Saveen tonene, Yesu isavia inarua Maaron Avuvu. Muri, ye igham Avuvu tonowen pa tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni. Eemoghon sawa to ye isavia saveen tonene, ival tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuan sone. Pasa, sawa to Yesu ipatoon iza tiina ivot ighazoon, nene ivot sone. Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:4

Tamtoghon tigham ngar naol pa Yesu

⁴⁰ Ival tiina tiloon Yesu aliija tonene, ve tamtoghon pida timundig ve tisaav tighaze: "Onoon kat, propet tiina to tasasanjani ne, tau tonene!" Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14

⁴¹ Ve pida tighaze: "Maau. Ngeu tonene, ye Mesia." Ve pida tizoor di tighaze: "Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan suruvu to Galilaia? Maau.

⁴² Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze Mesia pale ivot ila sinj to David, ve tipopa izi David ndug toni Betelem." Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+

⁴³ Tovenen ival tiina tonowen tigham ngar naol naol pa Yesu le tivalag taudi.

⁴⁴ Pida tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta kokor iza pani maau.

Daba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu maau

45 Tovenen yes uraata to timbaan di tila pa kisiin Yesu ne, timuul tila sorok to yes daba to watoonrau ve ndiran tutuunja. Daba tonowen tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: “Pughu vena to akis ngeu tonowen ve aghami anim maau?”

46 Yes uraata tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: “Wai, to muun ve inim, tamtoghon eta isavsav inimale ngeu tonowen maau.” *Mt 7:28+*

47 Tovenen ndiran tutuunja tonowen tiyaan di tighaze: “Wai, kaarom toni ighamun ngar tiam paam?”

48 Aghita. Daba toit ma ndiran tutuunja, todi eta ighur ila to ngeu tonowen? Maau. *Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8*

49 Nowe ival tiina to tikankan pa tutuun to Mose, tauto tighur ila toni. Ve tamban di paam. Muri, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza todi.”

50 Yes daba tonowen, tamtoghon todi eez to yesna tinepneep ne, iza Nikodemus. Ye ngeu to muun ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsav. Ye isaav padi ighaze: *Yo 3:1+, 19:39*

51 “Ou, tutuun toit isaav vena? Irau tasaav sorok taghaze tamtoghon eta igham sotor? Maau. Iit irau taloon saveen toni, ve tangabiiz poian ngar to ye ighamghami, ghoru taghur atia pani.” *Lo 1:16+*

52 Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yom paam avaat Galilaia taamdi? Utiir poian Maaron

saveen toni, ve ugham ngar pani pooi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan suruvu to Galilaia maau.”

53 Ghoru yes tisob tighau mbiriis tila pa ruum todi todi.

8

Yesu lolo isamin liva eez to ighur maat

1 Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mbon.

2 Mbonmaagh kat, ve ye imuul ila, ve iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina. Ve ival tiina tinim tiluvuti. Tovenen ye mbole izi, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija.

3-4 Ye isavsav padi, ve yes ngara to tutuun toman ndiran tutuunja pida tigham liva eez, ve tila tivot toni. Liva tonowen ighur maat, ve tamtoghon pida tighita. Tauto tikisi, ve tighami tila to Yesu. Ghoru tipayoonda ila ival tiina matadi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patonjaan, ughita liva tonene. Ye ighur maat, ve tamtoghon pida tighita.

5 Mose ighur tutuun arijaan pait ighaze liva tovene, iit irau tarabi pa yaam le imaat. Ve yom usaav vena?” *Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+*

6 Yes tisavia saveen tonene pa titoova. Ighaze ye isavia saveen eta isosor, ghoru inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveen. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul alijadi rikia maau. Izi imbutur, ve imbodbood ila taan pa nima u.

7 Yes tinoknok ghasoniiji. Tovenen mata iza, ve isaav

padi tovene: “Tiam eta, ighaze le sosor eta maau, ghoru igham yaam ve irab liva tonene muun.” *Mt 7:1+*; *Ro 2:1,22*

⁸ Ghoru mata izi muul, ve im-bodhood pa nima u ila taan.

⁹ Yes tiloon saveen toni, ve enaena tipaspa ve ti-waghaughau. Ndolman timuun, ve yes papaghudi titaghon di, ve tisob tighau tila. Tovenen liva tonenen engeni moghon iyondyood ila Yesu nagho.

¹⁰ Yesu imundig iyoon, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Liva, yes to tigham ghom unum ne, tila vena? Eta ineep pa ighur atia payom maau?”

¹¹ Liva tonenen ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Tiina, eta ineep sualen muul maau. Tisob tighau tila wa.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze venen, you paam irau naghur atia payom maau. Ula. Eemoghon matam ingal. Muri, ugham sosor muul malep.” *Yo 3:17, 5:14*

Yesu inim ghazoonja to taan

¹² Yesu isaav ila pa ival tiina muul ighaze: “You taug to ghazoonja to taan. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon ghou, ye pale ilaagh ila ndoroom lolo muul maau. Ghazoonja to Maaron pale ineep toni, ve igham nepoon poia inim tiou.” *Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6*

Yesu ipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila saveen toni

¹³ Ndiran tutuunja tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ughita. Aazne, yom usavia taum, ve upariaan taum saveen tiom leso tamtoghon tighur ilat tiom. Eemoghon lem mbeb eta to ipariaan saveen tiom leso nighur ila ne maau. Saveen tovene, pale nighur ila vena?”

¹⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Onoon, you nasavia taug ve napariaan taug saveen tiou, leso tamtoghon tighur inim tiou. Ve saveen tiou, nene onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasa, ndug to nanim pani ve muri pale namuul nala pani, you nawatagi. Eemoghon yam awatag ndug tonowen maau. *Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29*

¹⁵ Gabizoon tiam, nene itaghon ngar to tamtoghon. Eemoghon you nangabiiz tamtoghon nanimale yam maau.

¹⁶ Ve ighaze nangabiiz tamtoghon eta, nene pale gabizoon tiou denja. Pasa, engengou nangabiiz tamtoghon eta maau. Tamañ to imbaan ghou nanim, yeru nilup ghei pa uraat tonenen.

¹⁷ Saveen waaro eez to ineep ila tutuun tiam paam isaav tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon ru tipariaan saveen eta, ve tisavia saveen raraate, nene irau taghur ila taghaze saveen tonenen, nene onoon.’ *Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16*

¹⁸ Aazne, you taug napariaan saveen tiou. Eemoghon Tamañ to imbaan ghou

nanim, ye paam ipariaan saveen tiou. Tovenen yam irau aghur ila.” 1Yo 5:9

¹⁹ Tauto tighasoni tighaze: “Tamam ineep sine?”

Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Yam awatag ghou maau. Tauto awatag Taman maau. Ve inimale awatag ghou, tone awatag Taman paam.” Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23

²⁰ Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña izi ndug to tipiyaav yaam pa uraat to Rumai Tiina, ve isavia saveen tonene. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta ikisi maau. Pasa, sawa toni ivot sone.

Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu maau, nene pale tamaat toman sosor toit ve talaleed

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam akaal ghou. Eemoghon irau aghita ghou maau. Pasa, ndug to you pale nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau. Tovenen yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam ve alalemim.” Yo 7:34, 13:33

²² Daba to yes Yuda tiloon saveen tonene, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Wai, ye isaav ighaze ndug to ye pale ila pani, nene iit irau tala pani maau. Saveen toni tonene, pughu vena? Ma ye ighaze ila irab tau imaat?”

²³ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aloon. Yam to sila.

Ve you to sala. Yam to taan, tauto ataghon ngar to taan. Ve you to taan maau. Yo 3:31

²⁴ Pughu tonene to nasaav payam naghaze yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam ve alalemim. Pasa, yam irau aghur ila aghaze Ngeu to iza YOU NANEPNEEP, nene you taug tonene.*

Ve ighaze aghur inim tiou maau, yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam, ve alalemim.” Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18

²⁵ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Yom sei? Usavia taum kat.”

Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Sawa to napamundigin uraat tiou ve inim, you navovotia taug payam.

²⁶ You naghita ngar tiam naol isosor. Tovenen leg saveen naol to nasavia payam, ve you irau naghur atia payam. Eemoghon you irau naghim tovene maau. Pasa, Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim, ye avo onoon. Ve saveen to nalonloonja ila toni, tauto navovotia pa yam tamtoghon to taan.”

²⁷ Saveen tonene, ye isavia inarua Tama Maaron. Eemoghon yes tighilaal saveen toni pughu maau.

²⁸ Tovenen Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Sawa to yam apayoon Tamtoghon Natu iza,†

* **8:24:** Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (= Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron iza Yoova (o Yahweh), pughu tovene ‘You nanepneep.’ Tovenen saveen waaro tonene, pughu tovene: Iit irau taghur ila to Yesu taghaze ye Maaron.

† **8:28:** Saveen waaro tonene, Yesu isavia sawa to tirabi ila ai pambaroon ve tipayoonda imonau. Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu iza tiina pale ineep ghazonja.

nene pale ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghaze: You to izag Nanepneep. Ve awatag aghaze you naghram mbeb eta itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. Saveen to naloona ila to Taman, tauto navovotia pa tamtoghon. *Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24*

²⁹ Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim, ye irau ipul ghou maau. Ye inepneep toman ghou. Pasa sawa isob, you nataghon ngar to ye lolo pani."

³⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve tamtoghon katindi to tilonloona, tighur ila toni.

Saveen onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri

³¹ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa Yuda pida to tighur ila toni ne tovene: "Ighaze akis saveen tiou tunja ve ataghoni, nene pale anim taghoniina tiou kat.

³² Ve yam pale awatag katin saveen onoon, ve saveen tonowen ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri. Leso anim mbesoona sorok muul sob." *Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1*

³³ Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: "Wai, yei tonene Abaram papaghu toni. Yei ninim mbesoona sorok pa tamtoghon eta pa eta sone. Pughu vena to yom usaav ughaze yei pale ninim mbesoona sorok muul maau?" *Lu 3:8+*

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: "Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Tamtoghon tisob to tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia, nene tinim

mbesoona sorok pa ngar samia. Pasa, ngar tonowen to ighamgham pooz padi. *Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19*

³⁵ Mbesoona eta irau inep toman ruum tama itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Natu moghon to inep tomani irau sawa isob. *Mbnp 21:10; Ga 4:30*

³⁶ Tovenen ighaze Maaron Natu ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ye pale ipas gham kat. Leso samia ingin gham muul sob. *Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9*

³⁷ Onoon, yam papaghu to Abaram. Eemoghon saveen tiou le ina eta to inep ila lolomim maau. Tauto aazne, azuarua gham aghaze le arab ghou namaat.

³⁸ Mbeb to yeru Taman nineep ve naghita, tauto nasavia payam. Ve yam tovene paam. Ngar to yam alonloona ila to tamamim, tauto aghamghami."

Sa ndiran to Abaram papaghu toni kat?

³⁹ Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: "Yei timbumai to Abaram."

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Inimale yam Abaram papaghu toni kat, tone ataghon ngar to muun ye ighamghami. *Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29*

⁴⁰ Eemoghon maau. Aghita. Aazne, you navotia saveen onoon to naloona ila to Taman Maaron ne payam. Eemoghon ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze le arab ghou

namaat. Abaram, ye igham ngar tovene maau.

⁴¹ Nene yam ataghon tamamim ngar toni.”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Yei Abaram papaghu toni kat. Ve Tamamai ee moghon kat, to Maaron. Nditinamai tipoop ghei sorok maau.”

⁴² Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Inimale yam Maaron ndinatu kat, tone lolomim payou. Pasa, you naneep toni to nanim. You nataghon taug lolog ve nanim maau. Ye imbaan ghou, tauto nanim. *Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1*

⁴³ Pughu vena to aghazoon pa saveeņ tiou sone? Yam avaat apoon lolomim wa. Tauto irau alooņ saveeņ tiou maau. *Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14*

⁴⁴ Alooņ wa! Yam tamamim to Sadan! Tauto aghaze le ataghon katin ngar to ye lolo pani. Sawa to muuņ kat ve inim, ye ngeu to rabuuņ tamtoghon timatmaat. Ve ye itaghon saveeņ onoon maau. Pasa, saveeņ onoon eta ineeep toni maau. Ye kaarom taamdi. Sawa isob, isasavia saveeņ kaarom to inepneep ila lolo. Ve ye to inim pughu pa saveeņ kaarom to naol ne. *Mbnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8*

⁴⁵ Saveeņ isob to you nasasavia payam, nene onoon moghon. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa saveeņ onoon maau, tauto aghur ila saveeņ tiou maau.

⁴⁶ Ma vena? Ighaze tiam eta ighita ghou naghamb sosor eta, ghoros ivotia lak! Ve ighaze leg sosor eta maau,

ve nasasavia saveeņ onoon moghon payam, pughu vena to aghur ila saveeņ tiou maau? *Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5*

⁴⁷ Sei to ighaze inim Maaron le, nene ilonloon Maaron aliņa ve itaghoņi. Eemoghon yam tamtoghon to Maaron maau. Tauto alooņ aliņa maau.” *Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6*

Sawa to Abaram ivot sone, Yesu ineeep wa

⁴⁸ Yesu isavia saveeņ tonene, ve yes Yuda tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, saveeņ tauto nisavia ila wa. Yom ukankaan pa Maaron unumale yes Samaria. Yom, avuvu samia izeev ghom!” *Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20*

⁴⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “You, avuvu samia eta izeev ghou maau. You nazuaria ghou pa paitoon Tamaņ Maaron iza. Eemoghon yam aveleg ghou.

⁵⁰ You naghamb pa taug izag maau. Eemoghon Ngeu eez izuaria tau ighaze ighamb izag inim tiina, nene Tamaņ Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizoon mbeb ve ghuruuņ atia, nene ineeep ila ye tau nima. *Yo 5:41, 7:18*

⁵¹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin saveeņ tiou ve itaghoņi, ye irau imaat ve ilale ne maau. Maau kat.” *Yo 5:24, 11:26*

⁵² Yes tiloon saveeņ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Aa, ngaramus niwatag katin ghom. Yom tonene, avuvu

samia izeev ghom! Pasa, Abaram toman propeta tisob timataar tila wa. Eemoghon yom usaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin saveen tiom ve itaghoni, ye irau imaat ve ilale ne maau.

⁵³ Timbumai Abaram, ye imaat wa. Ve yes propeta paam timataar wa. Yom sa ngeu? Yom ughaze ulib pa Abaram? Usavia taum kat!"

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav padi: "Ighaze napait taug izag, nene pale saveen tiou ighur maau. Paitoonj tovene, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon Tamar to yam awatwaata aghaze Maaron tiam, ye tau to ipait ghou ve igham izag inim tina.

⁵⁵ Yam awatagi rita maau. Eemoghon you, ghoronawatagi. Tauto nalonjloonj aliņa, ve nataghoni. Ighaze nasaav naghaze nawatagi maau, nene pale naghama kaarom nanimale yam.

⁵⁶ Muunj, timbumim Abaram ighita sawa tiou to navot izi taan. Ye iwatag mbeb to pale ivot pa sawa tonene, tauto tini iza ve lolo poia kat."‡ *Hib 11:13*

⁵⁷ Tovenen yes Yuda tonenen tipamuul Yesu aliņa tighaze: "Wai, ndaman tiom tamoot ru saangul (50) sone. Ve yom upakur taum ughaze ughita Abaram!"

⁵⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Abaram ivot sone, ve You Nanepneep."

Igham 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8

⁵⁹ Saveen toni tonene ireu yes Yuda tonenen lolodi. Tovenen tikor yaam tighaze tirabi pataghaan. Eemoghon ye inguaaz tau, ve ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri.

9

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to mata pisi

¹ Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita ngeu eez to mata pisi. Ye, tina ipoopaa tovene.

² Taghoniņa toni tighita ngeu tonowen, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: "Patoņaan, pughu vena to ngeu tonene tina ipoopaa mata pisi? Ye tau sosor toni, ma tama yesuru tina sosor todi?" *Lu 13:2+*

³ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: "Ngeu tonene igham sosor maau, ve tama yesuru tina paam tigham sosor maau. Patanani tonene ivot pani, leso Maaron iuuli ve ipatoonj tapiri ve uraat toni ivot ighazoonj. *Yo 11:4*

⁴ Aazne, nene sawa to ndag ve taneep ila ghazoonja. Tovenen iit irau tagham uraat to Tamarj Maaron to imbaan ghou nanim. Pasa, sawa to ndoroom, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene irau tamtoghon eta igham uraat muul maau.

⁵ Sawa to nanepneep izi taan, you taug to nanim ghazoonja pa tamtoghon to taan." *Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35*

‡ **8:56:** Ngara pida tighaze Maaron ivotia mbeb to muri Mesia pale ighami pa Abaram ila vibiinj.

⁶ Yesu isavia saveeṅ tonene le isob, ghoru ikor taan ris ila nima ve iṅazub ila, ve itoora ve ikumi ila ṅgeu tonenen mata. *Mk 7:33*

⁷ Ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Ula ya naliu Siloam, ve umen matam.” (Ya tonowen iza, pughu tovene: ‘Mbanṅooṅ.’) Tovenen ṅgeu tonenen itaghton Yesu aliṅa, ve ila imen mata. Sawa to ipul ya tonowen ve imuul inim, mata poia ve ighita ndug.

⁸ Ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, ve tamtoghon to muuṅ tighita ṅgeu tonenen isuuṅsuṅ tamtoghon pa le mbeb, yes tighita ṅgeu tonenen, le ruṅadi iza pani tighaze: “Wai, ṅgeu mata pisi to muuṅ inepneep ve isuuṅsuṅ tamtoghon pa le mbeb, tau tonene?”

⁹ Pida tighaze: “Vee! Ye tau tonene.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Nene avaat ṅgeu ite paam to yesuru naghodi raraate.”

Ve ṅgeu tonenen inok saveeṅ ighaze: “Maau. You taug tonene!”

¹⁰ Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, vena to matam poia ve ughita ndug?”

¹¹ Ye ipamuul aliṅadi ighaze: “ṅgeu to iza Yesu, ye itoor taan toman ṅazuba ve ikumi ila matag, ghoru isaav payou ighaze “Ula ya naliu Siloam, ve umen matam.” Tovenen nataghton aliṅa ve nala namen matag, ve rikia moghon matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

¹² Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “ṅgeu tonowen, tau sine?”

Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ii, you nakankaan pani.”

Ndiran tutuuṅa tipalooṅ ṅgeu to Yesu igharaat mata

¹³ Ghoru tigham ṅgeu tonenen ve tila to ndiran tutuuṅa pida.

¹⁴ Pasa, sawa to Yesu igharaat mata, nene umbom patabuanṅ.

¹⁵ Tovenen ndiran tutuuṅa tonowen anadi tighason ṅgeu tonenen tighaze: “Sa ivot payom, to matam poia ne?”

Ye isaav padi ighaze: “ṅgeu to iza Yesu, ye itoor taan toman ṅazuba, ve ikumi ila matag, ghoru nala nameni. Tauto aazne, matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

¹⁶ Ndiran tutuuṅa tonenen tilooṅ saveeṅ toni tonene, ve tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Iit tawatag: ṅgeu tonowen, Maaron imbaaṅa inim maau. Pasa, ye itaghton tutuuṅ to umbom patabuan maau.”

Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Ye ighamgham mbeb gharaatooṅadi katindi to tipatooṅa tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Ighaze ye tamtoghon samia, nene irau igham mbeb tovene maau.” Tauto tivalag taudi.

¹⁷ Tovenen tighason ṅgeu to Yesu igharaat mata ne muul tighaze: “Laak, yom to ye igharaat matam, ugham ṅgar pani vena?”

Ye ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ye avaat propet eez to Maaron.”

¹⁸ Onoon, ñgeu tonenen, tina ipoopaa mata pisi, ve Yesu igharaat mata. Eemoghon ndiran tutuñña tonenen tighur ila maau. Tovenen tipoi tama yesuru tina tinim paam,

¹⁹ ve tighason di tighaze: “Laak, natumim to yamru aghaze apoopaa mata pisi ne, tau tonene? Pughu vena to aazne mata poia ve ighita ndug?”

²⁰ Tama ve tina tipamuul aliñadi tighaze: “Ñgeu tonene, yeru niwatagi. Nene natumai. Ve niwatag nighaze nipoopa mata pisi.

²¹ Eemoghon ataam to aazne mata poia, ve sei to igharaat mata, nene nikankaan pani. Ye pain maau. Ye olman. Aghasoni, ghoru tau ipaes payam.”

²² Yesuru tisaav tovene pasa, timatughez pa daba to yes Yuda. Pasa, yes timbua saveen wa: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav tovene: ye ighur ila to Yesu ighaze ye Mesia, nene pale tizuruni pa lupuñ todi, ve ila ineep pumuri. [Irau ilup toman di pa sunjuñ ma uraat todi pida muul maau.] *Mban 26:9+*

²³ Tauto tama ve tina tisaav padi tighaze: “Ye pain maau. Ye olman. Taumim aghasoni.”

²⁴ Tovenen tipoi ñgeu tonenen imuul inim, ve tisaav ariaña pani tighaze: “Yom irau upait Maaron iza, ve usavia saveen onoon payei

ila ye mata. Yei niwatag: Yesu tonowen, ye ñgeu to ghamuñ soso!”

²⁵ Ñgeu tonenen ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ye ñgeu to ghamuñ soso, ma ñgeu poia, nene you nawatagi maau. Ve mbeb ee moghon to you nawatagi, nene vene: Muñ, matag pisi. Ve aazne, matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

²⁶ Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ye igham vena payom? Igharaat matam vena?”

²⁷ Ye ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Saveen, tauto nasavia payam wa. Eemoghon yam aloñ ghou maau. Pughu vena to anoknok ghasoniñ ghou pa mbeb tonene? Yam paam aghaze le anim taghoniña toni?”

²⁸ Tiloon aliña tonene, le igham di atedi yabyab kat. Tovenen tipiyaav saveen velegiñ pani tighaze: “Yom to ñgeu tonowen taghoniña toni. Eemoghon yei, ghoru nitaghon ñgar to Mose.

²⁹ Pasa, yei niwatag: Mose ivotia saveen to iloonja ila Maaron tau avo. Eemoghon ñgeu tonowen, yei nikankaan pani toman uraat toni. Ineep sine to inim?”

³⁰ Ñgeu to muñ mata pisi, ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Wai, naloon saveen tiam le runag iza pani! Ñgeu tonowen igharaat matag, ve yam aghaze akankaan pani: Ineep sine to inim?”

³¹ Iit tawatag: Yes to tighamgham soso, Maaron iloon di maau. Ye ilonloon

yes to matadi ingalngali, ve titaghon aliņa. *Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+*

³² Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve inim imuul aazne, iit taloon ngeu eta varu pa gharatoon tamtoghon to tina ipoop mata pisi ne maau. Aazne moghon, ghoru mbeb tovene ivot.

³³ Ighaze Maaron imbaan ngeu tonowen maau, ye irau igham mbeb gharatoon eta tovene maau." *Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5*

³⁴ Saveen toni tonene ireu lolodi kat. Tovenen tipiyaav saveen pani tighaze: "Ai, yom tonene, sawa to tinam ipoop ghom ve inim aazne, unepneep iloon ila ngar samia lolo. Ve yom ughaze upatoot ghei pa Maaron aliņa?" Tisaav pani tovene, ghoru tizuruni ighau.

Ndiran to tighur ila to Krisi maau, yes tinimale tamtoghon to matadi pisi

³⁵ Yesu iloon ngeu tonenen varu tighaze yes Yuda tizuruni ighau. Tovenen ila indeenja, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Vena? Yom ughur ila to Tamtoghon Natu, ma maau?"

³⁶ Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Tiina, Tamtoghon Natu tonowen, sei kat? Usavia payou, leso naghur ila toni."

³⁷ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yom ughita wa. Taug to ituru tasavsaav ne." *Yo 4:26*

³⁸ Ngeu tonenen isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Tiina, you

naghur ilat tiom." Ghoru iput aghe pani ve ipakuri.

³⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "You nazi nanim taan pa navalag tamtoghon. Yes to tighilaal tighaze matadi pisi ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale matadi pakia ve tighazoon pani. Ve yes to tinumeer sorok tighaze matadi poia ve tighazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale matadi ipis, ve ndoroom ikau di le tisami kat." *Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19*

⁴⁰ Yesu isavsaav, ve ndiran tutuunja pida to tiyondyood tigharai, tiloonja. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: "Vena, yom ughaze yei tonene mata-mai pisi?"

⁴¹ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi: "Ighaze matamim pisi ve akankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale lemim sosor maau. Eemoghon yam aghaze matamim pakia ve aghazoon pa Maaron ngar toni. Tauto aazne, anepneep toman sosor tiam sone." *Yo 15:22+*

10

Yesu ingin ataam to sirsiir

¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Tamtoghon to ighaze iloon ila sirsiir to sipsip, ye irau itaghon ataam, ve iloon ila. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon ataam maau, ve imalaan pa sirsiir ve iloon ila, nene ye yubyub ve ngeu to ighaze iwaghamun sipsip.

² Eemoghon ngeu to itaghon ataam to sirsiir, ve

iloon ila, nene ye nginiin tau to sipsip.

³Tovenen nginiina to ataam to sirsiir pale ikaak ataam pani, ve ye iloon ila. Yes sipsip toni tighilaal aliņa. Tovenen ye ipoipoi enaęņa izadi, ve ighereb di tivot tila.

⁴Ighaze iyou di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ye pale imuun padi, ve tikeet taghoni, ve yesņa tilaagh tila. Pasa, tighilaal aliņa.

⁵Eemoghon ighaze ngeu ite paam ipoi di, nene irau titaghoni maau. Pale tighau pani. Pasa, tighilaal aliņa maau.”

⁶Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi, eemoghon yes to tilonloon saveen toni, tighilaal pughu maau.

⁷Tovenen ye isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ataam to sirsiir to sipsip tivotvot ve tilonloon pani, nene you taug.

⁸Tamtoghon tisob to timuun payou ve tinim, yes yubyubņa, ve ndiran to tiwaghamun sipsip.* Eemoghon sipsip tiloon aliņadi maau.

⁹You taug to ataam to sirsiir. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta inarua ghou inim, ve iloon ila sirsiir lolo, nene pale you naghams mulini ve ineep pooi. Ve ye pale ivotvot ve ilonloon, leso igham a aniin popoia. *Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19*

¹⁰Ngeu yubyub, ye inim pa iwaghamun sipsip moghon. Ye iyubyub di, ireureu di, ve irabrab di timatmaat. Eemoghon you nanim pa naghams sipsip tiou tineep poia le poia kat.

Yesu, ye nginiin poia to sipsip

¹¹“You taug to nginiina poia to sipsip. Pasa, nginiina poia, ye ipul tau kat pa sipsip toni. *Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13;20; Syg 7:17*

¹²⁻¹³Eemoghon ngeu to inġin sipsip to tamtoghon ite, ye nginiin tau to sipsip maau. Ighamgham uraat pa le atia moghon. Tovenen ye pale ighur lolo pa sipsip kat maau. Pasa, ye sipsip tama maau. Ighaze ighita ngavuun sagsag eta inim, nene pale ipul sipsip tineep, ve ighau. Tovenen ngavuun sagsag pale ighan di, ve ireu di timbiriis.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵“You taug to nginiin poia to sipsip. You nawatag sipsip tiou, ve yes tiwatag ghou, inimale you nawatag Tamaņ Maaron, ve ye iwatag ghou. Ve you pale napul taug namaat pa sipsip tiou. Leso naghams mulin di ve tineep pooi. *Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16*

¹⁶Eemoghon you leg sipsip pida paam.† Yes to sirsiir tonene maau. You leg uraat to nayou di tinim titaghon ghou paam. Yes pale tiloon aliņag, ve

* **10:8:** Tamtoghon to Yesu isavia di, nene daba samsamiadi pida to yes Yuda to inġin poian sipsip to Maaron maau, ve matadi inġal taudi moghon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. † **10:16:** Sipsip pida paam to Yesu isavia di, nene tamtoghon to ndug ndug to muri pale tighur ila toni.

yesna sipsip tiou pida tilup di tinim lupuuŋ ee moghon, ve ledi ŋginiŋ ee moghon. *Yo 11:51+; Mbanj 10:34; Ep 2:11+*

17 “Tamaŋ Maaron lolo payou kat. Pasa, you pale napul taug namaat. Leso namundig pa mateeŋ ve naneep matag iyaryaar muul. *Pil 2:8+*

18 Tamtoghon eta to taan irau irab ghou namaat sorok ne maau. Nayokia taug, ghoru tirab ghou namaat. Pasa, you tapirig irau nayokia taug namaat, ve tapirig irau namundig matag iyaryaar muul, itaghon saveeŋ to Tamaŋ isavia payou.”

19 Yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, le tivalag di muul.

20 Tauto todi katindi tighaze: “Ŋgeu tonene, talooŋ saveeŋ toni pasa? Ye avuvu samia izeeva, tauto ŋgar toni iwaghamgham.” *Yo 8:48,52*

21 Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze: “Ŋgeu to ighaze avuvu samia izeeva, nene irau isavia saveeŋ tovene maau. Ve aghita. Avuvu samia eta irau igharaat tamtoghon mata pisi ve ighita ndug? Maau.” *Yo 9:32+*

Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tighaze tirabi pa yaam

22 Tinepneep le sawa to lupuuŋ tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Nene lupuuŋ to matadi iŋgal sawa to tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina, ve tighuri inim Maaron le. Sawa to lupuuŋ tonowen, nene sawa to ndug yaunja.‡

23 Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ruum to nepooŋ to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige ne lolo,

24 ve daba pida to yes Yuda tila tiluvuti, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei nikaria sanjaniŋ ghom wa. Pale ŋeez o uvo-tia taum? Ighaze onoon yom Mesia, ghoru usaav ghazooŋa payei!”

25-26 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam wa. Eemoghon yam aghur ila saveeŋ tiou maau. Uraat naol to naghhamgham di ila Tamaŋ iza, nene tipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou. Eemoghon yam sipsip tiou maau, tauto aghur inim tiou maau. *Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6*

27 Sipsip tiou, nene yes to tilonlooŋ alinag. You nawatag di tisob, ve yes titaghon ghou.

28 You naghham ledi nepooŋ poia to isenŋeŋga taghoni

‡ **10:22:** Lupuuŋ tonene, iza ‘Hanuka.’ Iivotvot pa Desemba, igharau sawa to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katindi, ve tilup di pa sunuuŋ irau mboŋ liim ve tol. Sawa tonenen, tineep toman tinidi iza. Lupuuŋ tonene, pughu tovene. Muuŋ, kinik samia eez to yes Grika iŋgin taan to Yudea, iza Antiokus Epipanes. Ye izuarua tau ighaze le igham yes Yuda tisob tipul ghurla todi, ve titaghon yes Grika ŋgar todi. Tovenen ighur pataŋani naol padi, ve igham ŋgar pida pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam. Eemoghon yes Yuda tiparab ariana le tilib pani. Muri ghoru, tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina. Sawa tonenen, yes timbool pa ŋgoreeŋ to oliv. Rismoghon to inepneep. Eemoghon Maaron igham mbeb gharatooŋa, ve ŋgoreeŋ todi rismoghon tonowen igham lam todi ighan irau mboŋ liim ve tol. Tovenen lupuuŋ tonene, iza ite nene: ‘Lupuuŋ to ghazooŋa.’

gha ila. Tovenen yes irau timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep le alok. Ve tamtoghon eta irau isad di ila nimag maau. Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3

²⁹ Pasa, Taman to ighur di tinim leg ne, tapiri ilib pa mbeb tisob. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau isad di ila ye nima ne maau.

³⁰ You ve Taman, yeru ee moghon." Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+

³¹ Yes Yuda tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve timundig tigham yaam, ve tighaze tirabi imaat pataghaan. Yo 8:59

³² Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: "You naghams uraat popoia naol ila matamim itaghon ngar to Taman. Sa uraat isosor, to aghaze arab ghou pa yaam?"

³³ Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Yei nighaze nirab ghom umaat pa uraat popoia to ugham di ne maau. Nighaze nirab ghom umaat pasa, yom tamtoghon sorok to taan. Eemoghon upakur taum ughaze yamru Maaron raratemim. Tovenen yom uveleg Maaron ve uwaghamun iza." Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Yam awatag maau? Saveen waaro eez to ineep ila tutuun tiam isaav tovene: Maaron isaav pa daba pida ighaze: 'You nasaav payam: yam ndimaronña.' Daba tonowen, yes tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon Maaron aliña to inarua di, nene iwaat di ighaze yes ndimaronña.

Ve iit tawatag: Maaron aliña to timbooda wa, nene irau toraanji maau. Ineep tovene. Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18

³⁶ Eemoghon you, Taman Maaron ighur ghou pa naghams uraat patabuan tonene, ve imbaan ghou nazi nanim taan. Tovenen ighaze nawaat taug naghaze you Maaron Natu, pughu vena to aghaze you naveleg Maaron ve nawaghamun iza?

³⁷ Ighaze you naghams Taman uraat toni maau, yam aghur inim tiou malep.

³⁸ Eemoghon ighaze naghams uraat toni, yam irau aghur inim tiou. Tovenen ighaze saveen tiou ighams gham aghur ila maau, aghita uraat to naghams di ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghaze: You naneep ila to Taman, ve Taman ineep inim tiou." Yo 14:10+, 17:21

³⁹ Yes Yuda tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve titoova pa tikisi muul. Eemoghon ye ighau padi ila.

⁴⁰ Ilaagh ila imbut ya Yordan, ve ila ivot muul ndug to muun Yoan ineep pani ve irurughuuz tamtoghon. Yesu inepneep tonowe,

⁴¹ ve ival tiina tila tivot toni, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Yoan ighams mbeb ghara-tona eta maau. Eemoghon saveen isob to ye isavia pa ngeu tonene, nene onoon moghon."

⁴² Tovenen tamtoghon katindi to tinepneep tonowe, tighur ila toni.

11

Matej to Lasarus

¹⁻² Ngeu eez to ineep izi ndug Betania, moroghoon tiina ighami. Iza Lasarus. Ndilivu ru tinepneep izi ndug tonowen paam. Eez iza Marta, ve ite iza Maria. Maria tonene, tauto muuñ ilin ngoreen vuzi poia iza ila Yesu aghe, ve imusi pa daba raua. *Lu 10:38+*

³ Sawa to Lasarus imoroon, ndilivu ru tonowen timbaan ila pa Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus to yom ineep toni kat, ye imoroon le isami kat.”

⁴ Yesu iloon paesiin tonene, ve isaav ighaze: “Moroghoon tonowen ivot pa igham Lasarus imaat ne maau. Pale inim ataam pa Maaron ipatoon tapiri ve poia toni. Leso tamtoghon tipait iza ve tipait Natu iza paam.” *Yo 9:3*

⁵ Yesu lolo pa Marta yesuru taziliva Maria ve livudi Lasarus kat.

⁶ Eemoghon sawa to iloon tighaze Lasarus imoroon, ye rikia imundig ipul ndug to inepneep pani ne maau. Inepneep tonowe le mbon ru paam.

⁷ Ghoru isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Yo, tamundig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

⁸ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Patonaañ, ngaramus yes Yuda to ndug

tonowen tighaze tirab ghom pa yaam ve umaat. Pughu vena to aazne ughaze umuul ula tonowe?” *Yo 8:59, 10:31*

⁹ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, tamtoghon eta irau ipasul sawa to ndag ila inim tuku? Maau. Ghagharaar ila le rabrab izi, nene ndag dodoli to tagham uraat.*

Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh pa ndag, nene irau itut aghe ve itap ne maau. Pasa, ye ighita ghazona to taan. *Yo 9:4+*

¹⁰ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh ila ndo-room lolo, nene pale itut aghe ve itap. Pasa, ghazona ineep toni maau.” *Yo 12:35*

¹¹ Yesu isaav tovene, ve iseen aliña ighaze: “Itaad Lasarus igheen wa. Tovenen you irau nala, leso navaaña imundig muul.”

¹² Taghoniina toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ighaze Lasarus igheen pooi, ye avaat mata pakia wa.”

¹³ Yesu iwatag: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemoghon isavia saveen palelaañ, tauto taghoniina toni tikankan pa saveen toni pughu, ve tighaze pa Lasarus igheen moghon.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tovenen Yesu isaav ghazona padi ighaze: “Lazarus ineep maau. Imaat wa. Onoon, you naneep tomani maau, ve imaat. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, mbeb to pale ivot, nene

* **11:9:** Yesu saveen toni, pughu tovene: Ye imatughez pa koia to tighaze tirabi imaat ne maau. Pasa, ye iwatag: Sawa to Maaron ighuri pani pa igham uraat izi taan, tamtoghon eta irau ipasula maau. Tovenen koia irau tigham mbeb eta pani rikia maau. Ye pale ineep, ve ipasob uraat toni le isob kat. Ve sawa to ndoroom ighaze ivot, ghoru koia tirabi imaat.

pale iuul gham, ve ipariaan ghurla tiam. Yo, amundig ve tala taghita.”

¹⁶ Tomas, to iza ite Didimus, ye isaav pa ndita ighaze: “Tambaņa. Amundig ve itinja tala. Leso iit tasob tamaat raraate toman tiina toit.”

Yesu inim pughu pa mundigiinj to yes mateeņa, ve nepoonj to taneep mataad iyaryaar

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tilaagh tila tigharau ndug Betania, ve tiloon tighaze Lasarus paatu ineep ila naal lolo irau mboņ paan wa.

¹⁸ Ndug Betania, nene ineep igharau ndug tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma venen.

¹⁹ Tovenen yes Yuda katindi tinim tineep toman Marta ve Maria pa monjiinj todi lesa tirab atedi.

²⁰ Sawa to Marta iloon tighaze Yesu inim igharau ndug Betania, ye imundig ila ighaze ighita. Eemoghon Maria, ye ineep izi rum.

²¹ Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O Tiina, inimale yom uneep sualen, tone livug imaat maau.

²² Eemoghon you nawatag: Aazne, sa mbep to ighaze yom ughason Maaron pani, ye pale iloon ghom ve igham payom.”

²³ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Livum pale imundig muul.”

²⁴ Marta ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “You nawatag. Sawa to Mboņ Muri, Maaron ighaze

ipamundigin yes mateeņa, nene pale livug imundig paam.” *Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+*

²⁵ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Uloonj. You taug to nanim pughu pa mundigiinj to yes mateeņa ve nepoonj to tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou ve imaat, nene mateeņj irau ikisi maau. Ye pale imundig muul, ve ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+*

²⁶ Tamtoghon tisob to tighur inim tiou ve tigham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Yom ughur ila saveeņ tiou tonene, ma maau?”

²⁷ Marta ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Vee. Tiina, you naghur ila kat naghaze yom Mesia. Yom Maaron Natu. Ye imbaan ghom tauto uzi unum taan.” *Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69*

Yesu itaņ pa Lasarus

²⁸ Marta yesuru Yesu ti-savsav le isob, ghoru Marta imuul ila rum, ve ikamuun pa taziliva Maria ighaze: “Uloonj. Patoņaanj toit inim ivot wa. Ve ye ighaze yom ula ughita.”

²⁹ Maria iloon saveeņ tonene, ve rikia moghon imundig ila ighaze ighita Yesu.

³⁰ Sawa tonenen, Yesu inim peria paanu sone. Inepneep izi paanu dige to papazogi Marta ila ivot toni ne.

³¹ Yuda pida yesņa Maria tinepneep ila rum lolo pa tirab ate. Tighita Maria

imundig, ipul ruum ve ila, ve tighaze pa ye ila pa naal to Lasarus, leso itañ pani. Tovenen titagthoni tila.

32 Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O Tiina, inimale yom unep-neep sualen, tone livug irau imaat maau.”

33 Yesu ighita Maria yesña Yuda pida to tinim tomani titañtañ, le lolo ipatañan kat.

34 Ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghur Lasarus paatu izi sine?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Tiina, unum tala ve ughita.”

35 Ghoru Yesu itañ.

36 Tovenen Yuda pida to yesña tiyondyood, tisaav tighaze: “Aghita. Ye avaat lolo pa Lasarus kat.”

37 Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonene igharaat ngeu eez to mata pisi. Pughu vena to iuul Lasarus maau? Inimale iuuli, tone Lasarus irau imaat maau.”

Yesu ipamundigin Lasarus pa mateen

38 Yesu lolo ipatañan kat pa mateen to Lasarus. Tovenen ilaagh ñarua yaam saambu to Lasarus paatu ineep pani. Saambu tonowen, tigharaata inim naal, ve tigham yaam tiina eez, ve tipoon avo wa.

39 Yesu ila ivot naal avo, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Apatambulin yaam ighau pa naal avo.”

Mateen tonowen livu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Wai Tiina, ugham vene

malep. Yei nighuri igheen tonowe mboni paan wa. Takaaka, pale vuzi.”

40 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Marta, matam ingal saveen tiou, ma maau? You nasaav payom wa. Ighaze ughur ila, nene pale ughita Maaron ipatooñ tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazooñ.”

41 Tovenen tipatambulin yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo, ve Yesu mata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighaze: “O Tamañ, you lolog poia payom pasa, suñuun tiou, yom ulooña wa.

42 You nawatag: Sawa isob, yom ulonloon suñuun tiou. Eemoghon you naghama ngar pa ival tiina to yeiña niyondyood ne, naghaze le yes tighur ila tighaze: Yom taum umbaan ghou to nanim. Tauto nasavia saveen tonene.”

43 Ye isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru imboob aliña tiina ighaze: “Lasarus, uvot unum!” *Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25*

44 Rikia moghon Lasarus imundig, ve ivot. Eemoghon uli pida pida to tikaukai pani, tinepneep ila tini sone. Tovenen ye ivot ila pumuri, ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apool uli pida pida tonowen tighau pa nagho, nima, ve aghe. Leso ilaagh pooi.”

Daba to yes Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

45 Yes Yuda to tinim tineep toman Maria, tighita mbeb

gharatoonja to Yesu ighami, le katindi tighur ila toni.

⁴⁶ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tila to ndiran tutuunja, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu padi.

⁴⁷ Tovenen daba to watoonrau ve ndiran tutuunja tila tilup di toman pooza pida to yes Yuda, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi katindi to tipatoonja tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Pale tagham vena?”

⁴⁸ Ighaze tapuli ve ighamgham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon tisob tighur ila toni ve titaghoni. Ghoroyes Roma tinim, ve tireu mbirisan Rumai Tiina toit, ve tiwarewon ghiit paam, le irau tauud tanjin ndug toit muul maau.”

⁴⁹ Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tamtoghon todi eez, iza Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonrau pa ndaman tonenen, imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, lemim ngar maau!”

⁵⁰ Agham vena to awaghamgham tovene? Yam aghilaal maau? Poia pa ngeu ee moghon igham ival tiina inadi, ve imaat padi. Pa vene, iit Yuda tasob tamatmaat.”

⁵¹ Saveerj tonene, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghon tau ngar toni maau. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauto isavia. Pasa, ndaman tonenen, Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonrau. Tauto ivotia Maaron aliija padi, ve ighaze Yesu pale igham yes Yuda inadi ve imaat padi.

⁵² Eemoghon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda moghon maau. Ye imaat pa Maaron ndinatu tisob to tineep irau ndug ndug. Leso ilup di tinim lupuunj ee moghon. *Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2*

⁵³ Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, daba to yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat.

⁵⁴ Tauto ye ilaagh ghazonja ila yes Yuda matadi muul maau. Ye ipul di, ve ila pa ndug Epraim to ineep ndug balim dige, ve yesja taghoniija toni tinepneep izi tonowe.

⁵⁵ Tinepneep le sawa to lupuunj tiina to yes Yuda to tiwaata tighaze Pasova, nene inim igharau. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug ndug tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighaze tigharaat taudi ve tingalaan ila Maaron mata le isob, ghoroyes lupuunj tiina tonowen ivot.

⁵⁶ Tamtoghon tinepneep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve matadi inesnes pa Yesu, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ou, agham ngar vena? Ngeu tonowen pale inim pa lupuunj tiina tonene, ma maau?”

⁵⁷ Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuunja tisaav arija pa ival tiina tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag ndug to Yesu ineep pani, ye irau rikia moghon ve ipaes padi. Leso tila tikisi.

12

Maria ilij ngoreen vuzi poia

izala Yesu aghe

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Mbonji liim ve eez inepneep sone, ghoru uraat to Pasova ivot. Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus ndug toni Betania. Lasarus, ye ngeu to imaat ve Yesu ipamundigini pa mateen. Yo *11:1+*

² Yesu toman taghoniija toni tinepneep tonowe, ve ndita pida to ndug tonowen tigham ghanghaniij pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatoonj adi aniij, ve Lasarus ineep toman di pa ghanghaniij tonenen paam.

³ Tovenen yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ngoreenj to vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat inim, ve ilinj izala Yesu aghe. Ghoru imusi pa daba raua. Ngoreenj tonowen vuzi ivot le ikau rumu lolo.*

⁴ Yudas Iskariot, ye taghoniija to Yesu to muri ighuri ila koia nimadi. Ye ighita mbep tonenen, ve isaav ighaze:

⁵ "Wai, liva ne, iwaghamun ngoreenj tonene sorok pasa! Inimale taghonia, tone tagham yaam tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma venen. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaanja."

⁶ Saveenj tonene, ye mata injal yes mbolaanja, ve isavia maau. Isaav sorok. Pasa, ye ngeu yubyub. Ye ingin lugluug todi, ve sawa pida nima serekerekia pa yaam todi pida.

⁷ Yudas isaav tovene, ve

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Uyou avom pani pasa? Upuli. Ye ikis ngoreenj tonene pa gharatoonj ghonu pa sawa to namaat ve titavia ghonu.

⁸ Yes mbolaanja pale yamja anepneep irau sawa isob. Ve you irau itija tanepneep moghon maau."

Yes daba to watoonjrau timbua saveenj tighaze tirab Lasarus imaat paam

⁹ Ival tiina tiloonj tighaze Yesu inepneep izi ndug Betania, ve tikeet tila tighaze tighita. Ve tighaze tighita Lasarus paam. Pasa, tiloonj varu tighaze ye imaat ve Yesu ipamundigini pa mateen.

¹⁰ Tovenen yes daba to watoonjrau tilup di, ve timbua saveenj tighaze tirab Lasarus imaat paam.

¹¹ Pasa, Yuda katindi to tiloonj Lasarus varu, tipul daba todi tonowen, ve tighur ila to Yesu. *Yo 11:45*

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

¹² Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru ival tiina to tila tineep izi Yerusalem pa lupuunj tiina to Pasova, tiloonj Yesu varu tighaze ye ighaze izala pa Yerusalem.

¹³ Tovenen tigham mbep inimale napatolo raua, ve tivot tila tighaze tighita. Sawa to tighita, tipamundigin bobaanj, ve tipait iza tighaze:

* **12:3:** Maria ilinj ngoreenj tiina irau kilogram alulu. Tigharaat ngoreenj tonowen pa mbep eez to atia tiina kat, iza nard.

“Hosana![†]
Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poia to Maaron pale iza
to ngeu tonene. Pasa,
ye inim pa Ngeu Tiina
iza, ve ye kinik to iit
Israela!” *Mbo 118:25+*

¹⁴ Yesu igham esele paghu
eez ve mbole izala, ve
ilaghova itaghon Maaron
aliņa waaro eez to timbooda.
Isaav tovene:

¹⁵ “Yam tamtoghon to ndug
Zion,[‡]
amatughez malep.
Aghita kinik tiam to ilat!
Ye ineep izala esele
paghu eez, ve ilat.” *Is
62:11; Sek 9:9*

¹⁶ Sawa to mbeb tonenen
ivot, taghoniņa to Yesu tighi-
laal paghu maau. Eemoghon
muri, sawa to ye imaat
ve imundig muul, ve iza
tiina ivot ighazoon, ghoru
matadi injal mbeb tonenen,
ve tighilaal tighaze saveeņ
waaro tonenen, timbooda iza
to Yesu.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pughu to ival tiina
tikeet tila tighita Yesu, nene
vene: Sawa to ye ipoi
Lasarus, ve imundig pa ma-
teen ve ilaagh ivot pa naal,
ival tiina tineep ve tighita
mbeb gharatoonja tonenen.
Tovenen muri, tila ve tipae-
sia mbeb tonenen varu pa
tamtoghon ve tipariaaņ Yesu
saveeņ toni tighaze mbeb

tonenen ipatoonja ighaze
Maaron ineep tomani pa
uraat toni.

¹⁹ Ndiran tutuunja pida
tighita ival tiina tonowen
yesņa Yesu tilaghaagh ve
tipapait iza, tauto tiwasavon
di tighaze: “Aghita! Iit taraua
maau. Tamtoghon to taan
tisob tila titaghoņi wa!”

*Grika pida tighaze tighita
Yesu*

²⁰ Yes to tizala Yerusalem
ve tighaze tisun pa Maaron
ila lupuun tiina to Pasova,
Grika pida tineep ila lolodi
paam.[§]

²¹ Yes tila to Pilip, ye ngeu
to ndug Betsaida to ineep
Galilaia, ve tisaav pani tig-
haze: “Olman, yei nighaze le
nighita Yesu.”

²² Tovenen Pilip ila ipaesia
aliņadi pa Andreas, ghoru
yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

²³ Yesu isaav padi ighaze:
“Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu
ipatoonja iza tiina toman tapiri
ve poia toni ivot ighazoon,
tauto ivot wa. *Yo 1:14,
13:31+, 17:1*

²⁴ Onoon kat, you nasaav
payam: Ighaze wit uve izila
taan lolo maau, nene irau wit
paghu eta ivot maau. Nene
pale uuv tonenen moghon
ineep. Eemoghon ighaze uuv
tonenen izila taan lolo, ve uli
imbuuz ve ilale, nene pale

[†] **12:13:** ‘Hosana,’ nene saveeņ waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulini’ o ‘uul.’ Ighaze tipakur ngeu eta to iza tiina, nene titem pa saveeņ tonene tighaze: “Hosana, hosana!” [‡] **12:15:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbunja eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala.

[§] **12:20:** Grika to saveeņ waaro tonene isavia di, yes tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghoņ tutuun pida to yes Yuda, ve tiluplup toman di pa sunjuun. Eemoghon tizir di maau. Tovenen yes tinim Yuda kat maau.

matasupu toni iza, ve ighur anoŋa katindi.* *1Kor 15:36*

²⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa ghamuun nepoon poia to taan moghon, nene pale tau ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur muri pa taan nepoonŋa, ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mt 10:39, 16:25*

²⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbees payou, ye irau itaghon ghou. Tamtoghon tovene, pale ineep toman ghou izi ndug to you pale nala naneep pani. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze imbesmbees payou, nene pale Tamaŋ ipakuri.” *Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17*

Yesu isavia mateen toni

²⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aazne, lolog ipatanan kat ve naghama ŋgar naol. Pasa, sawa tiou to mateen inim igharau wa. Pale nasaav vena? Pale nasaav naghaze: ‘Tamaŋ, upasalin ghou pa patanani tiina to ighaze ivot payou ne?’ Maau, irau nasaav tovene maau. Pasa, pughu tonene to you nazi nanim taan. *Mt 26:39+*

²⁸ O Tamaŋ, mbeb to pale ivot payou ne, you naghaze inim ataam pa upatoon tapirim ve poia tiom ivot ighazoon

pa tamtoghon. Leso tipait izam.”

Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ghorosaveen sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You napatoon tapirig toman poia tiou pa tamtoghon wa. Ve you pale napatoonŋa padi muul. Leso tighilaal ghou tighaze you izag tiina.” *Mt 3:17*

²⁹ Ival tiina to yesŋa Yesu tinepneep ne, tiloon saveen tonene, ve pida tighaze pa lalaav avolutu. Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Anjela eta avaat isavsavv pani.”

³⁰ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Saveen to itaŋ izi inim, nene pa iuul ghou maau. Nene pa iuul gham. *Yo 11:42*

³¹ Aazne, taza pa sawa to Maaron ipatoon sotor to tamtoghon to taan ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atia padi, ve indiir daba to ingin taan ne ighau. *Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+*

³² Aazne, you naneep izi taan. Eemoghon muri, sawa to tiit ghou naza, nene pale nayou tamtoghon tisob tinim tiou.” *Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18*

³³ Yesu isavia saveen tonene pa ivotia ataam to pale imaat pani.

³⁴ Ival tiina tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tipamuul

* **12:24:** Yoan imbood saveen tovene: “Wit uve irau itap, ve izila taan lolo ve imaat, ghorosaveen tonene, ve ighur anoŋa katindi. Ighaze maau, nene pale uuv tonenen moghon ineep.” Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa to tavazog wit uve izila taan lolo, uve dodoli imaat maau. Uli moghon to imbuuz ve ilale. Ve anoŋa, tauto wit matasupu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighaze mateen toni, nene inimale wit uli to imbuuz ve ilale, ve wit paghu ivot. Pasa, ye pale imaat ve tighuri ila taan lolo. Eemoghon mateen toni pale inim ataam pa Maaron igham mbeb paghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tovene paam. Iit irau tarei tauud pa Krisi ve uraat toni, ghorosaveen toni, ghorosaveen toni to it ighur anoŋa popoia ivot.

aliŋa tighaze: “Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, saveeŋ waaro eez isaav tovene: Mesia pale ineeŋ mata iyaryaar le alok. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yom ughaze Tamtoghon Natu pale tiiti iza? Tamtoghon Natu to yom usavia, nene sei?” *Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14*

³⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aazne, ghazooŋa to Maaron ineeŋ toman gham. Eemoghon mala maau pale ipul gham. Tovenen sawa to ghazooŋa toni inepneep toman gham, alaghlaagh ila ghazooŋa tonowen lolo. Leso ndoroom ipoon gham sob. Tamtoghon to ighaze ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom lolo, nene pale ikankaan pa ndug sine to pale ila pani. *Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7*

³⁶ Tovenen sawa to ghazooŋa to Maaron inepneep toman gham, aghur ila toni pataghaan. Leso anim tamtoghon to ghazooŋa.”

Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila iyoon padi.

Yuda katindi tighur ila to Yesu maau

³⁷ Onoon, Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonadi naol ila yes Yuda matadi, lesu ipatoon tau padi, ve tighilaala tighaze Maaron ineeŋ tomani pa uraat toni. Eemoghon tighur ila toni maau. *Yo 1:11*

³⁸ Ngar to tighami, nene itaghon saveeŋ to muuŋ propet Isaia imbooda. Isaav tovene:

“O Maaron, yei nivotia aliŋam padi, ve sei ighur ila?”

Ve sawa to upatoon tapirim ivot ighazoon padi, sei to ighilaala? Maau.” *Is 53:1; Ro 10:16*

³⁹ Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu maau. Ve Isaia ipagha-
zooŋan ghiit pa pughu. Pasa, saveeŋ waaro ite to ye imbooda, isaav ighaze:

⁴⁰ “Maaron tau igham ngar todi iyaryaan kat ve ipoon matadi.

Tauto matadi irau tighita mbeb to Maaron ighami ne maau, ve ledi ghilaloon ila lolodi maau. Ve lolodi imuul payou maau, ve tiyok pa nagharaat mulin di maau.” *Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15*

⁴¹ Isaia isavia saveeŋ tonene pasa, muuŋ ye ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia toni toman uraat tiina to muri pale ighami ne ila tandagiin. Tauto ighilaal Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina. *Is 6:9+, 52:13-53:12*

⁴² Onoon, pooza katindi to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemoghon tivotia ghurla todi ivot ighazoon maau. Pasa, timatughez tighaze ndiran tutuun pale tizurun di pa lupuun todi, ve irau yesŋa tilup di pa sunuun muul maau.

⁴³ Ndiran tonowen, lolodi pa pakuruun to tamtoghon ilib pa pakuruun to inim pa Maaron. *Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10*

Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni pa ival tiina

44 Muri ghoru, Yesu isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Tamtoŋhon to ighaze ighur inim tiou, nene ighur inim tiou moghon maau. Ye ighur ila to Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne paam. *Mt 10:40*

45 Tamtoŋhon to ighaze ighita ghou, nene ighita Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne paam.

46 You nazi nanim taan pa nanim ghazooŋa pa tamtoŋhon. Leso tamtoŋhon tisob to tighur inim tiou, tineep ila ndoroom lolo muul sob. *Yo 1:4, 8:12*

47 "Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta ilooŋ saveeŋ tiou, ve itaghoni maau, nene irau nangabiiza ve naghur atia pani maau. Pasa, you nazi nanim taan pa nangabiiz tamtoŋhon to taan ve naghur atia padi ne maau. Nanim pa naghama mulin di. *Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14*

48 Ve alooŋ! Tamtoŋhon tisob to tizurun ghou, ve lolodi pa tigham saveeŋ tiou maau, sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz di itaghon saveeŋ to you nasavia ne, ve ighur atia padi. *Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18*

49 Pasa, you nasavia saveeŋ eta itaghon taug ŋgar tiou maau. You nataghon Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne ŋgar toni. Saveeŋ to ye tau ighuri payou pa nasavia, tauto nasasavia payam.

50 Ve you nawatag: Tutuun toni to ye ighuri inim tiou pa navotia, nene inim ataam pa tamtoŋhon tigham nepooŋ poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni

gha ila. Tovenen saveeŋ to you nasasavia, nene nataghon katin saveeŋ to Tamaŋ isavia payou."

13

Yesu imen taghoniŋa toni aghedi

1 Sawa to lupuun tiina to Pasova igharau ighaze ivot. Yesu iwatag: Sawa toni to ipul taan, ve imuul izala pa Tama, nene inim igharau wa. Muun ve inim, ye ighur lolo kat pa tamtoŋhon toni to tineep izi taan. Ŋgar tonowen, ye itaghoni ila ila le sawa to mateeŋ toni, ghoru ipatoŋa ivot ighazooŋ kat. *1Yo 3:16*

2 Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu, Ŋgeu Samia ipazaagh lolo wa, lesu ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

3 Yesu iwatag: Tama Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tila nima wa. Ve ye ineep toni, to izi inim, ve pale imuul izala toni. *Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27*

4 Tovenen Yesu ipul ghaniin, ve imundig ve iduduum nonogiŋa toni to monaŋaŋ izi, ve igham uli eez to musuun, ve ipoosa ila ŋgali.

5 Ghoru iliŋ ya izila oon, ve ipamundigin uraat to menuun taghoniŋa toni aghedi. Sawa to imenmen aghedi, imus di paam pa uli to ipoosa ila ŋgali ne. *Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+*

6 Imenmen aghedi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ghoru Simon isaav pani ighaze:

“Wai Tiina, yom ughaze umen agheg?”*

7 Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ngar to you naghami ne, aazne yom ughilaal pughu maau. Eemoghon muri pale ughazon panı.”

8 Petrus izoora ighaze: “Aazne ve muri paam, yom irau umen agheg maau. Maau le maau kat!”

Yesu isaav panı muul: “Ighaze namen aghem maau, yom tamtoğhon tiou maau.”

9 Simon Petrus isaav panı ighaze: “O Tiina, ighaze venen, ghoru umen agheg moghon malep. Umen nimag ve dabag paam!”

10 Yesu isaav panı ighaze: “Tamtoğhon to ighaze iririu wa, ye le pughu eta to iririu muul maau. Pasa, anoņa isob ingalaan wa. Tovenen ye pale imen aghe moghon. Yam tonene angalaan wa. Eemoghon yam asob maau.”†
Yo 15:3, 1Yo 1:8-9

11 Yesu isavia saveen tonene pasa, ngeu to ighaze ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye iwatagi wa. Tauto isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob angalaan maau.”

12 Yesu imen taghoniņa toni aghedi le isob, ghoru indudi pa nonogiņa toni muul, ve imuul ila pa ina ve mbole izi, ve ighason

di ighaze: “Laak, ngar to ngaramus naghani payam ne, awatag pughu, ma maau?”

13 Yam awatwaat ghou ag-haze you patoņaan ve tiina tiam. Saveen tiam tonanan onoon. Ighaze awaat ghou tovene, nene denja. *1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6*

14 Aghita. You Tiina ve patoņaan tiam. Eemoghon namen aghemim. Ighaze you naghani tovene, yam paam irau aghani ngar raraate moghon pa taumim. *Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5*

15 You naghani ngar tonene inim patoņaan payam, lesa aghita ve ataghon ngar raraate inimale you naghani payam. *Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6*

16 You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, mbesoņa eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Ve mbanooņa eta irau ilib pa ngeu to imbaan ne maau. *Mt 10:24+*

17 Ngar to naghani ne, yam aghazon pa pughu wa. Ighaze ataghonı, nene pale lolomim poia, ve poia to Maaron iza tiam. *Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25*

18 “Saveen tonene, you nasavia injarua yam asob maau. Yam to nasia gham anim leg, you nawatag katin gham. Tamtoğhon tiam eez,

* **13:6:** Uraat to menuun tamtoğhon aghedi, nene uraat to yes mbesoņa sorok. Ngar to Yesu ighani, nene ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to tatatan tauud izaad, ve tambees pa tamtoğhon ve tauul di. Ve ipatoon ghiit ighaze mateen toni pale ireu sosor to tamtoğhon, ve ighani di tingalaan ila Maaron mata. † **13:10:** Ighaze taghur ila to Krisi, mateen toni ireu sosor toit, ve ighani ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron mata, tanimale ngeu to iririu pooi le anoņa isob ingalaan. Eemoghon, sawa pida, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Ighaze tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi, ve taghasoni pa ireua pait. Lesa tangalaan ila ye mata muul. Ughita 1Yo 1:8-9.

ye lolo ineep toman ghou maau. Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, anoņa pale ivot. Saveeņ tovene:

'Itag ite to yeru lupuun tiei ee moghon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniņ, tauto inim koiag.' *Mbo 41:9*

¹⁹ Aghita. Mbeb tonene ivot sone, ve aazne you navotia payam pataghaaņ. Leso sawa to ivot, yam aghur ila aghaze YOU TO IZAG NANEPNEEP.‡ *Igham 3:14; Yo 8:58*

²⁰ Onoon kat you nasaav payam: Yes to you nambaņ di tila pa uraat ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham di toman lolo poia, nene igham ghou. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, nene igham Tamaņ to imbaaņ ghou nanim ne paam." *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16*

Yesu ivotia ņgar to Yudas pale ighami

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesu isavia saveeņ tonene le isob, ghoru lolo ipataņa kat, ve isaav gha-zooņa ighaze: "Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Tam-toghon tiam eez pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi."

²² Taghoniņa toni tiloon saveeņ tonene, ve tiwambat-utun di. Pasa, tikankaan:

‡ **13:19:** Maaron iza Yoova pughu, nene YOU NANEPNEEP. Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Tamtoghon Toni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tovenen ņgara katindi tighaze Yesu saveeņ toni pughu, nene vene: "Yam aghur ila aghaze you Yoova." Ve ņgara pida tighaze saveeņ toni pughu, nene vene: "Yam aghur ila aghaze you Mesia."

§ **13:26:** Sawa to yes Yuda tighan aniņ to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suru, toman vaen anoņa, ai fik ve ai det anoņadi, ve mbeb papaidi pida. Leso tipazug mberet todi izila.

Yesu isavia saveeņ tonene iņarua sei?

²³ Sawa tonenen, taghoniņa to Yesu lolo pani kat ne, ineep Yesu dige. *Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7*

²⁴ Tovenen Simon Petrus lua katia pani ighaze ighason Yesu pa saveeņ to ye isavia ne. Iņarua sei?

²⁵ Tauto taghoniņa tonowen indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Tiina, yom usaav pa sei?"

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "You pale napazug mberet tonene ila sur, ve naghama pa tamtoghon toiteez. ņgeu tonene to you nasavia." Ghoru igham mberet pida, ipazugi ila sur,§ ve igham pa Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu.

²⁷ Yudas ipaes mberet tonowen, ghoru Sadan izeeva. Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "ņgar to yom ughaze ughami, nene ughami rikia moghon."

²⁸ Yes to tilup di pa ghanghaniņ, todi eta ighilaal pughu to Yesu isavia saveeņ tonene pa Yudas ne maau.

²⁹ Pida tigham ņgar tighaze Yesu imbaaņa pa gholiņ mbeb pida pa lupuun tiina tonowen, ma imbaaņa ila pa reiņ mbeb pida pa yes mbolaņa. Pasa, Yudas iņgin lugluug todi.

30 Tovenen Yudas igham mberet suruvu tonenen, ve rikia moghon imundig, ve ivot ila pumuri. Sawa tone- nen, ndoroom izi wa.

Tutuun paghu to Krisi

31-32 Yudas ipul di, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu ipatoon iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazon, tauto ivot wa. Ve mbeb to pale ivot pani, nene pale ipaghazonan Tama Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait Tama Maaron iza. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Pale ipaghazonan Natu iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. Leso tamtoghon tipait Natu iza. Mala maau pale mbeb tonene ivot. *Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6*

33 “Aa ndipain tiou, you pale naneep toman gham ris moghon, ghoru aghita ghou muul maau. Pale napul gham, ve akaal naghog. Tovenen saveen to muun nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauto aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveen tovene: ‘Ndug to you naghaze nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau.’

34 Aloon. Aazne, you nasavia tutuun paghu payam tovene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, inimale you lolog payam kat. *Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11*

35 Ighaze lolomim pa taumim kat, nene pale tamtoghon

tighilaal gham tighaze yam taghoniija tiou.”

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

36 Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani?”

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ndug to you pale nala pani, yom irau utaghon ghou unum to aazne ne maau. Eemoghon muri, yom pale utaghon ghou unum.” *Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14*

37 Tovenen Petrus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Tiina, pughu vena to yom ughaze you irau nataghon ghom to aazne maau? You irau napul taug namaat payom.”

38 Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Alijam tonanan, pale onoon wa? Yom irau upul taum umaat payou? You nasaav payom: Onoon kat, mbon aazne, yom pale upe- samun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itan.”

14

Yesu pale ila igharaat ndug to nepoon pa tamtoghon toni

1 Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Lolomim ipatanan ve agham ngar naol malep. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur inim tiou paam. *Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7*

2-3 Tamañ ruum toni, le sosoor katindi to nepoon. Inimale le sosoor katindi maau,

tone irau nasaav payam tovene maau. You pale namuun nala, ve nagharaat lemim inamim to nepoon izi tonowe. Ighaze nagharaata le isob, nene pale namuul nanim, ve naghham gham anim tiou. Leso aneep toman ghou izi ndug to you naneep pani. *Yo 17:24; 2 Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+*

⁴ Ataam to ndug to you naghaze nala pani, yam awatagi wa.”

Yesu inim ataam pait pa tala to Tama Maaron

⁵ Tomas iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, ndug to yom ughaze ula pani ne, yei nikankan pani. Pale niwatag ataam to nila pa ndug tonanan vena?”

⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “You taug to ataam. You napatoon katin gham pa Maaron ve saveen toni onoon, ve nanim pughu pa nepoon to mataad iyaryaar. Ataam ee moghon to tamtoghon titaghoni ve tila to Taman, nene you. Ite paam maau. *Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+*

⁷ Ighaze awatag katin ghou, nene pale awatag Taman paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awatagi. Pasa, aghita wa.” *Yo 8:19*

⁸ Tovenen Pilip isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, upatoon Tamam payei, ghoron nighazonon pani ve atamai izi.”

⁹ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai Pilip, itinja takaria nepoon wa! Ve yom ughilaal

ghou sone? Tamtoghon to ighaze ighita ghou, nene ighita Taman. Pughu vena to ughason ghou ughaze napatoon Taman payam? *Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

¹⁰ Yom ughur ila sone? You naneep ila to Taman, ve ye ineep inim tiou. Saveen to you nasavia payam ne, nasavia itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. Taman to ineep inim tiou, tauto ighamgham uraat toni ila nimag. *Yo 7:16+*

¹¹ You naneep ila to Taman, ve ye ineep inim tiou. Saveen tonene, yam irau aghur ila. Ve ighaze aghur ila maau, ghoron agham ngar pa uraat tintina to you naghham di tivot wa. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur inim tiou. *Yo 5:36, 10:38*

¹² “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou, ye pale igham uraat tintina tinimale uraat to you naghhamgham di. Ve ye pale igham uraat tintina pida paam le tilib pa uraat tiou. Pasa, you pale napul taan, ve namuul nala to Taman. *Mk 16:16+; Mban 2:43, 5:12*

¹³ Sa mbeb to ighaze yam aghason Taman Maaron pani ila you izag, nene pale you naghami ivot. Leso napagha-zonon Taman iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. *Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14*

¹⁴ Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze yam aghason pani ila you izag, nene pale you naghami.

Yesu pale imbaan Avuvu Patabuan izi inim

15 “Ighaze lolomim payou, nene pale matamim kisin tutuñ tiou, ve ataghon di. *Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+*

16 Ve you pale naghason Taman pa imbaañ Palotiña ite paam izilat tiam. Leso ineep toman gham irau sawa isob, ve ipalot gham.

17 Palotiña tonowen, nene Maaron Avuvu. Ye pale ipaghazonan gham pa saveeñ onoon to Maaron. Pasa, ye isasavia saveeñ onoon. Tamtoghon to titaghon taan ngara, yes irau tighami maau. Pasa, tighita maau, ve tiwatagi maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru awatagi. Pasa, ye inepneep toman gham. Ve muri, ye pale ineep tunja ila lolomim. *Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; Mbañ 2:4; 1Kor 2:14*

18 “You irau napul gham aneep sorok animale yes parooña ne maau. You pale namuul nanim tiam. *Mt 28:20; Mbañ 2:4*

19 Yes to titaghon taan ngara, mala maau pale tighita ghou muul maau. Eemoghon yam ghoru aghita ghou. Pasa, you pale namundig muul ve naneep matag iyaryaar. Tovenen yam paam pale agham nepoon poia inim tiou, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar.

20 Sawa tonenen, yam pale aghilaal aghaze you naneep ila to Taman, ve yam aneep inim tiou, ve you naneep ilat tiam. Iit tasob talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. *Yo 17:21*

21 Tamtoghon to ighaze mata kisin tutuñ tiou ve itaghon di, nene ye to lolo ineep.

Tamtoghon tovene, nene pale Taman lolo ineep toni, ve you paam lolog ineep toni ve napatoon taug pani.” *1Yo 2:5, 5:3*

22 Yesu isaav tovene, ve Yudas ite (ye Yudas Iskariot maau) ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena to yom ughaze upatoon taum pa yei moghon, ve ival tiina to taan maau?”

23 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo payou kat, nene pale mata kisin saveeñ tiou ve itaghoni. Tamtoghon tovene, Taman pale lolo pani kat, ve yeru Taman nila toni, ve nighami inim inamai to nepoon. *1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20*

24 Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze lolo ineep tiou maau, nene pale lolo imaagh pa saveeñ tiou, ve itaghoni maau. Saveeñ to yam alonloonja, nene taug saveeñ tiou maau. Nene Taman to imbaañ ghou nanim ne saveeñ toni.

25 “Aazne, itiña tanepneep, ve nasavia saveeñ tonene payam.

26 Eemoghon mala maau pale napul gham, ve Taman imbaañ lemim Palotiña ite paam izilat pa you izag. Nene Avuvu Patabuan. Ye pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonan ngar tiam pa mbeb tisob, ve ipei ngar tiam pa saveeñ isob to you nasavia payam. Leso matamim kisini. *Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27*

27 “You pale napul gham. Tovenen naghaze napul luuma tiou ineep toman gham, leso aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Nepoon poia to naghaze naghham payam, nene raraate inimale nepoon poia to tamtoghon to taan tighamghami ne maau. Tovenen lolomim imbumbu malep, ve amatughez malep. *Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15*

28 Yam aloon ghou naghaze: ‘You pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemoghon muri, you pale namuul nanim tiam.’ Ighaze lolomim payou, nene pale lolomim poia ve tinimim iza. Pasa, Tamañ to ilib payou ne, you naghaze namuul nala toni.

29 Saveen isob tonene, you nasavia payam pataghaañ. Leso sawa to anoña toni ivot, matamim ingal alinag, ve aghur inim tiou.

30 Saveen to nasasavia payam ne, irau naseença ila mala kat maau. Pasa, nginiin to taan tonene inim igharau wa. Ye tapiri irau ghou maau, ve you naneep ila ye samba maau.

31 Eemoghon you irau nataghon katin saveen isob to Tamañ isavia payou, ve patañani ivot payou itaghon ngar toni. Leso tamtoghon to taan tiwatag tighaze you lolog pa Tamañ kat.

Yo, amundig tapul ndug tonene, ve tala.” *Yo 10:18; Pil*

2:8; *Hib 5:8*

15

Yesu, ye vaen tau

1 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You taug to vaen tau.”*

Ve Tamañ, ye nginiin to uum vaen. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

2 Yes to tineep tunja inim tiou, nene tinimale ai vaen boga. Boga tisob to anoñadi tivot pooi maau, nene Tamañ ipook di tizi. Ve boga tisob to anoñadi tivot pooi, nene ye irab motmotin matadi ve ighagharaat di, leso tingalaan ve anoñadi katindi tivot. *Ro 11:17+*

3 Yam tonene, saveen to nasavia payam, tauto igharaat gham ve angalaan wa. *Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26*

4 Yam irau aneep tunja inim tiou, ve you naneep tunja ilat tiam. Agham ngar pa vaen boga. Ighaze ineep sagan pa vaen luvuña, pale boga tonowen ighur anoña? Maau. Ai boga irau ineep tunja ila ai luvuña, ghoru anoña. Ve yam tovene paam. Ighaze aneep tunja inim tiou maau, nene irau ghurla tiam ighur anoña poia eta maau. *Kol 1:22+, 2:7*

5 “You taug to ai vaen, ve yam animale vaen boga. Tamtoghon to ighaze ineep tunja inim tiou, ve you naneep tunja ila toni, nene pale ghurla toni ighur anoña popoia katindi. Ve ighaze

* **15:1:** Muun, Maaron igham yes Israela nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi, leso tineep pani, ve tigham ngar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighurghur anoña popoia. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia maau. Ve Yesu, ye igham ngar poia ivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Tauto iwaat tau ighaze ye vaen tau.

aneep sagan payou, nene irau agham mbeb poia eta ivot maau. *Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10*

⁶ Tamtoghon to ighaze ineeptunja inim tiou maau, nene ye inim ai booga gorgori to timbuti ve tipiyaava ila. Ai boga tovene, pale muri tindou di, ve tipiyaav di tisob tizala yab ighan di. *Mt 3:10+, 7:19*

⁷ Ighaze aneeptunja inim tiou, ve saveen tiou ineeptunja ila lolomim ve ataghoni, yam irau aghason Taman Maaron pa sa mbeb to lolomim pani, ve ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot payam. *Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+*

⁸ Ighaze ghurla tiam ighur anonja popoia katindi, nene pale apaghazonan Taman Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni, ve apatoon taumim paam aghaze yam taghoniinja tiou. *Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43*

⁹ You lolog ineeptiam kat inimale Taman lolo ineeptiou. Matamim kisin ngar tiou tonene, ve aneeptiou ila irau sawa isob.

¹⁰ Ighaze matamim kisin tutuun tiou tisob ve ataghon di, nene pale awatag kat aghaze you lolog payam kat, ve aneeptiou ila ngar tiou tonene irau sawa isob. Inimale you. Matag kisin Taman tutuun toni to naol ne, ve nataghon di. Tauto nawatag naghaze ye lolo ineeptiou kat, ve naneptiou ila ngar toni tonenen irau sawa isob. *1Yo 5:3*

¹¹ "You nasavia saveen tonene payam, lesololomim

poia le poia kat inimale you.

¹² Tutuun to nasavia payam, nene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim, inimale you lolog payam ve naghampoiangham. *Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+*

¹³ Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbaad patanjani pa ndita, ve ipul tau imaat padi, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye lolo ineeptodi kat. Ngar tovene ilib pa ataam tisob to lolood pa nditaad. *Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16*

¹⁴ Ighaze ataghon tutuun to naghuri payam, yam pale apatoon taumim aghaze you nditag kat to yam. *Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23*

¹⁵ Mbesoonja eta iwatag katin uraat to tiina toni ighamghami ne maau. Eemoghon yam, ghorowawatagi. Pasa, saveen isob to naloonja ila to Taman, tauto navotia payam ve aloonja wa. Tovenen you irau nawaat gham mbesoonja muul maau. Pale nawaat gham naghaze nditag kat. *Mbnp 18:17; Mbanj 20:27; Yems 2:23*

¹⁶ Yam taumim lolomim ve anim ataghon ghou maau. You taug to nasia gham anim leg, ve naghur gham pa ala ve agham uraat. Uraat to aghami, nene pale ighur anonja, ve anonja tonenen ineeptitaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ighaze yam agham tovene, ve aghason Taman pa mbeb eta ila you izag, ye pale iloon gham ve ighampayam. *Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4*

¹⁷ Tovenen you naghur tutuun payam tovene:

Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim.” Yo 13:34

Yes to titaghon taan ngara, pale tighur koi pa Yesu tamtoghon toni

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze yes to titaghon taan ngara tighur koi payam, matamim ingal: Ngar todi tonowen, paghu maau. Yes tighur koi payou muun, tauto tighur koi payam paam. *Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13*

¹⁹ Ndiran to titaghon ngar to taan, inimale yam ataghon di pa ngar todi ve yamja raratemim, tone lolodi payam. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, you napas gham avot ila lolodi ve anim leg, ve apul ngar to taan wa. Tauto yes tighurghur koi payam. *Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5*

²⁰ Matamim ingal saveen to you nasavia payam: Mbe-soonja eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Tovenen yes to tighur patanjani payou, nene pale tighur patanjani payam paam. Ve yes to matadi kisin saveen tiou ve titaghon, nene pale matadi kisin saveen tiam paam ve titaghon. *Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6*

²¹ Tamarj to imbaan ghou nanim, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, ti-watagi rita maau. Tauto yes pale tigham ngar tovene payam. Pasa, yam anim leg ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+*

²² Inimale you nanim ve navotia saveen padi maau,

tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve navotia saveen toni padi wa. Tauto, aazne, yes irau tipoon taudi pa sosor todi muul maau. Sosor todi ineeq ghazonja wa. *Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17*

²³ Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payou, nene ighur koi pa Tamarj paam.

²⁴ Uraat tintina to naghama di ila matadi, nene ngeu eta igham uraat tovene pa eta sone. Inimale naghama uraat tonene maau, tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon you naghama uraat tonowen ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeru Tamarj sone. Tauto ledi sosor ila Maaron mata.

²⁵ Ngar to tigham payou, nene itaghon saveen to muun timbooda ila tutuun todi. Ighaze:

‘Yes tighur koi payou sorok.’” *Mbo 35:19, 69:4*

²⁶ Yesu iseeq saveen toni muul ighaze: “Palottiija to pale inim, ye ineeq to Tamarj. Ve you pale nambaanja izilat tiam. Ye Maaron tau Avuvu to ivot ila toni ve izi inim. Ye isasavia saveen onoon moghon. Ve ye pale ipariaan saveen tiou, leso tamtoghon tighur inim tiou. *Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbanj 2:33*

²⁷ Ve yam paam pale apari-aan saveen tiou. Pasa, sawa to napamundigin uraat tiou le imuul aazne, yam aneepneep toman ghou. *Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+*

16

¹ “Saveeñ isob tonene, you nasavia payam pa napalot gham. Leso atap ve apul ghurla tiam sob.

² Aghita. Muri, yes Yuda pale tizurun gham pa rumai todi, ve irau yamña alup gham pa sunuñ muul maau. Sawa tonenen, ighaze todi eta irab tiam eta imaat, nene pale igham ngar ighaze imbees pooi pa Maaron. *Mt 24:9; Mbanj 26:9+*

³ Tamtoghon pale tigham ngar tonenen payam pasa, tikankaan pa Tamañ Maaron, ve tikankaan payou paam. *Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13*

⁴ Saveeñ tonene, you nasavia payam pataghaañ. Leso sawa to patañani tonenen ivot payam, matamim ingal alinag tonene, ve ayoon ariaña.

Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj

“Muñ, you nasavia saveeñ tonene payam maau. Pasa, taug nanepneep toman gham.

⁵ Ve aazne, naghaze napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim. Eemoghon tiam eta ighason ghou pa ndug to naghaze nala pani ne maau.

⁶ Onoon, saveeñ to nasavia payam ne, pale igham gham lolomim ipatañan kat.

⁷ Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze napul gham ve nala, nene

pale poia payam. Pasa, ighaze napul gham maau, nene irau Maaron Avuvu izilat tiam maau. Ve ighaze nala, nene pale nambaañ Palotiña tonowen izilat, lesu iuul gham. *Yo 14:16,26, 15:26*

⁸ Sawa to izilat, ye pale igham tamtoghon to taan tighilaal sosor todi ve ngar to denja ila Maaron mata, ve tighilaal tighaze muri pale Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi.

⁹ Sosor todi, nene vene: Tighur inim tiou maau. *Yo 15:22*

¹⁰ Ve sawa to namuul nala to Tamañ, ve aghita ghou muul maau, nene pale tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze you naghamañ ngar denja ila Maaron mata.* *Ro 1:4*

¹¹ Ve uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruuñ atia pa tamtoghon, nene pale ivot. Pasa, nginiñ to yes to titaghon ngar to taan, Maaron ingabiiza ighaze ye isosor wa. Tovenen ye isasaan moghon pa sawa to Maaron ighur atia pani. *Yo 12:31*

¹² “You leg saveeñ naol to naghaze nasavia di payam. Eemoghon irau nasavia di to aazne ne maau. Pale ipatañan payam.

¹³ Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu, ye ipaghazonañ saveeñ onoon to Maaron pughu. Sawa to inim, ye pale igham pooz payam, lesu aghazonañ kat pa saveeñ isob to onoon. Pasa, ye irau isavia

* **16:10:** Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateeñ, ve imuul izala pa ndug sambam, nene ipatoña ighaze Tama Maaron lolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat toni.

saveen eta itaghon tau ngar toni maau. Sa saveen to iloonja ila to Taman, tauto ye pale ivotia. Ve ye pale ipaghazonan gham pa mbeb pida to pale tivot muri. Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27

¹⁴ Sa ngar ma saveen to ighami inim tiou, ye pale ivotia payam. Leso aghazon payou, ve aghilaal ghou aghaze izag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tiou.

¹⁵ Taman ngar toni ve tapiri, toman mbeb toni to naol ne, tineep tiou paam. Tauto nasaav payam naghaze: 'Sa ngar ma saveen to Maaron Avuvu ighami inim tiou, ye pale ivotia payam.' Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10

Taghoniija to Yesu pale lolodi ipatanan. Eemoghon muri pale lolodi poia muul

¹⁶ Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: "Mala maau pale akaal naghog. Ve tala ris, ghoru aghita ghou muul."

¹⁷ Tovenen taghoniija toni pida tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, saveen toni tonene, pughu vena? Ye isaav pait ighaze, mala maau pale takaal naghog. Ve tala ris, ghoru taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighaze ye pale ila to Tama.

¹⁸ Alinja waaro ris to ighaze: 'mala maau,' nene pughu vena? Iit takankan pa saveen toni tonene. Ye isavia sa?"

¹⁹ Yesu ighilaal ngar todi ighaze yes tighaze tighasoni pa saveen toni pughu. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Vena, alinjag waaro to naghaze: 'Mala maau pale akaal naghog, ve tala ris, ghoru aghita ghou muul,' saveen tonene to awaghasonin gham pani ne?"

²⁰⁻²¹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatanan kat ve agham tarjiiz tiina. Ve yes to titaghon ngar to taan pale tinidi iza. Eemoghon tala ris muul, ghoru lolomim ipatanan muul maau, ve anamim tinimim iza inimale liva to ipoop. Onoon, sawa to popaan, ye iyamaan yabyabuun tiina. Eemoghon sawa to ipoop tamtothon iza, ye lolo poia kat pa natu paghu tonenen, ve lolo imaagh pa yabyabuun to ighami.

²² "Yam tovene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatanan kat. Eemoghon you pale nanim naghita gham muul.† Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tonenen, tamtothon eta irau iwalabi payam maau. Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8

²³ Sawa tonenen ve ila, yam pale aghason ghou pa mbeb eta pughu muul maau. Pasa, ngar tiam pale ighazon. Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze aghason Taman pa mbeb eta ila you

† 16:22: Yesu avaat isavia saveen tonene injarua sawa to mundigiin toni.

izag, ye pale igham payam.

²⁴ Muun ve inim aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa mbeb eta ila you izag sone. Ve you nasaav payam: Aghasoni, ghoru igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat. *Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11*

Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa

²⁵ “Saveen tonene, you nasavia payam ila saveen palelaan. Eemoghon sawa tiou ighaze ivot, nene pale you irau nasavia saveen eta payam ila saveen palelaan muul maau. You pale nasaav ghazona, ve napaghazonan gham pa Tamañ.

²⁶ Sawa tonenen, yam tau-mim pale aghur ghasoniin tiam inarua Tamañ ila you izag. Lemim pughu eta pa nagham avomim, ve naghur ghasoniin tiam ila pani ne maau.

²⁷ Pasa, Tamañ iwatag: Yam lolomim payou, ve aghur inim tiou aghaze you naneep toni ve nanim. Tauto ye lolo payam, ve ighaze igham poian gham.

²⁸ Onoon kat, you naneep to Tamañ, ve nazi nanim taan. Ve aazne, sawa to napul taan ve namuul nazala toni, nene inim igharau wa.”

²⁹ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniina toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, aazne yom usavsav ila saveen palelaan muul maau. Usaav ghazona kat payei.

³⁰ Tovenen yei nighilaal ghom nighaze yom uwatag mbeb tisob. Pasa, sawa to tamtoghon tighason ghom

sone, ve yom uwatag ghasoniin todi wa. Tauto nighur ilat tiom nighaze yom uneep to Maaron, to uzi unum.”

³¹ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Onoon? Ngaramus aghur ila?”

³² Aloon, sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ighaze ivot tonene. Tovenen tamtoghon pale tinaan gham le asob awaghaughau ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghou naneep. Eemoghon you engengou naneep maau. Pasa, Tamañ inepneep toman ghou. *Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29*

³³ Saveen tonene, you nasavia payam, leso aneep tunia inim tiou, ve luuma tiou ineep toman gham. Onoon, sawa to aneep izi taan, patanani pale igham gham. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Lolomim poia ve ayoon ariana! Pasa taan tapiri, you natatani wa.” *Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4*

17

Yesu isun ve ighason Tama Maaron pa ipaghazonani ighaze ye iza tiina

¹ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru mata izala pa sambam, ve isun ighaze: “O Tamañ, sawa tiou, tauto ivot wa. Upaghazonan tamtoghon pa Natum, ve ugham di tighilaal tapiri ve poia toni. Leso ye ipaghazonan di payom, ve tighilaal ghom paam tighaze yom izam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tiom. *Yo 12:23*

² Yom ughur tamtoghon ti-sob tineep ila Natum samba wa. Leso yes to yom ughur di tinim ye le, tisob tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39*

³ Yom moghon to Maaron tau. Ve nepoon poia to tamtoghon tighami ilat tiom, nene ngara tovene: Yes tiwatag katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi to umbaanja izi inim taan. Tamtoghon tovene, pale tineep poia ilat tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20*

⁴ Uraat naol to ughur di tinim nimag, you napasob di ti-sob wa. Tauto napaghazonan izam tiina toman tapirim ve poia tiom izi taan. *Yo 4:34, 13:31*

⁵ O Tamañ, muuñ kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, you naneep toman ngurubag ve izag tiina ila matam. Tovenen aazne, you naghaze ugham ghou namuul nalat tiom, ve naneep toman ngurubag ve izag tiina inimale muuñ. *Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3*

Yesu ighason Tama Maaron ighaze ingin poian taghoniija toni

⁶ “O Tamañ, yom upas ndiran pida tivot ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi, ve ugham di tinim leg, ve you napaghazonan di pa izam toman ngar tiom ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon yom ugham di tinim leg, ve

matadi kisin saveen tiom ve titaghoni. *Yo 6:37+, 10:29*

⁷ Aazne, yes tiwatag tighaze: Mbeb tisob to yom ugham di payou, nene tivot ilat tiom.*

⁸ Pasa, saveen isob to yom ughuri inim tiou, nene anag nasavia padi, ve tighami inim ledi wa. Tauto aazne, tighur inim tiou, ve tiwatag tighaze: You naneep tiom, ve yom umbaan ghou to nanim.

⁹ “Tamañ, sunuun tiou tonene injarua ghom pa ndiran tonene pasa, yes tamtoghon tiom, ve yom ughur di tinim leg wa. Ve yes to titaghon ngar to taan, you naghur di ila sunuun tiou tonene maau.

¹⁰ Tamtoghon tiou toman mbeb tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom. Ve tamtoghon tiom toman mbeb tiom tisob, nene you tiou. Ndiran tiou tonene tipaghazonan izag tiina toman tapirig ve poia tiou wa.

¹¹ You irau naneep toman di muul maau. Pale napul di tineep izi taan. Pasa, naghaze nalat tiom tonene. O Tamañ, yom patabuan. Unjin poian di ve unum sigeu padi. Leso tikis izam toman ngar tiom ariana, ve lupuuñ todi eemoghon tinimale ituru. *2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+*

¹² Tapirim toman ngar tiom to izam tiina pani, nene yom ugham payou paam. Tovenen sawa to nanepneep toman di, you nanjin di ila izam, ve nanim sigeu padi.

* **17:7:** Mbeb to Yesu isavia di, nene mbeb tinimale iza tiina, ve tapiri to igham mbeb gharatoonadi, ve ngar to ineep toni, toman uraat ve saveen toni.

Tauto todi eta ilale maau, ve aazne tikiskis izam toman ngar tiom ariana. Ngeu to iza ineep pataghaan pa ilale, ye moghon to ilale. Leso saveen tiom to timbooda ne anona ivot. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70*

¹³ “Eemoghon naghaze napul ndiran tonene tineep, ve nalat tiom tonene. Tovenen sawa to yeina ninepneep izi taan sone, ve nasavia saveen isob tonene padi pataghaan. Leso lolodi poia kat tinimale you. *Yo 15:11*

¹⁴ Ndiran tonene, you navotia saveen tiom padi, ve tighami wa. Tovenen yes to taan muul maau, inimale you to taan maau. Pughu tonene to tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan tighurghur koi padi. *Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+*

¹⁵ You naghason ghom pa upas di tivot sagan pa yes to titaghon ngar to taan ne maau. You naghaze unum sigeu padi, ve upoon di pa Ngeu Samia. *Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18*

¹⁶ Pasa, ndiran tonene, yes to taan maau, inimale you to taan maau.

¹⁷ “Saveen tiom, nene saveen onoon moghon. Upalot saveen tiom ineep ariana ila lolodi. Leso tinim tamtoghon tiom patabuana, ve titaghon katin ngar tiom. *Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22*

¹⁸ You nambaan di tila pa tineep ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi, ve tigham uraat padi, inimale yom umbaan ghou nazi nanim naneep ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi. *Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21*

¹⁹ Aazne, you napul taug nalat nimam, ve naghaze napasob uraat to yom ughuri payou. Leso nauul di, ve saveen tiom onoon igham uraat padi ve tinim tamtoghon tiom patabuana. *1Kor 1:2,30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10*

Yesu ighason Maaron pa ilup yes to muri pale tighur ila toni tinim ee moghon

²⁰ “Sunuun tiou tonene inarua ghom pa ndiran tonene moghon maau. You naghason ghom pa yes to muri pale tiloon saveen todi, ve tighur inim tiou paam.

²¹ Tamañ, ulup di tisob tinim ee moghon, ve ugham di tineep tunia inim toit, inimale you naneep ilat tiom, ve yom uneep inim tiou, ve lupuun toit ee moghon. Leso tamtoghon to taan tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan ghou to nanim. *Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+*

²² Tapirim ve poia tiom to izam tiina pani, yom ugham payou, ve you napaghazonan di pani wa. Leso tilup di tinim ee moghon, tinimale ituru.

²³ You pale naneep ila todi, ve yom uneep inim tiou. Leso tilup di tinim ee moghon kat. Ighaze ngar tovene ivot, nene pale tamtoghon to taan tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan ghou to nazi nanim, ve lolom pa yes to tighur inim tiou ne, inimale lolom payou. *Yo 16:27*

²⁴ “Tamañ, yes to yom ugham di tinim leg, you naghaze tinim tineep toman

ghou izi ndug tiou, ve tighita katin ngurubag, toman tapirig ve poia tiou. Sawa to yom ughur mbef eta ivot sone ve inim, yom lolom payou. Tauto ugham ghou naneep toman ngurubag ve tapirig tiina, ve izag tiina. *Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17*

²⁵ O Tamañ, yom denjam kat. Yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tiwatag ghom maau. Eemoghon you, ghoru nawatag katin ghom. Ve ndiran tonene tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan ghou to nanim.

²⁶ Izam tiina toman gabuam ve ngar tiom, you napagha-zoñan di pani wa. Ve you pale naghhamgham tovene, le tighazonñ pani kat. Leso lolodi pa taudi inimale yom lolom payou, ve naneep ila todi ve yeiña nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.”

18

*Tikis Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50;
Lu 22:47-53)*

¹ Yesu ipasob suñuññ toni le isob, ghoru toman taghoniña toni tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut ya Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv lolo to ineep ila lolooz dige.

² Ndug tonowen, Yudas, ngeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ye iwatagi paam. Pasa, Yesu toman taghoniña toni moghon

moghon tiluplup di izi tonowe.

³ Tovenen Yudas igham ndaaba pida to Rom toman uraata pida to yes daba to watoonñrau ve ndiran tutuñña timbaañ di, ve yesña tila pa ndug tonowen. Tikis lam ve sul toman ndaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila.

⁴ Ngar isob to pale ivot pani, Yesu iwatagi wa. Tovenen ipul oliv lolo tonowen, ve ilaagh ñarua di ila, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yam akaal sei?”

⁵ Yes tipamuul ghasoniññ toni tighaze: “Yei nikaal Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ye paam iyondyood toman di.

Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You Taug To Nanepneep.”

⁶ Sawa to ye isaav padi tovene, ruñadi iza ve tinduur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan.* *Igham 3:14*

⁷ Ghoru Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Yam akaal sei?”

Ve yes tighaze: “Yei nikaal Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁸ Ye isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam wa. You Taug To Nanepneep. Ighaze yam aghaze agham ghou, nene poia. Eemoghon apul ndiran tonene tila.”

⁹ Ye isaav padi tovene, leso saveeññ toni to muuññ isavia ne anoña ivot. Saveeññ tovene: ‘Yes to yom ugham di payou, you napul todi eta ilale maau.’ *Yo 17:12*

* **18:6:** Maaron iza Yoova, pughu tovene: ‘You nanepneep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Sawa to Yesu isavia saveeññ tonene, ye avaat ipatoonñ Maaron tapiri pida. Pughu tonene to yes to tila pa ghamuñññ titaptap tizi.

10 Sawa tonenen, Simon Petrus le buza. Tovenen ipasi iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliņa dige ıla pa nima waan. Ngeu tonowen, ye daba to watoonrau mbesoonja toni. Iza Malkus.†

11 Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Ai! Uzeev buza tiom tonanan imuul ıla ina. Vena, rubruub to Tamaņ igham payou ne, irau naghun ıla maau?”‡

Tigham Yesu ıla to Anas

12-13 Ghoru yes ndaaba to Rom toman daba todi, ve yes uraata to yes Yuda timbaañ di tinim, tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami tila to Anas muun, leso iloon saveen toni. Ndaman tonenen, Anas rawa Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonrau.§

14 Kaiapas tonene, to muun isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighaze: “Poia pa ngeu ee moghon igham ival tiina inadi ve imaat padi. Pa vene, tamtoghon tisob timatmaat.” Yo 11:49+

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

15 Simon Petrus yesuru taghoniņa ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daba to watoonrau ruum toni. Taghoniņa tonowen, daba to watoonrau iwatagi. Tovenen ye itaghon

Yesu ve yesuru tiloon tila didiinj to iluvut ruum lolo.

16 Eemoghon Petrus, ye in-eep pumuri igharau ataam avo. Tovenen taghoniņa ite tonenen ivot muul, ve isaav pa liva to injin ataam, pa igham Petrus iloon ıla paam.

17 Tauto liva tonowen ighason Petrus ighaze: “Yom taghoniņa eez to ngeu tonowen paam?”

Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ee-e, you taghoniņa toni maau.”

18 Sawa tonenen, ndug iyaun. Tovenen yes mbesoonja toman uraata pida titavun yab gha ılaav di ve tinepneep. Ve Petrus paam ıla iyondyood toman di, ve yab ilavlaava.

Anas ighason roran Yesu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

19 Anas, ye daba munjina to ndiran to watoonrau. Ye ighason Yesu pa taghoniņa toni, ve saveen to ivovotia pa tamtoghon.

20 Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Saveen tiou, you nanjooza maau. Nasasavia ighazoon ıla ival tiina matadi. Sawa naol, you napatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa izi ndug to iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani,

† **18:10:** Takabiid Malkus tonene ve Markus izadi malep. Markus, ye ngeu to muri imbood varu poia. Ve Malkus, ye daba to watoonrau mbesoonja toni. ‡ **18:11:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to patanjani to ye pale imbaada, leso ireu sosor to

tamtoghon, ve itatan Maaron mbalmbali toni. § **18:12-13:** Anas, muun ye inim daba pa ndiran to watoonrau. Ve sawa tonene, ye isob pa uraat toni wa. Eemoghon iza inepneep sone. Sawa to tirab Yesu imaat, Anas rawa Kaiapas imuun pa ndiran to watoonrau.

inimale rumai to ndug ndug, ve ila Rumai Tiina nagho.

²¹ Yom ughason ghou pa saveeñ tiou pasa? Ughason yes to tilonloon saveeñ tiou. Pasa, yes tiwatag saveeñ to nasasavia.”

²² Yesu isavia saveeñ tonene, ve uraata eez to iyoon igharai, ipambar paña ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, upamuul daba to watoonrau saveeñ toni tovene pasa? Uroron pani maau?”

²³ Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze alinag eta isosor, ghoru uvotia. Ve ighaze saveeñ tiou denja, pughu vena to upambar sorokin ghou?”

²⁴ Yesu isaav tovene, ghoru Anas ipuli, ve isaav ve tighami tila to Kaiapas to daba to watoonrau. Ve ravraav to tikau Yesu nima pani, nene inepneep, ve ye ilaghlaagh tomani.

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza muul

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

²⁵ Petrus, iyondyood igharau yab, ve yab ilavlaava. Tovenen yes to yesja Petrus tinepneep izi yab dige, tighasoni tighaze: “Yom paam avaat taghoniina toni eez?”

Ghoru Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Ee-e, you taghoniina toni maau.”

²⁶ Ngeu to Petrus isap motin taliña, siñ toni eez, ye mbe-soonja to Kaiapas. Ye imundig ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Wai, yom tonene to naghita

ghom yamña ayondyood izi oliv lolo!”

²⁷ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul. Sawa tonenen kat, ve tatareek itañ.

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeñ ila Piladus mata

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

²⁸ Mbonmaagh kat, daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ve tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighami tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus to gavana to Rom. Eemoghon tiloon tila ruum toni lolo maau. Tineep pumuri. Pasa, Piladus, ye Yuda maau. Ve sawa to Pasova inim igharau wa. Tovenen timatughez: Ighaze tiloon tila ruum toni lolo, nene pale igham di tisami ila Maaron mata, ve irau tighan aniin to Pasova maau.

²⁹ Tovenen Piladus ivot ila todi, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ngeu tonene igham sa sosor, to aghami inim?”

³⁰ Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze ye ngeu poia, pale nighami inim tiom? Maau. Ye ngeu samia eez. Tauto nighami inim.”

³¹ Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul: “Ighaze venen, yam aghami ala, ve taumim agharaat saveeñ toni itaghon tutuun tiam.”

Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon yam Roma tutuun tiam ingalsekin ghei pa rabuun tamtothon imaat.”

³² Muun, Yesu isavia ataam to pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav

tovene, tauto Yesu aliņa tone-
nen ighur anoņa.

³³ Tovenen Piladus imuul
ilooņ ila ruum lolo, ve isaav
ve tigham Yesu ilooņ ila
toni. Ghoru ighasoni ighaze:
“Vena, yom kinik to yes
Yuda?” *Mt 2:2*

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin
toni ighaze: “Ghasoniin tiom
tonenen, ivot ila taum nģar
tiom, ma tamtoghon pida
tipaesia ghou payom, tauto
ughason ghou ne?”

³⁵ Piladus isaav pani muul
ighaze: “Vena, you to Yuda?
Nene taum tamtoghon tiom,
toman yes daba to watoonrau,
to tighur ghom unum nimag.
Tovenen usaav ghazona
payout lak. Yom ugham
sa sosor, to tigham ghom
unum?”

³⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighaze:
“Mbeb to you naghhamgham
pooz pani, nene to taan
maau. Inimale you kinik
itaghon nģar to taan, tone
uraata tiou tivool tiou, ve
tigham malmal. Leso yes
Yuda irau tikis ghou maau.
Eemoghon saveeņ, tauto
nasavia ila wa. Mbeb to
you naghhamgham pooz pani,
nene to taan maau.” *Dan*
7:13-14; Ro 14:17

³⁷ Piladus ilooņ saveeņ
toni, ve ighasoni muul ig-
haze: “Ighaze venen, yom
kinik tou?”

Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze:
“Saveeņ tauto taum usavia
ne. [Eemoghon you kinik
inimale yom ugham nģar
pani ne maau.] You nazi

nanim taan pa napariaan
tamtoghon leso tighur ila
saveeņ onoon. Tinaņ ipoop
ghou pa pughu tonene.
Tovenen tamtoghon tisob
to tighaze titaghon saveeņ
onoon, nene pale tilooņ
aliņag ve titaghoni.” *Yo 8:47*

³⁸ Tauto Piladus ighasoni
muul ighaze: “Saveeņ onoon,
nene sa?” *Yo 14:6*

*Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu
imaat*

*(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14;
Lu 23:13-23)*

Piladus isavsav toman
Yesu le isob, ghoru ivot ila
pumuri muul, ve isaav pa yes
Yuda ighaze: “You naghita
naghaze nģeu tonene, ye le
sosor eta maau.

³⁹ Aghita. Yam gabuamim
tovene: Tamtoghon tiam
to tineep ila ruum to
yabyabuņ lolo, ighaze sawa
to Pasova ivot, you irau napul
todi eez ivot ilat tiam. Vena,
aghaze napul kinik to yam
Yuda tonene ilat?”

⁴⁰ Yes timboob toman
aliņadi tiina tighaze: “Yei
lolomai pa nģeu tonanan
maau! Upul Barabas inim!”
Barabas tonowen, muņ
igham malmal pa izurun
gavman to Rom tighau. *Mban*
3:14

19

*Yes ndaaba tilos Yesu ve
tipamogherani inimale ye
kinik*

(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)

* **19:1:** Ravraav to yes Roma tiloslos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, leso iwaghamun tamtoghon kat.

¹ Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tigham Yesu ve tilosi.*

²⁻³ Ve tigham waar mata mata ve titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar to yes kinik. Ve tindudi pa nonogiina eez to bodeenja inimale aindan† izala pogho. Ghoru tamtoghon todi enaenja tila tiyoon ila mata, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, ghagharaar poia! Yei nipakur ghom!” ve tipambar pana.

Piladus isaav ighaze tirab Yesu imaat
(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)

⁴ Tighamgham tovene, ve Piladus ivot ila pumuri, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Aghita. You pale naghham ngeu tonowen ivot inim tiam. Leso awatag aghaze you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau.”

⁵ Tovenen Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila pumuri. Waar mata mata ineep ila daba, ve nonogiina to bodeenja inimale aindan ineep ila tini. Ghoru Piladus isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Aghita! Tamtoghon tau tonene!”

⁶ Yes daba to watoonrau toman uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tighita Yesu, ve timboob tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon! Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

Eemoghon Piladus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam taumim aghami ala, ve arabi izala

ai pambaroon. Pasa, you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau.” *Mbanj 3:13+*

⁷ Yes Yuda tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Yei lemai tutuun. Ve tutuun tiei isaav ighaze: tamtoghon tovene, ye irau imaat. Pasa, ipakur tau ighaze ye Maaron Natu.”

⁸ Piladus iloon saveen tonene, le matughezaan tiina ighami.

⁹ Tovenen iloon ila ruum lolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: “Yom sa ngeu? Ulaagh vena to unum?” Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta pani maau. Neneenja moghon.

¹⁰ Tovenen Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Pughu vena to upamuul aliijag maau? Yom ukankan payou? Aazne, yom uneep ila nimag. You leg tapirig pa napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig pa nasaav ve tirab ghom uzala ai pambaroon.”

¹¹ Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze Maaron to sambam ipul ghou nalat nimam maau, nene irau lem tapirim pa ugham mbeb eta payou maau. Tovenen ngeu to ighur ghou nalat nimam, sosor toni ilib pa sosor tiom.” *Yo 10:18; Mbanj 2:23*

¹² Piladus iloon saveen tonene, ghoru ikaal ataam pa ipul Yesu ila. Eemoghon yes Yuda timboob ila pani: “Ighaze yom upul ngeu tonanan ila, yom kinik tiina to Rom ngeu toni maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipakur

† **19:2-3:** Yes kinik tindud di pa nonogiina to bodeenja inimale aindan.

taudi tighaze yes kinik, nene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz toni.”

Lu 23:2

¹³ Piladus iloon saveen tonene, ve igham Yesu ve yesuru tivot tila pumuri, ghoru Piladus mbole ila ina to gharatoon saveen. Ina tonowen ineep ndug to tiwaat iza ila saveen Hibru tighaze ‘Gabata’ (‘Gabata’ pughu tovene: ndug to tirau yaam babanadi ila inim ndug to nepoon.)

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to gharatoon aniiŋ ma mbeb pa Pasova. Ve ndag iza inim bobodaan wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “Aghita. Kinik tiam tau tonene!”

¹⁵ Eemoghon timboob ila pani tighaze: “Maau. Ngeu tonanan ineep malep! Ughami ila, ve urabi imaat. Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Lolomim vena? Aghaze you narab kinik tiam tonene izala ai pambaroon?”

Yes daba to watoonrau tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei lemai kinik ite paam maau. Kinik tiina to Rom, ye moghon to kinik tiei.”[‡]

¹⁶ Tovenen Piladus iloon aliŋadi, ve ipul Yesu ila

ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tirabi izala ai pambaroon.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Tovenen tigham Yesu tila, ve tau imbaad ai pambaroon toni. Tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tivot tila pumuri, ghoru tinau pa ndug mbuŋa eez, iza ‘Daba rubruuba.’ Tiwaat ndug tonowen iza ila saveen Hibru tighaze ‘Golgata.’[§] *Hib 13:12*

¹⁸ Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru paam tizala ai pambaroon todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Ndiran ru tonowen, eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima ŋas, ve ite imonau ila pa nima waan, ve Yesu ineep bodbodaan.

¹⁹ Ve timbood mateen toni pughu ila ndiu suruvu, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon toni daba, titaghon saveen to Piladus isavia padi. Paesiin tonowen isaav tovene: “Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda.”

²⁰ Saveen tonene, timbooda ila saveen Hibru, Roma aliŋadi, ve yes Grika aliŋadi paam.*

Ndug to tineep pani ve tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, nene ineep igharau

[‡] **19:15:** Maaron saveen toni isaav tovene: Maaron, ye kinik to yes Israela. Eemoghon saveen waaro tonene, nene yes Yuda tizurun Maaron to kinik todi kat, ve tighaze kinik to Rom to inŋin di. **§ 19:17:** Saveen ‘daba rubruuba,’

yes Roma tiwaata ila aliŋadi Latin tighaze ‘Kalvari.’ * **19:20:** Saveen to timbooda, nene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveen Hibru), Yesus Ho Nazaraios, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grika aliŋadi), Iesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveen Latin). Saveen Latin tonene, tuku toni nene INRI. Yesu anunu to tineep ila rumai pida lolodi, timbood saveen INRI ila.

Yerusalem. Tovenen yes Yuda ival tinim tighita saveen tonenen, ve tiwaata.

²¹ Tauto yes daba to watoonrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yom umbood ughaze ‘kinik to yes Yuda’ malep. Yom irau umbood saveen tovene: ‘Ngeu tonene tau isaav ighaze ye kinik to yes Yuda.’ ”

²² Eemoghon Piladus ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Maau. Saveen to nambooda, pale ineep tovene.”

²³ Ndaaba tonenen tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon le isob, ghorotigham nonogiina toni toman mbeb toni pida paam, ve tivalag di tinim paan, ve tireii irau di. Eemoghon nonogiina toni to monjeaan, nene sain maau.

²⁴ Tovenen ndaaba tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Nonogiina to monjeaan tonene, tareepa malep. Ineep tovene ve tangozngooz ve taghita: Sei pale ighami?” Tovenen Maaron alina waaro eez to timbooda, anona ivot. Isaav tovene:

“Yes tirei nonogiina tiou toman mbeb pida irau di.

Ve nonogiina tiou to monjeaan, nene tigham mogheraan eez pani. Leso tighita sei to pale ighami.”

Mbo 22:18

Ngar to ndaaba tighami, nene denja pa saveen tonene.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu tina Maria yesuru taziliva, ve Maria ite to Klopas azuwa, ve Maria to ndug Magdala, ve taghoniina

to Yesu lolo ineep toni kat, yes liim tiyondyood tigharau ai pambaroon toni pughu. Yesu mata izi le ighita tina yesuru taghoniina toni tonowen tiyondyood. Tovenen isaav pa tina ighaze: “Tinan, ughita. Nanan natum.” *Yo 13:23*

²⁷ Ve isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Ughita. Nanan yom tinam.” Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, taghoniina tonenen igham Yesu tina ila ruum toni, ve injini.

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

²⁸ Yesu isavsav pa tina ve taghoniina toni tonenen le isob, ghorotiwatag ighaze ye ipasob uraat toni isob wa. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “You murun ghou!” Saveen tonene, ye isavia leso Maaron alina to timbooda ne anona ivot.

²⁹ Uur eez toman vaen manjini ineep igharau. Tovenen tigham momosan ve tizeeva izila vaen tonowen. Ghorotidadaanja ila ai isop boga, ve tizuzuuna izala pa Yesu avo. *Mbo 22:15, 69:21*

³⁰ Yesu iyavoon vaen tonenen le isob, ve isaav ighaze: “Uraat tiou, nene isob wa.” Ghorolua itap, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

Tingeer Yesu waria

³¹ Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuan to ighaze ivot. Umbom tonenen, nene patabuan kat. Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighaze ye isaav

ila pa yes ndaaba, ve tirab polin yes to timomonau ila ai pambaroon ne aghedi. Leso timaat rikia, ve tizugua di tizi, ve tila titavia di. Le isob, ghoru umbom patabuan ivot.

³² Tovenen ndaaba tila, ve tirab polin ndiran ru to tirab di toman Yesu ne aghedi.

³³ Tirab polin yesuru aghedi le isob, ghoru tila pa Yesu ana. Eemoghon tighita imaat wa. Tauto tirab polin aghe maau.

³⁴ Eemoghon ndaaba eez igham iiz, ve ingeer Yesu waria. Ve rikia moghon sin toman ya imalinj. *1Yo 5:6+*

³⁵ Ngeu to ighita mbeb tonenen pa tau mata, tauto isavia. Ve ye iwatag: Saveenj toni, nene onoon. Pasa, ye ighita katin mbeb tonenen. Tauto ipariaanj saveenja, lesu yam paam aghur ila.

³⁶ Mbeb tonenen tivot pa Yesu, lesu Maaron alinja waaro eez to timbooda ne anonja ivot. Saveenj tovene:

“Tua eta irau ipol maau.”
Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20

³⁷ Ve saveenj waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Pale matadi ila pa ngeu to tingera ne.” *Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7*

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

³⁸ Mbeb tonenen tivot le isob, ghoru Yosep to ndug Arimatea ila ighason Piladus ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani, lesu ighami ila ve ighuri iloon ila naal. Yosep, ye taghoniija eez to Yesu. Eemoghon ivotia ghurla toni ivot ighazoon maau. Pasa, imatughez pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauto ye ila pa igham Yesu paatu.

³⁹ Ve Nikodemus to muun ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav pa mbonj, ye paam ila toman Yosep. Ye igham ngoreenj tiina to vuzi poia ne, ve inim. Ngoreenj tonowen, patajanj toni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma venen.† *Yo 3:1+, 7:50*

⁴⁰ Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuadi to moghon moghon tighamgham pa mateenja todi. Timusil ngoreenj tonenen pida izala Yesu paatu, ve pida ila uli, ve tikaukai.

⁴¹ Ndug to tirab Yesu pani, ndug paghuna eez ineep igharau. Ve yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaanj inim naal pa mateenja, nene ineep tonowe. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateenj eta iloonj ila sone.

⁴² Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to yes Yuda titartar taudi pa umbom patabuanj. Ve rabrab izi, ve umbom patabuanj ighaze ivot. Yaam saambu tonenen ineep igharau. Tovenen tigham Yesu paatu, ve

† **19:39:** Ngoreenj to Nikodemus ighami, nene tigharaata pa mbeb ru, izadi miir, ve aloe. Muunj, sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to ndag iza tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11.

tighuri iloon ila.

20

Yesu imundig pa mateen

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

¹ Umbom patabuan isob, ve ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh, ndoromromaana, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighaze ingig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot yaam saambu to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve ighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, nene tipatambulini ighau wa.

² Tovenen ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve taghoniina to Yesu lolo pani kat, ve ipaes padi ighaze: "Paanu eta tipas Tiina toit paatu ivot pa naal, ve tighami tila wa! Ve yei nikankaan pani. Tighuri sine?"

³ Tovenen Petrus yesuru taghoniina ite tonowen timundig tila pa naal.

⁴ Yesuru tilaan tila, ve taghoniina ite tonenen ilaan rikia imuun pa Petrus, le ila ivot naal avo muun.

⁵ Ghoru itugi izi, ve ingig iloon ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, inepneep ila ina. Eemoghon ye iloon ila naal lolo maau.

⁶ Mala maau, Simon Petrus ana inim peria, ve malmali iloon ila naal lolo. Ye paam ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, tinepneep.

⁷ Ve ighita uli to tikau Yesu daba pani, nene ineep toman uli pida pida tonowen

maau. Nene tipoola izi ineep sagan.

⁸ Ghoru taghoniina ite to ila ivot naal avo muun, ana itaghon Petrus ve iloon ila. Ye ighita mbeb naol tonenen, ve ighur ila.

⁹ Onoon, Maaron aliina to timbooda, isaav tovene: Mesia pale imaat, ve imundig pa mateen itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar todi ighazoon pa saveen tonenen pughu sone. *Mbo 16:10*

¹⁰ Yesuru tighita mbeb tonenen le isob, ghoru tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa inadi to nepoon.

Yesu ivot pa Maria to Magdala

(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal avo, ve iyondyood ve itanjan. Ghoru itugi izi, ve ingig iloon ila pa naal lolo,

¹² le ighita anela ru tinepneep. Yesuru tindud di pa nonogiina pisosona, ve mboledi izi ndug to tighur Yesu paatu ighen pani. Eez ineep pa daba, ve ite ineep pa aghe.

¹³ Anela ru tonowen tighasoni tighaze: "Liva, yom utanjan pasa?"

Ye ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "Wai, tigham Tiina tiou paatu ila wa. Ve you nakankaan pani. Tighuri sine?"

¹⁴ Ghoru indaleel, ve ighita Yesu tau iyondyood. Eemoghon ighilaala maau.

¹⁵ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: "Liva, utanjan pasa? Ukaal sei?"

Maria ighaze pa ye uraata eta to inġin ndug tonowen. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Olman, ighaze yom ugham Tiina tiou paatu ila ndug eta, ghoru upaes payou: Ughuri sine? Leso nala naghami.”

¹⁶ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Maria.”

Ye isaav tovene, ghoru Maria ighilaala ighaze nene Yesu tau tonene. Tovenen indaleel, ve isaav pani ila saveeġ Hibru ighaze: “Raboni!” Saveeġ tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Patoġaan tiou.’

¹⁷ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Usavag ghou malep. Pasa sawa to nazala to Tamaġ, nene sone. Umuul ula to nditazig, ve upaes padi tovene: You pale namuul nazala to Tamaġ. Ye, yam Tamamim paam. Ve ye Maaron tiou, ve Maaron tiam paam.” *Hib 2:11+*

¹⁸ Tovenen Maria to ndug Magdala ila ivot to yes taghoniija, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “You naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!” Ghoru ipaesia Yesu aliija padi ve tilooġ.

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni (Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

* **20:19:** Luuma to Maaron ilup mbeg naol. Yesu imbaad sosor toit atia wa, tovenen Maaron ate yabyab pait muul maau, ve itiija Maaron irau talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Ve Maaron inġin ghiit ve mata pait, tovenen tamatughez muul maau, ve lolood ipatanjan muul maau. Lolood poia. Ve aazne, izaav pa ghamuun nepooġ poia ila to Maaron to iseġġa itaghoni taghoni gha ila. † **20:23:** Saveeġ tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ireu sosor toni. Tamtoghon tovene, iit irau tasaav pani taghaze: “Maaron ireu sosor tiom wa.” Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila maau, nene ipatoġna ighaze ye ineep ilooġ ila pooz to Maaron sone. Tamtoghon tovene, iit irau tasaav ghazooġna pani: Maaron ireu sosor toni sone.

¹⁹ Sawa ee moghon tonenen, rabrab toni, yes taghoniija to Yesu tilup di ilooġ ila ruum eez lolo ve tipoon ataam le tunja kat. Pasa, timatughez pa yes Yuda. Mala maau ve, Yesu ivot iyyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron* ineep toman gham.”

²⁰ Ghoru ipatoġna nima ve waria padi. Yes tighita Tiina todi, ve lolodi poia le poia kat.

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham. Aazne, you nambaan gham ala, inimale Tamaġ imbaan ghou nanim.” *Mt 28:19*

²² Ghoru ivib avuvu ila padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Agham Avuvu Patabuan irau gham.

²³ Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon eta, nene Maaron paam ireu sosor toni. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze apul sosor toni maau, nene Maaron paam, irau ireu sosor toni maau.”† *Mt 16:19+, 18:18*

Yesu ivot to Tomas (Mk 14:14)

²⁴ Sawa to Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni, tamtoghon todi eez, iza Tomas, ineep

toman di maau. Tomas tonowen, iza ite Didimus.

²⁵ Tovenen muri, ghoru tipaes pani tighaze: “Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!”

Eemoghon Tomas ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ah, ighaze taug matag naghita kiruun inadi to tineep ila nima, ve nazeev nimag u itaghon kiruun inadi tonowen, ve nazeev nimag iloon ila iiz ina to waria, nene pale naghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau naghur ila saveen tiam tonanan maau!”

²⁶ Mboñ liim ve ru inim ila, ghoru taghoniña toni tilup di muul iloon ila ruum to tinepneep pani ne. Sawa tonenen, Tomas ineep toman di paam. Yes tipoon ataam tisob tivoole tunja. Mala maau ve Yesu ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham.”

²⁷ Ghoru isaav pa Tomas ighaze: “Unum ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam u itaghon kiruun ina tonene, ve uzeev nimam iloon ila iiz ina to ineep ila wariag ne. Yom lolom ru iraua! Ughur ila!”

²⁸ Tomas isaav pani ighaze: “Yom Tiina tiou, ve Maaron tiou!”

²⁹ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom ughita ghou pa taum matam, tauto ughur inim tiou. Ve yes to tighita ghou pa matadi maau, ve tighur inim tiou, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.” *2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8*

Rau tonene pughu

³⁰ Yesu igham mbeb ghara-toonñadi katindi ila taghoniña toni matadi, lesu ipatoonñ tau padi, ve tighilaal tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Eemoghon saveeña pida ineep ila rau tonene maau. *Yo 21:25*

³¹ Ve saveen isob to ineep ila rau tonene, nene pa igham gham aghur ila to Yesu ag-haze ye Mesia ve Maaron tau Natu. Lesu ye ndamo payam, ve agham nepoonñ poia ila to Maaron. *Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13*

21

Yesu ivot to taghoniña toni liim ve ru izi naari to ya naliu Galilaia

¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu ila ivot to taghoniña toni muul izi naari to ya naliu Tiberias.* Ila ivot todi itaghon ataam tovene.

² Simon Petrus, Tomas to iza ite Didimus, Natanael to ndug Kana to ineep izi Galilaia, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, toman taghoniña ru paam, yesña tinepneep.

³ Simon Petrus imundig, ve isaav pa ndita tonowen ighaze: “You naghaze navot nala napiyaav malum.”

Ndita tonowen tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei paam, itinña tavot tala.” Tovenen yes tisob tila tiza waan, ve tivot tila. Mboñ tonenen, tiwaswaas le ndugizau. Eemoghon tigham iigh eta maau. *Lu 5:4+*

⁴ Mboñmaagh, ndoromaaña, ve matadi iloon ila, le tighita

* **21:1:** Tiberias, nene ya naliu Galilaia iza ite.

Yesu iyondyood izi naari. Eemoghon tighilaala maau.

⁵Yesu imboob ila padi ighaze: “Ou ndipain, agham iigh eta, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Waii, nigham eta maau kat.”

⁶Tovenen ye imboob ila padi muul ighaze: “Ighaze venen, ghoru apiyaav malum ila pa waan dige to ineep ila pa nimamim waan. Leso agham amim iigh.” Tovenen tipiyaav malum todi izila muul. Sawa to tighaze tiyoui iza, titooa le tiraua maau. Pasa, iigh katindi tingud ila malum le isami kat.

⁷Taghoniŋa to Yesu lolo pani kat, ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Nowe avaat Tiina toit!” Sawa tonenen, Simon Petrus iduduum nonogiŋa toni to moŋejaan izi, ve ighamgham uraat. Ye iloon saveen tonenen, ve rikia moghon indud oliŋa muul, ve iyatova izila ya, ve iwai iloon ila pa naari.

⁸Yes tipot tigharau naari, irau 100 mita ma venen. Tovenen taghoniŋa pida to tineep ila waan pogho, tiweu malum toman iigh, ve titaghon Petrus ve tiloon tila pa naari.

⁹Tiloon kurukia ve tiyatov di tizi, ve tighita mberet toman iigh ineepneep izala yab ngilinji.

¹⁰Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Igh to ngaramus agham di ne, agham pida tinim timoz.”

¹¹Tovenen Simon Petrus ivot muul ila izala waan,

ve iyou malum toman iigh iloon inim taan. Iigh tingud tila malum le isami kat. Eemoghon imotmot maau. Iigh geegeu maau. Tintinadi moghon. Tinin di le irau 153.

¹²⁻¹³Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Mboŋmaagh wa. Anim aghan amim aniŋ.” Ye isaav tovene, ve nima ila pa mberet toman iigh tonowen, ve ireii padi. Taghoniŋa toni eta avo ikaak ve ighasoni ighaze: “Yom sei?” ne maau. Timatughez pa ghasoniŋi. Pasa, tighilaala tighaze ye Tiina todi. *Mban 10:41*

¹⁴Yesu imundig pa mateen, ve ivot to taghoniŋa toni pae ru ila wa. Ve ite tonene inim tol pani.

Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul

¹⁵Yes tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighaze: “Aa Simon, Yoan natu, vena? Yom lolom payou kat ilib pa nditam pida tonene, ma maau?”

Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag, you lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Upan sipsip tiou papaghu.” *Mban 20:28; 1Pe 5:2*

¹⁶Ghoru Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae ru ighaze: “Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom payou kat, ma maau?”

Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag: You lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ungin poian sipsip tiou.”

¹⁷Ghoru Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae tol ighaze:

“Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom payou, ma maau?”

Petrus iloon Yesu igham ghasoniin tonenen pani inim pae tol, le lolo ipatanan. Tovenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag mbeb to naol ne. Yom uwatag, you lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Upan sipsip tiou. *Lu 22:61+*

¹⁸ Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Sawa to yom paghum, taum ulul kawaal tiom iza ve upus ghom. Ve ndug sine yom to ughaze ula pani, nene ula moghon. Eemoghon muri, sawa to unum olman waat, nene pale upaat nimam, ve ngeu ite ilul kawaal tiom iza ve ipus ghom. Ve ndug to yom ughaze ula pani maau, ye pale igham ghom ula pani.”

¹⁹ Saveen tonene, Yesu isavia iza to ataam to Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghazonan Maaron iza tiina.†
Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Utaghon ghou!” *Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14*

Taghoniinja to Yesu lolo pani kat

²⁰ Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoora, ve mata imuul le ighita taghoniinja to Yesu lolo ineep toni kat, itaghon di inim. Muun, sawa to tilup di pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova, ngeu

tonowen to indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi. *Yo 13:23+*

²¹ Petrus ighita taghoniinja tonowen, ve ighason Yesu pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena pa ngeu to inim ne?”

²² Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Matam ila pani malep. Ighaze you naghaze ye ineep le irau namuul nanim, nene yom mbeb tiom maau. Nene ineep to you taug. Yom irau matam ingal taum, ve utaghon ghou.”

²³ Yesu isaav pani tovene, tauto muri saveen ilaan irau tonvetaz naol to tighur ila to Krisi, ve tighaze pa taghoniinja toni to ye lolo pani kat ne, irau imaat maau. Eemoghon Yesu isaav tovene maau. Ye isaav moghon tovene: “Ighaze you naghaze ye ineep le irau namuul nanim, nene yom mbeb tiom maau.”

²⁴ Taghoniinja tonowen, to ighita katin mbeb tisob tonenen, ve imbood di ila rau tonene. Leso ipariaan saveen to Yesu ve tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei niwatag: Saveen toni, nene onoon moghon. *Yo 19:35*

Saveen to ipasob rau tonene

²⁵ Yesu igham uraat katindi. Eemoghon timbood

† **21:19:** Kamos munjinadi pida tisaav tovene: Muri, Petrus ila ineep izi ndug tiina Rom. Sawa tonenen, kinik to Rom ighur patanani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irab tamtoghon todi katindi timatmaat. Eemoghon Petrus imatughez maau. Iyoon ariana, ve ivovotia varu poia le irau yes Roma tikisi ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon. Eemoghon Petrus lolo pa imaat raraate inimale Krisi maau. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba, ve tirabi aghe izala ve daba izi.

di tisob tila rau maau.
Timbood enaena moghon.
Ve inimale timbood uraat
toni tisob tila rau, tone rau
tonenen tivot tinim katindi
kat le tipavonin taan isob, ve
pida ledi inadi maau! Yo
20:30

Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Krisi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

Paesiinj to Lukas

¹⁻³ O Teopilus, uraat naol to Yesu igham di muun, toman saveen isob to ye ipatoot tamtohton pani, tauto ineep ila rau to nambooda ilat tiom muun.*

Saveen toman uraat toni tonowen inim inim le Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve imundig muul, ve mbonj tamoot ru to itaghoni, ye ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona toni to ye tau isia di tinim le, ve ipatoonj tau padi ila ataam naol. Leso tiwatag kat tighaze ye imundig pa mateen, ve ineep mata iyaryaar. Sawa tonenen, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj, ye ipaghazonjan ngar todi pa tutuunj toni pida. Ve isavsaav padi pa pooz to Maaron. *Lu 1:1+*, *9:51*, *24:13+*; *Yo 20:19+*; *1Kor 15:5+*

Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona toni ighaze mala maau pale Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim

⁴ Sawa eez, Yesu toman mbanjoona toni tinepneep, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apul Yerusalem rikia malep. Aneep ve asanjan pa mbeb to

Taman ighaze igham payam itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Mbeb tonowen, you nasavia payam ve aloon saveenja wa. *Lu 24:49*; *Yo 14:16+*; *Mbanj 2:2+,33*

⁵ ‘Yoan, ye irughuuz tamtohton pa ya. Eemoghon yam, mala maau pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam.’” *Lu 3:16*

⁶ Ghoru mbanjoona toni to tinepneep tomani, tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, vena? Sawa to ughaze ugharaat mulin nepoonj to yei Israela lesu taumai ningin ndug tiei, tau tonene?” *Mika 4:8*; *Lu 24:21*

⁷ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Sawa to mbeb tovene, yam irau awatagi maau. Nene ineep to Taman moghon. Ye tauto ighur sawa pa mbeb tisob tivot. *Mk 13:32+*; *1Tes 5:1+*

⁸ Ve aloonj. Sawa to Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim ve izala poghomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila toni. Leso ayoon ariana pa votiaan varug ve apariaan saveen tiou. Pale agham uraat tonene izi Yerusalem muun. Le isob, ghoru alaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau taan dige to naol.” *Lu 24:47+*; *Mbanj 2:1+*

Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam

(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

⁹ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru Maaron indaea ila matadi, ve imuul iza ila

* **1:1-3:** Rau to Lukas imbooda muun, nene varu poia toni.

pa sambam, le yaghur tae ipoona ve tighita muul maau.

¹⁰ Matadi itaghoni ve izala, ve mala maau, ndiran ru tivot todi ve yesna tiyondyood. Nonogiina todi pisosoonja moghon. Yesuru tisaav padi tighaze: *Lu 24:4*

¹¹ “Yam ndiran to Galilaia, pughu vena to ayondyood ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloonj. Yesu tonowen, aazne Maaron ighami ipul gham, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam. Eemoghon muri, ye pale imuul izi inim raraate inimale aazne yam aghita iza ila.” *Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7*

Tighur Matias igham Yudas ina

¹² Ghoru taghoniina toni tipul lolooz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Lolooz tonowen ineep igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma venen. *Lu 24:52*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalidi tizala pa inadi to nepoonj to ineep ruum lolo sala. Ndiran tonowen, nene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus ve Andreas, Pilip yesuru Tomas, Patoromai ve Matayu, Yakobus ite to Alapai natu, Simon (ye to yes Selot), ve Yudas to Yakobus natu. Sawa isob, yesna Yesu tina Maria toman nditazi ve ndiliva pida, lolodi ee moghon ve tiluplup di pa sunjuuj.

¹⁵ Sawa eez, yes to tighur ila to Yesu tilup di. Yes irau tamoot liim avua tamoot ee (120) ma venen. Petrus

imundig iyoona ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze:

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Yam tonjvetaz, muunj, Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin kinik David ve ivotia Maaron aliija to injarua mbeb to ivot pa Yudas. Saveenja ineep ila Maaron aliija to timbooda, ve aazne anoija ivot wa. Pasa, Maaron aliija isob pale ighur anoija ivot itaghon ye tau ngar toni. Yam awatag: Yesu igham Yudas inim taghoniina toni, ve itinja taluplup ghiit ve tambesmbes pa uraat to Maaron. Eemoghon muri, Yudas ilaagh toman Yesu koia, ve ipatoonj di pani, tauto tikisi. *Mbo 41:9*

¹⁸ Ngar to Yudas ighami, denja maau. Eemoghon tigham le atia, ve ighol le taan pida eez pani. Eemoghon ila itap izala taan tonowen, le apo ivavaal ve kodkoda imalinj.

¹⁹ Mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem ve tiloonja. Pughu tonene to tiwaat taan tonowen ila taudi alinjadi tighaze: ‘Akeldama.’ (Akeldama pughu, nene vene: ‘Taan to sinj.’) *Mt 27:3+*

²⁰ “Saveenja waaro eez to ineep ila Mbounj To Yes Israela, isaav tovene:

‘Ina to nepoonj pale nginiija.

Tamtoghon eta irau ineep tonowe muul maau.’ *Mbo 69:25*

“Ve Maaron aliija waaro ite isaav ighaze:

‘Tamtoghon ite irau igham ina, ve igham

uraat toni to nginiinj,'
Mbo 109:8

21-22 "Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau igham Yudas ina. Leso yeiņa nipariaan mundigiinj to Yesu saveeņa. Taghita tamtoghon toit eta to inepneep toman ghiit ve itiņa Yesu talaghlaagh pa sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaaņa igham uraat toni, ve inim sawa to Maaron indae Yesu a ipul ghiit, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam." *Lu 24:48+*

23 Petrus isavsaav le isob, ghoru tipayoon ndiran ru: Yosep Barsabas to iza ite Yas-tus, ve Matias.

24-25 Tipayoon yesuru, ve tisuņ pa Maaron tighaze: "O Tiina tiei, yom uwatag tam-toghon tisob lolodi. Tovenen ndiran ru tonene, upatoon sei to yom ughaze ughuri igham Yudas ina. Leso inim mbanjoona tiom ve igham uraat tiom tonene. Pasa, Yudas, ye ipul muri pa uraat tiom, ve imaat gha ila ndug to yom ughuri pani pataghaan wa." *Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23*

26 Tisuņ le isob, ghoru tinjoznjooz le ipatoon Matias. Tauto Matias igham Yudas ina, ve ingal mbanjoona saangul ve eez le tinim saangul ve ru muul.

2

Avuvu Patabuan izi inim

* **2:1:** Pentekos, nene lupuun tiina eez to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman to naol (Igham 23:16). Nene sawa to yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa taitain to ivot padi. Yes tilup di pa Pasova le isob, ve mbon tamoot ru saangul (50) inim ila, ghoru lupuun to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru saangul (50) ila taudi alinadi tighaze 'pente.' Tauto tiwaat lupuun tonowen iza Pente-kos.

1 Tiza pa sawa to Pen-tekos,*

ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tilup di ila inadi ee moghon ve tinepneep.

2 Mala maau ve tiloon mbeb avolutu inimale yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izi inim le irau ruum lolo to tinep-neep pani. *Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8*

3 Ghoru tighita mbeb inimale yab yama ivot, ve ivalagi le irau yes tisob poghodi. *Mt 3:11*

4 Ve Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob, ve ipamundigin di ve tisavsaav ila ndug ndug alinadi. *Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Mbanj 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6*

5 Sawa tonenen, Yuda katindi to tineep irau ndug ndug, tinim tilup di izi Yerusalem paam. Ndiran tonowen matadi ingalngal Maaron, ve titaghon ngar toni.

6 Mbeb to ivot ne, ival ti-ina tiloon avolutu. Tove-nen tiketkeet tinim tighaze tighita. Tiloon saveeņ to yes to Avuvu Patabuan izeev di, le ruņadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Pasa, yes eņaeņa tisob tiloon saveeņ ila taudi alinadi kat.

7 Tauto avodi ikaak, ve tikaal mbeb tonenen ngara tighaze: "Wai, ndiran to tisavsaav ne, yes tisob to Galilaia.

8 Pughu vena to iit eņaeņa tasob taloon di tisavsaav ila

tauud aliñaad kat. Aghita. Saveeŋ to tisasavia we, nene inimale tamtoghon to paanu toit kat tisavsaav.

⁹ Iit tonene, to ndug ee moghon maau. Iit pida to taan suruvu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve pida to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Pida to Pontus ve Asia,

¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve pida to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan suruvu to Libia to ineep igharau Sairini, ve pida to mutu Krit, ve pida to taan suruvu to Arabia. Iit loomba pida taneep Rom ve tanim paam. Tamtoghon toit pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve iit pida, Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon tatoor ŋgar toit ila pa Maaron, ve tataghon yes Yuda pa sunuun todi. Eemoghon saveeŋ to ndiran tonowen tisasavia pa uraat arianaadi to Maaron, nene iit enaena tasob taloona ila tauud aliñaad kat.”

¹² Tovenen yes ival tonenen tisob avodi ikaak, ve tigham ŋgar naol. Ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Wai, mbeb tonene, pughu vena?”

¹³ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tinŋ ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe avaat tighun vaen tiina, tauto tiwayoun avodi.”

Mos to Petrus ivotia pa sawa to Pentekos

¹⁴ Petrus iyondyood toman ndita saangul ve eez. Ye isaav pa ival tiina tonowen toman aliña tiina ighaze: “Yam tamtoghon to Yuda, ve yam pida to anim aneep izi Yerusalem paam, asob aghur talinjamim payou pooi. Leso napagha-zaŋan gham pa mbeb to ivot ne pughu ve aghazoŋ pani.

¹⁵ Vena, yam aghaze tamtoghon tonene tighun tiina le ŋgar todi iwaghamgham? Maau. Aghita. Ngaramus mborŋmaagh. Ndag iza inim ŋgeeg sone. Sei ighunghun pa sawa tovene?

¹⁶ Alooŋ. Mbeb to ngaramus ivot ne, nene itaghon Maaron aliña to muun ye ivotia ila propet Yoel avo. Ighaze:

¹⁷ “Maaron isaav tovene: “Sawa muri† ighaze ivot, you pale narei Avuvug irau tamtoghon tisob.

Ghoro ndinatumim nditamoot ve ndiliva tinim propet, ve tivotia aliŋag pa tamtoghon.

Tovenen nditamoot tiam papaghu pale tighita mbeb pida ila tandagiinŋ.

Ve ndolman watwaat tiam pale tighita mbeb pida ila vibiinŋ. *Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29*

¹⁸ You pale narei Avuvug irau mbesoona tiou tisob. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. Leso

† **2:17:** Saveeŋ waaro ‘sawa muri,’ inarua taan sawa moghon maau. Nene sawa mala. Imundig pa sawa to Yesu imaat ve imundig pa mateen, ve ila ila le taan sawa. Ghilaloŋ tiina to sawa muri, nene uraat to Avuvu Patabuan. Sawa munŋina, nene sawa to Maaron ipamundigin uraat toni ila iit tamtoghon sosood, ve igham yes Israel tivot. Ve sawa muri (o ‘sawa paghu’ o ‘last days’), nene sawa to ye ipasob uraat toni, ve saveeŋ mbuaan toni to naol ne tighur anona.

tinim propet, ve tivotia
alinag pa tamtoghon.
Mbanj 21:9

¹⁹ Ve you pale naghham
mbeb gharatoonjadi
tintina pida tivot ila
sambam paronania,
ve naghham mbeb ghara-
toonjadi tivot izi taan
paam tinim ghilaloon
pa tamtoghon.

Siŋ pale imalin, ve yab
ighan ndug ve mbuasa
tiina iza le ikau ndug.

²⁰ Ndag pale ighaaz muul
maau, ve ndug ndo-
room.

Ve kaiyo pale ikaviaan.
Ghoro sawa tiina to Ngeu
Tiina ivot, ve ipatoon
tapiri ve nguruba ivot
ighazoon. *Mt 24:29+*,
27:45

²¹ Sawa tonenen ighaze
ivot, tamtoghon tisob
to titaŋ roran Maaron
pa ulaan, ye pale
igham mulin di, ve
tineep pooi.' *Yoel*
2:28+; *Mbanj 4:12*; *Ro*
10:13

²² "Tovenen yam ndi-
tamoot to Israel, aghur
talinamim pooi pa saveeŋ tiou
tonene. Yam awatag: Yesu to
Nasaret igham uraat arianaadi
ve mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina
ila lolomim tinim ghilaloon
payam, leso aghur ila aghaze
Maaron inep tomani pa
uraat toni. Uraat naol to
Maaron igham di tivot ila
Yesu nima, nene ataam to
Maaron ipaghazonani ighaze
ye imbaana to inim. *Yo 5:36*

²³ Ngar to ivot pa Yesu,
Maaron igham ngar pani

alok wa. Ye ighur Yesu ilat
nimamim itaghon tau ngar
toni. Tauto akisi ve aghuri
ila yes Roma to tikankaan
pa tutuun toni ne nimadi,
ve anadi tirabi izala ai
pambaroon ve imaat. *Is*
53:10; *Mbanj 4:28*

²⁴ Eemoghon Maaron igham
mulini pa yabyabuun to ma-
teen, ve ipamundigini. Pasa,
mateeŋ irau ikisi ne maau.
Lu 24:5; *Mbanj 3:15*

²⁵ Muun, kinik David isavia
saveeŋ pida to iza to Yesu.
Ighaze:

'Sawa isob, you naghita
Maaron inepneep
naghog ne.

Ye inepneep ila digeg
waan ve ipapalot
ghou.

Tovenen mbeb eta irau
igham ghou runag iza
ne maau.

²⁶ Tauto lolog poia kat, ve
napaiti ila avog toman
tinig iza.

Lolog ru maau. Naneep
ve naghur matag pa
ulaan tiom moghon.

²⁷ Pasa, yom irau upul
murim payou, ve upul
ghou namaat nazila
ndug to mateeŋa ne
maau.

You tamtoghon tiom
patabuan. Tovenen
yom irau upul ghou
namaat, ve patug
imbuuz ila naal lolo
maau.

²⁸ Yom upatoon ghou pa
ataam to nepoon poia.
Ighaze naneep toman
ghom, yom pale
ugham ghou lolog poia

le poia kat.' *Mbo 16:8+*

²⁹ “Yo, yam tonjvetaz, you nasaav ghazoonja payam: Timbuud David, ye imaat ve titavia alok wa. Indeen sawa tonowen ve inim imuul aazne, naal toni inepneep toman ghiit izi ndug tonene. *1King 2:10; Mbanj 13:35+*

³⁰ Eemoghon David, ye propet to Maaron. Ve ye iwatag ighaze Maaron imbua saveen tomani, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat ighaze ye pale ighur paghu toni eta inim kinik. Leso ana igham pooz inimale ye tau. *2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11*

³¹ Maaron ipaghazonan David pa mbeb pida to muri pale tivot. Tauto ye isavia mundigiin to Mesia, ve ighaze Maaron irau ipul muri pani, ve ipuli imaat ve izila ndug to mateenja maau. Ve irau paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau. *Mbo 16:10*

³² “Yesu to aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Ve yei nisob tonene nighita pa matamai. Tauto nipariaan saveen toni.

³³ Ve Tama Maaron ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri inep ila pa nima waan, ve igham Avuvu Patabuan pani. Tauto aazne, Yesu ana isakia Avuvu tonowen inim irau ghei itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. Avuvu tonenen, tauto inim pughu pa mbeb to aazne aghita ve aloonja. *Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9*

³⁴ Timbuud David, ye iza ila sambam inimale Yesu maau. Eemoghon ye isavia mbeb to muri ivot pa Yesu ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

³⁵ le irau natatan koiamja ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem paronjanian.”’ *Mbo 110:1*

³⁶ Ghoru Petrus isaav arianja padi ighaze: “Tovenen yam Israela asob irau awatag kat tovene: Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat, tauto Maaron ighuri inim Tiina ve Mesia.”

Ival tiina tighur ila to Yesu

³⁷ Ival tiina tiloon saveen tonene le ingal di. Tovenen tighason Petrus toman mbanjoona pida tighaze: “Wai, nditoghamai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?” *Hib 4:12*

³⁸ Petrus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yam asob apul ngar tiam samsamia, atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham ya ila Yesu Krisi iza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuan payam. *Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbanj 3:19*

³⁹ Saveen mbuaan tonene ilat pa yam Israela toman ndinatimim, ve tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug to tineep mala ne paam. Pasa, saveen tonene inarua tamtoghon tisob to Tiina toit Maaron ipoi di pa tinim le.” *Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbanj 14:27; Ep 2:13+*

⁴⁰ Petrus isavia saveen tonene moghon maau. Ye isaav arianja padi pa saveen pida paam. Pasa, ighaze

igham di titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Atañ roran Maaron, leso igham mulin gham! Pa vene, alalemim toman ndiran samsamiadi to tinepneep pa sawa tonene." *Ga 1:4*

⁴¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoohon irau ndinndin tol (3000) ma venen tighur ila Petrus aliña, ve tigham ya. Tovenen yes paam tiloon tila lupuun to Krisi.

Yes to tighur ila to Krisi muun ne gabuadi

⁴² Yes to tighur ila to Krisi, sawa naol, tighurghur talinadi pa saveen to yes mbanjoona tipatoot di pani, ve tighamgham ngar pani pooi. Ve tiwaulan di, ve tiluplup di pa sunuun toman ghanghaniin.

⁴³ Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonadi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimadi tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoohon, leso tighur ila to Krisi. Tovenen tamtoohon tisob to tighita Maaron tapiri, matughezaan igham di. *Mban 5:12; 2Kor 12:12*

⁴⁴ Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta inguruut mbeb toni maau. Tighita mbeb todi tisob tighaze nene mbeb to ival tisob.

⁴⁵ Tovenen tigholgholia taan toman mbeb todi pida, ve tighamgham yaama pa yes to mbolaan igham di. Tauto yes tisob ledi mbeb le irau di. *Lu 12:33; Mban 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13*

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ndag to naol ne, lolodi ve ngar todi ee moghon, ve tiluplup di ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve tiluplup di pa sunuun toman ghanghaniin ila ruum todi todi paam. Sawa to tilup di pa ghanghaniin, lolodi poia ve tipapait Maaron iza. Tauto tamtoohon tisob tighita di ve lolodi poia padi. Ve sawa isob, Tiina toit ighamgham uraat ila tamtoohon pida lolodi, leso igham mulin di. Tauto tighur ila to Yesu, ve tingal yes to tighur ila muun ne, le tinim ival kat.

3

Petrus igharaat narape eez

¹ Sawa eez, ndag anunu igham tol, ve sunuun to rabrab ighaze ivot. Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumai Tiina.

² Yesuru tila le tivot to ngeu narape eez to timbaada tinim. Ngeu tonowen, tina ipoopa aghe samia. Tovenen moghon moghon tighurghuri igharau sirsiir to Rumai Tiina ataama to tiwaata tighaze 'Ataam Paghuna.' Leso ineep tonowe, ve isun yes to tighaze tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo ne pa le mbeb.

³ Ye ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim ve tighaze tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Ghoru isun yesuru ighaze tiuuli.

⁴ Yesuru matadi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Matam inim!"

5 Tovenen ngeu tonowen ighur mata pa yesuru ighaze pale tigham le mbeb eta.

6 Eemoghon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "You leg yaam silva ma gol eta maau. Eemoghon mbeb to ineep tiou ne, tauto pale naghham payom. You nasaav payom: İla Yesu Kresi to Nasaret iza, umundig ve ulaagh!" *Mban 14:10*

7-8 Ghoru ikis ngeu tonenen nima waan ighaze indaea imundig. Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen aghe senğaņa poia. Tovenen purukia imundig iyoon ve ilaagh. Ghoru iyatovtova toman tini iza, ve ipapait Maaron iza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve yesņa tiloon tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo.

9 Tamtoghon tisob to tighita ngeu tonenen ilaghlaagh ve ipapait Maaron iza,

10 yes tighilaala tighaze ye to muun inepneep igharau Ataam Paghuna, ve isunşun tamtoghon pa le mbeb. Tovenen ruņadi iza pa mbeb gharatoonņa to ivot pani, le avodi ikaak.

Mos to Petrus ivotia ila Rumai Tiina nagho

11 Ngeu tonenen ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve mala maau ival tiina tilaan tinim tivot todi izi ruum to nepoon to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige. Pasa, ruņadi iza pa mbeb gharatoonņa to ivot ne le avodi ikaak.

12 Petrus ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: "O yam Israela, pughu vena to ruņamim

iza pa mbeb tonene, ve matamim denja payei? Yam aghaze yeru lemאי tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, tauto nigham ngeu tonene ilaagh ne? Maau.

13 Maaron to nditimbuid, ye Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. Ye to igham mbesoonņa toni Yesu iza ila pa sambam, ve aazne igham mbeb tonene pa ipaghazonan Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina. Yam awatag: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus nima. Ve sawa to Piladus iloon saveen toni ve ighaze ipuli ilat tiam, yam azuruni. *Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+*

14 Aghita. Yesu, ye ngeu patabuan ve denja. Eemoghon lolomim pani maau, ve azuruni. Ve ngeu to irab tamtoghon imaat, tauto yam azoorndug aghaze le Piladus ipuli ilat tiam.

15 Tovenen ngeu to inim pughu pa nepoon to mataad iyaryaar, tauto yam arabi imaat. Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve yei tonene nighita katini pa matamai. Tauto aazne, nipariaan saveen toni, lesu aghur ila toni. *Lu 24:48; Mban 1:8, 2:24,32+*

16 Itaad tonene, yam awatag pataņani toni. Yesu iza ve tapiri, tauto igham ngeu tonene tapiri ivot ve tini poia. Mbeb ite paam maau. Yesu ipamundigin ghei ve nighur ila toni ariana. Ve ghurla tiei to inarua Yesu, tauto iuul ngeu tonene ve tini poia, ve aazne

iyoon ila matamim. *Lu*
17:19; Mbanj 4:10

17 “Yam tonjvetaz, you nawatag: Yamja daba tiam aghilaal Yesu maau, tauto agham ngar samia pani. *Lu*
23:34; 1Kor 2:8

18 Ve aloonj. Muunj, Maaron ivotia aliña ila propeta toni tisob avodi ighaze Mesia toni pale imbaad patañani ve iyamaan yabyabuunj tiina. Ngar to agham pa Yesu, nene ataam to Maaron aliña tonowen anoña ivot. *Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+*

19-20 Tovenen yam apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale, ve Tiina toit ineep toman gham ve ipariaañ gham pa tau tapiri. Ve ye pale imbaañ Yesu imuul inim. Ye Mesia to Maaron tau ighuri pa igham mulin gham. *Mbanj 1:11; 1Tes 4:16*

21 Ye irau ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasañan le irau sawa to Maaron igharaat mulin mbab tisob, itaghon saveeñ to muunj ye ivotia ila propeta toni patabuaña avodi. *2Pe 3:13*

22 Muunj, Mose imbood saveeñ pida to iza to Yesu ighaze:

‘Tiina tiam Maaron pale ighur tamtoghon tiam eta inim propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliña payam inimale you. Tovenen sa saveeñ to ighaze ye isavia, yam irau alooña ve ataghoñi.

23 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iloonj aliña maau, ve izoor saveeñ toni, nene pale Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Leso indiira ighau pa tamtoghon toni Israela.’ *Lo 18:15+; Mbanj 7:23*

24 “Tovenen aghita. Sawa to propet Samuel ve inim, propeta tisob to Maaron ti-savia mbab to ivot pa sawa tonene. *Lu 24:27*

25 Yam papaghu to yes propeta. Saveeñ todi, nene inarua gham. Ve saveeñ to Maaron imbua toman nditimbuud, tovene paam. Inarua gham. Matamim injal saveeñ to Maaron isavia pa Abaram ighaze:

‘Papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.’ *Mbnp 22:18; Ga 3:8*

26 “Tovenen aghita. Sawa to Maaron ighur uraat ila mbesoña toni Yesu nima, ye imbaaña ilat tiam muunj. Leso igham gham atoor ngar tiam, ve yam enjaeña asob apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve poia toni iza tiam.” *Mbanj 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16*

4

Tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveeñ

1 Petrus yesuru Yoan ti-savsaav pa tamtoghon sone, ve ndiran pida to watoonrau, ve daba to yes uraata to tinjin Rumai Tiina, toman Sadusi pida tinjarua di tinim.

2 Yes tinim toman atedi yabyab pasa, yesuru tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña,

ve tivovotia saveen padi tighaze yes to tinim Yesu le ve tineep tunja ila toni, Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateen.* *Mbanj 17:18, 23:6*

³ Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Leso tineep tonowe ve ndugizau, ghoru titiir saveenj todi.

⁴ Yes to tiloon saveen to yesuru, katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen tingal yes to munjinadi ne, le tinim ival kat. Nditamoot todi moghon irau ndinidin liim (5000) ma venen.

⁵ Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru pooza to yes Yuda, toman nginiinja todi ve ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tilup di izi Yerusalem.

⁶ Ve Anas to daba munjina to watoonrau, toman Kaiapas to igham Anas ina, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas sinj toni pida, yes tisob tineep ila lupuun tonowen paam.†

⁷ Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim, ve tipayoon di ila matadi, ve tighason di tighaze: “Ai, mbeb to noor ivot, yamru agham tapirimim vena, to agham mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve agham uraat tonenen ila sei

iza?”

⁸ Avuvu Patabuan izeev Petrus, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam pooza ve yam nginiinja, vena?”

⁹ Aazne, aghaze aghason ghei pa uraat poia to ivot pa ngeu narape tonene, ve ataam to ye tini poia pani, tauto agham ghei ninim ne?

¹⁰ Poia. You naghaze yamja Israela asob awatag kat tovene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret to yam arabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ila ye iza ve tapiri, ngeu to aazne iyondyood ila matamim ne tini poia. *Mbanj 3:13+*

¹¹ Yesu tonene to muun timbood saveen iza toni tighaze:

“Yaam to yam ndiran to reinj ruum matamim velegini ve apiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho.‡ *Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42*

¹² “Yesu moghon to Maaron ighuri inim Volaana pait. Tamtoghon ite paam to taan le iza pa uraat tovene maau. Ila ye iza moghon, tauto Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit, ve taneep pooli.” *Mt 1:21; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 10:13*

* **4:2:** Yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze mateenja irau timundig muul maau (Mt 22:23). Tauto atedi yabyab pa saveenj to Petrus yesuru Yoan. † **4:6:** Anas inim daba to watoonrau, ve muri ghoru, rawa Kaiapas igham ina. Tovenen sawa to tirab Yesu imaat, ve inim sawa to tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveen, Kaipas ye daba to watoonrau. Eemoghon Anas iza ‘daba to watoonrau’ inepneep sone. ‡ **4:11:** Ruum to saveenj waaro tonene isavia, nene tamtoghon to Maaron lupuun todi. Ve yaam to inim pughu pa ruum, nene Yesu tau.

13 Yes daba tonowen tiwatag: Petrus ve Yoan, yesuru tamtoghon to paanu moghon. Tila skul tiina eta maau. Eemoghon tighita yesuru timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariana kat pa savsaveen. Tovenen tigham ngar naol padi, ve tighilaal di tighaze muun, yesna Yesu tilaghlagh.

14 Ve tighita narape to yesuru tighami aghe poia ne, yesna tiyondyood. Tovenen irau tisavia saveen eta maau.

15 Tauto tizurun Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuun todi ve tivot tila pumuri, ve yes moghon tiwasavon di.

16 Tighaze: "Laak, pale tagham vena pa yesuru? Pasa, mbeb gharatooŋa tiina to tighami, nene ipatoon Maaron tapiri ivot ighazoon, ve ival tiina to tineep Yerusalem ne, tisob tiwatagi wa. Tovenen ighaze tatoova pa tatatan saveen to yesuru taghaze kaarom, nene irau tamtoghon tiloon ghiit maau. *Yo 11:47*

17 Eemoghon iit irau tarab matin saveen tonene. Pa vene, varu ilaan ila ve tamtoghon tisob tiwatagi. Tovenen tangalsekin di ariana. Leso tivotia saveen pa tamtoghon ila ngeu tonowen iza muul sob."

18 Tiwasavon di le isob, ghoru tipoi mbanjoona ru tonenen tiloon tinim muul, ve tisaav ariana padi tighaze tisavia saveen eta pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza malep, ve tipatoot di pani muul malep. *Mbanj 5:28,40*

19 Eemoghon yesuru tipamuul alinjadi tighaze: "Yam taumim angabiiz: Ngar sine to denja ila Maaron mata? Pale niloon yam alinamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron alina? *Mbanj 5:29*

20 Pasa, mbeb tiina to yeru nighita ve niloona, nene irau neneenamai pani maau. Pale nisasavia moghon tovene."

21-22 Yesuru tisaav tovene, ve yes daba tonenen tigham saveen matughezaan padi muul. Ghoru tipul di tila. Yes tighaze tinjal yesuru matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, narape to mbeb gharatooŋa tonowen ivot pani, ndaman toni ilib pa tamoot ru (40) wa. Tovenen mbeb to ivot, nene igham ival tiina tisob tipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, lesu tiyoon ariana

23 Yes daba tonenen tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalidi tila to nditadi, ve tipaesia saveen to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina tisavia padi.

24 Nditadi tiloon paesiin todi, ve tisob tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve titaŋ roran Maaron tighaze: "Tiina tiei, yom ughur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, ve ungin di.

25 Muun, Avuvum Patabuan ipamundigin timbumai David to mbesoona tiom, ve isaav tovene:

'Pughu vena to ndug ndug atedi yabyab ve

tighaze tipamundigin malmal?

Tamtoghon tikaal ataam pa tigham didiaan pasa? Ngar todi irau ighur maau. Tighami sorok.

²⁶ Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi tighaze tigham malmal.

Yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor Maaron ve titatan Mesia toni.' *Mbo 2:1+*

²⁷ "Saveen tonene, aazne anoña ivot wa. Pasa, yom taum ughur Yesu, to mbesoonja tiom patabuan, inim Mesia. Eemoghon Erod yesuru Piladus toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ival tiina to Israel paam, tilup di izi ndug tiina tonene, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor saveen toni ve titatani. Tauto tirabi imaat. *Lu 23:7+*

²⁸ Eemoghon ngar to tigham pani, nene itaghon taum ngar tiom. Matam ingal muun wa ughaze ila taum tapirim, yom pale ugham mbeb tonene ivot. *Mban 2:23*

²⁹ O Maaron, saveen matughezaan to tighamgham payei ne, yom uwatagi wa. Tovenen yei to ninim mbesoonja tiom ne, nitan roran ghom nighaze upalot ghei. Leso nimatughez sob, ve niyoon ariana pa votiaan saveen tiom. *Mban 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14*

³⁰ Upatoon tapirim ivot ighazoon, ve ugharaat yes moroghoona le tinidi popoia, ve ugham mbeb gharatoonadi tintina tivot

ila mbesoonja tiom patabuan Yesu iza, lesu tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, ve tighur ila toni."

³¹ Tisun le isob, ghoru Maaron tapiri itok ndug to tilup di pani, le irur inimale yongyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob. Tauto timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaan Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon. *Mban 2:2+*

Yes to tighur ila to Yesu tiwaulan di

³² Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ve ngar todi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta inguruut mbeb toni ve isaav ighaze nene mbeb to tau moghon ne maau. Tighita mbeb todi tisob tighaze nene mbeb to ival tisob. *Lu 12:33; Mban 2:44+*

³³ Ve yes mbanjoona tipariaan saveen pa mundigiin to Tiina toit Yesu, lesu tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve uraat todi ilandaad toman tapiri. Tauto Maaron poia toni tiina inepneep toman di tisob.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Tamtoghon todi eta imbool pa mbeb eta maau. Pasa, yes to ledi taan ma ruum, tigholgholia mbeb todi, ve tighamgham yaama ve tighurghuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Ghoru anadi tireii pa yes to mbolaan igham di. *2Kor 8:13+*

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tauto ngeu eez to mutu Saiprus, iza Yosep, ye paam igholia taan toni, ve igham yaama ve ighuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep tonene, pughu toni ivot ila

to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoona titoor iza, ve tiwaata tighaze Banabas. (Pisis Banabas, pughu tovene: 'Ngeu to ipapalot tamtoghon.') *Mban 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2*

5

Ananias yesuru azuwa Sapira tigham kaarom, ve Maaron irab di timaat

¹ Ngeu todi eez, iza Ananias. Ve azuwa iza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan todi eez.

² Eemoghon Ananias igham kaarom. Pasa, itatan taan tonowen yaama pida ineep, ve igham pida moghon ve ighuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemoghon isaav padi ighaze taan toni yaama, tauto isob ila todi. Kaarom to ye ighami, azuwa Sapira iwatagi paam. *Yos 7:1-26*

³ Tovenen Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, Ananias, pughu vena to upul Ngeu Samia izeev ghom ve utatan yaam pida? Ngar to ughami ne, yom ugham kaarom pa Avuvu Patabuanj. *Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3*

⁴ Sawa to ugholia taan tiom sone, nenen yom mbeb tiom. Ve sawa to ugholia, sa ngar to matam ingali ughaze upul yaam tonene pani, nene ineep to yom taum. Pughu vena to lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar samia tonene? Aazne, ugham kaarom pa yei tamtoghon maau. Yom ugham kaarom pa Maaron!" *Mt 23:27+*

⁵ Ananias iloonj saveen tonene, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tovenen tamtoghon

tisob to tiloonj mbeb tonenen varu, matughezaan tiina igham di.

⁶ Ghoron dipain pida tinim ve tikau Ananias paatu pa uli, ve timbaada tila titavia.

⁷ Tineep mala ris (irau aua tol ma venen), ghoron Ananias azuwa Sapira ana iloonj ila todi. Eemoghon mbeb to ivot pa Ananias, ye iwatagi maau.

⁸ Ye iloonj ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighaze: "Yo, usaav ghazoonja payou. Taan to yamru azuwam agholia ne, atia tau tonene?"

Ye ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Vee, atia tauto nenen moghon."

⁹ Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: "Pughu vena to yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghaze atoov Maaron Avuvu? Uloonj. Yes to tila titavia azuwam, tauto ngaramus timuul tinim tiyondyood ataam avo. Ve yom paam, pale timbaad ghom uvot ula."

¹⁰ Rikia moghon ve liva ana, itap izi Petrus aghe pughu, ve imaat kusia. Ndipain to titavia Ananias, tiloonj tinim, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tisuri iza, ve timbaada tila titavia izi azuwa dige.

¹¹ Mbeb tonenen ivot, le matughezaan tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuunj to Krisi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj yesuru varudi ne timatughez paam.

Yes mbanjoona tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina pida tivot

¹² Sawa tonenen, Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonjadi katindi tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimadi tinim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Yesu. Ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, lolodi ee moghon, ve moghon moghon tiluplup di ila ruum to nepoonj to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige. *Mbanj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12*

¹³ Tamtoghon tila toman di sorok maau. Pasa, timatughez. Eemoghon ival tiina titandag padi, ve tipapait varudi.

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon papaghu katindi tighur ila. Tauto tinim Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingal yes to munjinadi, le tinim ival le ival kat. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam.

¹⁵ Mbeb gharatoonjadi to yes mbanjoona tighamgham di ne, varudi ilaan irau ndug ndug. Tovenen sawa isob, tamtoghon timbadbaad moroghoona todi tilala, ve tighurghur di ila ataam dige, ve tيسانان. Pida tigheen izala ndiu, ve pida tigheen izala moogh. Pasa, tinumeer tighaze sawa to Petrus ilaagh injarua di inim, ve ighaze yavyaava rita izala poghodi, nene pale igham di tinidi popoia. *Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12*

¹⁶ Ndug pida to tineep tigharau Yerusalem ne, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona todi toman tamtoghon todi

pida to avuvu samsami-adi tiwaghamun di tilala Yerusalem, ve tijaajarua yes mbanjoona. Ve yes mbanjoona tiuul di tisob tinidi popoia. *Mt 8:16*

Tighur yes mbanjoona tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj

¹⁷ Daba to watoonjrau, toman yes Sadusi tisob to tiluplup tomani, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolodi ve atedi yabyab kat.

¹⁸ Tovenen tila tikis di, ve tizeev di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj. *Mbanj 4:3*

¹⁹ Eemoghon mbonj tonenen, anjela eez to Maaron ivot todi, ve ikaak ataam to ruum to yabyabuunj, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri. *Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbanj 12:7+, 16:26*

²⁰ Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: "Yam ala ayoon ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve avotia nepoonj paghu tonene ngara isob pa tamtoghon, leso tighazoonj pani."

²¹ Tovenen ndugizau ve titaghon anjela alinja, ve tiloonj tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tipamundigin uraat todi to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja.

Sawa ee moghon tonenen, daba to watoonjrau toman ndita pida tipoi yes pooza to Israel tinim tilup di, ve timbaan uraata todi pida tila ruum to yabyabuunj, leso tigham yes mbanjoona tinim.

²² Eemoghon tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj, ve tikaal di le maau. Tovenen timuul

tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes padi tighaze:

²³ “Alooj. Sawa to nila peria ruum to yabyabuuj, nighita ataam tisob, tipoon di le tunja kat. Ve ndiran to tingin ataam, tiyondyood. Eemoghon nikaak ataam ve nilooj nila, le runjamai iza pa ruum lolo nginiņa. Tamtoghon eta ineep maau.”

²⁴ Daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, toman yes daba to watoonrau tilooj paesiinj tonene, le ngar todi iwaghamgham ve tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sa paam pale ivot?”

²⁵ Mala maau ve ngeu ite ana inim, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Ou, yam anepneep? Ndiran to azeev di tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuuj, tauto tiyondyood ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipatoot tamtoghon we!”

²⁶ Daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, ilooj saveenj tonene, ve imundig iyou ndita, ve tila tighaze tikis di muul. Eemoghon sawa to tivot todi, tigham samin di maau. Tikis di pooi. Pasa, timatughez pa ival tiina tonowen pale timundig ve tirab di pa yaam.

²⁷ Tovenen tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham di timuul tila, ve tipayoon di ila lupuuj tiina tonenen matadi. Ghoru daba to watoonrau iyaan di ighaze:

²⁸ “Awaat ngeu tonowen iza iraua! Yam talinjamim maau? Yei ninjalsekin gham

arianja wa: Apatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa ila ngeu tonowen iza malep. Eemoghon yam asasavia varu le tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem tiwatagi wa. Vena, yam aghaze asuk payei pa mateenj toni?” *Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbanj 4:18*

²⁹ Petrus yesņa mbanjoona pida tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveenj to tamtoghon eta to taan maau. Saveenj to denja pa Maaron ngar toni, ghoru nitaghoni. *Mbanj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4*

³⁰ Alooj. Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambarooj ve imaat, Maaron to nditumbuud ipamundigini pa mateenj wa. *Ga 3:13*

³¹ Ve ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri ineep ila ye tau nima waan. Tauto ipaghazonani ighaze ye iza tiina. Tama Maaron ighuri inim Daba pait, ve ye Volaanja toit. Ye irau igham iit Israela tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Mk 16:19; Mbanj 2:38, 3:19*

³² Mbeb naol to tivot pani, yei nighita di pa matamai. Tauto nipariaanj saveenj toni, leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei moghon maau. Avuvu Patabuanj to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ngar toni, ye paam ipariaanj Yesu saveenj toni.” *Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+*

Gamaliel injalsekin lupuuj tiina ighaze tigham samin yes mbanjoona malep

³³ Yes to tineep ila lupuun tonowen, tiloon saveen tonene, le ipas atedi ve tighaze tirab di timaat pataghaan.

³⁴ Eemoghon ngeu tutuuna eez ineep ila lupuun tonenen lolo, iza Gamaliel. Ye patonjaan eez to tutuun, ve tamtoghon tisob titandag pani. Ye imundig iyoon, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ai, agham ndiran tonene tivot tila pumuri o."

³⁵ Tovenen tigham yes mbanjoona tivot tila pumuri le isob, ghoru Gamaliel isaav pa yes to tineep ila lupuun ighaze: "Yam tamtoghon to Israel, aloon. Agham mbeb eta pa ndiran tonowen rikia malep. Aneep ve agham ngar pooi.

³⁶ Matamim ingal ngar to muun ivot pa Teudas. Ye imundig, ve ipakur tau ighaze ye ngeu ariana eez. Ve iyou le tamtoghon 400 ve titaghoni. Eemoghon sawa to tirabi imaat, ndita tisob tighau tila, ve anoja eta ivot maau.

³⁷ Muri pa nenen, sawa to gavman to Rom tigham tamtoghon izadi, Yudas to Galilaia ana imundig iweu tamtoghon, ve titaghoni tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi imaat, ve ndita tisob tighau.

³⁸ Tovenen aazhe, you naghaze nauul ngar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, agham mbeb eta padi malep. Apul di tineep. Pasa, takankaan pa ngar todi

ve uraat todi pughu. Ighaze ivot itaghon ngar to tamtoghon, nene pale le anoja maau.

Mt 15:13
³⁹ Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim pughu pani, ve yam atoova pa atatan di, nene pale araua maau. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, aparab toman Maaron." *Lu 21:15*

⁴⁰ Gamaliel saveen toni igham di atedi izi ris. Tovenen tipoi yes mbanjoona tiloon tinim muul, ve tilos di, ve tingalsekin di ariana tighaze tisaav pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza muul malep. Ghoru tipul di tila.

⁴¹ Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuun tiina tonenen, ve tila toman lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to timbaad patanani ve mayanjiina pa Krisi iza. *Mt 5:10+; Mbanj 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13*

⁴² Ndag to naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliina ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ila ruum avo avo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu varu pa tamtoghon tighaze ye Mesia. Uraat todi tonowen, tipuli maau.

6

Tighur tamtoghon liim ve ru pa tiuul yes mbanjoona

¹ Sawa tonenen, yes to titaghon Yesu tivot tinim ival. Eemoghon patanani eez ivot ila sosodi. Yes Yuda to tisavsav ila Griika aliinadi, tiyou avodi pa nditadi to

tisavsav ila saveen Hibru tighaze: Ndag to naol ne, sawa to rein ulaan pida pa yes mbolaana, nditadi to tisavsav ila saveen Hibru, matadi ingal yes Grika ndinaara todi kat maau.

² Tovenen yes mbanjoona saangul ve ru tipoi tamtoghon tisob to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: "Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Ighaze yei mbanjoona nigham uraat pa rein aniin, ve nipul uraat to votiaan Maaron alina, nene denja maau.

³ Tovenen yam atiir tau-mim, ve aghur lemim tamtoghon liim ve ru to varudi toman ngar todi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuan ivon ila lolodi. Leso nipul uraat to rein aniin ve ulaan pida ila nimadi. *1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+*

⁴ Ve yei pale nineep pa sunuun moghon, ve uraat to patonaa tamtoghon pa Maaron alina."

⁵ Ival tiina tiloon saveen todi tonene, ve tisob tiyok pani. Tovenen tighur Stepanus (ye ghurla toni iyaryaan kat, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuan ivon ila lolo), ve Pilip yesuru Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to ndug Antiok. Nikolas tonene, ye Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun todi.

* **6:6:** Yes to tisavsav ila Grika alinadi, to tiyov avodi pa uraat to rein aniin. Ndiran liim ve ru to tighur di pa uraat ne, izadi ipatoon di ighaze yes tinepneep toman Grika ve tiwatag Grika gabuadi. Tauto yes mbanjoona tighur di pa tingin uraat tonowen.

⁶ Tigham ndiran liim ve ru tonowen tinim tiyoon ila yes mbanjoona matadi, ghoru mbanjoona tighur nimadi izala poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, ve tighur di pa uraat.* *Mbanj 13:3;*

1Tim 4:14

⁷ Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveen toni ilaan toman tapiri irau ndug ndug. Tovenen Yesu taghoniina toni tivot tinim ival le ival kat izi Yerusalem. Yes ndiran to watoonrau paam, tamtoghon todi katindi titoor ngar todi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon ataam toni. *Mbanj 12:24, 19:20*

Tikis Stepanus

⁸ Stepanus, ye ngeu eez to Maaron tapiri ve poia toni ivon ila lolo kat. Tovenen ighamgham mbeb ghara-tonnadi tintina tivotvot ila tamtoghon matadi. Mbeb tonowen tinim ghilaloon pani tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mbanj 2:43*

⁹ Yuda pida, muun tinim mbesoona sorok. Eemoghon tipas di pa uraat todi, ve ngaramus tinim mbesoona pa tamtoghon muul maau. Tingin taudi. Yes tipamundigin lupuun eez, ve tiwaat iza tighaze 'Lupuun to yes to tinim mbesoona muul maau.' Lupuun tonowen tamtoghona pida timundig, ve yesna Stepanus tiwazoran di pa savsaven. Ndiran

tonowen, pida to ndug Sairini, pida to Aleksandria, pida to taan to Silisia, ve pida to taan to Asia.

¹⁰ Eemoghon yes tirau Stepanus maau. Pasa, ye le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuan ipapalot saveen toni.

Lu 21:15

¹¹ Tovenen tikaal ataam pani, ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pida ve tingal saveen pani tighaze: “Yei niloon ngeu tonene ipiyaav saveen velegiin pa Mose ve Maaron.” *Mt 26:59+*

¹² Tisaav tovene, le tipazaagh ival tiina to yes Yuda, toman nginiina todi ve yes ngara to tutuun. Tovenen timundig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tiweua iloon ila lupuun to yes daba to yes Yuda, ve ti-payoonda ila matadi.

¹³ Ghoro tiyou ndiran kaaromna pida tinim, ve tipayoon di ila lupuun tonowen matadi paam, ve yes kaaromna tonowen tingal saveen pa Stepanus tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, sawa isob, isasavia saveen velegiin injarua rumai patabuan to Maaron ve tutuun to Mose.

¹⁴ Yei niloona ighaze Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumai Tiina tonene izi. Ve tutuun to Mose igham pait ve tataghoni to muun ve inim ne paam, ye pale itoora.” *Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+*

¹⁵ Yes to tineep ila lupuun

tonenen tiloon saveen tonene, le tisob matadi denja pa Stepanus, ve tighita nagho isul inimale anjela.

7

Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuadi: Muun ve inim, yes tizorzoor Maaron aliina

¹ Ghoro daba to watoonrau ighason Stepanus ighaze: “Laak, saveen to tisavia ne, nene onoon?”

Muun, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia

² Stepanus ipamuul aliina ighaze.*

“Yam nditaman ve tonvetaz tiou, aloon saveen tiou tonene ve agham ngar pani pooi. Muun kat, sawa to timbuud Abaram ila ineep izi ndug Aran sone, ve inepneep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, Maaron toit to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne ivot toni,

³ ve isaav pani ighaze:

‘Umundig, upul taan tiom toman sin tiom, ve ula. You pale napatoon ghom pa taan to naghaze uneep pani.’ *Mbnp 11:31, 12:1*

⁴ “Tovenen Abaram ipul Mesopotamia to taan to yes Kaldia, ve ila ivot ndug Aran, ve ighur ina to nepoon

* **7:2:** Saveen to Stepanus mata ru. Eez, nene yes Yuda tigham ngar tiina kat pa taan todi ve rumai todi to iyoona izi Yerusalem. Yes tighaze ndug tonowen, nene Maaron ina kat. Eemoghon Stepanus isaav tovene: Maaron ineep ndug tonowen moghon maau. Ndug sine to tamtoghon toni tineep pani, ye ineep toman di. Ve saveen toni mata ite, nene vene: Muun ve inim, yes Yuda tizorzoor Maaron aliina.

tonowe. Tama Tera imaat, ve muri ghoru, Maaron ipamundigin Abaram muul ve ilaagh inim ivot taan to aazne iit tanepneep pani ne. *Mbnp 12:4+*

⁵ Maaron igham taan rita inim Abaram le kat ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to Abaram le natu eta sone, Maaron imbua saveen tomani ighaze ye pale igham taan tonene pani ve papaghu toni to muri pale tivot muri ne paam. Leso inim ledi kat. *Mbnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13*

⁶ Ve Maaron ipaghazonan Abaram pa mbeb pida to muri pale tivot ighaze:

‘Papaghu tiom pale tila tineep tinim loomba izi taan ite. Ve taan tonowen tamtoghona pale tigham di tinim mbesoonja sorok, ve tigham samin di irau ndaman 400. *Mbnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40*

⁷ Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia inarua taan tonowen tamtoghona pa ngar todi samia, ve naghams papaghu tiom tipul taan tonowen, ve timuul tinim. Leso tisun ve timbees payou izi sualen.’ *Igham 3:12*

⁸ “Ghoru Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze ngar to ziroon nditamoot pale inim ghilaloon pa saveen mbuaan to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to Abaram azuwa ipoop Isak, ve mboni inim liim ve tol, ghoru tama iziri. Muri ghoru, Isak yesuru azuwa tipoop Yakop,

ve Yakop toman ndizuwa tipoop ndinatudi saangul ve ru to iit Israela tavot ila todi. *Mbnp 17:10+, 35:18*

Maaron ineeep toman Yosep izi Isip

⁹ “Yakop ndinatu tighita tamandi lolo pa tazidi Yosep kat, le ireu lolodi. Tauto tigholia ila to tamtoghon pida, ve anadi tighami tila Isip, ve inim mbesoonja sorok izi tonowe. Eemoghon Maaron ineeep tomani, *Mbnp 39:2,21+*

¹⁰ ve igham mulini pa patajani toni tisob. Sawa to tigham Yosep ila iyoon ila kinik to Isip mata, Maaron igham kinik lolo pani, ve ighilaala ighaze ye le ngar tiina. Tauto ighuri inim nginiin pa rum toni toman mbeb toni tisob, ve taan isob to Isip paam. *Mbnp 41:37+*

¹¹ “Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isob to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham di tineep sami kat. Iit Israela nditambuud paam, tikaal adi aniin le maau. *Mbnp 41:54, 42:1+*

¹² Eemoghon sawa to Yakop iloon tighaze aniin wit inepneep izi Isip, ye imbaan ndinatu tila tighol adi aniin, ve timuul tinim to tamandi. Nene laghoon to tighami muun.

¹³ Tinepneep le aniin todi isob, ghoru tizila Isip muul inim pae ru. Sawa tonenen, Yosep ivotia tau pa nditogha ve tazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloon tighaze Yosep sin

toni pida to tinim tinepneep.
Mbnp 42:1+, 45:1+

¹⁴ Ghoru Yosep imbaan
ila pa tama Yakop ighaze
yesna tamtoghon toni tisob
tiyouyou, ve tizi tinim toni.
Tamtoghon to timundig ve
tizila Isip ne, yes irau tamoot
tol saangul ve liim (75). *Mbnp*
45:9+, 46:26+

¹⁵ Tovenen Yakop toman
tamtoghon toni tizila Isip, ve
yesna ndinatu tisob timat-
maat izi tonowe. *Mbnp*
46:1+, 49:33

¹⁶ Eemoghon titavia di izi Isip
maau. Tigham patudi, ve
timuul tila pa ndug Sekem,
ghoro tighur di tiloon tila
yaam saambu to Amor nd-
inatu to Abaram igholi pa
yaam silva pida. *Mbnp 23:3+,*
33:18+, 50:7+

*Maaron ineep toman Mose
izi Isip ve Midian*

¹⁷ "Saveen to Maaron
imbua toman Abaram, nene
sawa inim igharau pa anona
ivot. Ve sawa tonenen,
nditimbud to tineep izi Isip,
timasa tinim ival le ival kat.
Igham 1:7

¹⁸ Ghoru kinik paghu ana
igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik
tonowen iloon Yosep varu pa
uraat toni rita maau.

¹⁹ Ye iwatombanon nditim-
bud, ve igham samin di
kat. Ve isaav ariana padi
ighaze ndinatudi papaghu
to ngaramus tipoop di, yes
irau tipul di tineepledi. Leso
timatmaat. *Igham 1:9+*

²⁰ "Sawa tonenen, Mose
tina ipoopa. Maaron ighita
Mose ye pain paghuna kat ve

lolo pani. Tina ve tama tingini
izi ruum todi irau kaiyo tol,
Igham 2:2

²¹ le pain tunja ve irau
tingooza muul maau. Ghoru
tighami tila, ve tipuli izi ya
Nil pana. Eemoghon kinik
natu liva ilaagh ila le ighita.
Tauto ighami inim le, ve
ingini inimale ye tau natu.

²² Mose itub inim olman, ve
tipatooti pa Isipa ngar todi to
naol ne. Ye ngeu ariana eez.
Ve saveen toni paam, toman
tapiri.

²³ "Ye inepneep le ndaman
toni irau tamoot ru (40),
ghoro igham ngar ighaze ila
ingig yes Israela to tau sin
toni. *Igham 2:11+; Hib*
11:24+

²⁴ Eemoghon sawa to ila ivot
todi, ye ighita ngeu eez to Isip
igham samin ngeu eez to Is-
rael. Tovenen ilaan ila ivool
to ngeu tonowen, ve irab Isip
taamdi tonowen imaat ini-
male yatuun sosor toni.

²⁵ Mose mata ingal ighaze
tamtoghon toni Israel avaat
tighilaala tighaze Maaron
ighuri pa igham mulin di
pa patanjani todi. Eemoghon
ngar todi ivot pa mbeb
tonenen sone.

²⁶ "Mbon ndugizau, ghoru
Mose imuul ila le ighita Is-
raela ru anadi tiparab. Tove-
nen itoova pa isuul di pa mal-
mal ve ilup di. Ve isaav padi
ighaze: 'Wai, yamru tonvetaz!
Awaghamun taumim pasa?'

²⁷ "Eemoghon ngeu to
imuun pa malmal, ye
imundig ve isipiir Mose
ighau, ve isaav pani ighaze:

'Ai, yom, sei ighur ghom ighaze unum nginiin payei, to ughaze ugharaat saveenj tiei?

²⁸ Vena, yom ughaze urab ghou namaat nanimale Isip taamdi to noor urabi imaat ne?'

²⁹ Mose iloonj saveen tonene, ve imundig ve ighau ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Midiana. Ye ineep inim loom tonowe, le ivai, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ru.

³⁰ "Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam inim ila, ghoru anjela eez ila ivot toni izi ndug balim to ineep igharau lolooz Sinai. Ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanen eez.

³¹ Mose mata ila ighita mbeb tonenen, le ruja iza ve igham ngar naol. Tovenen ila igharau ai tonowen ighaze ighita poiiani. Eemoghon iloonj Ngeu Tiina aliya ivot ila yab tonowen ighaze:

³² 'You Maaron to nditimbum. You Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.' *Igham 3:6*

Mose iloonj saveenj tonene, le ruja iza ve imbotoon nagho. Pasa, imatughez pa ighita Maaron.

³³ "Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze:

'Upas duduuna to aghem izi. Pasa, taan to uyondyood izala ne, nene patabuanj.

³⁴ Uloonj. Tamtoghon tiou Israel to tineep Isip we, you naghita patajani todi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham samin di, le tisami kat. Eemoghon

tanjiz todi, you naloonja wa. Tauto nazi nanim pa nagham mulin di pa patajani todi tonowen. Aazne, you naghaze nambaanj ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tovenen umundig ve ula.' *Igham 3:5+*

Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi ndug balim, tizoroor Maaron aliya

³⁵ "Aghita. Mose to muun tizuruni ve tighaze: 'Ai, sei ighur ghom unum nginiin, to ughaze ugharaat saveenj tiei?' Ngeu ee moghon tonenen, to Maaron imbaanj anjela ila ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanen. Ve ighuri pa ingin yes Israela, ve igham mulin di pa patajani todi.

³⁶ Ve ye to imuunjadi ve igham di tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham mbeb gharatoojadi tintina tinim ghilaloonjadi izi Isip, Te Kaviana, ve izi ndug balim paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *Igham 7-11, 14-17; Mbo 105:27*

³⁷ Mose tonene, tauto isaav pa yes Israela ighaze:

'Maaron pale ighur tamtoghon tiam eta inim propet, leso ivotia Maaron aliya payam inimale you.' *Lo 18:15; Mbanj 3:22*

³⁸ "Mose toman ival tiina to Israel tinim lupuun to Maaron izi ndug balim. Ve ye isavsaav toman anjela izi lolooz Sinai, ve igham saveen to nepoon mata yaryaara ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa nditimbuud. Saveen

tonowen, tauto iit Israela takiskisi ve inim aazne. *Igham 19:1-20:17*

³⁹ “Eemoghon nditimbuid tipul muridi pani ve lolodi pa tiloon saveen toni maau. Ve tikausim muul ila pa nepoon todi to muun tineep izi Isip.

⁴⁰ Tovenen timundig ve tisaav pa Aron tighaze:

‘Ugharaat leed maaron pida! Leso timuun pait ve tingin ghiit. Pasa, ngeu to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim taneep to sualen, yei nikankaan pani: Avaat mbeb eta ivot pani wa.’ *Igham 32:1+*, *32:23*

⁴¹ “Tauto tigharaat makau natu anunu inim maaron kaarom, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Aghita. Mbeb to taudi tigharaata pa nimadi, yes tipaiti toman tinidi izi. *Mbo 106:19*

⁴² Tovenen muri, Maaron ipul muri padi, ve ipul di titaghon taudi ngar todi. Tauto timbees pa mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronania inimale ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum pida. Saveenja ineeep ila rau to yes propeta. Ighaze:

‘O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) to alaghaagha izi ndug balim, yam aghamgham watoonrau pa makau ve

sipsip. Watoonrau naol tonanan agham eta payou? Maau kat! *Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13*

⁴³ Ve sawa tonenen, yam ambaad mbeez to Molek toman pitum Repan anunu to maaron kaarom tiam, ve alaghaagha toman di.†

Maaron kaaromja tonanan, taumim agharaat di pa aput aghemim padi ve apakur di.

Tovenen you pale nareu gham, ve nandiir gham malmalimim ala aneeep izi Babilon dige ite ve ila.’ *Amos 5:26-27*

Muun, yes Israela ledi rumai tau maau

⁴⁴ “Sawa to nditimbuid tilaghaagha izi ndug balim, yes tilaghaagha toman mbeez patabuan. Mbeez tonowen, saveen mbuaan todi toman Maaron ineeep iloon ila.‡

Sawa to tirei mbeez tonenen, Maaron isaav ariana pa Mose ighaze ye irau itaghon katin mboom to mbeez to ighita izala lolooz Sinai. *Igham 25:9,40; Hib 8:5*

⁴⁵ Nditimbuid tilaagha toman mbeez tonenen ila ila le tighuri ivool to papaghu todi. Ghoru anadi tilaagha tomani

† **7:43:** Molek ve Repan, nene pitum tintina ru to muun antuata tighur di tinim maaron padi. Molek, nene pitum Virae. Ve Repan, nene pitum to yes antuata tiwaata tighaze ‘Saturn.’ ‡ **7:44:** Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose ve ighur yaam babañadi ru tiloon tila bokis to saveen mbuaan to ineeep mbeez patabuan lolo. Leso yes Israela matadi kisin saveen mbuaan todi toman Maaron. Ngara tovene: Ighaze titaghon katin tutuun tonowen, nene pale Maaron ineeep toman di, ve yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon.

tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ireu yes ndug ndug to tineep izi Kanaan tighau, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tiloon tinim tigham taan tonene inim ledi. Mbeez patabuan tonenen inepneep le sawa to kinik David. *Yos 3:14+, 18:1*

⁴⁶ David, Maaron lolo pani kat. Tovenen ye ighason Maaron ighaze iyok pani, ghoru irei Maaron to Yakop le rumai tau. Leso inim ina to nepoon. *2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+*

⁴⁷ Eemoghon David irei rumai eta maau. Natu Solomon to irei rumai. *1King 6:1+*

⁴⁸ “Ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, ye inep iloon ila rumai eta to tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, propet eez ivotia Maaron aliña ighaze: *Mban 17:24*

⁴⁹ ‘Sambam, nene you inag to ghamuun pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to naghur agheg izala.

Tovenen sa ruum muul to aghaze areii payou? Ve sa ndug muul to aghaze aghuri payou pa naneep pani? *Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+*

⁵⁰ Maau. Pasa, taug nimag nagharaat mbeb naol tonenen.’ ”

Stepanus isaav ghazonja pa yes Yuda pa sosor todi

⁵¹ Ghoru Stepanus isaav pa yes to tipayoonda pa savsaveen ighaze: “Yam ndiran to zoraan saveen. Ngar tiam ariana kat animale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau!

Ngar samia to inep ila lolomim, Maaron iwaana ivot sone. Ve talinamim ivool kat. Sawa isob, yam azorzoor Avuvu Patabuan ngar toni, inim muun nditimumim tighamghami. *Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10*

⁵² Aghita. Muun, nditimumim tipul propet eta inep? Maau. Sawa naol, tighamgham samin di. Ve yes to muun tivotia Maaron aliña tighaze ye pale imbaan Mesia inim, nene nditimumim tirab di tisob timatmaat. Ve sawa to ngeu denja tonowen tau inim, yam ataghon ngar raraate. Azi ve aghuri ila koia nimadi, ve tirabi imaat. *Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15*

⁵³ Onoon, tutuun to Maaron to anela tinim ataam pani ve izi inim, yam aghami wa. Eemoghon ataghoni maau.” *Mban 7:38; Ga 3:19*

Tirab Stepanus imaat

⁵⁴ Tiloon Stepanus saveen toni tonenen, le atedi yabyab kat, ve tinjaan mareer pani tighaze tirabi imaat.

⁵⁵ Eemoghon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuan izeev katini, ve mata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron nguruba, ve ighita Yesu iyondyood ila Tama Maaron nima waan. *Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69*

⁵⁶ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. You naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtoghon Natu iyondyood ila Maaron nima waan!” *Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1*

⁵⁷ Tiloon saveen tonene, le bobaan tiina iza, ve tipoon

talinjadi, ve tilaan tinjarua Stepanus tila,

⁵⁸ ve tighami ve tisasaara ivot ila ndug tiina dige, ghoru tikor yaam ve tirabi. Yes to tipariaan saveen tighaze Stepanus igham sosor, tiduduum nonogiina todi to monenjaan tizi, ve tila tighur di tila ngeu paghu eez aghe pughu, iza Saul. *Mbanj 22:20; Hib 11:37*

⁵⁹ Tirabrab Stepanus pa yaam, ve ye isun ighaze: "O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug." *Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46*

⁶⁰ Ghoru iput aghe izi taan, ve isaav aliija tiina ighaze: "O Tiina, sosor to tigham payou ne, uyati malep. Ureua padi." Isaav tovene, ve itap izi imaat. *Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34*

8

Saul ighur patanjani pa yes to tighur ila to Yesu

¹ Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, Saul ineep ve iyok pa ngar to tighami.

Sawa tonenen ve ila, yes Yuda timundig ve tighur patanjani tiina kat injarua lupun to Kriki to tineep izi Yerusalem. Tigham samini di kat. Tovenen tisob tiwaghaughau irau taan suruvu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona moghon to tineep izi Yerusalem. *Mbanj 1:8, 11:19*

² Sawa to Stepanus imaat, tamtoghon pida to matadi injalngal Maaron tigham paatu ve titavia toman tanjiiz tiina.

³ Eemoghon Saul ighaze iwaghamun lupun to Kriki ve ipasob di kat. Tovenen ilaghaughau taghon ruum avo avo, ve isasaar Kriki tamtoghon toni, ve ighurghur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. *1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13*

Pilip igham uraat izi taan suruvu to Samaria

⁴ Yes to tiwaghaughau, tilaugh irau ndug naol. Ve ndug sine to tila tineep pani, nene tivotia varu poia padi.

⁵ Tauto Pilip paam izila ndug tiina eez to Samaria, ve ivotia Kriki varu izi tonowe. *Mbanj 6:5, 21:8*

⁶ Ival tiina tiloon saveen toni, ve tighita mbeg gharatoonjadi to ye ighamgham di tinim ghilaloon padi, le tisob tighur talinjadi pooi pa saveen toni.

⁷ Pasa, avuvu samsamiadi tiyakyak, ve tighau pa tamtoghon katindi. Ve narapenja katindi tinidi popoia. *Mk 16:17+*

⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tinidi iza ve lolodi poia kat.

Mur taamdi eez iza Simon ighaze ighol Maaron tapiri

⁹ Ndug tonowen, mur taamdi eez inepneep, iza Simon. Muun ve inim, ye ipapait tau iza ighaze ye ngeu tiina eez. Ival tiina to Samaria tighita mur toni anonja le avodi ikaak. *Mbanj 13:6+*

¹⁰ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tighaze le tiloon saveen toni. Yes to izadi tintina,

ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Ve tisavsav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, tapiri tiina kat inimale Maaron tau.”

¹¹ Pasa, mur to moghon moghon ye ighamghami, tamtoghon tighita le avodi ikaak. Tauto tighurghur talinadi pa saveen toni irau sawa isob.

¹² Eemoghon sawa to Pilip ivotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot di pa Yesu Krisi, tamtoghon katindi tighur ila ve tigham ya. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. *Mban 2:38*

¹³ Simon paam ighur ila ve igham ya. Sawa tonenen ve ila, ye itataghon Pilip, ve ighita mbef gharatoonadi tintina to Pilip ighamgham di. Mbef tonowen tipatoonja tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen Simon ighita di, le avo ikaak.

¹⁴ Yes mbanjoona to tinep-neep Yerusalem, tiloon yes Samaria varudi tighaze tigham Maaron saveen toni ve tighur ila wa. Tovenen timbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, lesa tighita di.

¹⁵ Yesuru tila tivot todi, ve tighason Maaron pa irei Avuvu Patabuan pa yes to Samaria to ngaramus tighur ila.

¹⁶ Pasa, tamtoghon todi eta igham Avuvu Patabuan sone. Yes tigham ya moghon ila Tina toit Yesu iza.

¹⁷ Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimadi izala poghodi ve tipalot di, ve

tigham Avuvu Patabuan. *Mban 2:4, 19:1+*

¹⁸ Simon to mur taamdi, ye ighita yes mbanjoona tighur nimadi izala tamtoghon poghodi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuan. Tovenen izuzuun yaam pida ila padi, ve isaav ighaze:

¹⁹ “Aa, you naghaze yam agham leg tapirimim tonanan paam. Leso sei to ighaze naghur nimag izala pogho, nene pale igham Avuvu Patabuan.”

²⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul alina ighaze: “Wai Simon, mbef to Maaron irei pait sorok, yom ughaze ugholi pa yaam? Yom pale ulalem toman yaam silva tiom tonanan! *Mt 10:8; Mban 2:38*

²¹ Yom irau itinja talup ghiit pa uraat tiei tonene maau. Pasa, lolom toman ngar tiom, nene denja ila Maaron mata maau. *Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5*

²² Tovenen upul ngar tiom samia tonanan ineep, utoor ngar tiom ila pa Maaron, ve usunji ve ughasoni: Irau lolo isamin ghom ve ireu sosor tiom to ineep ila lolom, ma maau?

²³ Pasa, you naghilaal ghom wa. Ngar samia izeev ghom, ve lolom igham pa tapiri to ineep tiei ne. Tauto iwaghamun ghom inimale mbef lili.” *1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15*

²⁴ Simon iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yamru aghason Maaron payout!

Leso patanani to asavia ne, ivot payou sob.”

²⁵ Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot di pa tighur ila toni. Le isob, ghoru timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghaagh, ve tivovotia varu poia pa ndug pida to Samaria to tineep taghon ataam dige. Tighamgham tovene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

Pilip ivotia varu poia pa daba eez to Etiopia

²⁶ Ghoru anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot ataam tiina to Yerusalem to imbut ndug balim, ve ila peria ndug Gaza.”

²⁷ Pilip iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig ila. Ila peria ataam luvuna, ghoru ivot to ngeu eez to Etiopia. Ngeu tonowen, iza tiina pasa, ye ingin mbaliin tisob to garawaat tidi Kandake. Kandake, ye ingin taan suruvu to Etiopia.* *Mbo 68:31, 87:4*

²⁸ Ngeu tonowen izala Yerusalem pa sunuun, ve sunuun tonenen isob wa. Tovenen igham karis toni, ve ighaze imuul ila pa ndug toni. Karis ilandaad, ve ye iwatawaat saveen to muun propet Isaia imbooda.

²⁹ Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuan isaav pani ighaze: “Unarua karis tonowen ula, ve ulaagh tomani.”

³⁰ Tovenen Pilip ilaan inarua ila. Ila igharui, ve iloon ngeu tonowen iwatawaat saveen to propet Isaia. Tovenen Pilip ighasoni ighaze: “Ou, saveen to uwatawaata ne, yom uwatag pughu, ma maau?”

³¹ Ye ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Wai, pale nawatag pughu vena? Tamtoghon eta ipaghazonan ghou pani, ghoru naghazonan pani.” Ghoru isaav pa Pilip ighaze: “Uza unum mbolem izi toman ghou.”

³² Saveen waaro to ngeu tonowen iwatawaata, nene isaav tovene:

“Ye inimale sipsip to tighami ila pa tirabi imaat.

Ve tunja moghon ve neneena inimale sipsip paghu to tikapis oro. Isavia saveen eta maau.

³³ Tipamayanini, ve tipayoonda pa savsaveen. Eemoghon gabizoon todi denja maau.

Sei pale inim kamos pa papaghu toni? Maau.

Pasa, nepoon toni izi taan, nene tinjoora tuku moghon.” *Is 53:7+*

³⁴ Daba to Etiopia iwaat saveen tonene, ghoru isaav pa Pilip ighaze: “Naghason ghom pa saveen waaro tonene. Propet to imbood saveen tonene, ye isavia tau, ma isavia ngeu ite paam?”

* **8:27:** Etiopia, nene taan suruvu eez to Aprika. Ineep mala kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat ‘kwin’ tighaze kandake. Iit tasaav taghaze ‘garawaat tidi.’

³⁵ Tovenen Pilip ipamundigin saveen toni itaghton saveen waaro to ngeu tonowen iwaata, ve iseenga pa saveen pida, ve ivotia varu poia to Yesu pani.

³⁶ Yesuru titaghton ataam tila le peria ila ya eez. Tovenen daba tonenen imundig ve ighason Pilip ighaze: “Ughita. Ya eez tonene. Irau naghama ya, ma mbeb eta ipoon ataam payou?”† *Mban 2:38, 10:47*

³⁷ Pilip ipamuul aliña tovene: “Ighaze yom ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tau tonene. Yom irau ughama ya!”

Ye ipamuul Pilip aliña ighaze: “Vee, you naghur ila naghaze Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron Natu.”

³⁸ Tovenen isaav pa ngeu to indaloov karis ighaze: “Ukis karis iyon.” Ghoru yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila ya, ve Pilip irughuza.

³⁹ Sawa to tipul ya ve tiza muul, Maaron Avuvu indae Pilip, le daba tonenen ighita muul maau. Daba tonenen ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh taghton ataam ila toman lolo poia kat.

⁴⁰ Ve Pilip ila ivot ndug Asdot, ve ilaghaagh irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen, ve ivovotia varu poia padi le ila ivot ndug Sisarea. *Mban 21:8*

9

Yesu ivot to Saul (Mban 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

¹⁻² Sawa tonenen, Saul ipariaan uraat toni to ghuuruun patanani inarua yes to titaghton Yesu. Ye isasavia saveen matughezaan padi, ve izuarua tau ighaze le irab di timatmaat. Ighamgham tovene ila, ghoru mata ingal ighaze ye irau ila ndug Damaskus paam, ve ikaal nditamoot ve ndiliva to titaghton ataam to Yesu izi tonowe. Leso ikis di ve ikau nimadi, ve ighama di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savsaveen. Tovenen ila ighita daba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighaze imbood le rau pida tinim paesiin pa uraat toni. Leso ipatoon di pa lupuun to yes Yuda to tineep izi Damaskus we.

³⁻⁴ Tovenen Saul imundig toman tamtothon toni pida, ve tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ghoru nguruba tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin Saul. Tovenen itap izi taan, ghoru iloon ngeu eez aliña. Isaav pani ighaze: “Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruun patanani payou?”

⁵ Saul ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, yom sei?”

† **8:36:** Ngeu tonene, tipaal lambe wa. Muun, yes nditamoot to tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum toni, nene tipaal lambedi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azuwa ma ndinatu liva eta sob. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tovene: Nditamoot tovene irau tilup toman Maaron tamtothon toni pa suruun maau. Eemoghon mos waaro tonene ighama ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron lolo pa yes nditamoot tovene paam. Ughita Isaia Is 56:3-7.

Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You Yesu. You taug to unoknok ghuruun patanani payou ne. *1Kor 15:8*
 6 Umundig ve uloon ula ndug tiina. Ghoro tisaav payom pa sa ngar to yom irau ughami.”

7 Yes to tilaagh toman Saul, tiyoon ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, tilonloon ngeu eez aliña, eemoghon tighita tamtoghon eta maau.

8 Ghoro Saul imundig iyoon, ve mata pakia. Eemoghon irau ighita ndug maau. Tovenen tikis nima, ve tighami tiloon tila pa ndug Damaskus.

9 Saul mata ipis irau mbon tol. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniin maau, ve ighun ya maau.

10 Ndug Damaskus, ngeu eez to itaghon Yesu inepneep. Iza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot toni ila tandagiin ve ipoi ighaze: “Ananias!”

Ananias iyok pani ighaze: “Tiina, taug to nene.”

11 Ghoro Tiina toit isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig uvot ula, ve utaghon ataam to tiwaata tighaze ‘Ataam Denja,’ ve uloon ula ruum to Yudas. Ghoro ughason pa ngeu eez to ndug Tarsus, iza Saul. Pasa, ye inepneep tonowe, ve isunsun.

12 Ye paam itandag, ve ighita ngeu eez, iza Ananias, iloon ila toni, ve ighur nima izala pogho. Leso mata poia, ve ighita ndug muul.”

13 Ananias ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai Tiina, ngeu tonowen, ival tiina tisavia

varu ve naloon wa. Tamtoghon tiom patabuana to tineep Yerusalem we, ye ighamgham ngar samsamia naol padi. *Mbanj 8:3*

14 Ve aazne, yes daba to watoonrau tiyok pani pa igham ngar raraate izi ndug tonene paam. Yei to nisunsun ve niwatwaat yom izam, ye ighaze ikis ghei nisob, ve igham ghei nila.”

15 Eemoghon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maau. Ula. Pasa, ngeu tonowen, you taug nasia inim leg wa. Ye pale inim uraata tiou ariana eez, ve ivotia varug ila ndug ndug matadi. Yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. *Mbanj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12*

16 You taug pale napatoonja pa patanani naol to ye pale imbaad di pa you izag.” *Lu 21:12+; Mbanj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9*

17 Tovenen Ananias imundig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve iloon ila. Ila peria to Saul, ghoro ighur nima izala Saul pogho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu to ivot tiom izi ataam luvuna, ye ighaze yom ughita ndug muul, ve Avuvu Patabuan izeev ghom. Tauto imbaan ghou nanim.”

18 Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbeb imale iigh anuvu to ipoon Saul mata, nene itap izi, ve ighita ndug muul. Ghoro imundig ve

igham ya pataghaan. *Mbanj 2:38*

¹⁹ Igham ya le isob, ghorogho aniiñ ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ineep mbonj pida izi Damaskus toman yes to titaghon Yesu.

Saul ivotia Yesu varu izi ndug Damaskus

²⁰ Saul isanjaan maau. Rikia moghon ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaan Yesu varu. Ye ilonjloonj ila rumai to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu varu padi ighaze ye Maaron Natu.

²¹ Yes to tiloonja, tisob runjadi iza pa saveenj toni ve avodi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, nowe ngeu to ireureu yes to tisuñsuñ ila Yesu iza izi Yerusalem. Vena to aazne itoor njar toni muul? Iit taghaze pa ye inim pa ikis yes to ndug tonene to titaghon Yesu. Leso igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savsaveenj ila yes daba to watoonjrau matadi. Eemoghon maau.” *Mbanj 9:2+; Ga 1:23*

²² Maaron ipapalot Saul, tovenen uraat toni to votiaan mos ilandaad toman tapiri le tapiri kat. Ye igham yes Yuda to tineep Damaskus tikankaan: Pale tipamuul saveenj toni vena? Pasa, saveenj toni ipaghazonan Yesu ighaze onoon kat, ye Mesia. *Mbanj 5:42, 17:3, 18:5*

Yes Yuda tighaze tirab Saul imaat

²³ Yes Yuda tineep le mala ris, ghorogho tilup di ve timbua saveenj tighaze tirab Saul imaat.

²⁴ Tovenen mbonj ve ndag, tisanjaan izi ataam to didiin arija to iluvut Damaskus tighaze tirab Saul imaat. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tipaes pani pa njar todi tonowen.

²⁵ Tovenen mbonj eez, Saul ndita pida tighuri iloonj ila nakaral eez lolo, ve tipalibi ila ilib pa didiin to iluvut ndug ne dige, ve titugi izila, ve ighau ila. *2Kor 11:32+*

Saul izala pa Yerusalem

²⁶ Saul ilaagh ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova pa ilup toman yes to titaghon Yesu. Eemoghon yes tisob timatughez pani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze ye itoor njar toni ve itaghon Yesu nenen sone. *Ga 1:17+*

²⁷ Eemoghon Banabas, ye inim Saul ita ite, ve ighami ila to yes mbanjoona, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. Ye ivot toni izi ataam luvuñja ve isavsavv tomani. Ghorogho Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyoon arija pa votiaan Yesu varu izi tonowe. Imatughez maau.” *Mbanj 4:36*

²⁸ Yes tiloonj saveenj tonene, le lolodi poia pa Saul, ve tighami a yesja tilup di. Sawa tonenen, Saul ilaghaagha taghon Yerusalem lolo, ve ivovotia Yesu varu. Ye imatughez maau. Iyoon arija kat.

29 Yesna yes Yuda to tisavsaa
Grika aliñadi, tiwazoran di pa
savsaveen paam. Tovenen
tilup di, ve timbua saveen tigh-
haze tirabi imaat.

30 Eemoghon tonvetaz pida to
Krisi tiloon saveen todi, ve
tinguaaz Saul izila pa ndug
Sisarea. Ghoru tipaghaua iza
waan, ve irav ila pa ndug
toni Tarsus.

31 Tovenen lupuuñ to Krisi
to tineep irau taan suruvu to
Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria,
tineep pooli. Patanani ivot
padi muul maau. Ve Maaron
iseen ngar todi pa ngar popoia
pida, ve Avuvu Patabuan ipa-
palot di. Tauto tiroron pa
Tiina toit, ve titaghon ataam
toni, ve lupuuñ todi ivot inim
tiina.

*Petrus igharaat narape
eez izi ndug Lidda*

32 Petrus ilaghlaagh, ve
ingigig lupuuñ to Krisi to
tineep irau ndug ndug. Sawa
eez, ye izila ingig Maaron
tamtooghon toni patabuan
pida to tineep izi ndug Lidda.

33 Ila peria le ivot to
narape eez to aghe imaat,
iza Aineas. Ye irau ilaagh
maau. Ighengheen moghon.
Moroghoon toni tonowen
ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol
wa.

34 Petrus ighita, ve isaav
pani ighaze: "Aineas, aazne
Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom
tinim poia. Umundig ve
uput moogh tiom." Isaav
tovene, ve rikia moghon
Aineas imundig. *Mbanj 3:6,
14:8+, 28:8+*

35 Tamtooghon to ndug Lidda
ve ndug Saron tighita Aineas
tini poia muul, le tisob titoor
ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu,
ve tighur ila toni.

*Petrus ipamundigin Tapita
izi ndug Yoppa*

36 Liva eez to itaghon Yesu,
inepneep izi ndug Yoppa. Iza
Tapita. (Tiwaat iza ila Grika
aliñadi tighaze 'Dorkas.')
Sawa isob, ye ighamgham
ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes
mbolaanja. *1Tim 2:10, 5:10;
Tit 3:8*

37 Sawa tonenen, ye imoroon
le imaat. Tovenen tigharaat
paatu, ve tisuri izala ruum
lolo sala.

38 Ndug Lidda igharau Yoppa.
Tovenen yes to ndug Yoppa
to titaghon Yesu ne tiloon
Petrus varu tighaze ye inim
ineep izi ndug Lidda, ve tim-
baan tamtooghon ru tilaan tila
toni. Yesuru tila tivot, ve
titan rorani tighaze: "Olman,
umundig rikia, ve itinja tala!
Pasa, patanani tiina eez to
ivot payei."

39 Tovenen Petrus imundig
ve yesna tila. Tila peria ndug
Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus
malmali izala ruum lolo sala
to olman tidi paatu igheen
pani. Yes ndinaara tisob to
ndug tonowen tila tiyoon
tigharau Petrus, ve titantañ,
ve tipatoon nonogiinja to
muun Dorkas isai di ve igham
padi.

40 Petrus isaav padi tisob
tivot tila pumuri, ghoru iput
aghe ve isun. Isun le isob,
ghoru itoora mata ila pa ol-
man tidi paatu, ve isaav pani

ighaze: "Tapita, umundig!"
Mbanj 20:9+

Rikia moghon ve olman tidi mata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve imundig mbole izi.

⁴¹ Petrus ikis nima, ve indaea imundig iyoon. Ghoru ipoi yes ndinaara toman Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana tinim, ve ipatoon Tapita padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze ye imundig pa mateen ve mata iyaryaar.

⁴² Mbeb gharatoona tonen varu ilaan irau ndug Yoppa. Tovenen tamtoghon katindi titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila toni.

⁴³ Petrus ineeep mala ris izi Yoppa. Ye ineeep toman Simon to ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pida pa ngai uli.

10

Anjela ivot to Konili ila tandagiin

¹ Daba eez inepneep izi ndug Sisarea, iza Konili. Ye injin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100) to tinim pa taan Itali. Tauto tiwaat ndaaba tonowen tighaze 'Roun to Itali.'

² Konili, ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon yesja tamtoghon tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, matadi ingalngal Maaron, ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuun. Ye iuluul yes Yuda to mbolaan igham di ne, ve isunsun pa Maaron irau sawa isob.

³ Sawa eez, rabrab izi, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen, ve Konili itandag. Ye ighita

anjela eez to Maaron ivot gharatoona kat, ve injarua ila, ve ipoi ighaze: "Konili."

⁴ Konili mata denja pani, ve matughezaan tiina kat ighami. Ghoru ighason anjela tonowen ighaze: "Tiina tiou, vena?"

Anjela ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Sunjuun tiom toman ulaan popoia to ughamgham pa yes mbolaana, nene Maaron ighita ve lolo poia pani inimale watoonrau poia. *Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4*

⁵ Uloon. Ngeu eez inepneep izi ndug Yoppa, iza Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtoghon pida tila tighami inim.

⁶ Ye ineeep to Simon ite to ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pa ngai uli ne. Ruum toni iyoon igharau naari."

⁷ Anjela isavsaav tomani le isob, ghoru ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi mbesoona toni ru to tighamgham uraat ila ruum toni lolo, ve ndaaba toni eez to sawa naol inepneep tomani ve ighamgham uraat pani. Ndaaba tonowen mata ingalngal Maaron.

⁸ Konili ipaes padi pa mbeb tisob to tivot pani ne le isob, ghoru imbaan di tila pa ndug Yoppa.

Petrus ighita tandagiin
(Mbanj 11:5-14)

⁹ Mbon ndugizau ve ndag iza inim bobodaan ma venen, ghoru ndiran tol tonowen tila tigharau ndug Yoppa. Sawa tonenen, Petrus izala ruum pogho ighaze isun.

¹⁰ Isunsun ila le iyamaan tau ighaze pitoola. Sawa to

tighagharaat aniin pani, ye isasaan ila le tandagiin eez ivot pani.

¹¹ Mata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve mbef eez inimale uli tiina. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paan pa ravraav, ve titugi izi inim pa taan.

¹² Ve mbef naol naol tineep ila uli tonowen lolo: Ngai, ve mbef to tindandarab ila taan, ve man naol naol to tirovroov ila tata paronania ne paam.

¹³ Mala maau ve Petrus iloon saveen inim pani ighaze: "Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan."

¹⁴ Petrus ipamuul aliina ighaze: "Wai Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbef tonowen tingalaan ila matam maau, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin di. To muun ve inim, avog itut mbef eta tovene maau." *Wkp 11:1+*

¹⁵ Ghoru saveen inim pani muul ighaze: "Mbef to Maaron ighami ingalaan wa, yom ughaze samia malep." *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20; 1Tim 4:3+*

¹⁶ Mbef tonenen ivot pae tol le isob, ghoru rikia moghon ve tiyou mbef tonowen imuul izala pa sambam.

¹⁷ Sawa to Petrus ighita tandagiin tonenen, ndiran tol to Konili imbaan di, tila tivot ndug Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum toni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiin tonenen pughu, ve ndiran tol tonenen tila tiyou izi ruum nagho,

¹⁸ ve tighason pani toman aliinadi tiina tighaze: "Ou, Si-

mon to iza ite Petrus, ye ineeep to sualen, ma maau?"

¹⁹ Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiin tonenen pughu sone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighaze: "Simon, uloon. Ndiran tol tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom.

²⁰ Umundig uzila todi, ve yamna ala. Ugham ngar naol malep. Pasa, you taug to nambaan di tinim."

²¹ Tovenen Petrus izila todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "You taug tonene. Anim akaal ghou pasa? Lemim savaaveen payou?"

²² Yes tipamuul aliina tighaze: "Daba tiei Konili to ingin ndaaba tamoot liim (100), ye imbaan ghei payom, to ninim. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob tipaiti. Noor moghon, tandagiin eez ivot pani. Ye ighita anela patabuan eez ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze ye irau imbaan payom ula ruum toni. Leso igham saveen pida ila yom avom."

²³ Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve igham loomba tonenen tiloon tila ruum, ve yesna tineep pa mbon.

Petrus ila ighita Konili

Ndugizau, ghoru Petrus yesna ndiran tol tonenen timundig ve tila. Tamtoghon pida to Krisi to tineep izi ndug Yoppa tila toman di paam.

²⁴ Tilaagh tila le tigheen izi ataam luvuna. Mbonmaagh,

ghoro tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Konili iyoo sin toni toman ndita pida tinim tilup di izi ruum toni, ve tيسانان di.

²⁵ Sawa to Petrus ighaze iloon ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh narua ila, ve iput aghe izi Petrus aghe pughu ve ipakuri.

²⁶ Eemoghon Petrus ingalsekini ighaze: “Wai, ugham venen malep! Umundig uyoon! You tamtoghon to taan nanimale yom.” Ve indaea imundig. *Mbanj 14:15*

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ghoru yesuru tisavsav, ve tiloon tila pa ruum lolo. Petrus ighita ival tiina to tilup di ve tinepneep, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam awatag. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuun ariana to ingalsekin ghei ighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, irau nila todi, ma nilup toman di ne maau. Yei irau nineep saganu padi. Eemoghon Maaron ipaghazonan ngar tiou, ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghaze tamtoghon eta isami ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mbanj 15:8+; Ep 2:11+*

²⁹ Tauto mbanjoon tiam inim, ve nayasiil pani maau. You namundig nanim. Yo, naghaze naghason gham. Pughu vena to ambaan payou?”

³⁰ Ghoru Konili ana isaav ighaze: “Wariiz, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen inimale aazne, ve you nasunsun izi ruum tiou. Mala maau ve naghita ngeu eez ivot. Nonogiina toni milmilia kat. Ye inim iyoon ila matag, ve

isaav payou ighaze:

³¹ ‘Konili, sunuun tiom, Maaron iloon wa. Ve ulaan to ughamgham pa yes mbolaana ne, ye mata ingalngali. *Hib 6:10*

³² Tovenen umbaan tamtoghon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim. Ye inepneep toman Simon ite to ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pa ngai uli ne. Ruum toni iyoon igharau naari.’

³³ Anela isaav payou tovene, tauto rikia moghon ve nambaan uraata tiou tol tilat payom. Poia kat pa uloon alinag ve unum. Yei nisob ninim nilup ghei izi sualen ila Maaron mata nighaze niloon saveen isob to Ngeu Tiina isavia payom. Yo, uvotia payei ve niloona.”

Maaron ikaak ataam pa yes to Yuda maau

³⁴ Petrus ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze: “Aa, ghara ngar tiou ighazon. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Ye igham ngar raraate pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ro 2:10+*

³⁵ Ye ighur lolo pa tamtoghon to ndug tisob. Tovenen sei to ighaze iroron pani ve itaghon ngar to denja ila mata, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani. *Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11*

³⁶ Onoon, varu poia to isavia ataam to itina Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza toit, nene Maaron ighuri inim to yei Israela muun. Ataam tonowen, nene uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ye

Tiina to iit tasob. *Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

³⁷⁻³⁸ “Uraat tiina to ivot irau taan isob to yei Israela, yam avaat aloon varu rita wa. Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana ivovotia saveen pa tamtoghon ighaze tigham ya, Yesu to Nasaret ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia. Ye, Maaron ineep tomani. Ye ighuri pa uraat toni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuan, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtoghon tisob to Ngeu Samia iwaghamun di. *Is 61:1*

³⁹ “Uraat naol to ye igham di izi taan suruvu to Yudea ve Yerusalem, yei mbanjoona nighita katin di pa matamai. Tauto nivovotia saveen toni pa tamtoghon, leso nipariaan di pa tighur ila toni. Uraat toni tonowen, tauto inim pughu pa tamtoghon atedi yabyab pani, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat. *Mban 2:32, 5:30*

⁴⁰ Eemoghon mbonji inim tol, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon ila tamtoghon pida matadi.

⁴¹ Sawa to imundig pa mateen, ye ila ivot to ival maau. Ye moghon, to ivot tiei ve nighita. Ve yeina nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin. Pasa, Maaron isia ghei pataghaan pa nighita uraat toni ve nipariaan saveen toni. *Lu 24:36+*

⁴² Ve ighur uraat payei ighaze nivotia saveen pa tam-

toghon tovene: Ye ighur Yesu pa ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob, ve ighur atia padi. Yes to matadi iyaryaar, ve yes maateena paam. *Mban 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10*

⁴³ Propeta tisob tipariaan saveen toni tighaze tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, ila ye iza, Maaron pale ireu sosor todi ilale.” *Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12*

Yes to Yuda maau ne tigham Avuvu Patabuan

⁴⁴ Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliina padi sone, ve Avuvu Patabuan izi inim ve izeev tamtoghon tisob to tilonloon saveen.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda pida to tighur ila to Krisi, yesna Petrus tinim. Tiloon ndiran tonowen tisavsav ila ndug ndug alinadi ve tipapait Maaron iza, le tisob runadi iza ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuan pa yes to Yuda maau ne. *Mk 16:17; Mban 2:4; Ga 3:14*

⁴⁷ Ghoru Petrus imundig ve isaav ighaze: “Sei irau ingalsekin ndiran tonene pa ghamuun ya? Maau. Pasa, yes tigham Avuvu Patabuan wa raraate inimale iit.” *Mban 15:8+*

⁴⁸ Tovenen Petrus isaav ariana padi ighaze yes irau tigham ya ila Yesu Krisi iza. Tigham ya le isob, ghoru tinguruut Petrus, ve yesna tineep ris tonowe.

11

Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoon toni

¹ Mbanjoŋja pida toman yes toŋvetaz to Kriŋi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, tilooŋ tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tilooŋ Maaron saveeŋ toni ve tighur ila wa.

² Tovenen sawa to Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes to tiyoon ariana pa tutuunŋ to Mose ve nŋar to zirooŋ tamtoohon, tiyou avodi pani tighaze:

³ “Petrus, nilooŋ tighaze yom ula uneep toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yamŋa alup gham pa ghanghaniinŋ. Ugham venen pasa?”

⁴ Tovenen Petrus ipaes padi pooi pa mbeb naol to tivot pani ne ighaze:

⁵ “Alooŋ. You naneep izi ndug Yoppa ve nasuŋsuŋ, ve tandagiinŋ eez ivot payou. Matag izala le naghita mbeb inimale uli tiina eez. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paanŋ, ve titugi to sambam we ve izi inim. Izi izi le denja ila naghog.

⁶ Nanŋig ilooŋ ila uli tonen lolo, ve naghita mbeb naol naol. Nŋai mata mata, ve mbeb pida to tindandarab ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania ne paam.

⁷ Ghoru naloŋ saveeŋ inim payou ighaze: ‘Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan.’

⁸ “You napamuul aliŋa naghaze: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbeb pida tonowen tingalaanŋ ila matam maau, ve tutuunŋ inŋgalsek pa ghaniinŋ di. To muunŋ ve inim, avog itut mbeb eta tovene maau.’ *Wkp 11:1+*

⁹ “Ghoru saveeŋ ineep sambam ve izi inim payou muul ighaze: ‘Mbeb to Maaron ighami inŋgalaanŋ wa, yom ughaze samia malep.’ *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20*

¹⁰ Mbeb tonenen ivot payou irau pae tol le isob, ghoru tiyou mbeb tisob tonenen timuul tizala pa sambam.

¹¹ “Sawa tonenen kat, tamtoohon tol to ndug Sisarea to timbaanŋ di payou, yes tinim tiyoon izi ruum to nanep-neep pani ne naghog.

¹² Avuvu Patabuanŋ isaav payou ighaze naghama nŋar naol malep, ve nala toman di ve yeiŋa nila. Tovenen yeiŋa toŋvetaz liim ve eez tonene, nimundig ve nila. Nilaagh nila nivot ndug Sisarea, ve malmalimai nilooŋ nila Konili ruum toni.

¹³ Ghoru ye ipaes payei ighaze ye ighita anela eez ivot ve iyoon ila ruum toni lolo, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Umbaanŋ tamtoohon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim.

¹⁴ Ye pale isavia lem savsaveeŋ pida to pale inim ataam payom pa Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uneep pooi. Ve yom moghon maau. Tamtoohon tisob to tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom ne paam, Maaron pale igham mulin di.’

¹⁵ “Ye ipaesia mbeb tonen payou le isob, ghoru anag napamundigin saveeŋ tiou. Mala maau ve Avuvu Patabuanŋ izi inim, ve izeev di raraate inimale papazogi

igham pait ila sawa to Pentekos.

¹⁶ Ghoros matag ingal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliña to ighaze: ‘Yoan irughuuz tamtoghon pa ya moghon. Eemoghon yam tonene, Maaron pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam.’ *Mt 3:11; Mban 1:5*

¹⁷ Aghita. Sawa to iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuan pait. Ve aazne, ye itaghon ngar raraate pa ndiran tonowen. Mbeb tonene inim pa Maaron tau. Tovenen you sei, to irau napoon Maaron uraat toni?” *Mban 10:47, 15:8+*

¹⁸ Tiloon saveen tonene, ghoros atedi izi, ve ledi saveen muul maau. Ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze: “Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighaze igham poian yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Tauto ipamundigin di ve titoor ngar todi ila pani. Leso tigham nepoon poia ila toni.” *Ro 10:12+, 15:9*

Ataam to lupuun to Krisi ivot inim tiina izi ndug Antiok

¹⁹ Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, tighur tighur patanani pa tamtoghon naol to titaghon ataam to Krisi. Tauto tiwaghaughau irau ndug ndug. Pida tila pa taan suruvu to Ponisia, pida tivot tila mutu Saiprus, ve pida tila ndug Antiok. Sawa to tilaghaagh, yes tivovotia Maaron aliña. Eemoghon tivotia pa tamtoghon tisob maau. Tinjarua yes Yuda moghon. *Mban 8:1,4*

²⁰ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida to mutu Saiprus ve taan suruvu to Sairini, yes tila tivot ndug tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi varu pa yes Grika to tineep tonowe.

²¹ Ve Maaron tapiri inepneep toman di. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug Antiok titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila toni. *Mban 13:1+, 14:26+*

²² Varudi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi tiloon. Tauto timbaan Banabas ila ndug Antiok, lesos ighita di.

²³ Ila ivot todi, ve ighita poia to Maaron inep toman di, le ighami lolo poia kat. Ve ipalot di ighaze lolodi ikis Tiina toit tunjia itaghonitaghoni gha ila.

²⁴ Banabas, ye ngeu poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuan ivon ila lolo, ve ghurla toni iyaryaan kat. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve tinim le.

²⁵ Tovenen Banabas ila ndug Tarsus pa ikaal Saul. Ila ivot toni, ghoros ighami ve yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. *Mban 9:27*

²⁶ Ndaman dodoli eez Banabas yesuru Saul tineep toman lupuun to Krisi izi tonowe, ve tipatoot ival tiina pa Krisi saveen toni. Yes Antioka to titaghon Krisi, tauto tamtoghon tipoi di tighaze ‘Kristen’ muun. *1Pe 4:16*

²⁷ Sawa tonenen, propet pida tineep Yerusalem, ve tizila pa Antiok.

²⁸ Tamtoghon todi eez, iza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ivotia Maaron aliya padi ighaze pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isob. (Pitool tonowen ivot indeen sawa to Klodias inim kinik tiina to Rom ve injin ndug.) *Mban 21:10*

²⁹ Yes to titaghon Yesu tiloon saveen tonenen, ve timbua saveen tighaze tisanjoor ulaan pida ila to yes tonvetaz to Kriisi to tineep izi Yudea we. Tighita sa mbeb to irau tigham padi, nene tighuri ila moghon. *Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10*

³⁰ Tilup mbeb le isob, ghoru tighuri ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri ila to yes nginiina to tineep izi Yerusalem. *Mban 12:25*

12

Kinik Erod irab Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun

¹ Sawa tonenen, kinik Erod imundig, ve ikis tamtoghon pida to tineep iloon ila lupuun to Kriisi, leso ighur yabyabuun padi.

² Ve isaav ve tigham Yakobus to Yoan togha, ve timbut motin lua pa buza ve imaat. *Mt 4:21, 20:22+*

³ Ye ighita ngar to ighami, nene igham yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ikis Petrus paam. Mbeb tonenen ivot pa sawa to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau.

⁴ Tovenen Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuri iloon ila ruum

to yabyabuun. Ve ighuri ila ndaaba saangul liim ve eez (16) nimadi pa tingini. Ndaaba tonowen tivalag di tinim rouun paan, ve rouun paan tonowen tirabol pa uraat to nginiin Petrus. Tamtoghon paan tineep ila rouun enaena. Erod mata ingal ighaze sawa to lupuun tiina to Pasova isob, ghoru igham Petrus, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveen ila ival tiina matadi.

⁵ Tovenen tikis Petrus ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Eemoghon lupuun to Kriisi tisuun ariana tighaze Maaron iuuli. *Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18*

Anjela inguaaz Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun

⁶ Tinepneep le mbon eez, Petrus ighengheen ila ndaaba ru sosodi. Ye, tikau pa sen ru. Ve ndaaba pida tiyondyood ila ataam avo, ve tinginngin ruum to yabyabuun. Erod mata ingal ighaze mbon tonenen le ndugizau, ghoru igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveen.

⁷ Mala maau ve anjela to Maaron ivot le nguruba isul iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Anjela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ai, umundig rikia!" Ye isavsav, ve sen to rikau Petrus nima pani, timazug tizi.

⁸ Anjela isaav pani muul ighaze: "Ugharaat ghom pa laghoon, ve ughur duduuna to aghem." Petrus igharaat

tau le isob, ghero anjela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Utatab ghom pa nonogiina tiom to monjanan, ve utaghon ghou.”

⁹ Tovenen Petrus itagho ni ve yesuru tila. Eemoghon igham ngar ighaze mbeb to anjela igham pani, nene ivot pani onoon maau. Ighaze pa ighita tandagiin moghon.

¹⁰ Yesuru tila tivot to ndaaba to rouj eez, ve tilaagh digedi tila tivot to rouj ite. Tilaagh digedi paam tila, ghero tila tivot ataam ariana to ineep potla. Tilaagh narua tila, ve ataam tau ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalidi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yabyabuun, ve titaghon ataam tila ris, ghero anjela ipuli ve ila. *Mbo 34:7; Mban 5:19, 16:25+*

¹¹ Ghero Petrus ngar toni ivot, ve isaav pa tau ighaze: “Ghara naghilaal! Maaron imbaan anjela toni inim pa injuaaz ghou ila Erod nima, ve ngar samsamia naol to yes Yuda tighaze tigham payout.”

¹² Petrus ighilaal mbeb tonenen, ve malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, to Yoan Markus tina. Ruum tonowen, yes ival tila tilup di ila lolo, ve tisuusun.

¹³ Petrus ila ipit ataam, ve liva mbesoona eez, iza Roda, ila ighaze ikaak ataam.

¹⁴ Eemoghon sawa to ighilaal Petrus aliina, ye lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen lolo imaagh pa kakoon ataam, ve ilaan muul iloon ila, ve ipaes

pa ival tiina ighaze: “Ale, Petrus tau to iyondyood ila ataam avo we!”

¹⁵ Yes tipamuul aliina tighaze: “Wai, ngar tiom iwaghamgham!”

Eemoghon ye avo iyaryaan ighaze: “Maau, ye tau to iyondyood pumuri we.”

Tovenen yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Nowe avaat anjela toni.”

¹⁶ Petrus iyondyood pumuri, ve inoknok pitiin ataam. Tovenen tila tikaak ataam, ve tighita le runjadi iza.

¹⁷ Eemoghon ye itatan nima padi, leso neneenjadi. Ghero ipaes padi pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu injuaaza ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun. Ipaes padi le isob, ghero isaav padi ighaze tila tipaes pa Yakobus*

ve tonvetaz pida to Krisi pa mbeb to ivot pani. Ghero ipul di tineep, ve ila pa ndug ite.

¹⁸ Mbon tonenen le ndugizau, ve yes ndaaba runjadi iza ve tigham ngar naol pa ghaon to Petrus.

¹⁹ Erod iloon paesiin tighaze Petrus ineep ruum to yabyabuun lolo muul maau. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tila tikaala. Eemoghon tikaala le maau. Tovenen Erod ighason roran yes to tingin Petrus. Ighason di le maau, ghero isaav ve tigham di tila, ve tirab di timatmaat.

Muri ghero, Erod imundig, ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve

* **12:17:** Yakobus tonene, ye Yesu tazi kat. Ye to imbood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) to ineep ila Baibol lolo ne.

izila ndug Sisarea, ve ineepp ris tonowe.

Maaron irab Erod imaat

²⁰ Sawa tonenen, Erod† ate yabyab kat pa ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Ndug ru tonowen, sawa naol tighamgham aniin ila ndug to Erod. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbaan tamtoghon todi pida tila to Erod, leso tigharaat saveen pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalidi tila to Blastus to ingin kinik ruum toni, ve tigham lolo, leso iuul di pa savsaveen. Ghoru tila to Erod tau, ve yesna tigharaat saveen, leso tilup di muul. Tisavsav tomani le isob, ghoru ye ighur sawa padi pa timuul tinim, ve isavia lolo padi.

²¹ Tisaan le sawa tonenen ivot, ghoru timuul tila to Erod. Ye indudi pa nonogiina toni to kinik, ve mbole izala watin to gharatoon saveen, ve ipamundigin saveen toni.

²² Yes to tiloon saveen toni, timboboob tighaze: “Tamtoghon eta to taan aliina tovene maau. Nowe avaat maaron eta!”

²³ Tipapait Erod tovene ila ila le anjela to Maaron irabi itap izi. Pasa, inimale Erod isaav padi pa tipait Maaron iza, tone poia. Eemoghon maau. Ye iyok pa paitoon todi

tonowen. Tauto moroghon tiina ighami, ve motmoot tighan lolo ve imaat.

²⁴ Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveen toni ilandaad toman tapiri tiina irau ndug ndug. *Mban 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6*

²⁵ Banabas yesuru Saul tighur sanjoor to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimadi le isob, ghoru tigham Yoan Markus ve yesna timuul tila pa Antiok. *Mban 11:29+, 12:12*

Lagoon to Paulus ighami muun

13

Lupuuu to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat

¹ Yes Antioka to titaghon Kriisi, propet pida toman patonjaan pida tineep iloon ila lupuuu todi. Izadi tovene: Banabas, Simeon to tiwaata tighaze ‘Asosoonja,’ Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (ye yesuru Erod to igham pooz pa ndug ne tubuuu todi ee moghon), ve Saul.

² Sawa eez, tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara. Tisuun ila le Avuvu Patabuan isaav padi ighaze: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat to napoi di pani ne.” *Mban 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7*

† **12:20:** Saveen to Maaron isavia tamtoghon naol to izadi Erod. Sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod to inim mata, ingin yes Israela. Tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Erod To Ye Iza Tiina.’ Ye to irab ndipain to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tonene, to natu iza Erod Antipas. Ye to irab Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja imaat, ve ilup toman Kaiapas ve Pontius Piladus, ve tirab Yesu imaat. Ngat tonene isavia Erod Antipas natu Erod Agripa. Ye to irab Yakobus imaat, ve muri motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa natu, iza Erod Agripa to inim ru pani. Ye to muri tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveen ila mata. Kamos toni ineepp ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

³ Tovenen tingham taudi pa ghaniin aniin ve tisuin, ve tighur nimadi izala yesuru poghodi ve tipalot di, ghorotighur di tila. *Mbanj 6:6, 14:26*

Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia varu poia izi mutu Saiprus

⁴ Nenen ataam to Avuvu Patabuan ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot ndug Selusia, ve tigham waan tonowe, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus.

⁵ Tiloon izi ndug Salamis, ve tivotia Maaron aliina pa yes Yuda ila rumai todi lolodi. Yoan Markus ila toman di paam, leso iuul di.

⁶ Tilaagh taan tila tivot mutu dige ite, ve tila peria ndug tiina Papos, le tivot to mur taamdi eez tonowe, iza Bar-Yesu. Ye Yuda taamdi, ve ye propet kaarom eez. *Mbanj 8:9+*

⁷ Sawa naol, ye inepneep toman Sergius Paulus to injin mutu tonowen. Sergius Paulus, ye ngeu ngara eez, ve ighaze le iloon Maaron aliina. Tovenen imbaan ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighaze tinim toni.

⁸ Bar-Yesu iza ite Elimas. Pisis tonene, pughu tovene: 'mur taamdi.' Ye itovtoova pa itatan yesuru saveen todi, ve ileleel saveen pa Sergius Paulus, leso ighur ila to Krisi sob.

⁹ Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuan izeev Saul, to tiwaat iza ite Paulus, ve mata denja pa mur taamdi tonowen,

¹⁰ ve isaav ariana pani ighaze: "Ai, yom tonene, ngeu

samia eez! Ngeu Samia natu yom! Yom ughurghur koi pa ngar denja to naol ne, ve lolom ivon pa ngar samsamia ve ngar kaarom naol! Neez o upul ngar tiom to ughamun tamtoghon ngar todi ve upapaghau di pa ataam denja to Maaron? *Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8*

¹¹ Aazne, yom pale ughita katin Maaron nima. Ye pale igham matam ipis, ve irau ughita ndug muul maau. Ve pale uneep tovene mala ris!" Paulus isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbeb inimale ghavurvuraan toman ndoroom ikau mur taamdi tonenen mata. Tovenen iwalaghlaagh ve ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tiuuli, ighaze tikis nima ve tipatoon ataam pani.

¹² Daba to mutu tonowen ighita mbeb gharatoonja to ivot ne, le avo ikaak, ve ighilaal ighaze saveen to Tiina toit le tapiri tiina. Tovenen ighur ila kat.

Paulus yesuru Banabas tila ndug Antiok to inep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia

¹³ Paulus toman ndita tigham waan izi ndug Papos, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan tiina. Ghorotilaagh tila tivot ndug Perga to inep ila taan suruvu to Pampilia. Tineep tonowe, ve Yoan Markus ipul di, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem. *Mbanj 13:5, 15:37+*

¹⁴ Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul ndug Perga, ve tizala pa ndug Antiok to inep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia. Tinepneep tonowe le sawa

to umbom patabuan, ghoru tiloon tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve mboledi izi toman di pa sunuun.

¹⁵ Tamtoghon pida to lupuun tonowen tiwaat saveen pida to ineep ila tutuun to Mose, ve saveen pida to yes propeta le isob, ghoru yes nginiina to lupuun tonenen tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tighaze: “Yo, yam tonvetaz ru, ighaze lemim savsaveen pida pa apalot lupuun tonene, ghoru asaav.” *Lu 4:16+*

Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Antiok

¹⁶ Paulus imundig iyoon, ve itatan nima padi, lesu neneenadi ve tighur talinadi pani. Ghoru ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze: “Yam nditamoot to Israel, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni ne, aghur talinamim payou pooi.

¹⁷ Iit Israela, muun Maaron toit isia nditimbuud tinim ye tau le. Ve sawa to tila tineep tinim loomba izi Isip, ye igham di timasa tinim naol. Ghoru ipatoon tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve ighereb nditimbuud tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. *Igham 6:6+, 12:51*

¹⁸ Yes tineep izi ndug balim irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve sawa naol tizoor Maaron alina ve tighamgham ngar to irau ye lolo maau. Eemoghon ye itatan tau, ve ingin di pa laghoon todi. *Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10*

¹⁹ Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Kanaan, ghoru ye ireu tamtoghon to ndug

tintina liim ve ru, ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi. *Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55*

²⁰ Uraat isob tonenen igham ndaman 450.

“Muri ghoru, Maaron ighur ledi daba pida. Lesu tingin di ve tigharaat saveen todi. Inim inim le indeen sawa to propet Samuel,

²¹ ghoru tighason Maaron pa igham ledi kinik eta. Tovenen ye ighur Kis natu Saul inim kinik padi. Saul pughu toni ivot ila to Benjamin. Ye ingin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+*

²² Muri ghoru, Maaron izugua izi, ve ighur David ana inim kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ngar toni ighaze:

‘David to Yesi natu, you naghita wa. Yeru lolomai ee moghon. Ye pale itaghon katin ngar tiou pa mbeb tisob.’ *1Sam 13:14*

²³ “Aazne, Maaron ighur ngeu eez inim Volaana pa yes Israela itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Iza Yesu, ve ivot ila sin to David. *Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32*

²⁴ Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni sone, ve Yoan ngeu rughuzaana imuun pani, ve ivovotia saveen pa yes Israela ighaze tisob tipul ngar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya. *Lu 3:3*

²⁵ Sawa igharau pa Yoan ipasob uraat toni, ghoru ighason tamtoghon ighaze: ‘Yam agham ngar aghaze you

sei? Aghaze you Mesia to asasaŋani ne? Maau. Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaan waar pa duduunja to aghe, nene you poiag irau to naghama pani maau.’” *Lu 3:16*

²⁶ Ghoru Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, yam to Abaram papaghu toni, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghton ngar toni ne paam, aloon. Maaron aliŋa to isavia ataam to ye igham mulin tamtoghon, nene inarua ghiit. *Lu 24:47; Mban 2:39, 3:26*

²⁷⁻²⁸ Eemoghon ival tiina to Yerusalem toman yes daba todi tighilaal Yesu maau. Onoon, umbom patabuan to naol ne, yes tiwatwaat saveen to yes propeta. Eemoghon tighilaal saveen tonowen pughu maau. Yesu igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to yes daba titiir saveen toni, tighita tighaze ye igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus pa irabi imaat. Ngar to tighami, nene denja pa Maaron aliŋa to muun yes propeta tivotia. Saveen todi tonowen, aazne anoŋa ivot wa. *Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mban 3:14+*

²⁹ Saveen to yes propeta timbooda iza to Yesu, nene yes Yuda titaghton suvuni

le isob, ghoru tamtoghon pida tighami izi pa ai pambarooŋ. Yes tigham paatu tila, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja. *Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+*

³⁰⁻³¹ Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve ineep sawa mala ris izi taan.* Sawa tonenen, ye ila ivotvot to yes to muun yesŋa tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot izi Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, tauto aazne tivovotia saveen toni pa ival tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaan di pa tighur ila toni. *Mt 28:6; Mban 1:3*

³²⁻³³ “Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia tonene payam: Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateen wa. Tovenen saveen to muun ye imbua toman nditimbuud, tauto aazne anoŋa ivot pa iit to papaghu todi ne! Saveenja ineep ila mboun to sunuun to inim ru. Ighaze:

‘You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.† *Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5*

³⁴ “Tovenen Yesu, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Ve ye irau imuul izila naal ve imbuuz ne maau. Saveenja ineep tovene:

‘You nambua saveen arianja toman gham

* **13:30-31:** Yesu imundig pa mateen, ve ineep mbon tamoot ru izi taan, ghoru imuul iza ila pa sambam. Maaron saveen toni isavia sawa saangul to Yesu ivot to taghoniŋa toni. † **13:32-33:** Yes Israela matadi ingal tighaze sawa to tighur tamtoghon eta inim kinik padi, Maaron ighami inim ye natu. Tovenen saveen waaro tonene, pughu tovene: Sawa to Yesu imundig pa mateen, Tama Maaron ighuri inim kinik.

naghaze you pale
naghām lemim mbeb
popoia ve patabuaṅa
inimale muuṅ naghām
pa David.’ 2Sam
7:8-16; Is 55:3

35 Ve saveeṅ waaro ite isaav
ighaze:

‘Yom irau upul mbe-
soonṅa tiom patabuaṅ
imbuuz ila naal lolo ne
maau.’ Mbo 16:10

36 “Iit tawatag: Sawa to
kinik David ineep izi taan,
ye imbesmbees pa Maaron
itaghon Maaron ṅgar toni. Ve
sawa to imaat, titavia toman
nditimbu, ve paatu imbuuz
ila naal lolo. Mbanṅ 2:29

37 Eemoghon ṅgeu to Maaron
ipamundigini pa mateeṅ ne,
paatu imbuuz maau.

38-39 “Tovenen yam
toṅvetaz, alooṅ! Yei nivotia
saveeṅ payam leso awatag
kat tovene: Tutuuṅ to Mose,
nene irau ighām mulin ghiit
kat pa patañani to sosor toit
ne maau. Eemoghon ila Yesu
uraat toni, Maaron ireu sosor
toit kat. Tamtoghon tisob to
tighur ila to Yesu, ye pale ipas
di tivot pa samia tapiri, ve
ireu sosor todi isob ilale, leso
tineep denjadi ila Maaron
mata. Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo
2:2,12

40 “Tovenen yam apatum
ghām. Pa vene, mbeb to
yes propeta tisavia ne ivot
payam. Saveeṅa ineep
tovene:

41 ‘Yam tamtoghon to
velegiṅ Maaron,
alooṅ!

Patañani to naghaze
naghuri iza tiam pa

sawa tonene, nene
pale ite kat.

Yam pale aghita, le
ruṅamim iza pani ve
ṅgar tiam isob, ve
alalemim.

Ighaze mbeb tovene ivot
pa tamtoghon pida ve
alooṅ varu moghon,
nene irau aghur ila
maau.’ ” Hab 1:5

42 Paulus isavsaav le isob,
ghoro yesuru Banabas tipul
rumai, ve tivot tila pumuri.
Tamtoghon to lupuuṅ tone-
nen timundig, ve tighason
di arianaṅ tighaze umbom
patabuaṅ ite ighaze ivot,
ghoro yesuru timuul tinim,
ve tila saveeṅ tonenen lolo
muul.

43 Lupuuṅ todi isob ve
tamtoghon tighaughau, ve
ival tiina titaghon Banabas
yesuru Paulus a yesṅa tila.
Pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve pida,
nene yes to titoor di tinim
Yuda ve titaghon ataam to
Maaron. Yesuru tisavsaav
toman di, ve tipalot di tighaze
tiyoon tunja ila poia to
Maaron. Mbanṅ 11:23, 14:22

44 Tinepneep le umbom
patabuaṅ ivot muul, ghoru
tamtoghon tisob to ndug
tonenen tila tilup di pa tilooṅ
saveeṅ to Tiina toit.

45 Yes Yuda tighita ival
tiina kat tiketkeet tila tig-
haze tilooṅ Paulus yesuru
Banabas saveeṅ todi. Tauto
ireu lolodi, ve timundig ve
yesṅa Paulus tiwazoran di, ve
tipiyaav saveeṅ velegiṅ naol
pani. 1Tes 2:15+

46 Eemoghon Paulus

yesuru Banabas timatughez maau. Tiyoona ariana, ve tisaav ghazooona padi tighaze: "Maaron ighaze ipamuun gham pa saveen toni. Eemoghon yam azuruni. Ngar to aghami, nene inimale angabiiz taumim aghaze yam irau to agham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar maau. Tovenen aazne ve ila, yei pale nipul gham aneep lemim, ve nila to yes to Yuda maau ne. *Mt 21:41; Mbanj 18:6, Ro 1:16*

⁴⁷ Pasa, Ngeu Tiina isaav ariana payei ighaze:

'You naghur ghom unum ghazooona pa yes ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne.

Naghaze undaloov saveen tiou ila pa tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol, lesa tiwatag ataam to naghams mulin di.' " *Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32*

⁴⁸ Yes to Yuda maau ne, tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi poia kat, ve tipait Maaron pa saveen toni to tiloon. Ve tamtoghon tisob to Maaron isia di pa tigham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar, yes tighur ila. *Ro 8:29+*

⁴⁹ Tovenen Maaron saveen toni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan suruvu tonowen.

⁵⁰ Eemoghon yes Yuda tileel saveen pa yes daba to ndug tonowen, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun todii. Tovenen yes daba ve ndiliva tonowen anadi tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighur patajani pa yesuru, ve

tinaan di tighau pa ndug todii. *2Tim 3:11*

⁵¹ Sawa to yesuru tipul ndug Antiok, titut aghedi ve ghavuur to ndug tonenen izi. Lesa inim ghilaloon padi pa sosor todii. Ghoru tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ikonium. *Mt 10:14*

⁵² Ve yes Antioka to titaghon Yesu, Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob, ve tineep toman lolodi poia. *Mbanj 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8*

14

Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliya izi ndug Ikonium

¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot izi Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar to tighami izi Antiok. Yesuru tiloon tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos padi. Saveen to yesuru, nene ila ingal ival tiina lolodi, le titoor ngar todii ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

² Eemoghon yes Yuda to tighur ila to Krisi maau, tileel saveen pa yes to Yuda maau ne, le tighur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi.

³ Tovenen Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala izi tonowe. Yesuru timatughez maau. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyoona ariana pa votiaan Tiina toit varu. Ve ye tau ipalot di, ve igham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol tivot ila yesuru nimadi tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon. Lesa tighur ila saveen to yesuru

tisavia pa poia toni. *Mk 16:20; Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12*

⁴ Tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tighita yesuru uraat todi, le tivalag taudi tinim ru. Pida titaghon yes Yuda, ve pida tila tivool to mbanjoona ru tonenen. *Lu 12:51+; Mbanj 28:25*

⁵ Ghoro Yuda pida, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam, toman daba todi, tilup ngar todi inim ee moghon, ve timbua saveen tighaze tighur patanani padi ila ival tiina matadi, ve tirab di pa yaam. *2Tim 3:11*

⁶ Eemoghon yesuru tiloon saveen pa ngar to tighaze tigham padi. Tovenen tighau tila pa taan suruvu to Likonia, ve tineep izi ndug Listara ve ndug Derbe, ve ndug geegeu pida to tineep tigharau. *Mt 10:23*

⁷ Tovenen yesuru tineep izi tonowe, ve tivovotia varu poia padi.

Paulus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Listara

⁸ Ngeu narape eez ineep izi ndug Listara. Ye tina ipoopa aghe samia. Tauto muun ve inim, ilaagh maau.

⁹ Paulus isavsaav, ve ngeu tonowen ighurghur talina pa saveen toni. Paulus imbatuti, ve ighilaala ighaze ghurla toni irau to Maaron ighami tini poia. *Mt 9:28+*

¹⁰ Tovenen isaav pani toman alina tiina ighaze: "Ai,

umundig uyoon." Ve ngeu tonenen purukia imundig ve ilaagh.

Yes Likonia tigham ngar tighaze Paulus ve Banabas, yesuru ndimaronna todi

¹¹ Ival tiina tighita Paulus igham mbeb gharatooona tonenen, le timboob ila taudi alinadi Likonia tighaze: "Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauto titoor di tinim tamtoghon, ve tizi tinim toit." *Mbanj 28:6*

¹² Ghoro tiwaat Banabas tighaze ye Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tighaze ye Ermes. Pasa, yes tighita Paulus imunmuun pa savaaveen.*

¹³ Maaron todi eez, iza Zeus. Rumai toni iyondyood igharau ataam to didiin ariana to iluvut ndug. Tovenen ngeu to watoonrau to ingin rumai tonowen, yesna ival tiina tigham makau pida, ve tipabood di pa kananan, ghoro tila pa ataam tonenen, tighaze tirab makau tonowen tinim watoonrau pa yesuru.

¹⁴ Tipaesia ngar to tighaze tighami ne pa yesuru le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen tireep nonogiina todi, ve tilaan tiloon tila ival tiina tonowen lolodi,

¹⁵ ve timboob tighaze: "Wai, ndiran tiei, agham vene malep! Yeru tamtoghon to taan ninimale yam. Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia payam. Aloon. Maaron tiam to ambesmbes padi ne, irau

* **14:12:** Yes Grika ledi maaron katindi. Yes tighur ila tovene: Zeus, ye maaron to iza tiina kat ilib pa ndimaronna todi tisob. Ve Ermes, ye maaron ite to igham Zeus avo, ve ivovotia alina pa tamtoghon.

tigham anona eta maau. Apul murimim padi, ve apul di tineepledi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbanj 10:26; 1Kor 8:4*

¹⁶ Muun, sawa to nditimbuud ve inim, ye ipul ndug ndug titaghon taudi ngar todi. *Mbanj 17:30*

¹⁷ Eemoghon Maaron tau, ye iyoon pait maau. Sawa isob, ye ighamgham poian ghiit, lesu tawatag taghaze ye inepneep. Ye ighamgham lemim uman to itap sambam ve izi inim, ve ighamgham sawa to taitain ivotvot. Lesu amim aniiñ katindi, ve lolomim poia." *Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbanj 17:27*

¹⁸ Yesuru tisavia saveen tonene inimale ngalsekiin ival tiina tonowen. Pasa, ival tiina ngar todi iyaryaan tighaze le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru, ve rismoghon tone tighami.

¹⁹ Yesuru tinepneep izi tonowe, ve Yuda pida to Ikonium ve Antiok tinim ve tileel saveen pa ival tiina. Tovenen titoor ngar todi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve timundig tirabi pa yaam. Ghoru tisasaara ivot ila ndug dige, ve tipuli izi. Pasa, tighaze pa imaat wa. *2Kor 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11*

²⁰ Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tila tiyoon luvutini, ve ye imundig, ve yesna timuul tiloon tila pa

paanu. Mbon ndugizau, ghoru yesuru Banabas timundig, ve tila pa ndug Derbe.

Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria

²¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ve tivotia varu poia tonowe, le tamtoghon katindi tighur ila to Yesu ve tinim taghoniina toni. Ghoru tipamuul laghoon todi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot ndug Antiok to Pisidia.

²² Yesuru tipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, ve tisaav ariana padi tighaze tikis ghurla todi tunja. Ve tisaav padi tighaze: "It irau tambaad patañani naol, ghoru tataghon pooz to Maaron, ve taloon tala ndug toni sambam." *Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12*

²³ Yesuru tighur tamtoghon pida tinim nginiina pa lupuun to Krisi irau ndug ndug. Sawa to tighur di, tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniiñ ve tisuñ, ghoru tighur di tila Tiina Yesu to tighur ila toni ne nima, lesu ingin di. *Mbanj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5*

²⁴ Ghoru yesuru tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan suruvu to Pampilia.

²⁵ Tivotia Maaron aliña izi ndug Perga, ghoru malmalidi tizila ndug Atalia.

²⁶ Yesuru tigham waan tonowe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa ndug tiina Antiok to

ineep izi taan suruvu to Siria. Pasa, sawa to tighaze tipamundigin laghoonj todi, yes tonjetaz to Krisi to tineep izi tonowe, tauto tighur yesuru tila Maaron nima, leso ighur poia toni iza todi ve ipalot di pa uraat. Tovenen sawa to tipasob uraat tonenen, yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoonj di. *Mbanj 13:1+*

²⁷ Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ghoru tipoi lupuunj to Krisi tinim tilup di, ve tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi. Ve tipaes padi tighaze Maaron igharaat ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tauto tighur ila to Yesu wa.

²⁸ Ghoru yesuru tineep mala ris toman nditadi to titaghon Yesu ne izi Antiok.

15

Yuda pida tighaze tamoghon to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu, yes irau titaghon suvun tutuunj to Mose

¹ Muri ghoru, Yuda pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tineep Yudea, ve tizila pa Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi tighaze: "Aloonj. Yam to Yuda maau ne, tizir gham itaghon tutuunj to Mose, ghoru poia. Ighaze maau, nene pale Maaron irau igham mulin gham maau." *Mbnp 17:10-14*

² Paulus yesuru Banabas tiloonj saveenj todi, le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen yesna ndiran tonowen tiwazoran di. Tisavsav le maau, ghoru timbua saveenj tighaze

timbaan Paulus yesuru Banabas toman nditadi pida to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes mbanjoona pida toman yes nginiina tonowe, ve tigharaat saveenj tonene.

³ Tovenen lupuunj to Krisi tigharaat ataam padi, ve tighur di tila. Tilaagh taghon ataam to imbut taan suruvu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa tonjetaz to Krisi taghon ndug ndug tighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Nditadi tiloonj paesiinj todi, le lolodi poia kat.

⁴ Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuunj to Krisi, toman nginiina todi ve yes mbanjoona, tigham di toman lolodi poia. Ghoru Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi.

⁵ Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tiloonj saveenj todi, ve timundig ve tisaav tighaze: "Yes to Yuda maau ne, ighaze tighur ila to Yesu, iit irau tazir di ve tapariaan di pa titaghon tutuunj to Mose, ghoru poia."

Lupuunj tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tiwasavon di pa yes to Yuda maau

⁶ Tovenen yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tilup di, ve titiir saveenj to ndiran tutuunja tonowen.

⁷ Tiwasavon di ila ila, ghoru Petrus ana imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam tonjetaz, yam awatag. Muunj, Maaron

isia ghou ila lolomim, ve imbaan ghou nala to yes to Yuda maau ne. Tauto tiloon varu poia ila you avog, ve tighur ila.

Mbanj 10:9-44

⁸ Maaron iwatag iit tamtoohon lolood. Tauto igham Avuvu Patabuan padi raraate inimale papazogi igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze ye lolo poia padi, ve ighaze igham di tinim ye le paam.

⁹ Ye igham ngar ite paam ite paam maau. Itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasa, ye igham lolodi ingalaan itaghon ghurla todi.

Mbanj 10:43+; Ro 10:9+

¹⁰ Tovenen pughu vena, to aazne yam aghaze atoov Maaron ve azoor ngar toni? Yes to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu ne, ighaze yam aghur patajani iza todi, nene pale agham Maaron ate yabyab. Aghita. Sawa to nditimbuud ve inim aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon katin Mose tutuun toni ne maau. Pasa, nene ipatajan.

Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10

¹¹ Yam awatag: Iit taghur ila taghaze poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauto inim ataam pait ve Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve ye ighur ataam raraate moghon padi paam. Ataam ite paam maau.”

Ro 3:24+; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4

¹² Petrus isavsav le isob, ve ival tiina to lupuun tonenen neneenadi moghon. Ghoru tighur talinadi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anadi tipaesia mbeb gharatoonadi ve uraat tintina to Maaron

igham di tivot ila nimadi, sawa to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi.

¹³ Tisavsav le isob, ghoru Yakobus ana imundig, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, aghur talinamim payou, ve anag nasaav.

¹⁴ Maaron ighaze iyou tamtoohon to ndug ndug tinim le, lesu igham iza ivot inim tiina. Ngaramus, Simon ipaesia sawa inim mata to Maaron igham tamtoohon pida to Yuda maau ne tinim le.

¹⁵ Ve yes propeta tisavia ngar raraate moghon. Pasa, Maaron alina pida to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

¹⁶ ‘Aazne, patajani tiina ivot pa sin to David ve iwaghamun di.

Yes tinimale ruum to tireu mberisani.

Eemoghon muri, you pale nauul di, lesu tiyoon ariana ve tigham pooz muul. *Amos 9:11+*

¹⁷ Ve tamtoohon pida to ndug ndug tovene paam. You pale napamundigin yes to nasia di tinim leg, lesu tizuarua di pa tiwatag katin ghou.

¹⁸ Saveen tonene, nene Maaron alina. Ye tau ivotia alok wa.’” *Is 45:21*

¹⁹ Ghoru Yakobus iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “You naghita naghaze yes to Yuda maau, ve aazne titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila

to Maaron, iit irau tagham patañani padi malep.

²⁰ Tovenen iit irau tambood ledi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazoonja padi pa sa tutuun to pale titaghon di. Tutuun tovene: Aniiñ to tipakur maaron kaaromña pani, nene yes tighani malep. Pasa, aniiñ tovene pale igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Ve tighur maat malep. Ve tighun mbeb sinjidi malep, ve tighan mbeb mindadi to sinj ineep ila malep.

Mbnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; Wkp 17:13; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14

²¹ Tovenen yes irau titaghon tutuun tonene. Leso tireu yes Yuda lolodi sob. Pasa, muun ve inim, tivovotia tutuun to Mose irau ndug ndug. Ve umbom patabuan to naol ne, tiwatwaat tutuun tonowen ila Yuda rumai todi lolodi.”

Rau to timbooda ila to yes to Yuda maau

²² Yes mbanjoona toman yes nginiinja ve nditadi tisob to tineep iloon ila lupuun to Krisi, tiloon Yakobus saveen toni, ve tighita tighaze poia pa titaghoni. Tovenen tighur tamtoghon todi ru to timunmuun pa lupuun todi, Yudas to iza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Leso tigham naghodi, ve yesña Paulus ve Banabas tila pa Antiok.

²³ Ve timbood saveen tonowen ila rau, ve tighuri ila todi, lesa tikisi ve tila tomani. Rau todi isaav tovene:

“Yei mbanjoona ve nginiinja, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tonvetaz to Krisi to Yuda

maau, ve aneep izi ndug Antiok, ve taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia. Yam tonvetaz, ndag poia tiei ilat pa yam asob.

²⁴ “Yei niloon tighaze tamtoghon tiei pida tilat, ve tisavia saveen pida to igham gham lolomim ipatañan ve agham ngar naol. Eemoghon yei nimbaan ndiran tonowen maau. Yes titaghon taudi ngar todi ve tilat.

²⁵ Tovenen yei nilup ghei, ve niwasavon ghei pa patañani tonene, le nivot pa ngar ee moghon. Tauto nighur tamtoghon tiei pida tigham naghomai, ve nimbaan di tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtoghon toit ru to lolomai padi kat ne, tilat toman di paam.

²⁶ Yesuru timatughez maau, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiaan Tiina toit Yesu Krisi varu.

²⁷ Tovenen yei nighur rau tonene ila to Yudas yesuru Silas, ve nimbaan di tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alinjama ila avodi paam.

²⁸ Avuvu Patabuan igham pooz payei le nighita nighaze irau nighur tutuun naol payam maau. Pa vene, igham patañani payam. Tovenen yei pale nisavia mbeb tintina moghon to nighaze ataghon di.

²⁹ Aniiñ to tipakur maaron kaaromña pani, yam aghani malep. Ve aghun mbeb sinjidi malep. Ve aghur maat malep. Ve aghan mbeb mindadi to sinj ineep ila malep. Ighaze aneep sagan pa ngar tovene,

nene pale ataghon ngar poia. Saveenj tiei inim imuul sualen. Yam aneep toman lolomim poia.” *Syg 2:14,20*

Yes Antioka lolodi poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona

³⁰ Ndiran paan to timbaan di, tila tivot Antiok, ghoru tipoi tamtoghon to Krisi tinim tilup di, ve tighur rau tonenen ila todi.

³¹ Yes Antioka tiwaata, ve tiloon saveen palotiinj to ineep ila rau lolo ne, le lolodi poia kat.

³² Yudas ve Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tovenen ti-savia saveen popoia naol pa yes Antioka pa tipalot ghurla todi, lesu tiyoon ariana.

³³⁻³⁴ Yesuru tineep toman di mala ris, ghoru yes Antioka tighur di tila toman lolodi poia, ve timuul tila pa nditadi to timbaan di tinim.*

³⁵ Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala ris izi Antiok. Ve yesna ndiran pida tivovotia saveen to Tiina toit pa tamtoghon, ve tipatoot di pani.

Laghoon to Paulus ighami inim ru

Paulus ve Banabas tiwazoran di ve tiwapulin taudi

³⁶ Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighaze: “Yo, ituru tataghon agheed ina muul, ve tala ndug ndug to tavotia saveen to Tiina toit Yesu padi, ve tangig yes tonvetaz to Krisi.

Lesu taghita nepoonj todi vena.”

³⁷ Sawa tonenen, Banabas ighaze igham Yoan Markus ve yesna tila. *Mbanj 13:5*

³⁸ Eemoghon Paulus lolo pa Markus ilaagh toman di muul malep. Pasa muun, sawa to tilaagh pa uraat to votiaan varu poia, Yoan Markus ila toman di paam. Eemoghon ye ipul di tineep izi Pampilia, ve ighau padi, ve yesna tilaagh pa uraat muul maau. *Mbanj 13:13; 2Tim 4:11*

³⁹ Yesuru tiwazoran di ila ila le tiwapulin taudi. Tovenen Banabas igham Yoan Markus, ve yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus.

⁴⁰ Ve Paulus igham Silas ighaze yesuru tilaagh. Tovenen yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit nima, ve tighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi.

⁴¹ Ghoru Paulus yesuru Silas timundig ve tilaagh irau taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau ndug ndug izi tonowe.

16

Paulus igham Timoti lesu yesna tilaagh

¹ Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ghoru ti-sakia tila pa ndug Listara. Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez to itaghon Yesu inepneep. Iza

* **15:33-34:** Baibol munjinadi pida ledi saveen pida paam to ineep ila waaro tonene. Saveen tovene: “Eemoghon Silas igham ngar ighaze poia pa ineep toman di ris muul. Tovenen izi ineep ve Yudas engeni imuul izala pa Yerusalem.”

Timoti. Tina, ye Yuda tidi to ighur ila to Yesu. Ve tama, ye Grik taamdi. *1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+*

² Yes tonvetaz to Kresi to tineep ndug Listara ve ndug Ikonium, tisob tipait Timoti varu tighaze ye ngeu poia.

³ Tovenen Paulus ighaze ighami, leso yesna tilaagh pa uraat. Eemoghon Yuda katindi to tineep tonowe, tiwatag tighaze Timoti tama, ye Grik taamdi. Tovenen Paulus izir Timoti, leso yes Yuda tiyou avodi pani sob. *1Kor 9:20*

⁴ Ghoru Paulus yesuru Silas, ve Timoti tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nginiina to tineep izi Yerusalem ne alinadi padi. Leso tiwatag sa ngar to daba tonowen tighuri pa yes to Yuda maau ne pa titaghoni. *Mban 15:28+*

⁵ Saveen todi ipalot lupuun to Kresi irau ndug ndug le ghurla todi iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve sawa isob tamtoghon papaghu tilonloon tila toman di. Tauto lupuun to Kresi tivot tinim tintinadi irau ndug ndug.

Maaron ipoi Paulus ighaze ila ivotia varu poia izi Masedonia

⁶ Paulus toman ndita tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to

Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemoghon tila pa taan suruvu to Asia maau. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuan ipoon di ighaze tivotia Maaron alina izi tonowe malep.

⁷ Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia dige, ve tighaze tivool pa taan suruvu to Bitinia. Eemoghon Yesu Avuvu* iyok padi pa tila ndug tonowen maau.

⁸ Tovenen tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Misia, ve tizila tivot ndug Troas to ineep izi naari.

⁹ Mbon, tandagiin eez ivot pa Paulus. Ye ighita ngeu eez to Masedonia iyondyood, ve ipoipoi ighaze: "Paulus, uraav uvol unum pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei."

¹⁰ Paulus ighita tandagiin tonene le isob, ghoru rikia moghon yeina nimundig, ve nikaal ataam pa nivool nila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia.† Pasa, nighilaal mbeb to ivot ne nighaze nene Maaron tau ipoi ghei pa nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon tonowe.

Paulus toman ndita tila tivot ndug Pilipai

¹¹ Tovenen yei niza waan izi Troas, ve nighau denja nila nivot mutu Samotres. Mbon ndugizau, ghoru niraav muul nila, le niloon izi ndug Neapolis to ineep taan tiina.

* **16:7:** Saveen waaro katindi tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuan. Eemoghon saveen waaro tonene iwaat Avuvu Patabuan ighaze 'Yesu Avuvu.' † **16:10:** Saveen 'yeina' ipatoon ghiit ighaze sawa to Paulus toman ndita tineep izi ndug Troas, Lukas ila toman di ve yesna tila. Masedonia, nene ineep taan suruvu to Yurop dige. Tovenen sawa to Paulus ila ivotia Maaron alina padi, nene sawa to mbanjoona to Kresi tivotia varu poia izi Yurop muun.

¹² Ghoru nilaagh taan, ve niloon nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, nene ndug tiina eez to taan suruvu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipamundigin ndug tonowen ila taan to yes Grika.‡

Nila nivot tonowe, ve nineep irau mbon pida le isob,

¹³ ghoru umbom patabuanj to Maaron ivot.

Tovenen nipul ndug tiina, ve nivot nila ya to ineep ndug dige. Pasa, yei nigham ngar nighaze yes Yuda avaat tiluplup di pa sunuunji izi tonowe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita ndiliva pida tilup di tonowe. Ghoru mbolemai izi, ve yeiija niwasavon ghei pa Maaron aliija.

¹⁴ Yes ndiliva tonowen, todi eez, iza Lidia. Ye to ndug Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uli popoiadi to bodeenjadi inimale aindan. Ye Yuda tidi maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni, ve yesija Yuda tiluplup di pa sunuunji. Sawa to ye iloon Paulus saveen toni, Maaron igham uraat ila lolo le ighur ila Paulus aliija. *Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbanj 13:48*

¹⁵ Tovenen ye tau ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tigham ya. Le isob, ghoru ye isaav payei tovene: "Ighaze yam aghita ghou aghaze you naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, ghoru anim ruum tiou, ve aneep toman ghou." Ye izoorndug payei, tovenen niloon aliija, ve nila ruum

toni. *Mbanj 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16*

Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuunj

¹⁶ Sawa eez, yei nighaze nimuul nila pa sunuunji ina to ineep ya panja. Nila le nivot to liva mbesoonja eez. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva le irau ivotia mbep pida to muri pale tivot. Tovenen yes daba toni tiyoyou yaam tiina ila uraat toni tonowen.

¹⁷ Ye ighita yeiija Paulus, tovenen itaghon ghei ve imboboob ighaze: "Ai, aghita. Ndiran tonene, yes mbesoonja to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Yes tinim pa tivotia ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep pooli." *Mk 1:24,34*

¹⁸ Ndag to naol ne, ye inoknok bobaan moghon le Paulus tini inum pani kat. Tauto sawa eez, itoora, ve iyaan avuvu samia tonowen ighaze: "Ai! You nasaav arianja payom ila Yesu Krisi iza: Upul liva tonanan, ve ughau ula!" Sawa tonenen kat, avuvu samia ipul liva tonowen, ve ighau. *Mk 16:17; Mbanj 5:16, 8:7*

¹⁹ Tovenen yes daba to liva tonenen atedi yabyab kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasa, yes tighita ataam todi to ghamuunji yaam, nene ivool wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tisasaar di tila maran, lesu tipayoon di pa savsaveenji ila

‡ **16:12:** Ndug Pilipai ineep izi taan to yes Grika, eemoghon titaghon yes Roma gabuadi ve tutuunji todi. Ve ndaaba munjinadi katindi to Rom to tisob pa uraat tizi tineep tonowe.

yes pooza to ndug matadi.
Mbanj 19:25+

²⁰ Tigham di tila, ve tipay-
oon di ila yes pooza matadi,
ghoro tingal saveen padi tigh-
haze: “Ndiran tonene, yes
Yuda. Tinim ndug toit, ve
tighereb patajani naol tiv-
otvot ila ndug lolo. *Mbanj*
17:6

²¹ Ve yesuru timalaan pa
tutuun toit Roma paam. Pasa,
tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa
ghamuun ngar pida to tutuun
toit ingalsekin ghiit pani.”

²² Ival tiina to tinim pa
lupuun, tiloon saveen todi,
le anadi atedi yabyab pa
yesuru, ve tingal saveen
padi paam. Tovenen yes
pooza to ndug tireep yesuru
nonogiiija todi tizi, ve tisaav
pa tamtoghon pida ve tilos di.

²³ Tilos katin di le naghodi
isami. Ghoru tigham di tila,
ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum
to yabyabuun lolo, ve tisaav
ariaja pa ngeu to ingin ruum
to yabyabuun tighaze ye irau
ingin katin di. *2Kor 6:5,*
11:23+; 1Tes 2:2

²⁴ Ngeu tonowen iloon alijadi,
ve isasaar di tiloon tila ruum
lolo to ineep loona kat. Ghoru
ikapis aghedi pa ai tintina ru,
ve ikau ai tonowen matadi le
tunja.

²⁵ Paulus yesuru Silas
tinepneep le mbonj anoja.
Yesuru tisuusun ve tim-
boubou mboun pa tipait
Maaron, ve ndiran pida to
tineep toman di ila ruum to
yabyabuun lolo, tighurghur
talijadi padi. *Mbo 119:62; Ep*
5:19

²⁶ Mala maau ve yongyoog
tiina kat itok taan le iwa-
tokin ruum to yabyabuun
tonowen, ve ataam tisob
tikaak. Ve sen to tikau tam-
toghon pani, tisob timazug
tizi. *Mbanj 5:19, 12:7+*

²⁷ Ngeu to ingin ruum to
yabyabuun ne, runja iza ve
imundig, mata ila le ighita
ataam tisob tikaak. Tovenen
ighaze pa tamtoghon tisob
tighau tila wa. Tauto ipas
buza toni, ve ighaze ingeer
tau imaat.

²⁸ Eemoghon rikia moghon
Paulus imboob ila pani
ighaze: “Ai, ukaria taum
malep! Yei nisob ninepneep
ne. Tiei eta ighau maau.”

²⁹ Ngeu tonenen imboob ila,
ve tigham yaryaroonja inim.
Ghoru ilaan iloon ila toman
matughezaan tiina, ve itap izi
Paulus ve Silas aghedi pughu.

³⁰ Ghoru, imundig muul, ve
igham di tivot tila pumuri, ve
ighason di ighaze: “Ndolman
tiou ru, pale naghama vena,
leso Maaron igham mulin
ghou ve naneep pooi?” *Lu*
3:10, 10:25; Mbanj 2:37

³¹ Yesuru tipamuul alijadi
tighaze: “Ughur ila to Tiina
tiei Yesu, leso igham mulin
ghom toman yes to tineep ila
ruum tiom ne paam.” *Yo*
3:16,36, 6:47

³² Ghoru, ngeu tonenen iyou
yes to tineep tomani ila ruum
toni tinim, ve Paulus yesuru
Silas tivotia saveen to Tiina
toit padi.

³³ Mbonj ee moghon tonenen,
ye igham yesuru tila, ve imen
mbotadi. Le isob, ghoru rikia

moghon ye toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tigham ya. *Mbanj 2:41, 16:15, 18:8*

³⁴ Ghoru igham Paulus yesuru Silas tiloon tila ruum toni lolo, ve igham adi aniin. Ye lolo poia kat. Pasa, yesna ndita tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tighur ila to Maaron wa. *Mbanj 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8*

³⁵ Ndugizau, ghoru yes pooza to ndug timbaan kukud pida tila to ngeu to injin ruum to yabyabuun, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ndiran ru tonowen, upul di tila.”

³⁶ Tovenen ye ila ve ipaesia yes kukud alinadi pa Paulus ighaze: “Yes pooza timbaan ghou nanim tighaze you napul gham ala. Tovenen yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

³⁷ Eemoghon Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau kat! Yes pooza to ndug tonene timalaan pa tutuun to Rom wa. Pasa, yeru tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon yes titiir poian saveen tiei maau, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila ival tiina matadi, ve tizeev ghei niloon nila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Ve aazne, tighaze tizurun ghei inimale yongaan? Maau! Taudi tinim, ve tigham ghei nivot nila.”

³⁸ Tovenen yes kukud timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus alina pa yes pooza. Sawa to yes pooza tiloon tighaze Paulus ve Silas, yesuru tamtoghon to Rom, matughezaan tiina igham di.

³⁹ Tovenen taudi tila, ve tirab yesuru atedi, ve tighason di pa tipul sosor todi. Ghoru tigham di tivot tila pumuri, ve tighason di pa tipul ndug todi ve tila.

⁴⁰ Yesuru tipul ruum to yabyabuun, ve tinjarua Lidia ruum toni tila. Tila peria ve yesna yes tonvetaz to Krisi tilup di tonowe. Tipalot di pa savsaveen pida le isob, ghoru tipul di, ve tila.

17

Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia varu poia izi ndug Tesalonika

¹ Paulus toman ndita tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila ndug Apolonia. Ghoru tilaagh muul tila tivot ndug Tesalonika. Ndug tonowen, yes Yuda rumai todi eez inepneep.

² Paulus yesna yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunuun titaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Tovenen umbom patabuan tol, ye ila rumai tonowen, ve yesna yes Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron alina to timbooda.

³ Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron alina, leso tighilaal tighaze Mesia, ye irau iyamaan yabyabuun ve imaat, ghoru imundig pa mateen itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yesu to navovotia varu payam ne, tauto Mesia.” *Lu 24:26,46; Mbanj 3:18, 18:28*

⁴ Yuda pida tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighur ila. Tovenen tila tilup di toman Paulus

yesuru Silas. Ve yes moghon maau. Yes Grika ival to matadi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunuun, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon ataam toni.

⁵ Eemoghon yes Yuda tighita ival tiina titaghon Paulus yesuru Silas, le ireu lolodi. Tovenen tila maran, ve tiyou ndiran samsami-adi pida to tirourou sorok taghon maran, ve yesna ndiran tonowen tilup di, ve tipazaagh ival tiina to ndug, leso tipamundigin malmal injarua yesuru. Mala maau, oroor tiina imundig, ve tikeet tinjarua Yason rum toni tila. Tila tivot rum, ghoru tirab balagin ataam, ve tiloon tila tikaal Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighaze tigham di tivot, leso tipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi.

1Tes 2:16+
⁶⁻⁷ Eemoghon tikaal di le maau. Tovenen tigham Yason toman tonvetaz pida to Krisi, ve tisasaar di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes daba to ndug matadi. Ghoru timboob tighaze: "Ndiran to Yason igham di tila tineep rum toni, tilaghlagh irau taan isob, ve tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Ve aazne, tinim tivot ndug toit wa. Ndiran tonowen tizoroor kinik tiina to Rom tutuun toni. Pasa, tisavsav tighaze kinik ite inepneep, iza Yesu." *Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mbanj 16:20*

⁸ Ival tiina toman yes daba

to ndug tiloon saveen tonene, le ireu lolodi ve oroor tiina imundig muul.

⁹ Tovenen yes daba to ndug tisaav pa Yason toman ndita tighaze tighur yaam pida izi tikisi. Leso timatughez, ve tigham patanjani ivot pa ndug muul sob. Yaam tonowen, ngara tovene: Ighaze tigham sosor ite paam muul maau, nene muri pale tigham mulini. Yason toman ndita tighur yaam tonenen ila todi le isob, ghoru yes daba tipul di tila.

Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia Maaron aliija izi ndug Berea

¹⁰ Paulus yesuru Silas tineep le mbon izi, ghoru yes tonvetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tipaghau di tila pa ndug Berea. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tinjarua yes Yuda rumai todi.

¹¹ Yes Yuda to ndug Berea, ngar todi poiawaat. Tilib pa yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika. Pasa, tighaze le tiloon katin saveen to Paulus ivovotia. Ve ndag to naol ne, tingabiiz saveen toni toman Maaron aliija to timbooda, leso tiwatag: Saveen toni denja, ma maau? *Yo 5:39*

¹² Tauto Yuda katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katindi to izadi tintina, yes tighur ila paam. Yes ndiliva ve nditamoot.

¹³ Eemoghon yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika tiloon Paulus varu tighaze ye ivovotia Maaron aliija izi ndug Berea. Tovenen timundig titaghon di tila, ve tighamun ival tiina to Berea ngar todi

ve tipazaagh di. Leso tigham malmal pani.

¹⁴ Tovenen yes tonvetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tinguaaz Paulus tizila naari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti moghon tineep izi Berea.

¹⁵ Yes to tinguaaz Paulus, tingini le tila tivot ndug tiina Atens.*

Tila peria, ghoru Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Amuul ala, ghoru asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rikia moghon titaghon ghou tinim.” Tovenen tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

Paulus ineep izi ndug Atens

¹⁶ Sawa to Paulus isasaan Silas yesuru Timoti izi Atens, ye ilaghaagh taghon ndug lolo, ve ighita ndug ivon pa maaron kaaromna anunudi, le irau lolo maau kat.

¹⁷ Tovenen iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve ndiran pida to matadi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuun, tiwasavon di pa Maaron alina. Ve ndag to naol ne, ye ilala maran ate, ve isavsav toman yes to tineep izi tonowe.

¹⁸ Tamtoghon katindi to ndug Atens titaghon ngar to yes ndiran ngara to

muun. Lupuun todi tintina ru, tiwaat izadi tighaze ‘Epikurian,’ ve ‘Stoik.’†

Epikurian pida toman Stoik pida tiloon Paulus ivotia Yesu varu ve mundigiin to yes mateena, ve timundig ve yesna Paulus tiparזור pa savsaveen. Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Aghita. Borou tonowen iyou avo pasa? Saveen to isasavia we, ye tau ighazoon pani maau. Avaat ighami ila ndiran pida avodi.”

Ve tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze: “Maau. Ye avaat isavia ndug pida maaron todi, lesu ighereb ghiit pa tataghon di.”

¹⁹ Tovenen tighami tila pa lupuun tiina to yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mbona Areopagus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Laak, ngar paghu to yom uvovotia pa tamtoghon, usavia payei ve niloonja. Leso nighazoon pani.

²⁰ Pasa, ngar to yom usasavia ne, ye niloonja inimale paghu payei. Tovenen nighaze usavia muul. Leso nighazoon kat pa paghu.”

²¹ Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Atens toman yes loomba to tila

* **17:15:** Ndug Atens iza tiina pasa, muun ve inim, ndiran ngara katindi tineepneep izi tonowe. † **17:18:** Yes Epikurian titaghon ngar to ngeu eez, iza Epikurus.

Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to ngeu ite, iza Zeno. Sawa to Paulus ineep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma venen. Eemoghon tamtoghon titataghon ngar todi sone. Epikurus isavsav pa ataam to tamtoghon tineep toman lolodi poia. Ngar toni tovene: Sa ngar to ighaze igham ghom lolom poia, nene utaghooni tovene le irau isoon matin ghom. Ula pa naghom moghon. Ve Zeno ngar toni, nene vene: Iit irau tatatan tauud, takaal ataam pa ngar toit ivot inim tiina, ve tauud tagham uraat. Ve sa mbep to ighaze ivot pait, poia ma samia, nene tayok pani moghon. Tagham ngar naol malep. Leso taneep pooi.

tineep toman di, ledi uraat ite paam maau. Tinepneep ve tighurghur taliñadi pa sa ngar ma saveen paghu to tamtoghon tisavia ivot, ghoroti wasavon di pani.

Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Atens

²² Paulus imundig ve iyoona ila bodbodaan to lupuun tiina tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam nditamoot to Atens, you nawatag: Yam azuaria gham aghaze le ambees kat pa ndimaronña tiam. Ngar tiam, you naghita wa.

²³ Pasa, sawa to nalaagh taghon ndug lolo, you naghita maaron tiam anunudi katindi to asunñun padi. Ve naghita artaal eez to timbood saveen izala pogho tovene: ‘Artaal tonene, nene to maaron to yei niwatagi maau.’ Laak, Maaron to yam awatagi maau ve ambesmbees pani, tauto aazne naghaze navotia payam.

²⁴ “Ye Maaron to ighur sambam ve taan, toman mbeb tisob. Ve ye Tiina to ingin sambam ve taan. Ye ineep iloon ila rumai to sunñun to tamtoghon tirei di pa nimadi ne maau. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mban 7:48+*

²⁵ Ve imbool pa mbeb eta, leso iit tamtoghon taghur ni-maad pa ulaanji ne maau. Ye tau to igham yaghuraad pa iit tasob, ve igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve mbeb toit to naol ne, ye to igham di pait. *Mbo 50:10+*

²⁶ “Muun kat, ye ighur tamtoghon ee moghon. Ve igham ghiit ndug ndug to taan tasob tavot ila to tamtoghon ee moghon tonowen, ve ighur ghiit taneep irau taan isob. Ye tau ighur tamtoghon tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve ighur mbut pa taan todi. Ve ighur sawa padi pa tineep izi ndug todi todi. *Mbnp 2:7*

²⁷ “Maaron igham tovene, leso ipamundigin ghiit pa tazuaría ghiit pa kaloonji. Onoon, ye ineep mala pait maau. Eemoghon sawa to takaala, iit tanimale yes matadi pisi to tindabdab pa mbeb.

²⁸ Nepoonñ toit, ve sa ngar to ighaze taghami, nene ye ineep toman ghiit. Ve ye to ighur ghiit tovene. Nene inimale tamtoghon tiam ngara eez isavia ila mbounñ toni alok wa. Ighaze: ‘Iit tasob Maaron ndinatu.’

²⁹ “Yo, ighaze Maaron ndinatu iit, nene irau tagham ngar taghaze Maaron, ye inimale mbeb anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa gol, silva, ve yaam pida ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau, ye inimale maaron kaaronña anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi titaghon taudi ngar todi ne maau. *Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mban 19:26*

³⁰ “Muun, tamtoghon tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauto lolo isamin di, ve mata ila pa sosor todi kat maau. Eemoghon aazne, ye isaav ariana pa tamtoghon tisob ighaze tipul ngar todi sam-

samia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pani. *Lu 24:47; Mbanj 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+*

³¹ Pasa, ye tau ighur sawa eez pataghaan wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi. Ve gabizoon toni pale denja moghon. Uraat to gabizoon tonowen, ye ipuli ila ngeu eez nima. Ngeu tonowen, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Leso iit tawatag taghaze ye iza pa uraat tonenen.” *Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mbanj 10:42*

³² Sawa to tiloon Paulus avo ila pa mundigiin to Yesu pa mateen, tamtoghon todi pida tinin, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani. Eemoghon pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei nighaze sawa ite paam, ghoru usavia saveen tonene payei ve niloonja muul.”

³³ Paulus isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila.

³⁴ Tamtoghon pida to tiloon saveen toni, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomani. Todi eez, iza Dionisis. Yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mbonja Areopagus, ye todi eez. Ve liva eez, iza Damaris, yesja tamtoghon pida tighur ila paam.

18

Paulus igham uraat izi ndug tiina Korin

¹ Muri ghoru, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug tiina Korin.

² Inepneep tonowe, ve ighita Yuda eez, iza Akwila. Ye to taan suruvu to Pontus,

ve azuwa iza Prisila. Muun, yesuru tineep izi taan suruvu to Itali. Eemoghon Klodias to kinik to Rom, isaav ariana ighaze yes Yuda to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom, tisob tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauto Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila, ve ngaramus tineep izi Korin. *Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19*

³ Paulus ila ineep toman di, ve yesja tilup di pa uraat. Pasa, uraat to yesuru tighamghami, nene uraat toni paam. Yes tighagharat ngai uli ve tisaii, lesu tamtoghon tidaada inim mbeez (o haus sel). *Mbanj 20:34; 1Kor 4:12*

⁴ Umbom patabuan to naol ne, Paulus iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesja yes Yuda ve yes Grika tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliina. Pasa, ye ighaze ipamundigin ngar todi, lesu tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵ Muri ghoru, Silas yesuru Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anadi tinim tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ghoru ye ipul uraat toni to sain ngai uli, ve ineep ila uraat to votiaan mos moghon. Ye ivovotia Yesu saveen toni pa yes Yuda, lesu tighur ila tighaze Yesu, ye Mesia.

⁶ Eemoghon yes tizorzoor Paulus aliina, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin naol pani. Tovenen itir nonogiina toni inim ghilaloon padi pa sosor todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Poia. Ighaze Maaron ighur atia payam ve alalemim, nene paghu to taumim. You

maau. Aazne ve ila, you pale napul gham aneep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliña pa yes to Yuda maau ne.” *Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mbanj 13:46*

⁷ Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve ila ineep toman ngeu eez, iza Titius Yastus. Ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni, ve yesña yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunuun. Ruum toni igharau yes Yuda rumai todi.

⁸ Daba to ingin rumai todi tonowen, iza Krispus. Yesña yes to tinepneep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes moghon maau. Ival tiina to Korin to tiloon Paulus saveen toni, tighur ila to Yesu ve tigham ya. *1Kor 1:14*

⁹ Mbon eez, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandagiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umatughez ve neneenjam malep. Uyoon ariana pa savsaveen. *Mbanj 23:11*

¹⁰ Eta irau iwaghamun ghom maau. Pasa, you naneep toman ghom. Ve tamtoghon tiou katindi tineep izi ndug tonene.” *Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16*

¹¹ Tauto Paulus ineep izi Korin irau ndaman eez, kaiyo liim ve eez, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña.

¹² Ighamgham tovene le sawa to Galio ingin taan suruvu to Akaia, ghoru yes Yuda tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve tighaze tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveen to ye ivovotia. Tovenen tighami tila ndug

to gharatoon saveen, ve tipayoonda ila Galio mata,

¹³ ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ngeu tonene ighamun tamtoghon ngar todi, ve iweu di ighaze tisun pa Maaron itaghon ataam paghu to iyel pa tutuun.”

¹⁴ Paulus ighaze isavia saveen toni, eemoghon Galio rikia moghon irab motin saveen toni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “Yam Yuda, aloon. Inimale ngeu tonene imalaan pa tutuun toit, ve igham sosor tiina eta, tone irau naloon gham ve itina tagharaat saveen tiam.

¹⁵ Eemoghon aazne, yamña awazoran gham pa savsaveen pida, ve tamtoghon izadi, ve yam taumim tutuun tiam. Irau nagharaat saveen tovene ne maau. Taumim ala ve agharaata.” *Yo 18:31; Mbanj 23:29, 25:18+*

¹⁶ Ghoru izurun di tivot tila. ¹⁷ Ival tiina tighita di, ve timundig tikis Sostenes izi ndug to gharatoon saveen tonowen, ve tirabi pataghaan. Pasa, ye to ingin yes Yuda to Korin rumai todi. Ival tiina tirabi le nagho isami, eemoghon Galio mata ila padi maau.

Paulus ighaze imuul ila pa ndug Antiok

¹⁸ Paulus ineep mala ris izi ndug Korin toman yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ghoru ikis nimadi, ve ipul di. Prisila yesuru Akwila tila tomani, le tila tivot ndug Kenkria. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tikot

Paulus daba rau inim ghilaloon pa saveen to ye imbua toman Maaron.*
Ghoro yes tol tigham waan tighaze tiraav tila pa taan suruvu to Siria. *Nam 6:1-21; Mbanj 21:24*

19-21 Tiraav tila le tiloon izi ndug Epesus, ghoro Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tineep tonowe. Ye malmali iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesja Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliya. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tighaze ineep toman di ris. Eemoghon ye ipasul. Tovenen ikis nimadi, ve isaav padi tovene: "Ighaze Maaron lolo pa namuul, nene pale namuul nanim." Ghoro ila iza waan, ve tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. *Yems 4:15*

²² Tiraav tila tiloon izi ndug Sisarea, ve Paulus malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila inngig lupuun to Krisi tonowe, ve yesja tisavsav ris, ghoro izila pa Antiok.

Paulus ipamundigin laghoon toni inim tol

²³ Paulus ineep mala ris izi Antiok, ghoro ipamundigin laghoon muul, ve ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu.

Apolos ivotia Maaron aliya izi Epesus ve Korin

* **18:18:** Ngar to Paulus ighami, nene ngara tovene: Ye ighaze ighur tau inim Maaron le kat pa sawa pida. Sawa tonenen, ye irau ighun vaen maau, ve tikot daba maau le sawa tonenen isob. Ghoro tikot daba muul, ve ye igham watoonrau pa Maaron. Ngar tonene saveenja ineep ila Namba 6:1-21.

²⁴ Sawa tonenen, Yuda eez ila ivot ndug Epesus, iza Apolos. Ye ndug toni Aleksandria. Ye le ngar tiina, ve ye ngeu to savsaveen. Ve iwatag katin Maaron aliya to timbooda.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ye, tipatooti pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve lolo ipazaagha pa votiaan Maaron aliya. Sawa to ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya, saveen toni iyel maau. Denja kat. Ye ilonloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve iyoon ariana pa votiaan Yesu varu. Imatughez maau. Eemoghon ataam to Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuun ya, tauto Apolos iwatagi. Ataam ite paam maau. Tovenen sawa to Prisila yesuru Akwila tiloonja, tighami tila ruum todi, ve tipaghazonani pa ataam to Maaron, leso ighazon pan kat.

²⁷ Muri ghoro, Apolos mata ingal ighaze irav ivool ila taan suruvu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi tonowe paam. Yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep izi Epesus, tipaloti pa ngar to ye ighaze ighami, ve timbood rau eez ila to yes to Akaia to titaghon Yesu. Leso sawa to Apolos ila peria todi, tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes to Maaron igham di tighur ila to Krisi itaghon tau poia toni. *1Kor 3:6*

²⁸ Pasa, ye iyoon ariana kat

pa savsaveen, ve ivovotia Maaron aliña to timbooda ne pughu pa tamtoghon, leso tighilaal tighaze Yesu, ye Mesia. Tauto ye itatan saveen to yes Yuda ila ival tiina matadi. *Mbanj 9:22*

19

Paulus ivotia Maaron aliña izi ndug Epesus

¹ Sawa to Apolos inepneep izi ndug Korin, Paulus ilaghaagha irau ndug ndug to tineep taghon lolooz. Le isob, ghoru indarir izila pa ndug Epesus. Inepneep tonowe, ve indeen tamtoghon pida to titaghon Yesu.

² Ye ighason di ighaze: “Vena, sawa to aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuan, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Maau. Avuvu Patabuan to yom usavia ne, yei niloon saveen rita maau.” *Yo 7:39; Mbanj 2:38*

³ Paulus iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, agham ya itaghon sa ataam?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Yei nigham ya itaghon ataam to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja.” *Mk 1:4; Mbanj 1:5*

⁴ Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: “Muun, Yoan irughuuz tamtoghon inim ghilaloon padi ighaze yes titoor ngar todi ve tighaze titaghon ngar paghu. Ve ye isaav padi ighaze tighur ila to ngeu to pale inim muri pani. Nene Yesu.” *Mt 3:11+*

⁵ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon tigham ya ila Tiina toit Yesu iza.

⁶ Ghoru Paulus ighur nima izala poghodi, ve Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob. Tovenen tisaav ila ndug ndug aliñadi, ve tivotia Maaron aliña tinimale propet. *Mbanj 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+*

⁷ Nditamoot tonowen irau saangul ve ru.

⁸ Paulus inep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Sawa tonenen, ye iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesna tiwasavon di pa pooz to Maaron. Ye imatughez maau. Avo iyaryaan, ve isavsav ghazoonja padi. Pasa, ye ighaze igham di titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu.

⁹ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida, ngar todi iyaryaan kat. Tauto tighur ila maau, ve tipiyaav saveen samsamiadi naol pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu ila ival tiina matadi. Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve igham yes to titaghon Yesu tila sagan. Ve ndag to naol ne, yesna tiluplup di ila Tiranus ruum toni to ghamuun ngar, ve tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliña. *2Kor 6:14+*

¹⁰ Paulus itaghon ngar tonenen irau ndaman ru. Tauto saveen to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to taan suruvu to Asia ve tiloonja. Yes Yuda, ve Grika paam. *Kol 1:6*

Yuda pida titoova pa tindiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza

11 Maaron ipatoonj tapiri, ve igham mbef gharatoonjadi naol tivotvot ila Paulus nima. Mbef tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le avodi ikaak. *Mbanj 14:3; 2Kor 12:12*

12 Ighaze tigham mbef rita to Paulus inimale uli toni to musuunj wadedeja, ma uli toni pida, ve tighuri izala yes moroghoona poghodi, nene rikia moghon tinidi popoia. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne paam, avuvu samsamiadi tipul di, ve tighau tila. *Mk 16:17+; Mbanj 5:15-16*

13 Yuda pida tilaghaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoghon inim ledi uraat. Yes paam titoova pa tiwaat Yesu iza, leso ipalot di pa uraat to tighamghami. Tisavsaav pa avuvu samsamiadi tighaze: "Yesu to Paulus ivovotia varu ne, you nayoon ila ye iza, ve nasaav ariana payam naghaze aghau ala!"

14 Yuda eez, ye daba to watoonrau. Iza Skeva. Ndinatu nditamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tovene paam.

15 Sawa eez, titoova pa tindiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez. Eemoghon avuvu samia tonowen ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Yesu, you nawatagi. Ve Paulus, nalonloonj varu. Eemoghon yam sei masin?"

16 Ghoru ngeu to avuvu samia izeeva, iyatova izala poghodi, ve irab di le naghodi isami kat, ve iwarepon

nonogiiija todi paam. Pasa, tapiri ilib padi tisob. Tovenen tipul ruum lolo, ve tilaan kambañ moghon, ve tivot tila pumuri.

17 Mbef tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob ruñadi iza ve matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu iza.

18 Ve tamtoghon katindi to tighur ila to Yesu, tinim ve tivotia ngar samsamia naol to muunj tighamgham di ne, ila ival tiina matadi.

19 Yes mura katindi tinim paam toman rau todi to var ma mur saveeja ineep ila, ve tindou di ila ival tiina matadi, ve tighur yab padi. Rau tonowen, tinin atiadi le irau yaam silva 50,000.*

20 Tauto saveeñ to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau ndug toman tapiri tiina.

21 Mbef naol tonenen tivot le isob, ghoru Avuvu Patabuanj ipazaagh Paulus, ve lolo ighur ighaze ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isob, ghoru ila pa Yerusalem. Ve mata ingal paam ighaze: "Nala navot Yerusalem, ghoru you pale nala pa Rom. [Leso navotia varu poia izi tonowe.]" *Ro 1:11+, 15:23*

22 Tovenen imbaan ulaana toni ru, Timoti yesuru Erastus, timuunj tila pa Masedonia. Ve ye tau ineep ris izi Asia.

* 19:19: Yaam silva 50,000, nene irau wan milion Kina ma venen.

Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus

²³ Sawa tonenen, ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inim pughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi ndug Epesus. *2Kor 1:8+*

²⁴ Ngeu eez inepneep izi Epesus, iza Demitrius. Ye ngeu to gharatoonj mbeb pa silva. Yesnja uraata toni tighagharaat mbeb geegeu katindi to ghitonjadi inimale Artemis† rumai toni, leso tamtoghon tighol di. Uraat todi tonowen, yes tighamgham yaam tiina pani.

²⁵ Tovenen Demitrius ipoi uraata toni, toman tamtoghon pida to uraat todi eemoghon, tinim tilup di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooj. Yam awatag: Uraat toit tonene, iit taghamgham katin yaam pani.

²⁶ Paulus tonowen, yam taumim aghita ve aloonja wa. Ye isavsaav ighaze ndimaronja anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi, nene Maaron tau maau. Tauto ighamun ival tiina to Epesus njar todi, le tipul muridi pa ndimaronja toit wa. Ve iit Epesus moghon maau. Ival tiina tau tineep irau taan isob to Asia, tighur iza saveenj toni wa. *Mbo 115:4; Mbanj 17:29; Syg 9:20*

²⁷ Tovenen tapatum ghiit. Mala maau pale taneep iza patanani tiina lolo. Pasa, ngeu tonowen pale igham ival tiina matadi velegin uraat toit. Ve tonene moghon

maau. Pale igham tamtoghon tiveleg maaron liva toit Artemis to iza tiina ne, rumai toni paam inimale mbeb sorok. Ve Artemis to aazne ival tiina to Asia ve taan tisob tisunjonj pani ne, saveenj to ngeu tonowen pale itatan iza, ve tamtoghon matadi velegini tighaze ye Maaron tau maau.”

²⁸ Yes tiloonj saveenj toni tonene, le atedi yabyab kat. Tovenen tipamundigin bobaañ tighaze: “Iit tamtoghon to Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!”

²⁹ Mala maau ve oroor tiina kat imundig irau ndug lolo. Yes Epesus atedi yabyab kat, ve tiparlandaad tila le tighita Gaius ve Aristarkus, ndiran ru to Masedonia to tilaghlagh toman Paulus. Tovenen tikis di, ve tisaasar di tila pa ndug todi to lupuunj.

³⁰ Paulus ighaze ivot iza ival tiina tonowen matadi paam, ve isavsaav padi. Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tingalsekini tighaze iza malep.

³¹ Daba pida to Asia, nene Paulus ndita. Tovenen yes paam tisaav pani tighaze iza pa ndug to lupuunj tonowen malep.

³² Ival tiina to tila tilup di, yes tiwatag oroor tonowen pughu maau. Tizeev di sorok tila toman di. Tovenen kankanooñ ivot padi, ve timboboob pa saveenj naol naol. Pida tisaav pa mbeb eez, pida tisaav pa mbeb ite.

† **19:24:** Artemis, ye maaron liva to yes Epesus. Rumai toni nene tiina kat.

33 Yes Yuda timatughez pa taudi, tovenen tisipiir tamtoghon todi eez, iza Aleksander, ıla iyoon ıla ival tiina matadi. Leso igham avodi, ve ipaghazonan ival tiina ighaze yes Yuda tigham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tighita, ve tighaze pa ye to ipamundigin oroor tonenen. Tovenen timboob ıla pani tighaze ipaesia oroor tonenen pughu padi. Aleksander itatan nima padi, lesoroor imot, ve isaav.

34 Eemoghon sawa to tighilaala tighaze ye Yuda, tilup avodi, ve tipamundigin bobaan muul tighaze: "Maaron to iit Epesus, nene Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!" Tinoknok bobaan tovene le mala ris.

35 Ghoror daba to Epesus to ingin uraat to bodeen rau, imundig injaar di ighaze neenejadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam ndug tau to Epesus, aloon. Tamtoghon tisob tiwatag tighaze iit to ndug Epesus tanjin maaron Artemis to iza tiina ne rumai toni, toman anunu to itap sambam izi taan.

36 Tamtoghon eta irau izoor ghiit pa mbeb tonene maau. Tovenen lolomim ipazaagh gham rikia malep. Atemim izi, ve anjabiiz poian saveen.

37 Ndiran to agham di tinim ne, yes tiyub mbeb eta ıla rumai toit lolo maau. Ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin eta pa maaron liva toit Artemis maau.

38 Ighaze Demetrius toman uraata toni ledi saveen pa ngeu eta, ndug to gharatoon saveen inepneep. Yes irau tila tonowe, ve yesna yes daba tigharaat saveen todi.

39 Ve ighaze yam lemim saveen pida paam to aghaze asavia, yam irau ataghon tutuun toit, ve aghuri ıla lupuun tiina to ndug nimadi. Leso tigharaata.

40 Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tovenen you namatughez. Ighaze gavman to Rom tiloon oroor tonene varu, nene pale tighita tighaze iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atia pait. Ighaze tighason ghiit pa oroor tonene pughu, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, oroor tonene le pughu maau."

41 Ye isavsaav le isob, ghoror izurun di tighau tila.

20

Paulus ıla ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika

1 Oroor tiina tonowen isob, ghoror Paulus ipoi yes to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve ipalot di pa savaaveen pida. Le isob, ghoror ikis nimadi, ve imundig ıla pa taan suruvu to Masedonia.

2 Ilaagh irau taan suruvu tonowen, ve ipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, le ıla ivot taan suruvu to yes Grika.*

3 Ye inep izi tonowe irau kaiyo tol le isob, ghoror igham ngar ighaze igham waan, ve irav ivool ıla pa taan suruvu to Siria. Eemoghon titig

* 20:2: Taan suruvu to yes Grika, iza ite Akaia.

taliņa tighaze yes Yuda timbua saveeņ pa rabuunji maat. Tovenen itoor ngar toni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. *2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+*

⁴ Tamtoğhon pida to yesņa Paulus tila, nene Pirus natu Sopater, ye to ndug Berea, Aristarkus ve Sekundus, yesuru to ndug Tesalonika, Gaius, ye to ndug Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus ve Tropimus, yesuru to taan suruvu to Asia.

⁵ Yes timuun tila, ve tisaņan ghei izi ndug Troas.

⁶ Yei pida nineep izi ndug Pili-pai le sawa to lupuun tiina to ghaniņ mberet to le yis maau ne isob. Ghoru nizila naari, ve niza waan nila. Ni-neep te pogho irau mboņ liim, ghoru niloon izi ndug Troas, ve nindeen nditamai liim ve ru tonowe. Yeiņa ni-neep izi Troas irau mboņ liim ve ru.

Paulus ipamundigin Yutikus pa mateeņ

⁷⁻⁸ Wik tonenen, ndag to ivot muun, yeiņa nditamai to ndug Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniņ ve sunuun iloon ila rum eez lolo to ineeep sala. Yes titun lam katindi, ve yesņa Paulus tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliņa ila le mboņ anoņa. Pasa, Paulus ighaze ndugizau, ghoru ipul di, ve ila.

⁹ Ngeu paghu eez inee-neep toman di, iza Yutikus. Mbole izala marai saambu to ghamuun yaghur, ve ighurghur taliņa pa saveeņ. Paulus ikis saveeņ mala kat. Sawa to isavsaav, Yutikus

igheen le lolo imaagh, ve itap pa muri. Itap ila rum sosoor tol to sala we, le izila pumia ila taan. Tovenen rikia moghon tilaan tizila tighaze tighami. Tisuri iza, eemoghon maau. Imaat wa.

¹⁰ Tovenen Paulus izila taan, itugi izi, ve isavag Yutikus, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: "Lolomim ipataņan malep. Ye mata imuul ve imundig wa." *2King 4:32+; Mban 9:40*

¹¹ Paulus imuul izala pa rum lolo to tinepneep pani ne, ve iteev mberet, ve yesņa tighan. Isavsaav toman di le ndugizau, ghoru ipul di ve ila. *Lu 22:19*

¹² Ve ngeu paghu to imaat ve imundig muul, nene tighami tila pa rum toni toman lolodi poia kat.

Paulus ipul ndug Troas ve ila pa Miletus

¹³ Paulus ighaze ilaagh taan. Tovenen isaav payei ighaze niza waan, ve nimuun nila nisaņani izi ndug Asos le inim ivot, ghoru yeiņa niraav muul. Tauto yei niza waan ve niraav, ve ye ilaagh taan.

¹⁴ Ila peria izi Asos, ghoru iza tiei, ve yeiņa niraav nila niloon izi ndug Mitilene.

¹⁵ Nivot muul nila, ve nighaughau mboņ mboņ le ndugizau, ghoru mata-mai iloon pa mutu Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau mboņ mboņ le ndugizau muul, ghoru nivoool nila mutu Samos. Nipot tonowe le ndugizau, ghoru malmalimai

nila niloon taan tiina, ve nipot izi ndug Miletus.

¹⁶ Paulus ipasul ighaze rikia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuun tiina to Pentekos izi tonowe. Tovenen lolo pa waan iloon ila ndug Epesus malep. Pasa, imatughez: Pale tikisi ineep mala muul izi taan suruvu to Asia.

Paulus ipalot yes nginiina to Epesus

¹⁷ Tovenen Paulus ineep izi ndug Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuun to Krisi to tineep izi Epesus ighaze nginiina todi tinim toni.

¹⁸ Yes tila tivot toni, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. Ndag inim mata kat to you nanim navot taan suruvu to Asia, ve inim aazne, ngar to you naghamsami ila lolomim, yam aghita ve awatagi wa.

¹⁹ Sawa naol, lolog ipatanan ve natan. Pasa, sawa naol, yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa titatan ghou, ve tighurghur patanani naol tizaza tiou. Eemoghon you nayoon ariana pa badoon patanani, ve naghamsami ngar pa izag maau, ve nambesmbes pa Tiina toit Yesu.

²⁰ Ve yam awatag: Saveen isob to irau iuul gham, tauto nasavia payam le isob. You namatughez maau, ve nangooz saveen eta payam maau. Nasavsav ghazoonja payam ila ival tiina matadi, ve ila ruum tiam tiam paam. *Mbo 40:10*

²¹ Ve nasavsav ariana pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghaze tipul ngar todi samsami-adi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. *Lu 24:47*

²² “Eemoghon aazne, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin ghou ighaze you nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale sa mbeb ivot payou izi tonowe?

²³ Eemoghon ndug tisob to nala padi, Avuvu Patabuan isavsav payou ighaze ruum to yabyabuun toman patanani naol tisanan ghou tonowe. *Mban 9:16*

²⁴ Ve you naghita naghaze nepoon tiou to taan, nene mbeb tiina maau. Ighaze tirab ghou namaat, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon you irau nataghon katin ataam to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuri payou le napasobi. Ve uraat to ye tau ighuri inim nimag ne paam, naghaze napasobi le isob kat. Uraat tovene: You irau nayoon ariana ve napariaan saveen to varu poia. Leso tamtoghon tiwatag ataam to poia to Maaron izaza to iit tamtoghon samsamiaad. *2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11*

²⁵ “Aghita. Muun, you na-nee ila lolomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatag naghaze tiam eta irau ighita naghog muul maau.

²⁶ Tovenen aazne, nasaav ghazoonja payam tovene: Mbon Muri, ighaze tiam eta

ilale, nene you sosor tiou maau. *Ezek 3:17+*; *Mbanj 18:6*
 27 Pasa, you naroron payam maau, ve nanjooz saveen eta payam maau. Ngar to Maaron ighaze yam ataghoni, tauto nasavia payam le isob.

28 “Matamim imosmoos pa taumim, ve anjin poian Maaron sipsip toni tisob to Avuvu Patabuanj ighur gham anim nginiinj padi. Yam irau anjin poian lupuun to Maaron. Pasa, sinj to tau Natu imalinj padi, ve ye igham di tinim le wa. *1Tim 4:16*; *1Pe 1:18+*, *5:2+*; *Syg 5:9*

29 You nawatag. Sawa to napul gham ve nala, nene pale ndiran kaaromnja pida tinim toman gham sorok, ve tiwaghamun Maaron sipsip toni tinimale ngavuun sagsag. *Mt 7:15*; *Yo 10:12*; *2Pe 2:1*

30 Ve yam taumim paam, tamtoghon tiam pida pale timundig, ve tighamun saveen to Maaron. Leso tighereb yam to aazne ataghon Yesu ne, ve apul saveen onoon ineep, ve ataghon di pa ngar todi. *1Tim 1:3+*, *19+*; *1Yo 2:19*

31 Tovenen apatum gham padi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol to itinja tanepneep. Sawa tonenen, you napul gham pa savsaven maau. Mbonj ve ndag, you napatoot gham asob. Lolog payam kat, tauto nasavsav payam toman tanjiiz. *Mk 13:37*; *1Tes 2:11*

32 “Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tau nima, ve

nasaav payam naghaze: Matamim ingal Maaron alinja to isavia poia toni to izaza to iit tamtoghon samsamiaad. Pasa, saveen tonowen irau ipalot gham, ve iseen ngar tiam. Leso yamnja ndiran toni patabuanja asob agham mbeb popoia tisob to Maaron ighaze igham di pait. *Mbanj 14:23*; *Kol 1:12*; *1Pe 1:4+*

33 Sawa to itinja tanepneep, lolog igham pa silva, gol, ma nonoginja to tamtoghon eta maau. *1Kor 9:15*; *2Kor 2:17*, *7:2*; *1Tes 2:5*

34 Ve taumim awatag: Taug nimag iyaryaan pa uraat. Tauto nauul taug, ve nditag to tineep toman ghou ne paam. *Mbanj 18:3*; *1Kor 4:12*; *2Kor 12:14+*; *1Tes 2:9*

35 Nagham tovene pa napatooj gham pa ataam to tagham uraat arianja. Leso leed mbeb to tauul yes to tirau uraat maau. Iit irau mataad ingal Tiina toit Yesu alinja to isaav tovene: ‘Yes to matadi reinj mbeb, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, ve lolodi poia ilib pa yes to tamtoghon tigham ledi mbeb.’” *Ep 4:28*; *1Tes 4:11+*; *1Tim 6:18*

36 Paulus isavsav le isob, ghoru iput aghe izi taan, ve yesnja tisunj.

37 Tisunj le isob, ghoru timundig tila tisavagi, ve yesnja titanj tiina.

38 Pasa, alinja ris to ighaze yes irau tighita nagho muul maau, tauto igham di lolodi isami. Titanj le isob, ghoru tighami tila, lesu tighuri iza waanj.

21

Paulus toman ndita tigham waan tighaze tila pa Yerusalem

¹ Yeina yes nginiina to Epesus niwakisin nimamai le isob, ghoru niza waan. Tiravia keel iza, ve niraav denja nila nivot mutu Kos. Mbon ndugizau, ghoru niraav muul nila nivot mutu Rodos. Ghoru niraav muul nila ve niloon izi ndug Patara.

² Niloon Patara, ve nindeen waan ite to ighaze imbuti ivool pa taan suruvu to Ponisia. Tovenen niza waan tonowen, ve niraav muul.

³ Nighaughau nila le matamai iloon pa mutu Saiprus. Ineep pa nimamai nas. Nipuli pa murimai, ve nighau denja pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon izi ndug Tiro. Pasa, tighaze tighur mburuguun pida tizi tonowe.

⁴ Nizi nineep tonowe, ve nila nighita tamtothon pida to ndug tonowen to titaghon Yesu. Tovenen nila nineep toman di irau mbon liim ve ru. Patamani to pale ivot pa Paulus, Avuvu Patabuan ivotia padi wa. Tovenen tighaze tinguruuta, leso izala Yerusalem sob. Eemoghon Paulus iloon alinadi maau.

⁵ Yeina nineep le sawa to waan ighaze irav muul, ghoru ndiran tonowen, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tisob tighur ghei. Yeina nipul paanu, ve nizila peria naari, ghoru nipul

aghemai izala magargaar pogho, ve nisun. *Mban 20:36*

⁶ Nisun le isob, ghoru niwakisin nimamai, ve niza waan, ve yes timuul tila pa paanu.

⁷ Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila ve niloon izi ndug Tolemais. Yeini nila ningig tonvetaz pida to Krisi to tineep tonowe, ve nineep toman di pa mbon ee moghon.

⁸ Ndugizau, ghoru nipul di, ve niraav muul nila le niloon izi ndug Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. Ye ngeu to votiaan varu poia pa yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau. Ndiran liim ve ru to muun tighur di pa tiuul yes mbanjoona pa uraat pida, ye todi eez. *Mban 6:5, 8:5*

⁹ Ye ndinatu liva paan to tivai sone. Maaron irei tapiri padi ve tivovotia alina pa tamtothon tinimale propet.

¹⁰ Yeini nineep izi ndug Sisarea mbon pida, ghoru ngeu eez ineep Yudea ve izi inim, iza Agabus. Ye paam ivovotia Maaron alina pa tamtothon inimale propet.

¹¹ Inim peria tiei, ghoru ipool puus to Paulus pa ngali, ve ighami ve ikau ye tau nima ve aghe pani, ve isaav ighaze: "Avuvu Patabuan isaav tovene: Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa puus tonene tau. Pasa, yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem we pale tikau nima ve aghe, ve tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi." *Mban 20:23, 21:33*

12 Yei niloon saveen toni, le yeiŋa nditamai to ndug tonowen lolomai ipatanan, ve nitan roran Paulus nighaze iza ila Yerusalem malep.

13 Eemoghon ye isaav payei ighaze: “Taniiz tiam tonene, ngara vena? Aghaze agham ghou lolog isamin gham, lesa natoon ngar tiou ve nazi naneep? Nene pale maau. You nasaan moghon pa badoon patanani. Ighaze nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ve agheg, nene tikau ghou lak! Ve ighaze namaat izi Yerusalem, ve mateen tiou ipait Tiina toit Yesu iza, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak!” *Lu 9:51; Mban 20:24*

14 Yei nisaav ariana pani, eemoghon iloon ghei maau. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze ila. Tovenen nipul saveen pani, ve nisaav nighaze: “Poia. Mbeb pale ivot itaghon Tiina toit lolo.”

Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem

15 Muri ghoru, nigharaat mbeb tiei pa laghoon, ve nimundig nizala pa Yerusalem.

16 Tamtoghon pida to ndug Sisarea to titaghon Yesu, yes tilaagh toman ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nineep tomani. Nason, ye to mutu Saiprus. Ndiran to titaghon Yesu muun, ye todi eez.

17 Sawa to nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolodi poia.

18 Nineep mbon ndugizau, ghoru yeiŋa Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiina tisob to lupuun to Krisi tinim tineep toman ghei paam.

19 Paulus igham ndag poia padi, ghoru ipaes pa mbeb tisob to Maaron igham di tivot ila ye nima, sawa to igham uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.

20 Yes tiloon saveen toni, le tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: “Toghamai, paesiin tiom poia. Eemoghon ughita. Yes Yuda ival le ival kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisob tizuaria di tighaze le titaghon katin tutuun to Mose.

21 Varum inim ve tiloon wa. Pasa, ndiran pida tighamun saveen tiom tighaze yes Yuda to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi, yom usavsav padi ughaze tipul muridi pa tutuun to Mose. Ve tighaze yom ungalsekin di pa ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, ve ughaze titaghon iit Yuda gabuaad muul sob. *1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2+, 6:15*

22 Tovenen pale tagham vena, lesa tarab motin saveen todi tonowen? Pasa, tamtoghon avaat tiloon varum tighaze yom unum wa.

23 “Tovenen, yom irau utaghon saveen tiei tonene. Tamtoghon tiei paan tinepneep. Yes timbua saveen toman Maaron wa.

24 Ugham di, ve yamna ala agharaat taumim, lesa angalaan ila Maaron mata.

Ghoro uul di, ve ughol ledi mbeb pida, leso tigham watoonrau pani, ve tikot dabadi.*

Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon tisob to ndug tonene tighilaal tighaze varum to tilonloona ne, nene kaarom, ve tiwtag tighaze yom utaghon tutuun to Mose. *Mbanj 18:18; 1Kor 9:20*

²⁵ “Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ve tighur ila to Tiina toit, nene yei nisangoor rau ila todi wa. Rau tonowen, nipaesia saveen to lupuun toit imbua. Nighaze: Aniin to tipakur maaron kaaromna pani, nene tighani malep. Ve tighun ngai sinji malep. Ve mbeb to ighaze tipuleel lua imaat, nene paam tighani sob. Ve tighur maat malep.” *Mbanj 15:29*

²⁶ Tineep mbon ndugizau, ghoro Paulus igham ndiran paan tonowen, ve yesna tila ve tipamundigin uraat to gharatoon taudi, leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Ye iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ila ighita yes ndiran to watoonrau, ve isavtaran di pa sawa sine to pale tipasob uraat to gharatoon taudi ve tigham watoonrau todi todi.

Yes Yuda tikis Paulus iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo

²⁷ Uraat to gharatoon taudi leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata, nene ikis di irau mbon liim ve ru. Sawa tonenen igharau ighaze isob, ve Yuda

pidan to tineep Asia ve tinim Yerusalem, tighita Paulus inepneep iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh ival tiina pa tighur koi pani.

²⁸ Timboboob tighaze: “Ai, yam ndiran to Israel, anim auul ghei! Ngeu tonene to alonloon varu tighaze ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve ivovotia saveen pa tamtoghon tisob, leso tiveleg ghiit toman tutuun toit, ve Rumai Patabuan tonene paam. Ve aazne, ye igham sosor tiina ite paam muul. Pasa, igham Grika pida tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tauto tiwaghamun ndug patabuan tonene, ve isami ila Maaron mata wa.” *Mbanj 6:13, 24:5+*

²⁹ Yes tisaav tovene pasa, muun tighita Tropimus to ndug Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghlaagh izi Yerusalem lolo. Tovenen tigham ngar sorok tighaze Paulus ighami, ve yesuru tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. *Mbanj 20:4*

³⁰ Tamtoghon tiloon saveen tonene, le yes Yerusalema tisob timundig, tiparlandaad tiloon tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tikis Paulus ve tisaara tivot tila pumuri. Ghoro rikia moghon tipoon ataam to rumai ila ivool.

³¹ Tizuaria di tighaze le tirabi imaat. Eemoghon saveen ilaan ila igham daba

* **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamgham tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbua saveen ariana toman Maaron, nene irau tikot daba maau le igham saveen toni anona ivot. Ghoro irab mbeb pida tinim watoonrau, ve tikot daba.

to ingin ndaaba tisob to Rom to tinepneep izi Yerusalem, tighaze: “Yes Yerusalema tisob tineep ila malmal tiina lolol!”

³² Tovenen daba tonowen rikia moghon iyou ndaaba pida toman daba todi, ve tilaan tizila pa ndug to malmal imundig pani. Yes Yuda tirabrab Paulus le tighita daba tonenen toman ndaaba toni tinim peria, ghoru tipuli.

³³ Daba tonenen inim ivot todi, ve isaav pa ndaaba toni ve tikis Paulus, ve tikau nima pa sen ru. Ghoru ighason yes Yuda ighaze: “Ngeu tonene sei? Ye igham sa sosor to yam arabi ne?” *Mbanj 20:23, 21:11*

³⁴ Ival tiina to tinepneep ve timboboob, tisasavia saveen naol naol. Tovenen daba tonenen irau igham saveen ghazoonja eta pa malmal tonenen pughu maau. Pasa, oroor tiina matini. Tovenen isaav ila pa yes ndaaba toni ighaze tinguaaz Paulus iloon ila ruum todi lolol.

³⁵ Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus ve tila ndeet pughu, ghoru tisuri iza timbaada. Pasa, tighita tighaze ival tiina tiyaryaan tighaze le tirab Paulus imaat.

³⁶ Ival tiina titaghon di tila, ve timboboob tighaze: “Ineep malep. Arabi imaat!” *Lu 23:18,21; Mbanj 22:22*

Paulus ighaze isavsaav pa ival tiina

³⁷ Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus tighaze tiloon tila pa ruum todi lolol, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daba todi ighaze:

“Vena, irau nasavsaav toman ghom ris?”

Daba tonenen ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Wai! Yom uwatag Grika alinjadi?”

³⁸ You naghaze pa yom Isip taamdi to wariiz moghon ipazaagh tamtoghon ndinndin paan (4000) ve tigham malmal tiina, ve ighereb di tila ndug balim. Yes ndiran popoiadi maau. Tiyonyoon ila ival tiina lolodi, ve timbutmbut tamtoghon pa buza.”

³⁹ Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau, you Yuda. Ndug tiou pughu, nene Tarsus to ndug tiina eez to Silisia. You naghason ghom: Irau uyok payou ve nasavsaav ris pa ival tiina tonowen?”

⁴⁰ Daba tonenen iyok pani, tovenen Paulus imundig iyoona izala ndeet, ve itatan nima padi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveen toni. Ival tiina tighita le neneenadi. Ghoru Paulus ipamundigin saveen toni ila taudi alinjadi Hibu.

22

Paulus ivotia pughu to ye ighur ila to Yesu

¹ Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam nditamaj ve tonvetaz tiou, aghur talinjamim payou. You naghaze nasavia pughu to nataghon ataam paghu tonene. Leso aghilaal aghaze you naghama sosor eta maau.”

² Yes tiloon Paulus isaav padi ila taudi alinjadi Hibu, le neneenadi kat.

³ Paulus isaav muul ighaze: "You Yuda. Tipoop ghou izi ndug Tarsus to ineep taan suruvu to Silisia. Sawa to you pain, tigham ghou nanim to sualen. Naneep izi ndug tonene le nanim olman. Tutuun to nditimbuud, olman Gamaliel ipatoot ghou pani le isob. Ve you nazuarua ghou naghaze le nataghon katin ngar isob to Maaron lolo pani, raraate inimale aazne yam asob azuarua gham pa taghoniini. *Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+*

⁴ Yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene, muun you naghurghur patajani padi. You naghama samin di kat, le tamtoghon todi pida timaat. Ve pida, nakis di ve naghur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Yes nditamoot, ve ndiliva paam. *Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13*

⁵ Daba to watoonrau toman nginiinja tisob to tineep ila lupuun tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatag ngar to muun naghama. Yes irau tipariaan saveen tiou tonene. Sawa eez, you naghaze nakis yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene izi ndug Damaskus, ve naghama di tinim Yerusalem, leso tighur yabyabuun padi. Tovenen naghama yes daba toit, ve timbood saveen yokiin payou ila rau pida. Leso naghama di nala, ve napatoon di pa yes tonvetaz toit to tineep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatag tighaze you izag pa uraat tovene.

Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu

ivot toni
(*Mban 9:1-18, 26:9-18*)

⁶ "Tovenen namundig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le naghaurau ndug Damaskus. Ndag iza inim bobodaan ma venen. Mala maau ve nguruba tiina kat ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghou.

⁷ Tovenen natap nazi taan, ve naloon saveen inim payou. Isaav payou ighaze: 'Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruun patajani payou?'

⁸ You napamuul alija naghaze: 'Tiina, yom sei?'

Ve ye isaav payou ighaze: 'You Yesu to Nasaret. You to yom ughurghur patajani payou ne.' *1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16*

⁹ Nditag to yeija nilaagh, tighita nguruba tonowen paam. Eemoghon tiloon ngeu to isavsaav payou ne alija maau.

¹⁰ "You naghasoni naghaze: 'Tiina, ughaze naghama vena?'

Ye ipamuul alijag ighaze: 'Umundig ve uloon ula ndug Damaskus. Ghoru tipaes payom pa uraat tisob to naghaze naghur di tilat nimam.'

¹¹ Nguruba tonenen isul tiina kat le ighama matag ipis. Tovenen nditag tinim tikis nimag, ve tingal mboig, ve niloon nila ndug Damaskus.

¹² "Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Ananias. Ye mata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuarua tau ighaze le itaghon katin tutuun toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob to ndug Damaskus

tipapait iza tighaze ye ngeu poia eez.

¹³ Ye injarua ghou inim, iyon digeg, ve isaav payou ighaze: 'Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita ndug!' Sawa tonenen kat, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyondyood.

¹⁴ Ghoru isaav payou ighaze: 'Maaron to nditimbuud, ye tau isia ghom wa. Leso igham ghom ughazoon pa lolo ve ngar toni. Tauto ughita katin Ngeu To Ngar Denja,*

ve uloon saveen ila ye tau avo.

Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+

¹⁵ Mbeb to uloon ve ughita pa taum matam, yom irau usavia irau ndug tisob. Leso upariaan Yesu saveen toni, ve tamtoghon tighur ila toni. *Mban 23:11, 26:16*

¹⁶ Tovenen usajan sa muul? Umundig to aazne, ugham ya, ve ughason Yesu pa iuul ghom. Leso ireu sosor tiom ilale, ve igham ghom ungalaa ila Maaron mata.' *Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21*

Maaron imbaan Paulus ighaze ila pa yes to Yuda maau

¹⁷ "Muri ghoru, namuul nanim Yerusalem, ve nanepneep to sualen le sawa eez, naloon nala sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve nasun. Nasun sun ila, le tandagiin eez ivot payou.

¹⁸ Naghita Yesu isaav payou ighaze: 'Umundig rikia moghon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pasa ighaze yom

upariaan saveen tiou izi sualen, yes irau tiloon ghom maau.'

¹⁹ "You nasaav pani naghaze: 'Tiina, tamtoghon to ndug tonene tiwatag tighaze: Muun, you nalaghlagh irau rumai todi, ve naghurghur yes to tighur ilat tiom tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun, ve naloslos di.

²⁰ Ve sawa to Stepanus ivotia saveen tiom, ve tirabi imaat, you nayok pa ngar tonenen. Tauto nayoon toman yes to tirabi, ve nanjin nonogiina todi to monjeaan.' *Mban 7:58, 8:1*

²¹ "Eemoghon Tiina tiou isaav payou ighaze: 'Umundig ve ula. You naghaze nambaan ghom ula pa ndug mala. Leso ugham uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.' " *Mban 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7*

Paulus ipaes pa yes ndaaba ighaze ye tamtoghon to Rom

²² Ival tiina tighur talinadi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloon alinadi ighaze Maaron imbaan ila to yes to Yuda maau. Ghoru timboob muul tighaze: "Ah, arabi imaat ila! Ineep ne, ye poia eta? Tamtoghon tovene ineep malep!" *Mban 21:36*

²³ Yes timboboob, ve tiduduum nonogiina todi to monjeaan, ve tisuruuv di tizi, ghoru tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izaza.†

²⁴ Tovenen tiina to yes ndaaba isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tigham Paulus

* **22:14:** Ngeu To Ngar Denja, nene Yesu. † **22:23:** Ighaze yes Yuda tiloon saveen eta to irau lolodi maau kat, nene tigham tovene.

ve tiloon tila ruum todi lolo, ghoru tiloslosi le irau ivotia pughu vena to ival tiina atedi yabyab kat ve timboboob pani tovene.

25 Tovenen tiloon tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau nima ila ai, leso tilosi. Eemoghon Paulus ighason daba to yes ndaaba to iyoon igharau ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom, ve yes daba titiir saveen toni sone ve yam alos sorokini, pale denja pa tutuun to Rom?” *Mbanj 16:37*

26 Daba tonowen iloon saveen tonene, ve ila ipaes pa daba todi to ingin ndaaba tisob ighaze: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pasa, ngeu tonowen, ye to Rom. Pale ugham sa ngar pani?”

27 Daba tonenen iloon paesiin toni, ghoru ye tau ila ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ai, usaav ghazoonja payou. Onoon kat, yom to Rom?”

Paulus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Vee. You to Rom.”

28 Daba tonenen isaav pani ighaze: “You napul yaam tiina kat, tauto nanim tamtoghon to Rom.”[‡]

Paulus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Nanan yom. Ve you napul yaam eta maau. Pasa, sawa to tipoop ghou, you to Rom.”

[‡] 22:28: Tamtoghon ledi ataam naol pa tinim tamtoghon (o sitisen) to Rom. Ighaze ngeu eta, ye to Rom, nene pale ndinatu paam to Rom. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom maau, eemoghon kinik to Rom lolo poia pani ve ighaze igham poiiani, nene irau ighami inim tamtoghon to Rom. Ndiran pida tighol yaam tiina pa gavman to Rom, leso tinim tamtoghon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patajani pa tamtoghon to Rom inimale tighamgham pa tamtoghon pida ne maau. Ve yes irau tingin poian di.

29 Yes ndaaba to tighaze tilos Paulus tiloon saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon tipuli. Ve daba todi paam imatughez pa tau. Pasa, Paulus, ye tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon daba tonenen isaav ve tikau nima ve aghe sorok.

Tipayoon Paulus ila lupuun to yes pooza to tinjin yes Yuda ne matadi

30 Daba to ingin ndaaba tisob, ye ighaze iwatag kat: Paulus igham sa ngar to yes Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Leso ighazoon pa saveen toni pughu. Tovenen tineep mbon ndugizau, ghoru isaav ve tipool sen to tikau Paulus pani, ve imbaan ila pa yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda ve tinim tilup di. Ghoru igham Paulus inim, ve ipayoonda ila matadi.

23

Paulus isavia pughu to ye itaghon Yesu

¹ Paulus mata denja pa yes daba to tineep ila lupuun tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, you nayamaan taug naghaze to muun ve inim aazne, laghoon tiou, you nataghon ngar ngalaanja moghon ila

Maaron mata.” *Mbanj 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

² Daba to watoonrau, iza Ananias, iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa yes to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, ve tipambar Paulus avo. *Yo 18:22+*

³ Tovenen Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Yom, Maaron pale irab ghom paam! Yom unumale didiin mbuuzo to tikumi pa ko, lesa tamtoghon tighita tighaze poia. Mbolem izi tonanan pa ungabiiiz ghou itaghon tutuun toit. Eemoghon taum umalaan pa tutuun wa. Pasa, usaav padi ve tipambar sorokin ghou.” *Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+*

⁴ Tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, daba to watoonrau, ye uraata to Maaron. Vena to uroron pani maau, ve uvelegi?”

⁵ Paulus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, you naghilaala naghaze ye daba to watoonrau maau. Inimale naghilaala, tone irau napiyaav saveen tovene pani maau. Pasa, Maaron alinja to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Apiyaav saveen samia pa daba tiam eta malep.’” *Igham 22:28*

⁶ Paulus iwatag: Yes to tineep ila lupuun tonenen, pida nene yes Sadusi, ve pida nene ndiran tutuuna. Tovenen isaav padi toman alinja tiina ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, aloon. You tonene, ngeu tutuuna eez paam. Ve taman yesuru tina, ve nditimbug paam, yes ndiran

tutuuna. You naghur matag pa mundigiin to yes mateenja, tauto aazne tipayoon ghou pa savsaveen.” *Mbanj 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5*

⁷⁻⁸ Paulus ipiyaav saveen tonene, le ireu di ve parzoraan tiina imundig ila lolodi. Pasa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze yes mateenja irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze anjela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu eta ineep maau. Eemoghon yes ndiran tutuuna tighur ila mbeb tisob tonenen.

⁹ Tovenen oroor tiina imundig, ve tiwazoran di ila ila le tamtoghon ngara pida to yes ndiran tutuuna timundig tiyoon, ve tisaav ariana tighaze: “Yei nighita nighaze ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau. Takankaan. Avaat avuvu eta, ma anjela eta isavsavv paani.”

¹⁰ Daba to ingin ndaaba tisob to Rom, ighita saveen todi iparab kat. Tovenen imatughez: Ighaze tiwasasaron Paulus ila inim, nene pale tireepa ve imaat. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tila tinguaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daba tonenen, ve tighami tiloon tila ruum todi lolo muul.

¹¹ Mbon tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, ve iyoon igharui, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Paulus, umatughez malep. Uyoon ariana. Pasa, varug to uvotia izi Yerusalem, yom pale uvotia izi Rom paam.” *Mbanj 18:9, 27:23+*

Yes Yuda timbua saveen tighaze tirab Paulus imaat

12 Tineep le ndugizau, ghoru Yuda pida tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Paulus imaat. Yes timbua saveen ariana ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aniiñ maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaat.

13 Ndiran to timbua saveen pa rabuun Paulus, yes irau tamoot ru avua.

14 Tovenen timundig tila to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes nginiña, ve tipaesia ngar todi padi tighaze: “Yei tonene nimbua saveen ariana ila Maaron mata wa. Nighaze aazne ve ila, avomai irau itut aniiñ eta maau, le irau nirab Paulus imaat.

15 Tovenen yamña daba toit pida ala to daba to inñin yes ndaaba to Rom, ve atombaana tovene aghaze: ‘Yei nighaze ugham Paulus izi inim tiei. Leso nighason poiiani pa saveen toni pughu, ve nighazon pan kat.’ Yam agham tovene, ve yei pale nisanani izi ataam luvuñ. Sawa to inim peria tiei, ghoru nirabi imaat. Leso ilat ivot tiam sob.”

16 Eemoghon Paulus wagha taliña irab saveen mbuaan todi tonowen. Tovenen ila ivot ruum to yes ndaaba, ve iloon ila ighita wagha, ve ipaesia saveen tonenen pani.

17 Paulus iloon saveen toni, ve imbaan ila pa daba eez to yes ndaaba inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ugham pain tonene ila to daba tiam to

inñin yam ndaaba asob. Pasa, ye le saveen ris pani.”

18 Tovenen daba tonowen igham Paulus wagha ila to daba toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Paulus to nikisi inepneep toman ghei ne, imbaan payou, tauto nala toni. Ve ighason ghou ighaze naghama pain tonene inim ighita ghom. Pasa, ye le saveen ris payom.”

19 Tovenen daba toni ikis Paulus wagha nima, ve yesuru tila dige, ghoru ighasoni ighaze: “Yo, sa saveen to ughaze usavia payou ne?”

20 Paulus wagha isaav pani ighaze: “Yes Yuda timbua saveen tighaze tinim tighason ghom, leso bozo, ghoru ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daba to yes Yuda lupuun todi. Sawa to tinim, yes pale tigham kaarom payom tighaze ye tau irau ila todi, leso tighason poiiani pa saveen toni ve tighazon pa pughu.

21 Eemoghon uloon di malep. Pasa, tamtoghon todi irau tamoot ru avua pale tisanan pa rabuun izi ataam luvuñ. Yes timbua saveen ariana ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aniiñ maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matadi payom ve tisanan. Ighaze uloon di, nene pale tigham ngar tonenen.”

22 Daba tonenen iloon saveen toni, ve inñin ighaze: “Saveen to yom

usavia payou ne, upaesia pa ngeu ite paam malep.” Isavsaav pani le isob, ghoru ipuli ila.

Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa ndug Sisarea

23-24 Daba tonenen ipoi daba ru to yes ndaaba tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala ayou yes ndaaba irau 200, toman ndaaba tamoot tol saangul (70) to tilaan pa hos. Ve agham yes ndaaba to kisiin iiz paam irau 200. Ve agharaat hos pida pa Paulus paam. Mbon aazne, ndag anunu ighaze igham liim ve paan, ghoru agham Paulus, ve yamna amundig azila pa ndug Sisarea. Angin poiani le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.”

25 Isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru imbood paesiin ila rau tovene:

26 “O gavana Feliks, tiina tiou. You Klodias Lisius naghama ndag poia payom.

27 “Ngeu to ilat ne, yes Yuda tikisi ve rismoghon tone tirabi imaata. Eemoghon you naloon tighaze ye to Rom, tovenen nala toman ndaaba tiou, ve nigham mulini ve ninguaaza padi. *Mbanj 21:30+*

28 You naghaze nawatag: Ye igham sa ngar to Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Tovenen naghama ila, ve napayoonda ila daba to yes Yuda matadi.

29 You naneep, ve naloon saveen todi iparab ila inim, ve naghita naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun, ma tarabi imaata ne maau. Yes tiwazoran di pa taudi tutuun

todi moghon. *Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31*

30 Muri ghoru, tipaes payou tighaze Yuda pida tigham lilini tighaze tirabi imaata. Tauto rikia moghon napaghaua ilat. Leso anam utiir saveen toni. Ve nasaav pa yes to tighaze tipayoonda pa savsaveen naghaze tizilat tiom tonanan, ghoru tivotia sosor toni ila matam. Yo, saveen tiou, tauto inim imuul sualen. Uneep toman lolom poia.”

31 Tovenen mbon tonenen, yes ndaaba titaghon saveen to tiina todi, ve tigham Paulus ve yesna tila tivot ndug Antipatris.

32 Tineep tonowe le ndugizau, ghoru yes ndaaba to tilaagh taan, timuul tila pa inadi to Yerusalem we.

33 Ve yes to tilaan pa hos, tigham Paulus ve malmalidi tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Tila peria, ghoru tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila nima.

34 Feliks iwaata rau to Klodias imbooda le isob, ghoru ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ndug tiom ineep taan suruvu sine?”

Paulus ipaes pani ighaze “You nanim pa taan suruvu to Silisia.”

35 Feliks isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Uneep le yes to tighaze tipayoon ghom pa savsaveen tinim tivot, ghoru naloon saveen tiam.” Ghoru isaav pa ndaaba pida ighaze tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina to muun Erod ireii, ve tingini tonowe.

24

Yes Yuda tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveen ila Feliks mata

¹ Mboŋ liim inim ila, ghoru Ananias to daba to watoonrau, yesŋa nginiŋa pida to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea, pa tighaze tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveen ila gavana Feliks mata. Ngeu ngara eez to iwataŋ katin tutuun to Rom, ye ilaagh toman di paam, leso igham avodi ve iuul di pa savsaveen. Iza Tertulus.

²⁻³ Tovenen timbaan pa Paulus iloon inim, ghoru Tertulus ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze:

“O tiina tiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payom. Pasa, nginiŋ tiom, nene poia kat. Mbeb naol to muun tisami, yom ugharaat di wa. Tovenen sawa mala to ungin ghei, nepoon tiei poia kat. Tauto yei nisob irau ndug ndug lolomai poia payom ve nipapait ghom.

⁴ Eemoghon irau naseen saveen tiou ila mala kat maau. Pale uyasiil pa alinag. Yom ngeu poiam. Tovenen naghason ghom: Irau uloon saveen tiei tuku tonene?

⁵ “Yei nighita ngeu tonene nighaze ngar toni poia maau. Ye inimale moroghoon samia. Pasa, ipapamundigin parzoraan ve malmal tintina ila yes Yuda lolodi irau ndug tisob. Yom uwatag: Yes to titaghon Yesu to Nasaret ne, tipaghau taudi tila saguan pa yes Yuda, ve tipamundigin

lupuun paghu wa. Tauto yes ival tirere padi. Ve ngeu tonene, ye imuunmuun pa lupuun todi. *Mban 16:20, 17:6, 21:28*

⁶ Ve itoova pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam, leso ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tauto nikisi. Yei nighaze taumai nipayoonda ve nitiir saveen toni.

⁷ Eemoghon Lisius to ingin ndaaba tisob to Yerusalem, ye inim ireu ghei, ve isadi ila nimamai, ve inŋuaaza ila. Ghoru isaav payei ighaze ninim nighita ghom, ve nisaav ghazoon pa payom pa sosor toni.

⁸ Tovenen poia pa taum ughason poian ngeu tonene pa saveen toni. Leso ughilaal ughaze saveen isob to nisavia pa sosor toni, nene onoon moghon.”

⁹ Tertulus isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru Yuda pida anadi timundig ve tipariaan saveen toni tighaze saveen isob to ye isavia, nene onoon moghon.

Paulus ipoon tau pa savsaveen ila Feliks mata

¹⁰ Ghoru Feliks ipatoon nima ila pa Paulus, leso ana isaav. Tovenen Paulus ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze:

“O gavana Feliks, you nawatag: Ndaman ndaman to yom ukaria gharatoon yei Yuda saveen tiei wa. Tovenen lolog poia pa nayoon ila matam, ve navotia taug. Leso uwatag ughaze you naghamsosor eta maau.

11 Saveen tonene, patanani maau. Ighaze ughason tamtoghon pani, nene pale tisaav payom tovene: Wariiz moghon, mbon saangul ve ru to ila wa, you nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunuun.

12 Yeru tamtoghon eta ni-parzoor iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo maau. Ve napazaagh tamtoghon pa mbeb eta iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ma ila ndug tiina lolo, nene paam maau. Yes to aazne tingal saveen payou ne, todi eta ighita ghou naghams tovene maau.

13 Tovenen saveen ngaliin todi to inarua ghou, nene taudi tisaav. Eemoghon ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveen todi ve ipatoonja ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

14 "Eemoghon saveen todi waaro eez, nene you nayok pani. You nasaav ghazoonja payom: You nambesmbes pa Maaron to nditimumai itaghon ataam to Krisi to yes tirere pani. Eemoghon ngar isob to itaghon tutuun to Mose, toman saveen isob to ineep ila rau to yes propeta, nene you naghur ila. *Mban 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3*

15 Yeina yes ndiran tonene, ngar tiee moghon. Pasa, nisob nighur matamai pa sawa to Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateenja. Yes ndiran denjadi, ve yes sam-samiadi paam. *Yo 5:28+; Mban 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10*

16 Tauto sawa isob, you nazuaria ghou naghaze le

lolog toman ngar tiou isob ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata, ve tamtoghon matadi paam. *Mban 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

17 "You nala naneep irau ndug ndug pa ndaman pida wa. Tauto namuul nanim taug ndug tiou, leso naghita tamtoghon tiou, ve naghur ulaan pida ila pa yes mbo-laanja. Ve naghaze naghams watoonrau pida pa Maaron paam. *Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10*

18 You naghaze naghams uraat pa mbeb tonenen, tauto naloon nala sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Sawa to tighita ghou izi tonowe, you nagharaat taug ve nangalaan ila Maaron mata wa. Ve ival tineep toman ghou maau, ve napamundigin oroor maau. *Mban 21:26+*

19 Eemoghon Yuda pida to tineep taan suruvu to Asia ve tinim, yes tighita ghou ve tipamundigin patanani tonene. Tauto ighaze ndiran tonowen tighita tighaze you naghams sosor eta, ghoropoia pa taudi tinim tiyoon ila matam, ve tisavia payom.

20 Ve ighaze maau, nene yes to yeina niyondyood ne, taudi irau tisaav ghazoonja payom: Sawa to tipayoon ghou pa savsaveen ila daba to yes Yuda lupuun todi, tindeen sa sosor kat to you naghami?

21 Avaat saveen tiou waaro eez to ireu lolodi. Sawa to nayondyood ila lolodi, namboob naghaze: 'You naghur matag pa mundigiin to yes

mateenja, tauto aazne tipay-oon ghou pa savsaveen ila matamim!'” *Mbanj 23:6+*

²² Feliks, ye ighazoon kat pa ngar to yes to titaghon ataam to Yesu. Tovenen Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru Feliks irab motin saveen todi ighaze: “Poia. Saveen imuul tovene, ve tasaan Lisius to daba to yes ndaaba to Yerusalem. Tau izi inim, ghoru nangabiiz saveen tiam, ve nagharaata.”

²³ Ghoru isaav pa daba to yes ndaaba ighaze ighur Paulus iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun ve ingin poiani. Eemoghon ighur patanani pani malep, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ineep sorok ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Ve ighaze Paulus ndita tinim ve tighaze tiuuli pa aniiñ ma mbeb pida, nene inggalsekin di malep. *Mt 25:36; Mbanj 27:3; Hib 10:24*

Paulus ipaghazonan Feliks pa ataam to Yesu

²⁴ Mbon pida inim ila, ghoru Feliks yesuru azuwa Drusila tinim. Drusila, ye Yuda tidi. Feliks imbaan ila pa Paulus ighaze inim ve yesna tisavsaav. Paulus inim ivot todi, ve avo ila pa ataam to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonloona.

²⁵ Paulus ipaghazonan Feliks pa ngar denja, ngar to nginiñ tauud pooi, ve gabizoon ve ghuruun atia to pale ivot pa Mbon Muri. Feliks iloon saveen tonenen le imatughez. Tovenen irab motin saveen ighaze: “Poia. Imuul to sualen. Umuul

ula, ve naghita sawa poia eta, ghoru nambaan payom umuul unum, ve tawasavon ghiit muul.”

²⁶ Feliks ighur mata ighaze Paulus igham le yaam pida inim gholiñi, lesu ipuli ila. Tovenen sawa naol, imbanbaan pani inimnim, ve yesuru tisavsaav.

²⁷ Ndaman ru isob, ghoru Feliks isob pa uraat, ve Por-sius Festus igham ina. Feliks ighaze igham yes Yuda lolodi poia, tovenen ipul Paulus ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo.

25

Paulus iyoona ila Festus mata

¹ Festus to gavana paghu to Yudea, ila ivot ndug Sisarea, ve ipamundigin uraat toni. Ineep tonowe irau mbon tol, ghoru izala pa Yerusalem.

² Yes daba to watoonrau yesna ndolmana pida to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveen naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariana tighaze:

³ “Vena, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul iza inim Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tovene pasa, yes timbua saveen tighaze tirabi imaati izi ataam luvuna.

⁴ Eemoghon Festus ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Paulus, tikisi ineep izi ndug Sisarea. Ve you, mala maau pale nazila.

⁵ Ighaze yam aghita aghaze ye igham sosor, ghoru daba tiam pida timundig toman ghou, ve yeina nizila. Leso

tipayoonda pa savsaveen izi tonowe.”

⁶ Festus ineep toman yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mbon liim ve tol ma saangul ma venen, ghoru imundig ve imuul izila ndug Sisarea. Mbon ndugizau, ghoru ila mbole izi ila ndug to gharatoon saveen, ve imbaan ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim.

⁷ Paulus inim ivot, ghoru yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ve tizi tinim, tiyoon luvutini, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Tighaze ye ighamgham ngar samsamia kat. Eemoghon ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveen todi ve ipatoonja ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

⁸ Tisavsaav le isob, ghoru Paulus ana ipamuul saveen todi ighaze: “You namalaan pa tutuun eta to yes Yuda maau, ve naghamsosor eta pa Rumai Tiina maau. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghamsosor eta pani maau.” *Mban 24:12, 28:17*

⁹ Festus ighaze igham yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ighason Paulus ighaze: “Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveen tonene muul izi tonowe?”

¹⁰ Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Maau. Yom to kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoon saveen. Tauto aazne, nayoon ila matam izi ndug tonene, leso ugharaat saveen tiou. Ve yom uwatag wa: You naghamsosor eta pa yes Yuda maau.

¹¹ Eemoghon ighaze ughita ghou ughaze naghamsosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, ghoru urab ghou namaat! You namatughez pa atia tiou maau. Eemoghon ighaze saveen ngaliin to tigham payou ne onoon maau, nene ngeu eta irau ighur ghou nala nimadi ne maau. Poia. Venen, you naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso iloon saveen tiou.”

¹² Festus iloon saveen tonene, ve yesna ndiran ngara toni pida tiwasavon di pani. Le isob, ghoru isaav pa Paulus ighaze: “Yom ughaze kinik tiina to Rom iloon saveen tiom. Poia. Pale ula ughita.”

Festus ipaesia Paulus saveen toni pa Kinik Agripa

¹³ Festus, ye gavana paghu. Tovenen mbon pida inim ila, ghoru kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tighaze tighita.

¹⁴ Yesuru tineep mala ris izi Sisarea, tovenen Festus ipaesia Paulus saveen toni pa Agripa ighaze: “Ngeu eez, Feliks ighuri iloon ila rum to yabyabuun ve inepneep sone. Iza Paulus.

¹⁵ Sawa to nazala Yerusalem, yes daba to watoonrau toman yes nginiina to yes Yuda tinim tighita ghou, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Ve tighason ghou ariana tighaze natiir saveen toni, ve naghur atia pani.

¹⁶ Eemoghon you napamuul alijadi naghaze: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tovene

maau. Irau nighur tamtoohon eta ila koia nimadi sorok ne maau. Ighaze tamtoohon pida tingal saveen pa ngeu eta, ye yesna yes to tingal saveen pani, irau tilup di ila ndug ee moghon, ve nighur soso pa ngeu tonenen, lesu ipoon tau pa saveen todi.'

¹⁷ "Nasaav padi tovene, ve muri ghoru, yeina ndiran tonowen nizi ninim Sisarea. Ninim nivot ve nanamnaam maau. Mbon ndugizau, ghoru yeina nila ve mboleg izi ila inag to gharatoon saveen, ve nambaan ila pa Paulus ve inim.

¹⁸ Yes to tipayoonda pa savaaveen, timundig tiyoon ve tivotia sosor toni. You naghaze pa tisavia sosor tiina eta.

¹⁹ Eemoghon maau. Yesna tiwazoran di pa sunuun todi ngara, ve ngeu eez to imaat ila wa, iza Yesu. Paulus isaav ariana ighaze ngeu tonowen ineep mata iyaryaar.

²⁰ Naloon saveen todi le nakankaan. Nagham ngar naghaze: 'Pale naghazon pa saveen tonene pughu vena?' Tovenen naghason Paulus naghaze: 'Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveen tonene muul izi tonowe?'

²¹ Eemoghon ye iyok maau. Ighason ghou ariana ighaze ila Rom, ve kinik tiina itiir saveen toni. Ve ighason paam ighaze yes ndaaba tingin poiiani le ila ivot tonowe. Tovenen you nasaav pa yes ndaaba naghaze tikisi ineep to sualen le irau

nandeen ataam eta, ghoru naghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom."

²² Kinik Agripa iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Festus ighaze: "You naghaze taug naloon ngeu tonowen saveen toni paam."

Festus isaav pani ighaze: "Poia. Bozo, ghoru uloona."

Paulus iyon ila kinik Agripa mata

²³ Mbon ndugizau, ghoru kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila toman yes ndolman to ndug ve yes daba to yes ndaaba, ve tiloon tila ruum lolo to lupuun, ve tilup di tonowe. Tigham mogheraan pida pa tipakur Agripa yesuru Benis le isob, ghoru Festus imbaan ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim. *Lu*

21:12+

²⁴ Paulus inim ivot, ve Festus isaav ighaze: "Kinik Agripa, ve yam asob to anim aneep toman ghei ne, aghita ngeu tonene! Yes Yuda tisob tighason ghou pani izi Yerusalem ve sualen paam. Ve azedi iyaryaan pa bobaan tighaze ye ineep malep. Narabi imaat. *Mban 22:22*

²⁵ Eemoghon naloon saveen toni, ve naghita naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau. Ve ye tau ighason ghou ighaze ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu itiir saveen toni. Tovenen you nayok pa aliina, ve pale naghuri ila.

²⁶ Eemoghon nakankaan pa sa saveen to pale nambooda ila rau inim paesiin pani, lesu

tiina toit ighazoon pa saveen toni pughu. Kinik Agripa, pughu tonene to naghami inim iyoon ila yom toman tamtoghon tisob tonene matamim. Naghaze tasob taloon saveen toni le isob, ghoroyam auul ghou pa ngar pida, ve nambooda ila rau.

²⁷ Pasa, ngar tiou tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve taghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom, ye irau ila toman rau eta to ipaesia sosor toni, ghoroyam poia. Ighaze paesiin eta maau, ve taghur sorokini ila, nene ngar to borouja."

26

Paulus ivotia tau ila kinik Agripa mata
(Mban 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

¹ Tovenen kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighaze: "Yo, yom anam usavia saveen tiom."

Paulus izuzuun nima injarua di lesoto tighur talijadi pani, ve ipamundigin saveen toni. Ighaze ivotia tau, lesoto tighilaala tighaze ye le sosor maau:

²⁻³ "O kinik Agripa, yom uwatag katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve sa saveen to niwazoran ghei pani, nene yom ughazoon pani. Tovenen aazne, lolog poia pasa, nanim nayoon ila matam pa navotia taug. Lesoto uwatag ughaze you naghamsosor eta maau, ve saveen naol to yes Yuda tingali payou, nene kaarom moghon. You naghason ghom: Irau ughur talijam

pooi pa alinag? Pasa, saveen tiou, nene mala ris. Pa vene, tinim imum.

⁴ "Ngar tiou ve gabuag to pain ghou ve inim aazne, nene Yuda tisob tiwatagi. Ngar to naghami izi taug ndug tiou Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam, nene tikankan pani maau.

⁵ Yes Yuda tiwatag katin ghou. Muun ve inim ne, you ngeu tutuuna eez. Lupuun tiei, nizuaria ghei kat nighaze le nitaghon katin tutuun tisob to Maaron. Mbesoon tiei ilib pa Yuda tisob. Ighaze nditag tonene lolodi pa tiuul ghou, nene irau taudi tipari-aan saveen tiou tonene.

⁶ Saveen mbuaan to Maaron toman nditimumai, you naghurghur matag pa sawa to anoja toni ivot. Tauto aazne, tipayoon ghou pa savaaveen to sualen. *Mban 13:32+, 23:6, 28:20*

⁷ Yei Yuda rumai tiei saanjul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveen mbuaan tonowen, ve sunjuun tiei injarua Maaron irau mbon ndag nighaze igham anoja toni ivot. O kinik, you paam naghur matag pa saveen mbuaan tonenen, tauto yes Yuda tingal saveen naol payou.

⁸ Pughu vena to yam pida aghita aghaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateenja maau?

⁹ "Muun, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze you irau naghamsosor naol pa nawaghamsosor Yesu to Nasaret iza, ve natatan saveen toni. *Mban*

8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

¹⁰ You naghām tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve naghām tovene izi Yerusalem muun. Nakis Maaron tamtoḡhon toni patabuaḡa katindi, ve naghur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Ve sawa to yes daba timbua saveen pa rabuun di timatmaat, you paam nayok pa ngar todi ve naghaze nene poia pa tirab di.

¹¹ Sawa naol, you nalagħlaagħ irau yes Yuda rumai todi, ve naghurghur pataḡani padi. Ve naghāmghām ariana padi naghaze le tighur muridi pa Yesu, ve tipiyaav saveen samia pani, għoro poia. You ateg yabyab padi kat. Tovenen nalagħlaagħ nala ndug ndug to mala we paam. Leso nakis tamtoḡhon todi to tighur ila to Yesu, ve naghām ngar raraate mogħon padi.”

Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni

¹² Paulus iseen saveen toni ighaze: “Tauto sawa eez, naghām tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve timbaan għou nala ndug Damaskus, lesō naghām ngar raraate mogħon izi tonowe.

¹³ “Nalaagħ tagħon ataam nala le ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan. Għoro nguruba tina kat inee sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin għou, ve yes to tilaagħ toman għou ne paam. Nguruba tonowen, tapiri ilib pa ndag mata.

¹⁴ Yei nisob nitap nizi taan, ve naloon ngeu eez aliḡa. Isaav payou ila saveen Hibru ighaze: ‘Saul, Saul, pugħu vena to yom unoknok ghuruun pataḡani payou. Ngār tiom to uzoroor għou ne, tauto iwaghāmun taum. Yom unumale bapolo to iyel pa ataam ve tinḡal dige pa ai mata, lesō tipasalunḡani.’

¹⁵ “Tovenen you naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tiina, yom sei?’

“Ye ipamuul aliḡagħ ighaze: ‘You Yesu. You to yom unoknok ghuruun pataḡani payou ne.

¹⁶ Umundig uyoon. You navot tiom pa naghur għom unum uraata tiou. Mbeb to aazne ughita, toman mbeb pida to muri pale navotia di pa payom, yom irau uvotia di pa tamtoḡhon, lesō upariaan di pa tighur inim tiou.

¹⁷ Ighaze yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne, titoova pa tiwaghāmun għom, you pale napas għom uvot pa nimadi. You pale nambaan għom pa yes to Yuda maau ne.

¹⁸ Ve yom pale upagħa-zonjan di payou. Lesō titoor ngar todi, ve tighur muridi pa Sadan tapiri ve ngar samsamia to ndoroom, ve tinḡarua Maaron ve ghazoonḡa toni. Ighaze tighām tovene, nene pale nareu sosor todi ilale. Ve sawa to Maaron irei mbeb popoia pa tamtoḡhon toni patabuaḡa, nene pale yes ledi ndamodi paam. Pasa, tighur inim tiou ve tinim ye le wa.’ *Yo 8:12; Mbanḡ 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13*

Paulus isavia uraat toni

19 “O kinik Agripa, mbeb to you naghita, nene ilaagh sambam ve izi inim. Tovenen irau nazoora maau.

20 Tauto navotia saveeja izi ndug Damaskus muuj, ghoru navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghoru, navotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam. You nasavsaav pa tamtoghon naghaze tipul ngar todi sam-samia, ve titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Leso tipatoonj taudi tighaze titoor ngar todi wa. *Mt 3:8; Mbanj 9:20+*

21 Pughu tonene to yes Yuda tikis ghou iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.

22 Eemoghon muuj ve inim, Maaron iuluul ghou. Tauto aazne, naneepp matag iyaryaar, ve nayoon ila matamim. You napariaanj Yesu saveenj toni ila tamtoghon tisob matadi, lesu naghama di tighur ila to Yesu. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. Ve saveenj to nasasavia ne, paghu maau. Mbeb to muuj Mose ve yes propeta tisavia tighaze muri pale ivot, tauto nasavia. *Lu 24:27,44+; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 3:21*

23 Pasa muuj, tisaav tighaze Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuuj ve imaat, ve imundig pa mateenj muuj. Ghoru ivotia ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Yes Israela, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.” *1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18*

Paulus ighaze le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu

24 Paulus ipasob saveenj toni sone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliija tiina ighaze: “Paulus, ngar tiom iwaghamgham! Tipatoot ghom pa ngar naol, tauto dabam isami!” *Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13*

25 Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tiina tiou Festus, dabag isami maau. You nasavia saveenj onoon moghon toman ngar.

26 Mbeb to nasavia di ne, kinik Agripa iwatag di tisob wa. Eta iyoonj pa mata ma taliija maau. Pasa, mbeb tonene ngozaanja maau. Tauto namatughez maau, ve nasaav ghazoonja pani.

27 O kinik Agripa, yom ughur ila saveenj to yes propeta, ma maau? You nawatag naghaze yom ughur ila.”

28 Kinik Agripa ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Wai Paulus, nene vena? Ughaze rikia moghon ugham ghou nanim Kriisi le to aazne?”

29 Paulus isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze aazne, ma sawa ite paam, nene poia moghon. Ve you naghaze le Maaron igham ghom toman tamtoghon tisob to aazne tilonloonj saveenj tiou ne paam, atoor ngar tiam ve ataghon ngar to you nataghoni, ghoru poia. Eemoghon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham aloonj ala ruum

to yabyabuun animale you malep.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Paulus isavsav le isob, ghorok kinik Agripa toman gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtoghon tisob to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen igham sosor eta irau to tarabi imaas, ma taghuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun ne maau.” *Lu 23:14+; Mban 23:9, 25:25*

³² Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighaze: “Ngeu tonowen izoornidug ighaze kinik tiina to Rom itiiir saveen toni, tauto pale ila toni. Inimale maau, tone tapuli ila.” *Mban 25:11*

27

Paulus iza waan ila pa Rom

¹ Yes timbua saveen pa tighur ghei niza waan, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tovenen tigham Paulus yesna tamtoghon pida to tineep tomani ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tighur di tila daba eez nima, iza Yulius. Ye ingin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100). Toman ndaaba toni, yes tineep iloon ila ndaaba 600 to kinik tiina to Rom tau ndaaba toni.

² Waan eez to ndug Adramitium ighaze irav ila pa ndug pida to tineep taghon naari to Asia. Yei niza waan tonowen, ghorok tiravia keel iza ve nivot. Aristarkus paam iza toman ghei. Ye to ndug Tesalonika to ineep izi taan suruvu to Masedonia.

³ Mbon ndugizau, ve nighau niloon ndug Sidon. Yulius igham poian Paulus, ve ipuli ila ingig ndita pida to tineep izi tonowe. Leso tiuuli pa aniin ve mbeb pida. *Mt 25:36; Mban 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24*

⁴ Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei. Tovenen nimbuti loona, leso nipoon pa mutu Saiprus.

⁵ Nighau potla taghon naari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloon ndug Mira to ineep taan suruvu to Lisia.

⁶ Niloon tonowe, ve Yulius to daba to yes ndaaba, ighita waan eez to ndug Aleksandria to ighaze irav ila pa Itali. Tovenen isakia ghei nivool nila pa waan tonowen.

⁷ Yei nivot, ve yaghur irab pa naghomai inim. Tovenen irau nighau rikia maau. Yes uraata to waan tigham uraata ariana, ve nighau poipoi irau mbon pida le nila nigharau ndug Nidus. Eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau denja muul maau. Tovenen titoor waan, ve naghomai ingal mutu Krit, leso nipoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau njonjoor eez to Krit, iza Salmone.

⁸ Yes uraata to waan tigham uraata ariana le nipalib ghei pa njonjoor, ghorok nighau poipoi taghon mutu dige, le nila niloon ndug kainaen eez, iza ‘Lambu Poia.’ Ineep igharau ndug

tiina Lasea.

⁹ Raveenj tiei to niraav ninim, nene igham sawa mala. Sawa to niloon lambu tonowen, sawa to yes Yuda tingun taudi pa ghaniinj aniiñ,*

nene isob wa, ve sawa to karas ighaze ivot. Tovenen Paulus isaav padi ighaze:

¹⁰ “Ndiran tiou, aloonj. You naghita naghaze iit irau tapatum ghiit. Ighaze taraav muul, nene pale tandeen patañani tiina ila te pogho. Pale waanj imbiriis, ve mburuguun tisob tilaledi, ve iit paam pale tasob tamatmaat.”

¹¹ Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighur ila Paulus aliña maau. Ye itaghon ngar to waanj tama ve ngeu to ighamgham pooz pa waanj.

¹² Yei nigham ngar nighaze sawa to yaghur tiina imundig, lambu tonowen pale poia pa potiñ maau. Tovenen yes ival tiyok tighaze nisakia ghaon muul nila nilib pa lambu ite to ineep ila pa daudau, iza Finiks. Leso nipot tonowe, ve nisanjan yaghur itoora, ghoru niraav muul. Pasa, lambu tonowen poia pa potiñ.

Karas tiina imundig

¹³ Nineep tonowe le dau-dau suru inim. Tovenen yes uraata to waanj tighaze pa sawa poia pa raveenj. Yes tiyou badewaan iza, ghoru

tiravia keel iza, ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila,

¹⁴ le mala maau ve kagu imundig toman tapiri, ve imalaan pa mutu inim, le izeev keel.

¹⁵ Tovenen uraata to waanj titoova pa titoor waanj nagho, lesu nimbul niloon nila. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tovenen tipul waanj ve ighau itaghon yaghur.

¹⁶ Nighau nila le nipoon pa mutu kainanen eez muri, iza Kauda. Ghoru nigham uraat ariana pa youñ waanj kainanen to niweua ne inim igharau waanj tiina dige.

¹⁷ Waanj kainanen inim ipaak, ghoru niyoui iza, ve yes uraata to waanj tikau ila waanj tiina le tunja. Le isob, ghoru tigham uraat pa waanj tiina. Tigham ravraav pida ve tikau luvutin waanj pani, ve tiliika le tunja. Leso ipalot waanj. Yes timatughez pa yaghur iviviir di tila, ghoru tizala maghat tiina to ineep igharau Aprika, iza Sirti. Tovenen tirab keel izi, ve titug mbeb pida tizila te lolo, lesu tikis waanj ve nighau poipoi.

¹⁸ Ndug isami le isami kat, ve dibom irongot waanj ila inim. Tovenen ndugizau, ghoru tisuruuv mburuguun pida tila pa te.

¹⁹ Mbonj ndugizau muul, ghoru matughezaan tiina igham yes uraata to waanj

* **27:9:** Sawa tiina to rewaan sosor ighaze ivot, nene yes Yuda tingunngun taudi pa ghaniinj aniiñ itaghon sunuun ngara. Sawa tonenen ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Muri pa tonene, sawa to ndug yauna ivot ve ndug isami.

le tisañeen kat. Tovenen nimadi ila pa mbeb pida to waan paam, ve tisuruuv di tila pa te.

²⁰ Yei nineep te pogho sawa mala ve nimomoghan. Mbon ve ndag, ndug isami kat le irau nighita ndag ve pitum maau. Ve dibom irab katin ghei. Tovenen nigham ngar nighaze yei irau nineep maau. Pale nisob nilalemai.

²¹ Sawa mala tonenen, tamtoghon tighan aniin maau. Tovenen Paulus imundig iyon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran tiou, inimale aloon saveen tiou ve tapul Krit maau, tone patañani tonene irau ivot pait maau, ve mburuguun toit eta ilale maau.

²² Eemoghon tambaņa paam. You naghaze napalot gham tovene: Yam amatughez malep. Pasa, toit eta irau ilale maau. Waan moghon to pale imbiris.

²³ Pasa, noor mbon, Maaron tiou to nambesmbes pani ne, imbaan aņela toni eez inim iyon izi digeg, ve isaav payou ighaze:

²⁴ ‘Paulus, umatughez malep. Yom pale ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve Maaron iloon sunuun tiom wa. Tovenen ye pale mata pa yes to yamņa araav ne, leso todi eta ilale sob.”

²⁵ Ghoru Paulus iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez malep. Lolomim poia. Pasa, you naghur ila to

Maaron naghaze mbeb pale ivot inimale ye isavia payou.

²⁶ Eemoghon iit pale tazala maghat to mutu eta.”

Waan imbiris

²⁷ Mbon inim saangul ve paan, ve yaghur iviviir ghei ve nimomoghan ila mazovan to Te Mediterenian. Mbon anoņa, ghoru yes uraata to waan tighilaal tighaze nigharau taan wa.

²⁸ Tovenen tigham ravraav to tovaan maghat ve titugi izila, ve tighita soso to te pogho ve izila tunja ila margaar, nene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ghoru titoova muul, ve tighita maghat iza inim irau 30 mita wa.

²⁹ Yes timatughez tighaze waan pale izala yaam tintina to tineep ila te lolo. Tovenen tila waan mbole, ve tinduur badewaan tintina paan tizila te. Leso tikis waan ve ipot tunja tonowe. Ve tipasul tighaze rikia ve ndugizau.

³⁰ Yes uraata to waan tikaal ataam tighaze tipul waan ve tighau. Tovenen tila waan nagho, ve titoom pa tipiyaav badewaan. Ve maau. Tizugua waan kainaņen, ve titugi izila te, leso tiza ve tighau.

³¹ Eemoghon Paulus ighita di, ve ighilaal ngar todi. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba toman daba todi ighaze: “Aghita ghiit wa? Ighaze yes uraafa to waan tonowen tipul ghiit ve tighau, tiam eta irau poia maau. Pale asob amatmaat.”

³² Tovenen yes ndaaba tila timbut motin ravraav pa waan kainanen ve itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

³³ Mbonmaagh, ndorom-romaana sone, ve Paulus ipalot di ighaze tighan aniin, ghoru poia. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Iit taneep ila patanani tonene lolo, ve matughezaan igham gham le aneep toman apomim nginiina irau mbon saangul ve paan wa.

³⁴ You naghaze napalot gham. Agham aniin ve aghan, lesu ipalot gham ve amaata ila patanani tonene lolo sob. Agham ngar naol malep. Pasa, tiam eta irau igham samia maau. Iit tasob pale popoiaad moghon.”

³⁵ Isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani ila ival tiina matadi, ve iteev suruvu, ve ighan. *Mt 15:36*

³⁶ Ival tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauto ipalot di ve anadi tighan paam.

³⁷ Yei to nineep ila waan ne, yei irau 276.

³⁸ Mburuguun tiina to waan, nene wit moghon. Tovenen tisob tighan le apodi isun, ghoru tila tisuruuv wit isob izila pa te. Lesu waan pokia, ve imoghan iloon ila pa taan.

³⁹ Ndugizau, ghoru yes uraata to waan matadi iloon ila le tighita naari. Eemoghon tighilaal ndug maau. Ve tighita gilun eez to magargaara poia. Tovenen tigham ngar tighaze titoor waan, lesu nighau denja

niloon nila tunja ila papi tonowen.

⁴⁰ Yes timundig ve timbut motmotin ravraav pa bade-waan tisob to tikis waan, ve titap tizi. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev di tizila te. Ghoru tiravia keel tiina iza, ve yaghur izeeva, ve niraav ninjarua lambu tonowen niloon nila.

⁴¹ Nighaughau nila le waan nagho korokia izala maghat, ve mbole moghon to kalkalia. Tauto dibom irabi irabi le im-biriis. *2Kor 11:25*

⁴² Ndiran pida to yeina niraav, yes ndaaba tikis di pa tighur di tila daba to gavman nimadi. Yes ndaaba timatughez tighaze ndiran tonowen pale tiwai tiloon tila taan, ghoru tighau tila. Tovenen timundig, ve tighaze tirab di tisob timatmaat.

⁴³ Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighaze iuul Paulus, lesu imaata sob. Tovenen ingalsekin ndaaba toni ighaze tigham ngar tovene malep. Ghoru isaav pa yes to tiwatag waan ighaze: “Yam ayatov gham muun azila, ve awai aloon ala.”

⁴⁴ Ve yes to tiwatag waan maau, ye isaav padi ighaze tighita ledi ndiu, ma waan pida pida, ghoru tikis di ve tiwai pani tiloon tila pa naari. Yei nigham tovene, tauto nisob niloon nila naari. Eta igham samia maau.

28

Paulus ineep izi mutu Malta

¹ Yei niloon nila naari, ve tipaes payei tighaze mutu tonowen iza Malta.

² Yes paanu tau tigham poian ghei kat. Sawa tone-nen, uman izi le ndug iyaun, Tovenen titavun yab, ve tipoi ghei tighaze nila yab ilaav ghei.

³ Paulus ila ikor ai pida inim, ve ighaze indou di tizala yab. Eemoghon moot samia eez ineep ila ai tonowen sosodi. Sawa to iyamaan yab tuntunu, sekia ivot le inaan Paulus nima, ve livo kikikia pa nima.

⁴ Yes paanu tau tighita moot tonowen imonau ila Paulus nima, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene avaat irab tamtoghon eta imaat. Onoon, ye imaat ila te pogho maau. Eemoghon maaron liva toit to iyatyat ngar samsamia to tamtoghon,*

ye irau ipuli ineep mata yaryaara maau. Tauto patanani tonene ivot pani.”

⁵ Eemoghon Paulus itir nima le itapaar moot tonenen izala yab, ve mbeb eta ivot pani maau. *Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19*

⁶ Yes paanu tau tighur matadi tighaze pale Paulus nima isarsar, ma itap izi imaat. Eemoghon tinaam le mala, ve mbeb eta ivot pani maau. Tovenen titoor ngar todi, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ye avaat maaron eta.” *Mban 14:11*

⁷ Daba to mutu tonowen, iza Publius. Taan toni ineep

igharau ndug to yei niloon pani. Ye igham ghei toman lolo poia, ve nila nineep tomani ila ruum toni irau mbonj tol. Ye injin poian ghei kat.

⁸ Publius tama, moroghoon tiina ighami ve ineepneep. Tini ituntun, ve ibebeghaz sij. Tovenen Paulus iloon ila toni, ve ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ghoroghur nima izala pogho, ve tini poia muul. *Mk 16:18; Mban 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+*

⁹ Yes paanu tau tighita mbeb gharatoona tonenen, le moroghoona todi tisob tinjarua Paulus tila, ve iuul di tisob tinidi popoia.

¹⁰ Tovenen yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai mbeb katindi. Ve sawa to nitartar pa raveen muul, sa mbeb to nimbool pani, nene tiuul ghei pani.

Paulus ila ivot ndug tiina Rom

¹¹ Sawa to karas tiina imundig ve inim, yaghur ipoon waan eez to ndug Aleksandria le ipot izi mutu Malta. Waan tonowen nagho, tisap maaron todi Zeus ndinatru ru anunudi tineep ila. Yei nineep tonowe irau kaiyo tol, le sawa to yaghur ate izi, ghoroghur niza waan tonenen, ve niraav muul.

¹² Nighaughau nila le niloon izi ndug Sirakius, ve nipot tonowe irau mbonj tol.

¹³ Ghoroghur nipul Sirakius ve nivot muul, ve niraav

* **28:4:** Ndiran to mutu Malta, yes Kristen maau. Maaron liva to tisavia, nene maaron todi eez.

nila niloon izi ndug Regium. Nipot tonowe le mbon ndugizau, ghoru daudau imundig. Tovenen nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mbon ru, ghoru niloon izi ndug Puteoli, ve raveen tiei isob.

¹⁴ Niloon tonowe, ve nindeen tonvetaz pida to Krisi. Yes tighita ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nineep toman di irau mbon liim ve ru. Ghoru nipamundigin laghoon tiei nighaze nila pa ndug tiina Rom.

¹⁵ Tonvetaz pida to Krisi to tineep izi Rom we tiloon varumai wa. Tovenen timundig tinim tighaze tighita ghei. Pida tindeen ghei izi maran to ndug Apius. Ve pida tindeen ghei izi ndug to tiwaat iza: 'Ruum tol to yes loomba.' Paulus ighita di tinim, le lolo poia ve ipait Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, laghoon todi to tinim, nene ipaloti.

¹⁶ Yei nilaagh nila le nivot ndug tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus enjeni ineep ila ruum eez, toman ndaaba eez to injini. *Mban 24:23, 27:3*

Paulus ivotia varu poia izi ndug tiina Rom

¹⁷ Mbon tol inim ila, ghoru Paulus imbaan ila pa nginiina to yes Yuda to tineep izi Rom ne ighaze tinim toni. Yes tinim tilup di, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Yam tonvetaz, aloon. You naghama ngar eta to nawaghamun tamtoghon toit Yuda maau, ve namalaan pa tutuun eta to nditimbud

maau. Eemoghon tikis ghou sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghou nala yes Roma nimadi.

¹⁸ Ve sawa to yes Roma titiir saveen tiou, yes tighita tighaze you naghama sosor eta irau to tirab ghou namaat ne maau. Tovenen tighaze tipul ghou nala. *Mban 26:31+*

¹⁹ Eemoghon yes Yuda tizoor di pa ngar tonenen, ve naghita naghaze leg ataam eta muul maau. Tauto nasaav padi naghaze: 'You naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesa itiiir saveen tiou.' Eemoghon you nanim pa nangal saveen pa taug tamtoghon tiou ne maau.

²⁰ Pughu tonene to napoi gham anim. Lesa naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazoonja payam tovene: Aazne, tikau ghou pa sen tonene pasa, you nambesmbes pa Mesia to iit Israela tasob taghurghur mataad pani ne." *Mban 26:6+; Ro 15:8*

²¹ Yes tisaav pani tighaze: "Saveen tiom poia. Eemoghon nditaad to tineep izi Yudea we, timbood rau eta pa tipaesia ghom payei ne maau. Ve tamtoghon eta ineep Yudea, ve inim isavia varum payei, ma ipiyaav aliina samia eta injarua ghom, nene paam maau.

²² Ve poia pa taum unum peria wa. Lesa niloon katin ngar tiom ila taum avom. Pasa, yei niwatag tovene: Ndug naol tiwayoun avodi pa lupuun tiam paghu tonene tighaze ngar tiam pida

tisosor.” *Mbanj 17:6-7, 24:5*

23 Ghoru tighur sawa ite pa yesna Paulus tilup di muul pa savsaveen. Tineep le sawa to lupuun tonenen ivot, ghoru mbonmaagh ve ival tiina kat tila pa ruum to Paulus inepneep ila. Ye ipaghazonan di pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ipatoot di pa tutuun to Mose toman yes propeta alinadi, leso igham di tighur ila to Yesu. Ye ikiskis saveen ila ila le mbon izi. *Lu 24:27+*

24 Tamtoghon pida tiloon saveen toni, ve tighur ila tighaze nene onoon. Eemoghon pida, tighur ila maau.

25 Tovenen tiwazoran di pa savsaveen ila le maau, ve tighaze tighau. Eemoghon Paulus ipiyaav alina ris padi ighaze: “Saveen waaro eez to Avuvu Patabuan ivotia pa nditimbud ila propet Isaia avo, nene denja kat pa ngar tiam. Pasa, ye isaav ighaze:

26 ‘Ula to yes ndiran tonowen ve usaav padi tovene: “Yam pale alonloon saveen. Eemoghon irau aghazon pan maau.

Ve aghitghita mbeb. Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau.”

27 Pasa, ndiran tonowen, ngar todi iyaryaan kat. Taliyadi tilonloon saveen maau. Ve tiponpoon matadi paam, leso tighita mbeb sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa

tighita mbeb ve tiloon saveen,

tone tighilaal, ve titoor ngar todi imuul inim tiou,

leso nauul di tineep pooi muul.’” *Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18*

28-29 Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Yam Yuda azurun ataam to Maaron igham mulin iit tamtoghon pani. Tauto isakia varu ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau. Ve yes pale tiloon, ve tighur ila.”† *Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mbanj 13:46+; Ro 11:11*

30 Paulus inep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum to inep pani, ye tau igholgholi ila to ruum tau. Tamtoghon tisob to tinim ve tingigi, ye igham di toman lolo poia.

31 Ye imatughez maau. Iyoon ariana pa votiaan pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi saveen toni. Ve tamtoghon eta ingalsekini pa

† **28:28-29:** Baibol pida, tiseen saveen waaro tonene pa saveen tovene: ‘Paulus isavsavaav le isob, ghoru yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveen, ve tivot tila pumuri.’

uraat toni tonowen maau.‡
Ep 6:19

‡ **28:31:** Saveen pida to sios histori mungina pida isaav tovene: Sawa to tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveen, mbeb ighur pooi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ghoru ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaan varu poia, ve ila pa ndug pida inimale Spen (Ro 15:24,28), mutu Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Muri pa tonene, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Sawa tonenen, tipayoonda pa savsaveen, eemoghon ighur pooi pani maau (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauto tirabi imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tovene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa ndag ee moghon. Paulus, timbut motin lua, ve Petrus, tirabi izala ai pambaroon. Daba izi ve aghe iza.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Roma Rom—Romans

*Paulus ipaesia tau ve uraat
toni*

¹ You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You mbesoonja to Yesu Krisi. Ye tau isia ghou nanim le, ve ipoi ghou nanim mbanoonja toni, lesu navotia varu poia to Maaron. *Mban 9:15; Ga 1:15*

² Varu poia tonene itaghon saveen mbuaan to muun Maaron ivotia ila yes propeta toni avodi, ve timbooda ila rau patabuan. *Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8; 16:25+*

³⁻⁴ Varu poia tonene isavia Maaron Natu Yesu Krisi. Ye Tiina toit. Ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve ye sij to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuan ipaghazonan ghiit pani ighaze mundigiin toni ila mateen, tauto ipatoonja ighaze ye Maaron Natu, ve tapiri tiina kat. *Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5*

⁵ Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanoonja toni itaghon tau poia toni. Lesu naghram ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur ila toni ve titaghon aliija, ve tipatoonja iza tiina ivot ighazoon. *Mban 26:16+; Ro 16:26; Ga 1:15+*

⁶ Aazne, tamtoghon to ndug ndug tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon aliija. Ve yam Roma paam agham tovene. Pasa,

Maaron ipoi gham anim Yesu Krisi le wa.

⁷ You nambood rau tonene ilat to yam Roma asob to Maaron lolo payam, ve ipoi gham anim tamtoghon toni patabuanja.

Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam. Onoon. *1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3*

*Paulus ngar toni iyaryaan
ighaze ighita yes Roma*

⁸ Saveen tiou to ilat tiam muun, nene vene: Ghurla tiam, tamtoghon tisasavia varu irau ndug tisob. Tauto sawa to matag ingal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tiou, ve napaiti ila Yesu iza. *Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+*

⁹⁻¹⁰ You nambesmbes pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navovotia varu poia to Natu. Ye tau ighita ghou ve iwatag: Saveen to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon. You naghurghur gham ila sunuun tiou irau sawa isob. Ve naghaghason Maaron naghaze ighur leg ataam eta pa natal naghita gham. Ve ighaze ye lolo tovene, nene pale natal. *1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3*

¹¹ Pasa, you naghaze naghita gham, ghoru poia. Lesu napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri to Avuvu Patabuan igham payou, ve ayoon ariana.

¹² You naghaze napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghou. Lesu itinja tawapalotin ghiit pa ghurla toit. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Hib 10:24*

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze yam awatag: Sawa naol, you naghamsam ngar naghaze le natal naghita gham. Pasa, naghaze uraat tiou ighur anona popoia pida tivot ila yam lolomim paam, inimale ndug pida to yes to Yuda maau. Eemoghon sawa isob to naghaze namundig, mbeb pida tiponpoon ataam payou. Tauto natal maau. *Ro 15:22*

¹⁴ You naghita naghaze you leg uraat pa nauul tamtoghon tisob. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanona to tivot sone ne paam. Ve yes to ledi ngar tintina, ve yes to ledi ngar maau ne paam.

¹⁵ Tauto lolog ipazaaghou naghaze navotia varu poia pa yam Roma paam, ghoropoia.

Varu poia le tapiri tiina

¹⁶ You mayag pa varu poia maau. Pasa, Maaron tapiri inep ila. Tapiri tonowen to igham mulin tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8*

¹⁷ Varu poia ipaghazonan ghiit pa ataam to Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. Nene ataam to ghurla. Ataam ite paam maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze ye inep denja ila mata. Saveena inep ila Maaron aliya to timbooda. Ighaze:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, nene pale inep denja ila Maaron mata, ve igham nepoon poia ila toni.” *Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9*

Maaron mbalmbali toni inarua tamtoghon tisob pa sosor todi

¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to matadi ingal Maaron maau, ve tighamsam ngar samsamia to denjadi maau, ve titatan saveen onoon, nene Maaron to inep sambam, ye ipatoon mbalmbali toni padi, ve ighurghur atia izaza todi. *Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ngar toni tonene, nene denja. Pasa, ye ipatoon tau padi ve tighazon pa ngar toni pida wa. Onoon, tamtoghon tighita Maaron pa matadi maau. Eemoghon sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan ve inim, yes tighitghita mbeb naol to ye ighur di. Mbeb tonowen tipaghazonan tamtoghon pani tighaze ye Maaron tau, ve tapiri tiina kat. Tapiri tonowen inepneep irau sawa isob. Tovenen tamtoghon irau tipoon taudi pa sosor todi maau. *Mbo 19:1+; Mban 14:17+*

²¹ Pasa, yes tiwatag: Maaron inepneep. Eemoghon tiroron pani maau. Matadi velegini inimale mbeb sorok. Ve lolodi poia pani ve tipaiti pa ngar popoia to ye ighamsam padi ne maau. Pasa, mbeb soroksorok to

anonaadi maau, tighamun ngar todi le tiwaghamgham. Ngar todi ighazoon maau inimale tineep ila ndoroom lolo. *Mbnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+*

²² Taudi tighaze yes ledi ngar tiina. Eemoghon maau. Ngar todi iwaghamgham tinimale yes borouja. *1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+*

²³ Pasa, Maaron to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve ineep irau sawa isob, yes timbees pani maau. Tighur muridi pani. Ve tizi tigharaat ledi mbef tinimale man, ngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtooghon to tineep ris ve timaat ne anunudi, ve timbesmbees padi. Tighur mbef soroksorok tonowen tinim maaron padi. *Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mbanj 17:29*

²⁴ Tauto Maaron ipul di titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi igham pani, ve ngar mayanjiija naol to uliid to tingalaan maau, tivotvot ila lolodi. *Mbo 81:12; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3*

²⁵ Saveen onoon to isavia Maaron tau, nene yes tipuli ineep, ve titaghon ngar kaarom. Ve mbef to Maaron ighur di tivot, nene yes tighur di tinim maaron, ve timbesmbees padi. Eemoghon iit irau tapait Maaron pa poia toni irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur mbef tisob tivot. Onoon. *2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20*

²⁶ Tovenen yes tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve ye ipul di titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi igham pani.

Tauto tighamgham ngar mayanjiija naol to denjadi maau. Ndiliva tipul vaiuun ngara kat to Maaron ighuri, ve timogheer pa nditadi ndiliva. *Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+*

²⁷ Ve yes nditamoot tovene paam. Tipul ngar to vaiuun ndiliva to Maaron ighuri, ve lolodi igham pa nditadi nditamoot pida, ve timogheer padi, ve tigham ngar mayanjiija naol. Tovenen tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ve patanani to ivot padi ve iwaghamun di, nene iyat sosor todi tonowen. *Mbnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18*

²⁸ Yes matadi ingal Maaron maau. Tovenen ye ipul di tila pa naghodi moghon. Tauto ledi ghilaloon muul maau, ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. *Ro 1:22*

²⁹ Lolodi ivon kat pa ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. Matadi mbef, tighurghur koi pa tamtooghon, lolodi igham pa mbef to nditadi, ve tirabrab tamtooghon timatmaat. Ve tiwazoran di, tighamgham kaarom, lolodi tighaze le tiwaghamun tamtooghon, ve tininin avodi pa nditadi. *Ga 5:19+*

³⁰ Yes tingalngal saveen pa nditadi, ve tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tiseisei pa taudi, tiveveleg nditadi, tipapait taudi izadi, tipeipei ngar samsamia papaghu, ve tizooroor nditamandi ve nditinandi alinjadi.

³¹ Yes ledi ngar maau. Ngar

todi iwaghamgham tinimale borouŋa. Ve tireureu saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi, tighur lolodi pa siŋ todi maau, ve lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau.

³² Eemoghon yes tiwatag: Maaron isaav pataghaaŋ wa ighaze yes to tighamgham ŋgar tovene, nene poia pa timaat ve tilaledi. Eemoghon maau. Tinoknoki sone. Ve ighaze nditadi pida titaghon di pa ŋgar todi samia tonowen, nene igham di lolodi poia ve tipait di. *Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23*

2

Maaron pale iŋgabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait

¹ Yo, yom sei to uŋgagabiiz tamtoghon ve ughaze yes samsamiadi, you leg saveeŋ payom paam. Pasa, ŋgar to yes tighamghami, yom ughami paam. Tovenen saveeŋ to upiyaava padi, nene imuul pa taum. Ve yom irau upoon taum pa sosor tiom maau. Pasa, yom ughamgham sosor raraate inimale yes tighami. *Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+*

² Iit tawatag: Yes to tighamgham ŋgar samsamia tovene, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene denja. *Ro 1:18*

³ Ughita. Yom uŋgagabiiz tamtoghon ve ughaze yes samsamiadi. Eemoghon taum utaghon ŋgar raraate inimale yes tighamghami. Vena, ughaze Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Maau kat! Ye pale

iŋgabiiz ghom ve ighur atia payom paam.

⁴ Ughita. Maaron ipatoon poia toni tiina kat payom. Pasa, ye itatan ate, ve ighur atia payom rikia maau. Vena, matam velegin poia toni tonowen? Ughilaal, ma maau? Ye igham tovene, leso igham ghoreb payom, ve utoor ŋgar tiom. *Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15*

⁵ Eemoghon ŋgar tiom iyaryaŋ kat, ve lolom pa utoor ŋgar tiom maau. Ŋgar to ughamghami, nene inimale undoundou lem atia pa samia tiom. Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale ipatoon mbalmbali toni ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atia denja iyat tamtoghon enjaeŋa sosor todi. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali toni pale iŋarua ghom pa sosor tiom. *Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17*

Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon enjaeŋa itaghon ŋgar todi todi

⁶ Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon enjaeŋa itaghon ŋgar todi todi. *Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

⁷ Tovenen yes to tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanaŋi, ve tighamgham ŋgar popoia, ve tizuaria di tighaze le Maaron tau ipait di ve tineep tomani ila ŋguruba lolo irau sawa isob, nene yes pale tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mt 25:46*

⁸ Eemoghon yes to titaghon saveeŋ onoon maau, ve matadi iŋgal taudi moghon, ve tighamgham ŋgar to denja

maau, nene pale Maaron ate yabyab padi kat, ve mbalmbali toni tiina iza todi. *Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8*

⁹Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samsamia, nene pale patanani tiina toman yabyabuun igham di. Pale igham yes Yuda muun, ghoru yes to Yuda maau ne anadi.

¹⁰Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar popoia, nene pale Maaron ipait di, ve yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve tineep pooi ila ye taau nguruba lolo. Ye pale igham tovene pa yes Yuda muun, ghoru igham pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Mbanj 10:34*

¹¹Pasa, Maaron ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Gabizoon toni, ye itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17*

¹²Onoon, yes to Yuda maau, tikankan pa tutuun to Mose. Eemoghon ighaze tisor ila Maaron mata, ye pale ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. Ve yes Yuda tineep ila tutuun to Mose samba, ve tutuun tonowen igham pooz padi. Tovenen Maaron pale ingabiiz di itaghon tutuun tonenen.

¹³Ve tapatum ghiit. Pasa, lonjaan tutuun moghon irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata ne maau. Tataghon tutuun, ghoru taneep denjaad ila ye mata. *Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22+*

¹⁴Onoon, ndug ndug to Yuda maau, tiwatag tutuun to Mose maau. Eemoghon

muun ve inim, yes paam ledi ghilaloon ineep ila lolodi. Ghilaloon todi tonowen to ighamgham pooz padi inimale tutuun. *Mbanj 10:35*

¹⁵Ghilaloon todi tonowen ipatoon di ighaze Maaron imbood tutuun toni ila lolodi wa. Tauto sawa to tigham ngar samia eta, taudi tiyamaana ila lolodi tighaze tigham sosor. Ve sawa to tigham ngar poia, tiyamaan di tighaze ledi sosor maau. *Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10*

¹⁶Varu poia to you navovotia, isaav tovene: Sawa to Mbon Muri, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon to Tama Maaron ighuri ila nima. Sawa tonenen, ngar ngozaan to tamtoghon pale tisob tivot tighazoon, ve ye ighur atia padi. *Mbanj 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10*

Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron

¹⁷Yom sei to uwaat taum ughaze yom Yuda, you leg saveen payom paam. Pasa, yom unumeer tutuun to Mose ughaze igham ghom uneep denjam ila Maaron mata, ve upapait taum ughaze yom uwatag katin Maaron. *Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+*

¹⁸Ngar to Maaron lolo pani, yom uwatagi. Ve mbeb to poia kat ilib pa mbeb tisob, nene tutuun ipaghazonan ghom pani ve ughilaala wa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Yom ugham ngar ughaze ngar popoia ve saveen onoon to ineep ila tutuun to Mose, yom ughazoon pani wa.

Tauto unumeer taum ughaze yom irau upatooŋ ataam pa yes to matadi pisi, ve unum ghazooŋa pa yes to tineep ila ndoroom lolo. Ve ughaze upasalunŋan yes kankanooŋa, ve upatoot yes to nŋar todi imatu sone. *Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+*

²¹ Laak, yom to ughaze upatoot tamtoghon pida, pughu vena to upatoot taum maau? Ughita. Yom uvovotia saveen pa tamtoghon ughaze tiyub malep. Ve vena pa yom taum? Uyubyub, ma maau? *Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+*

²² Ve usavsav pa tamtoghon ughaze tighur maat malep. Taum ughur maat, ma maau? Ve ughaze lolom pa maaron kaaromŋa rita maau kat. Vena, uyub mbep eta to rumai todi, ma maau? *Mt 5:27+*

²³ Yom to upapait taum ughaze uwatag katin tutuun to Maaron, vena? Taum umalaan pa tutuun tonowen rita maau? Pasa, ighaze umalaan pani, yom uwaghamun Maaron iza.

²⁴ Nŋar to ughami, timbood saveenŋa pataghaan wa. Tig-haze:

“Nŋar to yam aghami, nene inim pughu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tipiyaav saveen velegiin pa Maaron.” *Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2*

Nŋar to ziroon tamtoghon, nene mbep tau maau. Mbep tau nene tataghon Maaron nŋar toni

²⁵ Ighaze utaghon katin tutuun to Maaron, nene pale nŋar to ziroon ghom iuul ghom. Ve ighaze umamalaan pa tutuun toni, nene pale nŋar to ziroon ghom inim mbep sorok, ve Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom raratem unumale yes to tizir di maau. *Ga 5:3*

²⁶ Ve ighaze nŋeu eta tiziri maau, eemoghon mata kisin tutuun to Maaron ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineep denja ila mata raraate inimale yes to tizir di. *Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6*

²⁷ Onoon, tutuun to timbooda, yam Yuda awatagi. Ve tizir gham wa. Eemoghon ighaze amamalaan pa tutuun, ghoru apatum gham. Pasa, yes to tizir di maau, eemoghon matadi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghoni, yes pale tipatooŋ sosor tiam ivot ighazooŋ, ve Maaron ighur atia tiina payam. *Mt 12:41+*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta iparim tau ighaze ye Yuda, eemoghon itaghon Maaron nŋar toni maau, nene ye Yuda tau maau. Pasa, nŋar tau to yes Yuda, nene mbep to lolood. Ve uraat to ziroon tamtoghon tovene paam. Nene mbep to uliid moghon maau. Nene mbep to lolood. Maaron Avuvu igham nŋar munŋina ilale, ve igham nŋar paghu ivot ila lolood. Mbep tovene, tutuun to timbooda, irau igham pait maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze mbep tovene ivot pani, ye

pale igham n̄gar pa pakuruun to tamtoḡhon maau. Ye pale izuaria tau pa pakuruun to inim pa Maaron moghon. *Ro 9:6+*; *1Kor 4:5*; *2Kor 3:6*; *Ga 6:15*; *Pil 3:3*; *Kol 2:11+*

3

Yuda pida tighur muridi pa Maaron. Eemoghon ye itaḡhon saveeḡ mbuaaḡ toni

¹ Saveeḡ tiou tonene avaat ipamundigin ḡhasoniin tovene: Vena, yes Yuda ledi mbef eta to igham di tilib pa tamtoḡhon pida, ma maau? Ve n̄gar to ziroon tamtoḡhon paam, iuul di vena?

² Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila ataam naol. Mbef tiina kat to ye igham padi, nene ye ighur saveeḡ toni ila nimadi pa tin̄gini. *Mbo 147:19+*; *Mbarḡ 7:38*; *Ro 9:4*

³ Onoon, saveeḡ to timbua toman Maaron, tamtoḡhon todi pida itaḡhoni maau. Ve vena? N̄gar todi tonowen irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveeḡ mbuaaḡ toni? *Ro 11:29*; *1Kor 1:9*; *2Tim 2:13*

⁴ Maau kat! Ighaze tamtoḡhon tisob tigham kaarom, tigham kaarom lak! Eemoghon Maaron saveeḡ toni, nene onoon moghon, ve ye itataḡhon saveeḡ mbuaaḡ toni irau sawa isob. Saveeḡa timbooda pataghaaḡ wa. Tighaze:

“Maaron, saveeḡ isob to usasavia, nene tamtoḡhon tighilaala tighaze den̄ja moghon. Ve ighaze koiam̄ja tipayoon ḡhom pa

savsaveeḡ, nene pale ulib padi.” *Mbo 51:4*, *116:11*

⁵ You nawatag. Ndiran pida to itaḡhon n̄gar to taan, pale tighamun saveeḡ tighaze: “Ighaze sosor toit ipaghazon̄an n̄gar den̄ja to Maaron, pughu vena to ye ate yabyab pait ve ighur atia pa sosor toit? N̄gar toni tonowen, den̄ja maau. Pasa, ighaze iit tagham sosor maau, nene pale ye le ataam eta pa ipatoon̄ n̄gar toni den̄ja ivot ighazon̄ ne maau. *Ro 3:8*,

⁶ N̄gar tovene poia maau kat! Ighaze Maaron itaḡhon n̄gar den̄ja maau, nene pale in̄gabiiz iit tamtoḡhon to taan vena?

⁷ Ve tamtoḡhon ite pale isaav sorok ighaze: “N̄gar kaarom to you naghama, nene iuul Maaron. Pasa, ipaghazon̄an n̄gar toni to ye avo onoon ivot ighazon̄. Ve mbef tonene pale igham tamtoḡhon tipait iza. Ve ighaze venen, pughu vena to ye in̄gabiiz ḡhou ighaze you naghama sosor, ve ighur atia payou?”

⁸ N̄gar tovene, nene inimale saveeḡ to yes to n̄gar todi iwaghamaḡham tighaze iit tagham n̄gar samia, ḡhoro poia. Pasa, n̄gar toit sam-samia pale inim ataam pa mbef poia ivot. You nawatag: Ndiran pida tin̄gal saveeḡ payou sorok tighaze you navovotia saveeḡ tovene pa tamtoḡhon. Ndiran tonowen, Maaron tau pale

ighur atia padi. Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene pale denja.

Tamtoghon tisob tipul ataam to Maaron

9 Tovenen pale tasaav vena? Yei Yuda nilib pa yes to Yuda maau? Maau kat! Pasa, you navotia sosor toit ivot ighazoon wa. Iit tasob taneep ila samia lolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22*

10 Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“Tamtoghon eta ineep denja ila Maaron mata maau.

11 Ve tamtoghon eta le ghilaloon maau.

Eta izuaria tau pa Maaron maau. *Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+*

12 Pasa, tamtoghon tisob tipul ataam toni wa.

Tauto tiwaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta maau.

Todi eta igham ngar poia maau. Tisob tisami moghon.

13 Saveen mbuuzaa to ivotvot ila avodi, nene inimale naal to avo ikakaak.

Avodi kaarom, ve saveen todi iwaghamun tamtoghon inimale moot samia. Pasa, saveen samsamia naol ivotvot ila avodi. *Mbo 5:9, 140:3*

14 Tovenen avodi poia maau. Moghon moghon tipipiyaav saveen samsamia pa

tiwaghamun tamtoghon. *Mbo 10:7*

15 Sawa isob, tilandaad pa rabuun tamtoghon timatmaat.

16 Ataam to titaghoni, nene ataam to tawaghamun tamtoghon ve tagham patarani padi.

17 Tovenen ataam to talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve taneep toman lolood luuma, nene yes tiwatagi rita maau. *Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79*

18 Ve Maaron paam, timatughez pani maau, ve matadi ingali rita maau.” *Mbo 36:1*

Ataam to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau

19 Iit tawatag: Saveen isob to ineep ila tutuun to Mose, nene inarua yes Yuda to tineep ila tutuun samba. Eemoghon yes titaghon katin tutuun tonowen maau. Tovenen iit tamtoghon tasob to taneep izi taan, tutuun to Maaron ineep pa ipoon avood ve ipamundigin ngar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatag taghaze Maaron pale ighur atia pait. *Ro 3:9,23, 4:15*

20 Tovenen ngar to taghoniin tutuun, nene irau inim ataam pa tamtoghon eta pa ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Tutuun ineep pa ipamundigin ngar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor

toit. *Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11*

Ataam to Maaron igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata

²¹ Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ataam paghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. Ataam tonene, nene ataam to taghoniin tutuun maau. Eemoghon tutuun ve saveen to muun yes propeta tisavia, nene isavsav pa ataam tonene. *Mbnp 15:6; Mban 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9*

²²⁻²³ Ataam tonene, nene ataam to ghurla. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, Maaron pale ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Pasa, tamtoghon eta ilib pa ita ite maau. Iit tasob rarateed moghon. Tasob tasosor wa. Pasa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ngar toni iraua maau. Ngar ve nepoon toit, nene ipatoona ighaze ye iza tiina ne maau. *Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22*

²⁴ Eemoghon poia to Maaron ilib kat. Tauto lolo isamin ghiit, ve ighur leed ataam ite pa taneep denjaad ila mata. Ataam tonene ivot ila tauud poia toit eta maau. Nene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ye imbaad sosor toit atia, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Tit 3:5*

²⁵ Maaron ighur Krisi ighaze imaat inim watoonrau, lesosin toni ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. Tovenen yes to

tighur ila toni, ye pale ireu sosor todi isob ilale.

Yes to muun tigham sosor ne paam, Maaron lolo isamin di, tauto iwaghamun di maau ve ipul di tineep. Ngar toni tonowen, nene denja. Pasa, ye iwatag ighaze muri, Natu pale imbaad sosor todi atia. *Mban 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20*

²⁶ Ve aazne tovene paam. Ighaze Maaron lolo isamin yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ve ireu sosor todi, ve igham di tineep denjadi ila mata, nene denja. Pasa, Krisi imbaad sosor todi atia wa.

²⁷ Ve ighaze venen, sei irau ipait tau ighaze ngar to ye ighamghami, nene poia ila Maaron mata? Maau. Paitoon tovene irau ivot muul maau. Pasa, iit tataghon katin tutuun, ghorotapait tauud. Eemoghon aazne, iit tataghon ataam to tutuun muul maau. Tataghon ataam to ghurla. *1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9*

²⁸ Pasa, iit tawatag: Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, nene irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau. Ghurla toit, tauto inim ataam pait ve taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Ro 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+*

²⁹ Vena, Maaron ye Maaron to yes Yuda moghon? Maau. Ye Maaron to yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Mban 10:34+; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28*

³⁰ Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to inepneep. Ve ye ighur ataam ee moghon pa tamtoghon tisob tineep denjadi ila mata.

Yes to tizir di, ve yes to tizir di maau ne paam. Ataam ee moghon to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene ghurla todi. *Mbanj 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8*

³¹ Vena? Ighaze tapakur ghurla toit inim mbef tiina, pale igham ghiit mataad velegin tutuun to Maaron inimale mbef sorok? Maau kat! Ghurla toit, nene ipamundigin ghiit pa tataghon katin tutuun ngara. *Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4, 13:10; Ga 5:22+*

4

Abaram yesuru David tipatoon ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

¹ Yo, iit mataad ingal ila pa Abaram to yei Yuda nivot ila toni. Pale tasaav vena pani?

² Ye igham ngar popoia moghon ve itaghon katin tutuun to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja? Maau. Pasa, ighaze venen, nene ye irau ipait tau ila Maaron mata.

³ Eemoghon Maaron aliya to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.” *Mbnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23*

⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atia, nene taghita taghaze atia tonenen tigham pani sorok maau. Nene tigholi pa uraat toni. *Ro 11:6*

⁵ Ve tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer ngar ve uraat popoia to ye igham di ne

maau, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron moghon irau igham iit tamtoghon samsamiaad taneep denjaad ila mata, nene tamtoghon tovene to Maaron pale ighita ghurla toni, ve iwaata ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9*

⁶ Kinik David paam isavia saveen raraate ighaze: Yes to ngar ve uraat todi poia ila Maaron mata maau, eemoghon ye ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata, nene yes pale tinidi iza pa poia toni to iza todi. Pasa, saveen toni waaro eez isaav tovene:

⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor Maaron aliya ve isosor pa ataam toni, ve Maaron lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.

⁸ Onoon kat, ighaze Maaron ipul sosor to tamtoghon eta, ve mata ingali muul maau,

nene pale tamtoghon tonenen tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.” *Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19*

⁹ Ve sei masin to poia to Maaron iza todi? Yes Yuda moghon to tizir di, ma ndug ndug to tizir di maau ne paam? Mataad ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Ye nisavia wa: Ghurla toni, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja eez.

¹⁰ Laak, sawa sine to Maaron ighita Abaram ighaze ye ngeu denja? Tiziri le isob, ghoru Maaron isaav pani tovene? Maau. Maaron

ighita Abaraam ighaze ye ngeu denja muun, ve muri ghoru, tiziri.

¹¹ Tovenen sawa to tiziri sone, ghurla toni ighami ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Ve muri ghoru, tiziri. Maaron isavia ngar to ziroon tamtoghon pa Abaram inim ghilaloon pa ghurla toni, leso ipaloti ve iwatag kat ighaze ye ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Tauto yes to tizir di maau ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata, nene tisob tinim Abaram papaghu toni. *Mbnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+*

¹² Ve yes to tizir di ne paam. Ighaze titaghon ngar to tamaan Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron inimale Abaram ighur ila toni indeen sawa to tiziri sone, nene pale tinim Abaram papaghu toni.

Yes to tighur ila, tauto tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoja

¹³ Muun, Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram ve papaghu toni ighaze ye pale igham taan isob inim ledi. Laak, Abaram itaghon katin tutuun to Maaron, tauto ye isavia saveen tonene pani? Maau. Maaron isavia saveen tonene pani pasa, Abaram ighur ila toni, ve ghurla toni ighami ineep denja ila ye mata. *Mbnp 17:4+*

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon to titaghon katin tutuun, yes moghon to pale tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoja, nene pale anoja ivot

vena? Maau. Pale inim mbeb sorok. Ve ghurla toit tovene paam. Inim mbeb sorok.

¹⁵ Pasa, tamtoghon eta itaghon katin tutuun maau. Iit tasob tamamalaan pani. Tauto tutuun inim pughu pa mbalmbali to Maaron izaza toit. Ve inimale tutuun ineep maau, tone irau tamalaan pani maau, ve leed sosor ila Maaron mata maau. *Ro 5:13, 7:7+; Ga 3:10,18*

¹⁶ Tauto Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve ighur leed ataam ite leso taghita saveen mbuaan toni anoja. Nene ghurla toit. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze le saveen mbuaan toni ighur anoja pa Abaram papaghu toni tisob. Yes Yuda to titaghon tutuun to Mose, ve yes to Yuda maau, to titaghon Abaram pa ghurla toni ne paam. Pasa, iit tasob to taghur ila to Krisi, Abaram inim tamaan. *Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22*

¹⁷ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“You naghur ghom leso unum ival tiina to ndug ndug tamandi.”

Mbnp 17:4+

Aazne, saveen tonene anoja ivot pa iit tamtoghon to taghur ila to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron ighita ghiit ighaze iit tanim Abaram papaghu toni. Abaram ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to ghurla. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron ighaze ye irau ipamundigin yes mateenja. Ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron isaav moghon, ve mbeb to muun tineep maau ne, tivot. *Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3,19*

Abaram ipatoonj ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

18 Muun, Maaron imbua saveenj toman Abaram ighaze: "Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim ndinndin ndinndin." Abaram iwatag: Tau tapiri irau igham saveenj tonowen anonja ivot maau. Eemoghon ye ighur ila kat ighaze Maaron tapiri pale igham mbbeb tonowen ivot. Tauto ighurghur mata pani. Ghurla toni iyaryaanj tovene, tauto inim ival tiina to ndug ndug tamandi. *Mbnp 15:5*

19 Sawa tonenen, Abaram iwatag: Ye inim olman wat, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasa, ndaman toni igharau pa tamoot liim (100). Ve Sara paam inim olman tidi. Sawa toni to popaanj isob wa. Eemoghon Abaram iyoon ariana pa ghurla toni. *Mbnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib 11:11+*

20 Ve lolo ru pa saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron maau. Ghurla toni iyaryaanj le iyaryaanj kat. Tauto ipatoonj Maaron iza tiina ivot ighazoonj.

21 Pasa, Abaram ighur ila kat tovene: Ighaze Maaron imbua saveenj pa mbbeb eta, nene ye tapiri irau igham anonja ivot. *Mt 19:26*

22 Abaram ghurla toni iyaryaanj tovene, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.

23-24 Saveenj waaro tonene, timbooda pa Abaram moghon maau. Inarua ghiit paam. Pasa, ighaze iit taghur ila to Maaron to ipamundigin

Tiina toit Yesu pa mateen, nene ye pale ighita ghiit ighaze iit paam taneep denjaad ila mata. *Ro 10:9, 15:4*

25 Pasa, sosor toit, tauto Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtoghon nimadi, ve tirabi imaat. Ve ipamundigini pa mateen, leso igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. *Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21*

5

Aazne, itiija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa

1 Tovenen, iit to taghur ila to Krisi, taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irab motin koi to muunj inee ila itiija Maaron sosood. Ye inim ataam pait, tauto aazne itiija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. *Mbanj 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20*

2 Krisi ndamo pait, tauto iit to taghur ila toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taneep ila poia toni lolo. Ve lolood poia ve tiniid iza pasa, iit taghurghur mataad pa sawa to ye igham ghiit tala taneep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19*

3 Ve tonene moghon maau. Lolood poia ve tiniid iza pa patanjani naol to tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasa, iit tawatag: Patanjani toit ipariaanj ghiit, leso tayoon ariana. *Mbanj 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+*

4 Ve ighaze tayoon ariana pa badoonj patanjani, nene pale Maaron ighita ghiit ighaze

iit taraua. Ve ighaze venen, nene irau taghur mataad pa nepoon poia to ye pale igham pait. *Hib 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12*

⁵ Ve iit irau taghur mataad pani sorok ne maau. Ye pale igham nepoon poia tonowen pait. Pasa, ye igham Avuvu Patabuan pait wa. Ve Avuvu tonowen izeev ghiit pa poia to Maaron, tauto tayamaana ila lolood taghaze Maaron lolo ineep toit kat. *Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6*

⁶ Aghita. Muun, iit mataad ingal Maaron maau, ve leed tapiriid irau to tauul tauud maau. Eemoghon indeen sawa kat to Maaron tau ighuri, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtoghon samsamiaad. *Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13*

⁷ Tamtoghon enaenja avaat irau tiyokia taudi ve timaat pa tamtoghon ite. Ve irau tigham tovene pa tamtoghon soroksorok maau. Ngeu to ngar toni denja ve poia kat, ghoroyes irau tiyokia taudi ve timaat pani.

⁸ Eemoghon Maaron ngar toni ite. Sawa to ngar to ghamuun sotor ikiskis ghiit sone, Krisi imaat pait. Ngar toni tonowen ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo ineep toit kat. *Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10*

⁹ Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat taghaze: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa mbalmbali to Maaron to pale ivot pa Mbon Muri ne paam. Pasa aazne, sinj toni igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. *1Tes 1:10*

¹⁰ Aghita. Muun, itiija Maaron tawaghurun koi pa tauud. Eemoghon mateen to Natu irab motin koi tonowen, tauto aazne itiija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat tovene: Natu to imundig pa mateen ve aazne ineep mata iyaryaar, ye pale igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. *2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+*

¹¹ Ve tonene moghon maau. Iit tiniid iza pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. Pasa, Krisi inim ataam pait, tauto aazne, itiija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa.

Adam inim pughu pa mateen, ve Krisi inim pughu pa nepoon poia to taghami ila to Maaron

¹² Iit tawatag: Muun, ngeu ee moghon igham sosor, tauto ngar samia ivot le irau taan isob. Sosor toni, tauto igham tamtoghon tisob tisami. Ve ye to inim pughu pa mateen ivot le irau tamtoghon tisob. *Mbnp 3:6+; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sawa to Adam, ve inim imuul sawa to Maaron isavia tutuun toni pa yes Israela, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor tinimale Adam maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yes ledi ngalsekiinj eta inimale Adam maau. Tovenen tutuun to Maaron to timalaan pani, yes tighazoon pani maau. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ikankaan pa tutuun, nene

Maaron irau mata kisin sosor toni maau. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mateen samba, ve timatmaat. Pasa, yes tineep iloon ila Adam sosor toni lolo.

Adam ipatoon ghiitpa Ngeu to inim muri. *1Kor 15:21+,45*
 15-16 Pasa Adam, ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve sawa to izoor Maaron aliņa ve igham sosor, nene inim pughu pa mateen igham tamtoghon tisob. Yesu Krisi tovene paam. Ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve ila uraat toni, poia tiina to Maaron iza to ival tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor todi. Tovenen poia to Maaron ipatoonja pait, ve pataņani to ivot ila sosor to Adam, nene raratedi maau. Pasa, sosor ee moghon kat to Adam, to iwaghamun ghiit tasob, ve inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia pait. Eemoghon tamtoghon tigham sosor katindi inim inim le sawa to Yesu, ghoru Maaron igham poian ghiit sorok itaghton tau poia toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata.

17 Tovenen muun, Adam izoor Maaron aliņa, tauto inim pughu pa tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mateen samba ve timatmaat. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Ve ngeu ee moghon to inim ataam pait ve poia to Maaron iza toit, nene Yesu Krisi. Tovenen yes to tigham poia to Maaron ila toni, ve ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene pale tigham nepoon poia ila toni, ve tineep tinimale kinik ve

tigham pooz le alok. *Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5*

18-19 Tovenen onoon, Adam, ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve sawa to izoor Maaron aliņa ve imalaan pa tutuun toni, sosor toni tonowen, tauto inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob. Krisi tovene paam. Ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve itaghton katin ngar denja, tauto igham ival tiina tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve tigham nepoon poia ila toni. *Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2*

20 Maaron igham tutuun pait, leso samia toit ivot ighazon, ve taghilaal tauud taghaze iit ndiran to ghamuun sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtoghon, sosor toit tiina. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Ilib pa sosor toit. *Ro 3:20, 7:7+*

21 Tovenen muun, iit taneep ila ngar samia samba ve samia igham pooz pait. Tauto igham mateen ivot pait. Eemoghon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. Tauto taneep ila poia to Maaron samba, ve poia toni ighamgham pooz pait. Leso tagham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23*

6

Iit tala toman Krisi pa mateen toni, tovenen tapul ngar samia ineple

1 Yo, ighaze Maaron lolo isamin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit itaghton tau poia toni, pale

tasaav vena? Pale tanoknok ghamuun ngar samia, lesu poia toni tiina iza toit? *Ro 3:5+*

² Maau kat! Iit to taghur ila to Krisi, tapul ngar samia wa, tanimale yes mateenja. Pale tataghon ataam samia muul vena? *Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24*

³ Yam awatag maau? Sawa to tagham ya, itinja Yesu Krisi talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve tala tomani pa mateen toni. *Ga 2:20, 5:24*

⁴ Onoon kat, sawa to tagham ya, nene inimale tamaat, ve titavia ghiit toman Krisi. Leso laghoon toman nepoon toit inim paghu, raraate inimale Krisi imaat, ve Tama Maaron tapiri ipamundigini pa mateen. *2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12*

⁵ Ighaze tala toman Krisi pa mateen toni ve nepoon toit mungina isob, nene pale tala tomani pa mundigiin toni paam, ve tagham nepoon paghu inimale ye igham nepoon paghu. *Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11*

⁶ Iit tawatag: Lolood mungina, nene tirabi toman Yesu izala ai pambaroon wa. Leso ngar samia to ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isob, ve tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. *Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5*

⁷ Tamtoghon to ighaze imaat wa, nene samia tapiri irau ikisi muul maau. *Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1*

⁸ Tauto iit taghur ila tovene: Ighaze tala toman Krisi pa mateen toni, nene pale itinja Krisi taneep

mataad iyaryaar paam. *Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11*

⁹ Iit tawatag: Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen wa, ve irau imaat muul maau. Tauto mateen ingini muul maau. *Mbanj 2:24; Syg 1:18*

¹⁰ Pasa, ye imaat pa sosor toit pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau imaat muul maau. Ve aazne, ye ineep pa igham uraat itaghon Maaron lolo ve ngar toni. *Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18*

¹¹ Yam tovene paam. Agham ngar aghaze: "Yei to ninim Yesu Krisi le, nipul ngar samia wa. Yei ninimale yes mateenja to irau tigham ngar samia muul maau. Ve aazne, nineep pa ghamuun uraat itaghon Maaron lolo ve ngar toni." *2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+*

¹² Yam awatag: Muri, yam pale amaas. Tovenen apul samia igham pooz payam malep. Pale ighereb gham ve ataghon ngar samia to lolomim igham pani. *Mbo 119:133*

¹³ Anjin poian anojamim babanja tisob, inimale matamim, avomim, ni-mamim ma venen. Apul di tinim mbesoonja pa ngar samia muul malep. Muun, yam aneep animale yes mateenja. Ve aazne, Maaron ipamundigin gham ve agham nepoon paghu ila toni wa. Tovenen aghur taumim anim le kat. Ve aghur anojamim babanja tisob tinim ye le paam, lesu tinim mbesoonja

pa n̄gar den̄ja. *Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5*

¹⁴ Pasa, yam aneep ila tutuun samba muul maau. Yam aneep ila poia to Maaron samba. Tovenen samia irau igham pooz payam muul maau. *Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6*

Iit tanim mbesoon̄ja pa n̄gar samia muul maau

¹⁵ Vena? Ighaze iit taneep ila tutuun samba muul maau, ve taneep ila poia to Maaron samba, pale mataad sorok pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar samia? Maau kat! *Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9*

¹⁶ Yam awatag maau? Ighaze aghur taumim ila tamtoghon eta samba ve ataghon n̄gar toni, yam anim mbesoon̄ja toni. Ighaze anim mbesoon̄ja pa n̄gar samia, nene pale ighereb gham pa mateen̄ ve alalemim. Eemoghon ighaze anim mbesoon̄ja pa Maaron, ve ataghon n̄gar toni, nene pale ighereb gham pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar to den̄ja ila ye mata. *Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19*

¹⁷ Muun̄, yam anim mbesoon̄ja pa n̄gar samia ve n̄gar tonowen igham pooz payam. Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron! Pasa, sawa to tipatoot gham pa saveen̄ to Krisi, ve tighur gham aneep ila saveen̄ tonowen samba, yam aghur ila, ve aghaze ataghoni kat toman lolomim.

¹⁸ Sawa tonenen, Krisi ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ve anim mbesoon̄ja pa n̄gar den̄ja. *Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2*

¹⁹ You nasavia ataam to Krisi iza to n̄gar to yes

mbesoon̄ja tighamghami, lesa iraurau payam pa agham n̄gar pani. Aghita. Muun̄, yam apul anon̄jamim babānja naol tinim mbesoon̄ja pa n̄gar samia. Tauto amalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ to Maaron, ve agham n̄gar naol to tingalaan̄ maau. Ve aazne, yam irau ataghon n̄gar raraate, ve apul anon̄jamim babānja tisob tinim mbesoon̄ja pa n̄gar den̄ja to Maaron. Lesa anim ye le kat, ve ataghon n̄gar patabuan̄ moghon. *Ro 12:1*

²⁰ Sawa to yam anim mbesoon̄ja pa n̄gar samia, n̄gar den̄ja igham pooz payam maau.

²¹ Vena? Ngar to aghami pa sawa tonenen, igham anon̄ja poia eta ivot payam? Maau kat. Aazne, matamim in̄gal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasa, n̄gar tovene pale igham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed. *Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19*

²² Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ve n̄gar tonowen igham pooz payam muul maau. Ve yam anim mbesoon̄ja to Maaron wa. Tauto aghita anon̄ja poia tovene: Yam ataghon n̄gar patabuan̄ ve anim Maaron le kat. Ve muri, yam pale agham nepoon̄ poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *1Pe 1:9*

²³ Ngar samia atia, nene mateen̄. Eemoghon iit to taneep tun̄ja ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve igham leed nepoon̄ poia to pale iseenḡa itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Mbnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15

7

Taneep ila ataam to tutuun muul maau. Maaron Avuvu to igham pooz pait

¹ Yam tonvetaz, tutuun ngara, yam awatagi wa. Tutuun ingin yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar moghon. Ve yes mateenja, nene tutuun le saveen eta padi maau.

² Agham ngar pa ndiliva vaivainja. Tutuun isaav ighaze: Yes irau tineep toman ndizwadi le ndizwadi timaat. Eemoghon sawa to ndizwadi timaat, tutuun to vaiuun ingin di muul maau. *1Kor 7:39*

³ Tovenen ighaze liva eta azuwa inepneep, ve liva tonenen ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paghu, nene pale tiwaata tighaze ye liva to ghuruun maat. Ve ighaze azuwa imaata, ve liva tonenen ila ivai muul, nene irau tiwaata tovene maau. Pasa, mateen to azuwa irab motin vaiuun todi, ve tutuun to vaiuun ingin muul maau. *Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18*

⁴ Yam tonvetaz, ngar raraate moghon to ivot payam paam. Pasa, yam to ala toman Krisi pa mateen toni, aazne aneep ila ataam to tutuun muul maau, ve anim tamtoghon ite le wa. Nene ngeu to Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, leso tagham ngar popoia naol tivot pa Maaron. *Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+*

⁵ Muun, sawa to lolood mungina ighamgham pooz pait, tutuun ipazaagh ghiit pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Tauto anonjaad babanja inimale mataad, avood, nimaad, ma venen, tigham ngar samsamia naol. Ngar tovene to igham ghiit tamaat. *Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19*

⁶ Ve aazne, iit talup toman Krisi pa mateen toni. Tauto ye ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniin tutuun. Ataam mungina to tutuun to timbooda, nene iit tanim mbe-soonja pani muul maau. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tambesmbes pa Maaron itaghon ataam paghu to Avuvu Patabuan. *Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6*

Tutuun ipamundigin ngar toit, leso taghilaal sosor toit

⁷ Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Tutuun, nene mbeb samia? Maau kat! Tutuun, nene mbeb poia. Ighaze tutuun ineep maau, pale naghilaal sosor tiou vena? Aghita. Tutuun to Maaron isaav ighaze: "Lolom igham pa nditam mbeb todi malep." Tauto naghilaal naghaze ngar tovene, isosor. Ve inimale tutuun tonene ineep maau, tone nakankaan pa ngar tonene. *Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20*

⁸ Eemoghon tutuun tonene inim ataam pa ngar samia, ve ipazaagh ghou ve lolog igham pa mbeb naol. Ve inimale tutuun tovene ineep maau, tone samia tapiri isob.

⁹ Tovenen sawa to nakankaan pa tutuun to

Maaron, you naneep poia. Ve sawa to tutuun ivot ve nawatagi, nene ipamundigin ngar samia ila lolog.

¹⁰ Tauto igham ghou naneep sagan pa Maaron, ve irab ghou namaat. Aghita. Tutuun to Maaron ighuri leso tagham nepoon poia, tauto igham mateen ivot payou. *Mbnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5*

¹¹ Pasa, tutuun tonowen inim ataam pa ngar samia. Tauto itombaan ghou, ve irab ghou namaat. *Mbnp 3:13*

¹² Eemoghon tutuun, nene mbeb patabuan. Ve ngar to tutuun isavia ne paam. Nene patabuan, denja, ve poia. *Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8*

¹³ Vena, mbeb poia tonowen, to irab ghou namaat? Maau kat! Ngar samia to irab ghou namaat. Aghita. Tutuun to mbeb poia, nene inim ataam pa ngar samia, tauto irab ghou namaat. Pasa, ngar samia ighereb ghou namalaan pa tutuun, tauto inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia payou ve namaat. Nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar samia, nene mbeb samia le samia kat. *Ro 6:23*

Lolood munjina iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Tutuun, nene itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemoghon you tamtoghon to taan, ve lolog munjina inepneep toman ghou sone. Tauto nepoon tiou to aazne, nene inimale samia ighol ghou ve nanim

mbesoonja pani. *Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15*

¹⁵ You nakankaan pa ngar to naghamghami ne. Pasa, ngar to naghaze nataghoni, nene naghami maau. Ve ngar to lolog pani maau kat, tauto naghamghami. *Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+*

¹⁶ Ngar samia to naghamghami, ighaze lolog pani maau, nene ipatoon ghou ighaze taug nayok pa tutuun to Maaron naghaze nene mbeb poia.

¹⁷ Tovenen ngar samia to naghamghami, taug lolog ve naghami maau. Samia to ineep ila lolog, tauto ipapazaagh ghou ve naghamghami.

¹⁸ You nawatag: Ngar poia eta ineep ila lolog maau. Nene nasavia lolog munjina. Pasa, lolog naghaze le naghamsam ngar popoia moghon. Eemoghon naraua maau. *Mbnp 6:5, 8:21*

¹⁹ Ngar popoia to naghaze naghamsam di, nene naghamsam di maau. Ve ngar samsamia to lolog padi maau kat, tauto naghamsam di.

²⁰ Ngar samsamia to naghamsam di ne, ighaze lolog pa naghamsam di maau, nene ipatoon ghou ighaze taug lolog ve naghamsam di maau. Samia to ineep ila lolog, tauto ipapazaagh ghou ve naghamsam di.

²¹ You naghita ngar tonene ivotvot payou. Sawa to naghaze naghamsam ngar poia eta, ngar samia inepneep ila ngar tonenen lolo.

²² You lolog pa Maaron tutuun toni kat, ve naghaze le

nataghoni kat. *Mbo 119:35*
²³ Eemoghon naghilaal ngar ite ineep ila lolog paam, ve ighamgham pooz pa anonag babanja inimale matag, avog, nimag, ma venen. Ngar tonene toman tutuun to Maaron to ngar tiou iyaryaan pani, nene tipaparab irau sawa isob. Ngar samia tonene ikis katin ghou ve ighamgham pooz payou. Irau ipul ghou maau. *Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1*

²⁴ Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atia to ngar samia tonene, nene mateen! Sei to pale ipas ghou navot pa patanani tonene? *Ro 6:6, 8:2*

²⁵ You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat toni, ye pale iuul ghou. *Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57*

Tovenen ngar tiou naghaze nanim mbesonja pa Maaron, ve nataghon tutuun toni. Eemoghon lolog mungina tapiri tiina, tauto nanim mbesonja pa ngar samia.

8

Nepoon to yes to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu

¹⁻² Saveen naol to nasavia ila wa, nene pughu tovene: Iit to taneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, aazne leed pughu eta pa Maaron ighur atia pait maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu to taghamgham nepoon poia ila toni, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar samia ve mateen tapiri wa. *Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+*

³ Tutuun, nene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa samia ve mateen

tapiri, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata ne maau. Pasa, lolood mungina, nene irabrab matin tapiriid. Eemoghon mbep to tutuun irau ighami maau, tauto Maaron tau ighami. Pasa, ye imbaan tau Natu izi inim taan, ve igham nepoon inimale iit tamtoghon samsamiaad, ve tini iyabyab, ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ireu sosor toit. *Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+*

⁴ Ye igham tovene, leso tagham ngar denja to tutuun isavia. Nene nasavia iit tamtoghon to tataghon ngar to lolood mungina maau, ve tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16,25*

⁵ Tamtoghon to titaghon lolodi mungina, yes matadi ingalngal ngar samsamia to lolodi mungina moghon. Eemoghon yes to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, matadi ingalngal mbep ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+*

⁶ Tamtoghon to matadi ingalngal ngar to lolodi mungina, titaghon ataam to mateen. Ve yes to matadi ingalngal mbep ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu, nene tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep toman lolodi luuma. *Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8*

⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze itaghon lolo mungina, nene ye ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtoghon tovene, lolo pa ineep ila tutuun to Maaron samba

maau. Ighaze itoova pa itaghoni, nene pale iraua maau.

⁸ Tovenen yes to titaghon lolodi munġina, nene irau tigham Maaron lolo poia ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

⁹ Eemoghon yam ataghon nġar to lolomim munġina muul maau. Pasa ighaze onoon Maaron Avuvu ineep ila lolomim, ye pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze Krisi Avuvu ineep ila lolo maau, nene ye tamtoghon to Krisi maau. *1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+*

¹⁰ Onoon, sosor toit to inim pughu pa iit tasob tamatmaat. Eemoghon ighaze Krisi ineep ila lolomim, yam pale agham nepoon poia ila to Avuvu Patabuanġ. Pasa, Krisi igham gham aneep denġiamim ila Maaron mata wa.

¹¹ Ve ighaze Maaron toit to ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateeġ ne Avuvu ineep ila lolomim, ye pale ipamundigin gham paam pa mateeġ ila Avuvu tonowen tapiri, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar toman anoġamim paghu. *Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14*

Avuvu Patabuanġ igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze tanim Maaron ndinatu

¹² Tovenen yam toġvetaz to Krisi, yam lemim pughu eta pa ataghon nġar to lolomim munġina muul maau. Yam irau ataghon nġar to Avuvu Patabuanġ. *Ro 6:14*

¹³ Pasa, ighaze ataghon nġar to lolomim munġina, nene pale amatmaat ve alalemim. Ve ighaze agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuanġ, ve arabrab matin nġar sam-samia to lolomim munġina, nene pale agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+*

¹⁴ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, to tinim Maaron ndinatu.

¹⁵ Avuvu to Maaron igham payam, ye irau igham gham anim yes mbesoonġa sorok to timatughez pa daba todi ne maau. Ye Avuvu to igham ghiit tanim Maaron ndinatu. Ve ye to igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghaze: "Abba,* Tamaġ!" *Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7*

¹⁶ Tovenen Avuvu Patabuanġ tau isavsaav pait ila lolood, ve ipariaaġ ghiit, leso taghur ila taghaze iit Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22*

Muri pale tala taneep toman Maaron ila nġuruba lolo

¹⁷ Ighaze iit Maaron ndinatu, nene izaad pa ghamuunġ mbeb popoiadi naol to Tamaan Maaron ighaze irei di pa tamtoghon toni. Ve iit moghon maau. Itiġa Krisi pale tagham mbeb tonowen. Eemoghon iit irau tambaad pataġani pa Krisi iza, ghoru muri itiġa Krisi taneep poia ila nġuruba lolo

* **8:15:** Yes Israela ndinatudi geeġeu tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze: 'Abba,' inimale iit ndinatuud tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze 'Amaġ.' Yesu paam ipoi Tama Maaron ighaze 'Abba.' Ughita Mk 14:36.

izi ndug sambam. *Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7*

¹⁸ Pataņani naol to aazne tivotvot ne, you naghita di tinimale mbeb sorok. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ipatoon ęguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni pait izi ndug sambam, mbeb tonowen pale ilib kat pa pataņani toit tisob. *2Kor 4:17*

¹⁹ Aazne, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, tiņazuuva ve tighurghur matadi pa Maaron tighaze le rikia moghon ve tighita katin sawa to ye ipatoon ęndinatu tivot tighazoon. *Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2*

²⁰⁻²¹ Aazne, taghita mbeb naol to Maaron ighur di, tineep pooi maau. Tisasami rikia, ve uraat todi ilaan deņia kat itaghon Maaron ęgar toni maau. Mbeb tonowen titaghon taudi lolodi ve tigham tovene maau. Maaron tau ipul di tila samia nima, tauto tisami. Eemoghon ye igham ęgar padi paam ighaze muri, ye pale igham mulin di paam, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri. Leso tinim paghu ve tineep pooi ila ęguruba lolo, tinimale iit to tanim ye ndinatu. *Mbnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1*

²² Iit tawatag: Muuņ ve inim aazne, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, tiyamaan yabyabuņ ve tiyakyak tinimale liva to ighaze ipoop.

²³ Ve yes moghon maau. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tau Avuvu pait wa. Nene inim pughu pa mbeb popoia naol to muri pale

tagham di. Eemoghon aazne, taneep toman pataņani ve tatanņan, ve tasasaņan sawa to pale Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve igham leed anoņaad paghu. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoroye ipatoon ghiit ighaze: "Nene you ndinatu." *2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21*

²⁴ Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemoghon taghita katin anoņa sone. Tauto aazne, taghurghur mataad pani ve tanepneep. Ve inimale anoņa ivot wa, tone irau taghur mataad pani muul maau. Pasa, ighaze mbeb eta anoņa ivot, sei pale ighur mata pani muul? *2Kor 5:7*

²⁵ Nepoon poia to taghurghur mataad pani ne, iit taghita katini sone. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauto tayoos ariana, ve tasasaņan moghon. *Hib 11:1*

Maaron Avuvu ipasalunęan sunuun toit

²⁶ Onoon, iit tamtoghon to taan, tapiriid imbool. Ve sawa naol, takankaan: Pale tasuņ vena, leso sunuun toit deņia pa Maaron ęgar toni. Ve ęgar pida to ineep ila lolood, nene ipataņan pa tasavia ila sunuun toit. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuan iuluul ghiit, ve ipasalunęan sunuun toit iņanarua Tamaan Maaron. *Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18*

²⁷ Maaron itirtiir iit tasob lolood, ve iwatag Avuvu Patabuan ęgar toni paam. Ye iwatag: Sawa to Avuvu

Patabuanj ighur iit tamtoohon to Maaron ila sunjuun toni, ye isunsunj itaghon Maaron lolo.

Mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghiit kat ne maau

²⁸ Iit tawatag: Mbeb tisob to tivotvot, nene Maaron itoor toor di tinim mbeb popoia pa yes to lolodi pani. Nene yes to ye ipoi di tinim le itaghon tau ngar toni. *Mbnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9*

²⁹ Pasa, yes to ye tau isia di pataghaan, tauto ngar toni iyaryaanj padi ighaze igham uraat padi ve itoor di lee tigham katin ngar to Natu Yesu Krisi. Leso ye inim aidaba, ve imuun pa nditazi ve ndilivu katindi tonowen. *2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2*

³⁰ Ve yes to Maaron ngar toni iyaryaanj padi, tauto ipoi di tinim le. Ve yes to ipoi di tinim le, tauto igham di tineep denjadi ila mata. Ve yes to igham di tineep denjadi ila mata, nene ye pale ikis di tineep tunja ila toni ila ila le igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Yo 10:27+; 1Kor 6:11*

Mbeb eta irau irab motin ghiit pa Maaron maau

³¹ Laak, ighaze Maaron igham tovene pait, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze ye tau ivool toit, sei irau iwaghamun ghiit? Maau. *Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6*

³² Aghita. Maaron inguruut tau Natu pait maau. Ye ipuli

izi inim taan, ve igham inaad ve imaat pait. Ighaze vennen, Maaron pale igham leed mbeb toni popoia to naol ne, raraate inimale igham Natu pait. *Yo 3:16*

³³ Ve iit tamtoohon to Maaron isia ghiit tanim le, sei pale ipayoon ghiit pa savsaveen? Maau. Pasa, Maaron tau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata wa. *Is 50:8+*

³⁴ Ve sei pale ighur atia pait pa sosor toit? Maau. Pasa, Yesu Krisi imaat pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Ve aazne, ye inepneep ila Maaron nima waan, ve sunjuun toni inajarua Tama pait. *Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1*

³⁵ Aghita. Krisi lolo ineeep toit kat. Tovenen sa mbeb irau irab motin ghiit pani? Maau. Patajani naol naol to tivotvot pait inimale taneep sami, ma tamtoohon tighur patajani pait pasa, tataghon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaan igham ghiit, ma timbut ghiit pa buza, ma patajani ite paam, mbeb eta tovene irau irab motin ghiit pa Krisi maau.

³⁶ Onoon, patajani naol tonene tivotvot pait. Saveenja timbooda pataghaanj tovene:

“Yei ninim lem wa. Tauto sawa isob, tirabrab sorokin ghei nimatmaat.

Yes tighita ghei ninimale sipsip to timbit di pa tirab di.” *Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+*

³⁷ Eemoghon patanani naol tonene irau tiwaghamun ghiit maau. Pasa, Krisi lolo pait kat, ve igham ghiit talib padi. *Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11*

³⁸⁻³⁹ Tovenen you naghur ila kat tovene: Iit to taneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron lolo ineep toit kat, ve mbeb eta irau irab motin ghiit pani maau. Maateen, ma nepoonaad to taan, anela eta, avuvu samia eta, mbeb to ledi tapiridi tintina, ngar to aazne ivotvot, ngar to muri pale ivot, mbeb to tineep sala, ma mbeb to tineep sila kat, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, eta irau irab motin ghiit pa Maaron toit to lolo pait kat ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

9

Paulus lolo ipatanan kat pa yes Israela to tighur ila to Krisi maau

¹ Saveen to you naghaze nasavia, nene kaarom maau. Nene saveen onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasa, you tamtoghon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuan to ighamgham pooz payou ne, ye igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze saveen tonene, nene onoon moghon.

²⁻³ Sawa isob, you naneep toman lolog ipatanan kat ve natanan pa yes Israela. Pasa, yes tamtoghon tiou, ve pughu tiei ee moghon. Tovenen lolog iyaryaan kat naghaze Maaron igham mulin di, ghoru poia. Ighaze Maaron

irau ipaghau mbalmbali toni padi, ve ighuri iza tiou, nene poia moghon. Onoon kat, ighaze ataam ite paam ineep maau, you irau nayokia taug ve Maaron irab motin ghou pa Krisi ve nalaleg, leso nauul di. *Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1*

⁴ Yes Israela, Maaron igham mbeb popoiadi naol padi. Ye igham di tinim ndinatu. Ve muun, inepneep ila lolodi, ve ipatoon tapiri ve poia toni padi. Pae katindi, Maaron imbua saveen toman di, leso tilup di tinim ee moghon. Yes to tigham tutuun toni. Ve Maaron ipatoon sunuun ngara padi leso titaghoni ila rumai lolo, ve imbua saveen toman di pa mbeb naol. *Mbnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5*

⁵ Yes tivot ila to nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve sinj todi tonowen iseenga inim inim le aazne Krisi ivot ila todi. Krisi, ye Maaron, ve mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba. Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa poia toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon. *Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28*

Abaram papaghu toni pida, yes Israela kat. Ve pida maau

⁶ Onoon, aazne Israela katindi tighur ila to Krisi maau. Tovenen pale tasaav vena pa saveen to Maaron imbua toman nditimbudi? Saveen tonowen inim yaghur sorok? Maau. Pasa, tamtoghon to tivot ila to yes

Israela, tisob tinim Israela kat maau. *Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+*
 7 Ve Abaram papaghu toni tovene paam. Yes to tivot ila to Abaram, tisob tinim papaghu toni kat maau. Pasa, muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze:

“Papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak moghon.” *Mbnp 21:12*

8 Saveeŋ tonene, ŋgara tovene: Yes to tivot ila siŋ to Abaram, tisob tinim Maaron ndinatu maau. Yes to tivot titaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni, nene yes moghon to ye ighita di ighaze ye ndinatu. *Ga 3:29, 4:23,28*

9 Pasa muuŋ, Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman Abaram ighaze:

“Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot.” *Mbnp 18:10,14*

Maaron isia tamtoghon tinim le itaghon tau lolo

10 Ve tonene moghon maau. Matamim inŋgal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azuwa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop booga ru.

11-12 Sawa to ipoop ndinatu ru tonowen sone, Maaron isaav pani ighaze:

“Muri, natum aidaba pale inim mbesooŋa pa ŋgeu muria.” *Mbnp 25:23*

Sawa to Maaron isavia saveeŋ tonene, ndipain ru tonenen tigham ŋgar poia

eta, ma ŋgar samia eta sone. Maaron igham ŋgar tonene, leso ipatoon ataam to ye isia le tamtoghon. Pasa, ighaze ye isia tamtoghon eta inim le, nene pughu ineep ila tamtoghon tonenen tau ŋgar toni, ma uraat toni eta ne maau. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ŋgar toni, ve igham tamtoghon tonenen inim le. *Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8*

13 Ve Maaron saveeŋ toni waaro ite isavia ŋgar raraate moghon. Ighaze:

“You lolog pa Yakop ve naghami pa uraat tiou. Ve Esau, you matag ila pani maau. Napuli ineep.” *Mal 1:2+*

14 Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena? Maaron ŋgar toni denja maau? Tagham ŋgar tovene malep. *Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15*

15 Pasa aghita. Muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighaze:

“Ŋgar to lolog isamin tamtoghon, nene ineep to you taug. Ighaze ateg waaro tamtoghon eta ve naghaze nareu sosor toni, nene pale naghama tovene. Tamtoghon to ighaze lolog isamini ve lolog pa nauuli, nene pale nauuli.” *Igham 33:19*

16 Tovenen Maaron ighita tamtoghon lolodi ve ŋgar to tizuarua di pani, ve igham di tinim le ne maau. Ighaze lolo isamin tamtoghon eta, ve isia inim le, ye itaghon tau lolo.

Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5

¹⁷ Ve Maaron aliŋa waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene: Muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighaze:

“You taug naghur ghom unum kinik, lesu unum ataam pa napatoon tapirig ivot ighazoon, ve muri tivotia varug irau taan isob.” *Igham 9:16*

¹⁸ Tovenen Maaron itataghon tau lolo. Ighaze lolo pa iuul tamtoghon eta, nene pale lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni. Ve ighaze lolo pa igham tamtoghon eta ŋgar toni iyaryaŋ kat lesu izoor ye aliŋa, ye irau igham tovene paam. *Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25*

Mbalmbali to Maaron ve poia toni

¹⁹ Tamtoghon tiam eta pale ighason ghou ighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaron ighamgham tovene, pughu vena to ye ighaze iit leed sosor pa ŋgar tolt samsamia? Ighaze ye lolo pa ŋgar eta ivot, sei irau izoora?”

²⁰ Ve you pale napamuul ghasoniŋ toni tovene: “Yom sa ŋgeu to ughaze urere Maaron pa ŋgar toni? Vena, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtoghon to igharaata ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yom ugharaat ghou tovene?’ ” Nene maau. *Is 45:9, 64:8*

²¹ Tamtoghon to gharatoon uur ighagharaat di itaghon tau lolo. Pasa, ye iza pa uraat tonowen. Tovenen ye irau igham taan ndouŋ eez inim, ve igharaat pida inim uur poia kat, lesu ineeppa uraat

tintina. Ve pida, ye igharaata inim uur to ineeppa uraat soroksorok. *2Tim 2:20*

²² Maaron ighamgham tovene paam. Ye ighaze ipaghazonŋan tamtoghon pa tapiri, ve ipatoon mbalmbali toni pa ŋgar samia. Tauto ighur tamtoghon pida, lesu mbalmbali toni iza todi ve tilaledi. Eemoghon ye iwaghamun di rikia maau. Itatan ate, ve isasaŋan di.

²³ Ve ye ighaze ipaghazonŋan tamtoghon pa iza tiina ve poia toni paam. Tauto tamtoghon pida, ye ighur di, lesu lolo isamin di ve igham di tila tineep tomani ila ŋguruba lolo.

²⁴ Nene nasavia iit to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le. Iit Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam.

²⁵ Saveeŋa, propet Hosea isavia muuŋ wa. Ighaze:

“Yes to tamtoghon tiou maau, you pale nawaat di naghaze ‘tamtoghon tiou.’ Ve yes to muuŋ lolog padi maau, you pale nasaav padi naghaze: ‘You lolog payam kat.’ *Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10*

²⁶ Ve ndug to muuŋ tamtoghon tineep pani, ve Maaron isaav padi ighaze: ‘Yam tamtoghon tiou maau,’ ndug tonowen tamtoghona, to pale tiwaat di tighaze Maaron mata yaryaara ndinatu.” *Hos 1:10*

27 Isaia paam ivotia saveen
iñarua yes Israela ighaze:

“Onoon, yes Israela, tam-
toghon todi ndinndin
ndinndin tinimale
magargaar to te.
Eemoghon tamtoghon
todi to you pale
naghama mulin di, yes
ival maau. Enjaena
moghon.” *Mbnp 22:17;*
Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5

28 Pasa, Maaron irau isanja
maau. Atia to ye ighaze
ighuri pa tamtoghon to taan,
ye pale ighama uraata rikia
moghon, ve ighuri isob iza
todi.

29 Nene itaghon saveen
waaro ite to muun propet
Isaia ivotia. Ighaze:

“Inimale Maaron ariana
ighurghur tamtoghon
toit pida maau, tone
iit tasob talaleed tan-
imale yes Sodoma ve
Gomora.” *Is 1:9*

*Yes Israela tiyel pa ataam
to ghurla*

30 Tovenen pale tasaav
vena? Ndug ndug to muun
tizuaria di pa tineep denjadi
ila Maaron mata maau, tauto
aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve
ye ighama di tineep denjadi ila
Maaron mata wa. *Ro 1:16+;*
3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9

31 Eemoghon yes Yuda to
tizuaria di tighaze le titaghon
katin tutuun to Mose, leso
tineep denjadi ila Maaron
mata, nene yes titoova le
tiraua maau. *Ro 10:2+, 11:7;*
Ga 5:4

32 Pasa, lolodi pa titaghon
ataam to ghurla maau, ve
tighaze uraat ve ngar popoia

to tighamghama di, nene pale
ighama di tineep denjadi ila
Maaron mata. Tauto tinim
tamtoghon to itut aghe ila
yaam, ve itap izi. *Lu 2:34;*
1Kor 1:23

33 Ngar to tighami, saveena
timbooda pataghaan wa.
Isaav tovene:

“Aghita. You naghur
yaam eez ineep izi
lolooz Zion.

Yaam tonowen, tam-
toghon pida pale titut
aghedi ila, ve titap tizi.

Eemoghon tamtoghon
tisob to tighur ila
toni, nene pale tighita
ghurla todi anona.
Eta irau ighur mata
pani sorok ve maya ne
maau.” *Mbo 118:22; Is*
8:14, 28:16; Pe 2:6+

10

*Yes Israela tighazon pa
Maaron ataam toni sone*

1 Yam tonvetaz, you naghama
ngar tiina kat pa yes Israela
naghaze le Maaron ighama
mulin di, ghoropoia. Tauto
sawa isob, sunuun tiou
inajarua Maaron padi. *Ro*
9:3

2 You nawatag katin di,
tovenen you irau nasavia
gabuaadi. Onoon, ngar todi
iyaryaan kat tighaze le
titaghon katin ataam to
Maaron. Eemoghon tigha-
zoon kat pa Maaron lolo ve
ngar toni maau. Tauto tiyel
pa ataam toni. *Mban 21:20*

3 Pasa, ataam to Maaron
ighama ghiit taneep denjaad
ila mata, nene tighilaala
sone. Tauto tizurun ataam

toni tonowen, ve tiyoon ila ataam to taghoniin tutuun tighaze ngar tonowen pale igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9*

⁴ Eemoghon Krisi igham tutuun to Mose anona ivot wa. Tauto ataam to taghoniin tutuun inim imuul izi toni. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13*

Ataam to taghur ila, leso taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata

⁵ Ataam to taghoniin tutuun leso taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene ipatanan. Muun, Mose imbood saveenja ighaze: "Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuun, nene pale ineep pooli." *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12*

⁶ Ve ataam to taghur ila, leso taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene rauraua. Pasa, isaav pait tovene: "Usaav ila lolom ughaze: 'Sei irau iza ila sambam?' Vene malep. Pasa, Maaron imbaan Krisi izi inim taan wa. Ughaze ughami imuul izi inim pasa?"

⁷ Ve usaav ughaze: 'Sei irau izila ndug to mateenja?' Vene paam malep. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateenja wa. Yom ughaze upamundigini muul pasa?"

⁸ Saveen tonene, ngara tovene:

"Maaron saveen toni ineep mala pait maau. Pasa, ineep ila avood

ve lolood wa." *Lo 30:11-14*

Laak, sa saveen? Nene saveen to yei nivovotia pa ataam to ghurla.

⁹ Saveen tonowen isaav pait tovene: Ighaze taum avom uvotia ghurla tiom ila ival tiina matadi ughaze: "Yesu, ye Tiina tiou," ve ighaze lolom ighur ila ughaze Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenja wa, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uneep pooli. *Yo 3:15; Mbanj 16:31*

¹⁰ Pasa, ighaze lolood ighur ila, nene pale Krisi igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Ve ighaze tauud avood tavotia ghurla toit ila ival tiina matadi, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooli.

¹¹ Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

"Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita anona to ghurla todi ve Maaron igham mulin di. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau." *Is 28:16; Ro 9:33*

¹² Saveen tonene injarua tamtoghon tisob. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Pasa, Maaron eemoghon inepneep. Ye Tiina to iit tasob. Ve ye ighurghur poia toni tiina izaza to tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa ulaan. *Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28*

¹³ Pasa, Maaron aliija isaav ighaze:

“Tamtoghon tisob to tighason Maaron pa ulaan, ye pale igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.” *Yoel 2:32; Mban 2:21*

Yes Israela ledi pughu eta pa tizurun Krisi maau

¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon tighur ila to Maaron maau, nene pale tighasoni pa ulaan vena? Ve ighaze tiloon varu maau, pale tighur ila toni vena? Ve ighaze ledi tamtoghon eta pa ivotia mos padi maau, pale tiloon Maaron varu vena? *Mban 8:30+*

¹⁵ Ve ighaze timbaan yes uraata tila maau, pale tivotia mos pa tamtoghon vena? Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon tighita yes to tilaghov varu poia inim, le igham di lolodi poia.” *Is 52:7; Ep 6:15*

¹⁶ Eemoghon yes Israela tisob titaghon saveen to varu poia maau. Enaenja moghon. Isaia isavia saveenja muun wa. Ighaze:

“Tiina, sei ighur ila saveen to yei nivotia padi?” *Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2*

¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliņa to talonloonja, tauto ipamundigin ghiit pa taghur ila. Ve sawa to tivotia Krisi varu, tamtoghon tiloon saveen toni.

¹⁸ Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes Israela? Tiloon varu poia sone?

Maau. Yes tiloonja wa. Pasa, Maaron aliņa isaav tovene:

“Aliņadi ila irau taan, ve saveen todi ilaan irau ndug tisob.” *Mbo 19:4*

¹⁹ Ma vena? Yes Israela tiloon saveen tonowen, ve tikankan pa pughu? Maau. Yes irau tighazoon pani. Aghita. Muun, Mose isaav ighaze:

“Yes ndug ndug to ledi izadi maau ve ledi ngar maau, you pale naghham di tinim leg ve naghur poia tiou iza todi.

Ve yam pale aghita ngar to naghham padi, ve igham gham atemim yabyab, ve aghaze le mbeb tovene ivot payam paam, ghoru poia.” *Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14*

²⁰ Ve propet Isaia isaav gha-zoonja kat ighaze:

“Tamtoghon to tizuarua di payou maau, yes tauto tindeen ghou.

Ve yes to tighason payou maau, tauto napatoon taug padi.” *Is 65:1; Ro 9:30*

²¹ Eemoghon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveen inarua di ighaze:

“Yam to talinjamim saambu maau ve azorzoor aliņag, sawa isob you nakaak nimag ve nasasaan gham pa amuul anim tiou. Eemoghon anim maau.” *Is 65:2*

Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israela maau

¹ Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Maaron ipul muri pa tamtoghon toni? Maau kat! Aghita. You tamtoghon to Israel. You paghu to Abaram, ve pughu tiou ivot ila to Benyamin. *Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5*

² Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israela maau. Pasa, ye tau isia di tinim le wa. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa kamos to propet Ilia. Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene: Ilia ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itañ rorani ighaze:

³ “O Tiina, yes tirab propeta tiom tisob timatmaat wa.

Ve artaal to tigharaat di payom, tovene paam. Tireu di tisob timbiriis tila wa.

Tovenen aazne, you engengou kat to na-neep. Ve tizuaria di pa rabuun ghou paam.” *1King 19:10+*

⁴ Ve Maaron ipamuul Ilia aliņa ighaze:

“Maau. Aazne, you leg tamtoghon irau 7000 to nakis di ve tiyondyood ariņa. Tauto tiput aghedi pa maaron kaarom Baal maau.” *1King 19:18*

⁵ Aazne, ngar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isia yes Israela pida tinim le, itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Tauto tighur ila to Krisi. *Ro 9:27*

⁶ Ndiran tonowen, Maaron igham di tinim le, itaghon

uraat ve ngar todi popoia ne maau. Ye itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve igham di. Ve inimale ye igham di tinim le itaghon uraat ve ngar todi popoia, tone poia toni tonowen inim poia tau maau. *Ro 4:4+, Ro 9:15+; Ep 2:8*

⁷ Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena? Mbeb to yes Israela tizuaria di pani, ival tiina tighami maau. Tamtoghon todi enaenja to Maaron tau isia di tinim le, yes moghon to tighami. Ve yes pida, ye ipul di titaghon taudi ngar todi. Tauto ngar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze tizoor saveen toni. *Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14*

⁸ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Maaron igham di lolodi imaagh pa taudi tinimale tamtoghon to igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Tauto matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau. Ve talinadi tilonloon saveen, eemoghon titaghoni maau. Ve ngar todi tonowen isob sone. Iseenga iseenga ve inim aazne.” *Lo 29:3+; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mban 28:26+*

⁹ David paam isavia saveen injarua di ighaze:

“Tonj to aniiņ todi ineep izala, pale inim liis padi, ve inim yaam to titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi. Leso iyat sosor

todi.* *Mbo 69:22+*
 10 Matadi pale ipis, ve
 tighilaal maau.

Ve yes pale timbaad
 patanjani tiina le ndi-
 modi ikook, ve tineep
 tovene le alok.”

*Yes Israela tizurun Krisi,
 tauto ighur soso pa varu poia
 ila irau ndug ndug*

11 Yes Israela to tighur
 ila to Krisi maau ne, yes
 tinimale tamtoghon to itut
 aghe ila yaam, ve itap. Ve
 vena, pale tineep tovene
 itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
 Maau. Pale timundig muul.
 Onoon, aazne tiyel pa ataam
 to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to
 tighami, nene inim ataam pa
 Maaron igham mulin ndug
 ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso
 yes Israela tighita ngar poia
 to ye igham padi, ve lolodi
 igham pani kat, ve timuul tila
 toni. *Mbanj 13:46; Ro 10:19*

12 Sawa to yes Israela tiyel
 pa ataam to Maaron ve
 tipul muridi pani, nene
 inim ataam pa poia tiina to
 Maaron iza to ival tiina to
 taan. Pasa sawa tonenen,
 poia toni injarua ival tiina
 to Yuda maau. Ve ighaze
 venen, iit tawatag: Ighaze yes
 Israela tisob titoor ngar todi
 imuul ila pa Maaron, nene

pale poia toni tiina kat iza
 to tamtoghon tisob, le ilib pa
 poia toni to muun iza todi.†
Ro 11:25

13 Yo, you naghaze nasavia
 saveen pida injarua yam to
 Yuda maau. Pasa, Maaron
 imbaan ghou pa naghama
 uraat payam. Ve you naghita
 naghaze uraat tiou tonene,
 nene uraat tiina, ve uraat tau.
 Tovenen naghaze naghama
 katin uraat tiou. *Mbanj 9:15*

14 Pasa, ighaze uraat tiou
 ighur anonja popoia naol tivot
 ila lolomim, nene pale nditag
 Israela tighita ve lolodi
 igham pani, ve tamtoghon
 todi pida pale titoor ngar
 todi ila pa Maaron ve igham
 mulin di. *Ro 10:19*

15 Aghita. Sawa to yes Israela
 tizoor Maaron ngar toni,
 ve ye ipul muri padi, nene
 inim ataam pa ival tiina to
 taan yesnja Maaron tilup di
 tinim ee moghon. Tovenen
 muri, ighaze Maaron igham
 mulin yes Israela paam, ve
 yesnja tilup di muul tinim
 ee moghon, nene inimale
 mundigiinj to yes mateenja.‡

16 Sawa to tigharaat mberet,
 ighaze tipamuun Maaron pa
 pida muun, nene pale mberet
 isob tonenen inim Maaron le.
 Ve ai oliv tovene paam. Ig-

* **11:9:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen to ton, nene iza to tutuun to Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuun tonowen, nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon yes Israela tigham ngar tiina kat pani. Tauto ighamun ngar todi, ve tighilaal Yesu maau.

† **11:12:** Sawa to yes Yuda tizoornug tighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, yes tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Mateen toni to inim ataam pa Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve sawa to Yuda tighur patanjani pa mbanjoonja to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem ve tighau tila pa ndug pida. Mbeb tonenen to inim ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne tiloon varu poia. ‡ **11:15:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: “nene iit tawatag: Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateenja, inim igharau wa.”

haze waria inim Maaron le, nene pale boga paam tisob tinim Maaron le. § *Nam 15:17+*

Mataad velegin yes Israela malep. Pasa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit maau

¹⁷ Yes Israela tinimale ai oliv to tipatari. Ve yam to Yuda maau ne, animale oliv susu bogadi. Aazne, nene inimale Maaron isoop oliv to tipatari boga pida tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila inadi. Tauto aazne, atub toman oliv to patariin tonowen boga pida, ve yamña aghamgham taan ngoreña ila waria. *Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+*

¹⁸ Eemoghon apakur taumim sorok aghaze: “Yei popoiamai ve nilib pa oliv boga pida to Maaron isoop di tizi.” Venen malep. Matamim ingal. Yam ai boga moghon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tiam maau. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

¹⁹ Ve yam pida pale amundig ve asaav aghaze: “Oliv boga tonowen, Maaron isoop di tizi, lesu yei nila nigham inadi.”

²⁰ Saveen tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon Maaron isoop di sorok maau. Ye isoop di tizi pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau. Ve aazne, yam agham inadi pasa, ayoon ariana ve

akis ghurla tiam. Eemoghon apakur taumim malep. Yam amatughez. *Is 66:2,5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17*

²¹ Pasa, ighaze Maaron ighurghur oliv tau boga maau, nene pale yam paam, ye irau ighurghur gham maau.

²² Tovenen matamim ingal pooi. Onoon, Maaron ye poia pughu. Eemoghon ye irau ighurghur ghiit maau. Yes Israela to tipul muridi pani ve titap, ye ighurghur di maau. Ve yam, ghoru igham poian gham. Eemoghon yam irau akis poia toni ariana, ve aneep iloon ila. Ighaze maau, ye pale isoop gham azi paam. *1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14*

²³ Ve muri, ighaze yes Israela titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ipaak di tila inadi muul. Pasa, ye tapiri irau igham tovene.

²⁴ Aghita. Yam to Yuda maau ne, animale oliv susu. Yam avot ila oliv to patariin ne maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham uraat payam, tauto aazne apaak ila oliv to patariin tonowen ve anim boga. Ighaze Maaron igham tovene payam, onoon kat, oliv to patariin bogadi to ye isoop di tizi, ye pale ipaak di tila inadi muul.

Muri, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi

§ 11:16: Mberet pida to tipamuun Maaron pani, nene iza to yes Israela enaenja to tighur ila to Yesu muun. Ve ai oliv waria, nene iza to yes Israela nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop to Maaron imbua saveen toman di. Mbeb ru tonowen tigham Maaron lolo ineep tunja ila to yes Israela. Tauto ye irau ipul muri padi kat maau.

²⁵ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze navotia mbeb yongaaj eez payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sob. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela pida titaghon taudi ngar todi. Tauto ngar todi iyaryaaj kat tighaze tizoor saveej toni. Eemoghon ye irau ipul di tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Pale tinepneep tovene, le ye iyou ndug ndug tamtoghonadi to ye isia di pataghaaj ne tisob tinim le. *Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9*

²⁶ Ghoro igham mulin yes Israela tisob paam. Saveeja timbooda pataghaaj wa:

“Volaaja pale ineep lolooz Zion ve inim.

Ve ye pale igham Yakop papaghu toni tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve matadi injal Maaron muul. *Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20*

²⁷ Ve you pale naghur ledi ataam paghu, lesu nareu sosor todi ve yeija nilup ghei muul ninim ee moghon.” *Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+*

²⁸ Aazne, yes Israela to tighur ila varu poia maau, tinim Maaron koia. Ve nene inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Eemoghon ye lolo inepneep to yes Israela sone. Pasa, ye tau isia di tinim le wa. Ve nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, to ndamodi padi. *Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5*

²⁹ Ighaze Maaron ipoi tam-

toghon eta inim le, ve igham mbeb poia eta pani, ye irau itoor ngar toni muul ne maau. Tovenen ye irau ipul muri pa tamtoghon tonenen kat, ma igham mulin mbeb tonenen ne maau. *Nam 23:19*

³⁰ Aghita. Muun, yam to Yuda maau ne, azoroor Maaron ngar toni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anadi tighamgham tovene. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, tauto inim ataam payam ve Maaron lolo isamin gham, ve ireu sosor tiam.

³¹ Tovenen aazne, yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon muri, poia toni to ye lolo isamin yam to Yuda maau, ve ireu sosor tiam, nene pale ipamundigin ngar todi. Leso itoor ngar todi, ve Maaron lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi paam.

³² Pasa, Maaron ipul ngar to zoraaj saveej ighamun iit tasob. Leso iit tasob leed ataam ee moghon pa tala toni. Nene poia toni to ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Ataam ite paam maau. *Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22*

Tapait Maaron pa ngar toni

³³ Onoon kat, Maaron, ye ngar pughu. Ngar toni, nene ila le ila kat, inimale mazovan bibiliija. Pasa, ye iwatag mbeb tisob. Sei irau iwatag katin ngar toni ve ataam to ye itaghoni? Ighaze tatoova pa tagham ngar pani, nene pale ngar toit iraua maau. *Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5*

³⁴ “Pasa, sei iwatag Ngeu Tiina ngar toni?

Ve sei irau iuuli pa n̄gar?
Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16

³⁵ Ve sei igham Maaron le mbeb, lesu muri iyati? Maau.” *Yop 35:7, 41:11*

³⁶ Pasa, ye tau to inim pughu pa mbeb tisob. Ve mbeb tisob tiyaryaṅ ila toni, ve tineep lesu tipaghazoṅan ye iza. Tovenen iit tapaiti irau sawa isob. Onoon. *1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11*

12

Tapul tauud tanim Maaron le

¹ Tovenen yam ton̄vetaz, aghita. Maaron lolo isamin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Tauto naghaze napaariaṅ gham pa aghur anoṅamim ila pa Maaron inim watoonrau mata yaryaara. Watoonrau tovene, nene patabuaṅ ila ye mata, ve ighami lolo poia kat. Ighaze tambees pa Maaron itaghton ataam tovene, nene deṅja. *Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5*

² Yes to titaghton n̄gar to taan, yam ala toman di pa n̄gar todi muul malep. Apul Maaron itoor n̄gar tiam ve gabuamim inim paghu kat. Lesu aghilaal n̄gar to Maaron lolo pani. Nene n̄gar to poia kat, ve deṅja moghon, ve ighami lolo poia. *Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+*

Taṅgabiiz poian tauud, ve iit eṅaṅja tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

³ Maaron ighur ghou nanim uraata toni itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni. Tovenen you naghaze napariaṅ gham asob tovene: Agham n̄gar sorok aghaze yam popoiamim alib pa nditamim malep. Yam irau aṅgabiiz poian taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariṅja ve ataghton katin ghurla tiam n̄gara, ma maau? *2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3*

⁴ Iit anoṅaad le babaṅja naol: Agheed, nimaad, avood, mataad, ve mbeb pida paam. Ve anoṅaad to naol ne, ledi uraat eṅaṅja irau di.

⁵ Iit to taneep tun̄ja ila to Krisi, tovene paam. Iit tanimale Krisi nima, aghe, ve anoṅja babaṅja pida paam to tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Kor 12:12-27*

⁶ Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri naol naol le irau ghiit, itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni. Tovenen iit irau tagham uraat toit toit. Ighaze Maaron ighur n̄geu eta inim propet, n̄geu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron aliṅja pa tamtoghon itaghton ghurla toni.* *1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:7,11+; 1Pe 4:10+*

⁷ Ighaze Maaron igham n̄geu eta le n̄gar pa uraat to ulaṅ tamtoghon, ye irau itaghton katin n̄gar to ulaṅ. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta le uraat pa ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliṅja, ye irau ipatoot di kat.

⁸ Ve ighaze eta le n̄gar pa

* **12:6:** Ataam ite to tator saveeṅ waaro tonene, nene vene: “n̄geu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron aliṅja pa tamtoghon itaghton saveeṅ to iit taghur ila.”

uraat to palotiinj tamtoghon, ye irau ipalot di. Ve ighaze eta le uraat pa reinj mbeb pa yes mbolaanja, ye irau iuul di kat, ve irei mbeb toni toman lolo poia. Ighaze eta le ngar pa nginiinj uraat, ye irau mata iza pa uraat toni, ve igham katini. Ve ighaze eta le ngar pa uraat to ulaanj yes to pataņani igham di, ye irau iuul di toman lolo poia. *2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2*

Tutuunj pida to tinjarua tamtoghon to Krisi

⁹ Ighaze yam aghur lolomim pa tamtoghon, agham kaarom pani malep. Aghur lolomim padi kat, ve apatoonj anoja ivot. Yam irau aghur koi pa ngar samia ve aneep saganu pani. Ve ngar poia, ghoru akisi tunja. *2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22*

¹⁰ Yam anim tonjvetaz to Krisi wa. Tovenen lolomim pa taumim kat ve agham poian gham. Agham ngar pa taumim izamim malep. Apait nditamim pa ngar popoia to yes tigham di. *Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1*

¹¹ Uraat to agham pa Ngeu Tiina, matamim mormoria pani malep. Apul Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin gham, leso matamim kavi-aaņa pa mbesoonj tiam, ve aghami toman lolomim. *1Tes 5:19*

¹² Yam awatag: Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi.

Matamim injal mbeb tonene ve aghur matamim pani irau sawa isob. Leso igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayoon arianja pa badoonj pataņani, ve asunj irau sawa isob. Apul sunjuunj malep. *Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4*
¹³ Ighaze mbolaanj igham Maaron tamtoghon toni, ghoru auul di. Ve ighaze loomba tilat, yam agham di toman lolomim poia, ve anjin poian di. *2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9*

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon tighur pataņani payam pasa, ataghon ngar to Krisi, yam aghur samia iza todi malep. Aghason Maaron pa igham poian di. *Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9*

¹⁵ Yes to tinidi iza, yam tinimim iza toman di. Ve yes to ledi pataņani ve titaņ, yam ataņ toman di.

¹⁶ Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. Apait taumim, ve ala toman yes to izadi tintina moghon malep. Yam irau alup gham toman yes to ledi izadi maau. Ve aparim taumim pa ngar tiam malep.† *Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2.2*

¹⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, ayati pa ngar samia malep. Atoova pa ataghon ngar to denja moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. *Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15*

¹⁸ Ve atoova pa alup gham

† **12:16:** Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: "Azuarua gham pa uraat tintina pa agham izamim pani malep. Uraat tau tamtoghon tighita inimale uraat sorok, yam irau aghami toman lolomim poia."

toman tamtoghon tisob anim ee moghon. Tovenen sa ngar to yam irau aghami pa ilup gham, ghoru aghami. *Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14*

¹⁹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Nayol alinag muul. Ngar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Apuli ila Maaron nima. Ye tau pale ighur patanjani inarua di. Pasa, Maaron alinā to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“You leg uraat pa naghur atia pa ngar samia. Taug pale nayati.” *Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30*

²⁰ Tovenen taumim ayat ngar samia malep. Agham poian koiamimnā. Pasa, Maaron alinā waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Ighaze koiam eta pitoola, ugham a aniin. Ve ighaze muruni, ugham a ya.

Leso ughami ighilaala sosor toni, ve maya.” *Igham 23:4+; Np 25:21+; Mt 5:44*

²¹ Tovenen apul ngar samia itatan gham malep. Yam irau atatan ngar samia pa ngar poia.

13

Taneep ila yes pooza to taan sambadi

¹ Tamtoghon tisob irau tineep ila yes pooza to taan to tinjin ghiit ne sambadi. Pasa, pooza eta to taan iyoon sorok maau. Maaron tau ighur uraat tonowen ila nimadi. *Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+*

² Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, nene ye izoor Maaron. Pasa, Maaron to ighur di pa uraat todi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor di, ye pale igham atia pa ngar toni tonenen.

³ Laak, sei masin to timatughez pa yes pooza to taan? Tamtoghon to tighamgham ngar poia? Maau. Ndiran to tighamgham ngar samsamia, to timatughez padi. Tovenen ighaze yom lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patanjani payom maau, ghoru ugham ngar poia moghon. Leso umatughez sob, ve yes pooza tipait ghom.

⁴ Pasa, pooza to taan, yes mbesoorā to Maaron. Yes tineep pa tiuul ghom, leso uneep pooi. Eemoghon ighaze ughamgham ngar samia, ghoru upatum ghom. Pasa, yes tikis buza sorok maau. Yes izadi pa ghuruun atia pa tamtoghon to tighamgham ngar samia. Leso tipatoon mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ve yes irau tighurghur ghom maau.

⁵ Tovenen iit tasob irau taneep ila yes pooza sambadi, ve taloon alinadi. Pasa ighaze tazoor di, nene pale Maaron ate yabyab pait, ve yes tigham ye nagho ve tighur atia pait. Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze tazoor di, nene pale tauud tayamaana ila lolood taghaze iit tagham sosor ila Maaron mata.

⁶ Pughu tonene to yam irau apiyaav takes paam.

Pasa, yes pooza, nene yes mbesoonja to Maaron. Sawa isob, yes tipamaat pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nimadi.

⁷ Tovenen sa mbeb to yam irau agham pa yes pooza, ghoru aghami. Ighaze tipoi gham pa takes, ghoru agham padi. Ve yes to ledi izadi, yam atandag padi ve apakur di. Pasa, ighaze agham padi tovene, nene denja. *Mt 22:21*

Taghur lolood pa tamtothon tisob ve tagham poian di

⁸ Ighaze agham bun, apuli inep mala sob. Rikia ve ayati. Eemoghon iit tasob leed bun tiina eez inepneep. Tayati, pale taraua maau. Bun toit, nene vene: Iit irau lolood pa tamtothon tisob ve tagham poian di. Pasa, ngeu to ighaze lolo pa tamtothon ve igham poian di, nene ye ipatoonj tutuunj anonja ivot. *Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14*

⁹ Pasa, tutuunj to naol ne inimale “Ughur maat malep,” “Urab tamtothon imaat malep,” “Uyub malep,” “Lolom igham pa nditam mbeb todi malep,” ve tutuunj pida paam, nene tisob tineep ila tutuunj ee moghon tonene lolo: “Lolom pa tamtothon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.” *Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18*

¹⁰ Ighaze lolood pa tamtothon, nene iit irau tagham sosor eta padi maau. Tauto ighaze lolood pa tamtothon ve tagham poian di, nene pale tataghon tutuunj ngara

ve tagham tutuunj anonja ivot. *1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8*

Sawa inim igharau wa

¹¹ Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar tovene. Pasa, yam aghilaal sawa tonene wa. Tovenen agheen iraua. Amundig! Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa to iit taghur ila muunj, sawa tonenen inepneep mala sone. Eemoghon aazne, inim igharau wa. Tovenen agheen iraua. Amundig! *1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+*

¹² Aghita. Mbonj ighaze isob, ve ndugizau tonene. Tovenen tapul ngar to ndoroom isob ineep, ve tandud ghiit pa ngar to ghazonja inimale ndaaba tigharaat di pa mburuguunj to malmal. *Ep 5:11, 6:11+*

¹³ Iit irau tataghon ngar to ghazonja tanimale tamtothon to tilaagh pa ndag. Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa ghunuunj ve ghamuunj ngar samsamia naol, ngar to ghuuruunj maat, ngar to mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, ngar to parzoraan, ve ngar to njuuaanj toman ngar samsamia pida paam, nene tagham di muul malep. *Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7*

¹⁴ Agham ngar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiinja paghu. Ve ngar samsamia to lolomim mungina ipapazaagh gham pani, nene akaal ataam pa

ghamuunji malep. *Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11*

14

Ighaze nditaad pida titaghon ataam ite pa ghurla todi, nene tayou avood padi malep

¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ghurla toni iyaryaan sone, ve ye ighaze ilat toman gham pa sunuun, ghoru ayok pani, ve aghami toman lolomim poia. Ayau avomim pani pa ngar toni pida to ite ris pa ngar tiam ne malep. *Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22*

² Tamtoghon pida tighur ila tighaze yes irau tighan mbeb tisob. Ve tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi iyaryaan kat maau, ve tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tighan mbeb pida mindadi, nene pale igham di tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto tighanghan aniin ve ndoor moghon.*

³ Yes to tighanghan mbeb tisob, matadi izi pa nditadi to timatughez pa ghaniin mbeb pida malep. Ve yes to timatughez pa ghaniin mbeb pida, tovene paam. Tighita nditadi to tighanghan mbeb tisob, ve tighaze yes tisor malep. Pasa, yes paam, Maaron igham di tinim le. *Kol 2:16*

⁴ Ve yom sei to ughaze unghabiiz yes mbesoonja to Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to

tighamghami? Maaron tau pale ingabiiz di. Ighaze ighita di ighaze ngar todi denja, ma tisor, nene ye mbeb toni. Eemoghon ye pale ighita di ighaze ngar todi denja. Pasa, ye irau ipalot di, leso tiyoon ariana ve titaghon ngar toni. *Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+*

⁵ Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tighita tighaze sawa eez to sunuun, nene patabuan ilib pa sawa pida. Ve tamtoghon pida tighita tighaze sawa to naol, nene raratedi moghon ila Maaron mata. Nene poia. Tamtoghon enaena irau tigham ngar pooi pa mbeb tonene, ve sa ngar to tighita tighaze denja, ghoru titaghoni.

⁶ Tamtoghon to tipatab pa sawa eta, tighamgham tovene pa tipait Ngeu Tiina. Ve tamtoghon to tighanghan mbeb tisob, yes paam tipakur Ngeu Tiina. Pasa, sawa to tighan, lolodi poia pani ve tipaiti pa mbeb to ye igham padi. Ve yes to tighanghan mbeb pida maau ne, yes paam matadi ingal Maaron. Tauto tighamgham tovene, ve tipapaiti pa poia toni toman lolodi poia. *1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+*

⁷ Pasa, nepoonjaad, nene mbeb to iit tauud maau. Ve mateen to it paam, nene mbeb to iit tauud maau. *2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2*

* **14:2:** Sawa pida, yes to Yuda maau ne, tirab sipsip ma makau inim watoonraa pa maaron kaaromja todi, ve timoz suruvu iloon ila rumai lolo, ve tigham suruvu ila ndug to raukoliin, leso tamtoghon tigholi. Ve ataam todi to rabuun mbeb, nene ite pa ataam to yes Yuda. Yes to timatughez pa ghaniin mbeb mindadi, timatughez pa ghaniin mbeb tovene.

⁸ Ighaze taneep, nene taneep pa tambees pa Tiina toit ve tapait iza. Ve ighaze tamaat, nene taneep ila ye nima. Tovenen ighaze taneep, ma tamaat, nene iit toni moghon. *Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10*

⁹ Pasa, Kriisi imaat ve imundig muul, leso inim tiina pa tamtoghon tisob. Yes mateenja, ve yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar ne paam. *Mt 28:18+; Mbarj 2:36*

¹⁰ Tovenen pughu vena to yom ughaze unjgabiiz tonjvetaz tiom to Kriisi ve matam izi padi? Yom uwatag maau? Muri, iit tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata. Leso injgabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pait. *Mt 25:31+; Mbarj 17:31; 2Kor 5:10*

¹¹ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa tovene:

“You Tiina tiam. Naneep irau sawa isob. Avog iyaryaan naghaze: Tamtoghon tisob pale tiput aghedi payou ve tipait ghou, ve tisaav ghazonja tighaze you Maaron tau.” *Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+*

¹² Tovenen iit enjaenja tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata, ve tavotia ngar to taghami izi taan ne ila toni. *Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5*

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

¹³ Tovenen iit tanjgabiiz nditaad ve taveleg di muul malep. Ve tagham ngar eta pa tagham yes tonjvetaz to Kriisi titap pa ghurla todi, ma tapoon ataam padi pa Kriisi

malep. *Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32*

¹⁴ Pasa, Tiina toit Yesu ipaghazonjan ngar tiou le nawatag kat tovene: Mbeb to taghanghan di ne, eta samia ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze mbeb eta injgalaan ila Maaron mata maau, ye ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze ighan mbeb tonenen, nene ye igham sosor. *Mk 7:14+; Mbarj 10:15; Tit 1:15*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze yom ughan mbeb eta ila tonjvetaz tiom mata, le ureu lolo, nene yom utaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon maau. Mbeb tovene, ughani malep. Pale uwaghamun tonjvetaz tiom to Kriisi imaat pani. *1Kor 8:11+, 10:24+*

¹⁶ Tovenen ighaze yam agham ngar aghaze mbeb tisob, nene popoia pa ghaniin, nene poia. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, aghan mbeb to nditamim pida tirere pani, ghoru tiyou avodi payam tighaze yam agham ngar samia.

¹⁷ Pooz to Maaron, nene mbeb to ghaniin ve ghunuun maau. Pooz to Maaron ngara, nene vene: Tataghon ngar denja, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham ghiit taneep toman lolood poia kat ve lolood luuma. *Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+*

¹⁸ Tamtoghon to ighaze imbees pa Kriisi itaghon ataam tovene, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani, ve tamtoghon paam tiyok pani tighaze ngar

toni poia.

2Kor 8:21

¹⁹ Iit irau tazuaria ghiit pa ghamuuj ngar to igham tamtoghon tisob tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma, ve tawapalotin ghiit pa ngar popoia pida. *Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14*

²⁰ Tovenen yam awazoran gham pa mbep to ghaniin malep. Pa vene, awaghamun uraat to Maaron. Onoon, mbep tisob tingalaan ila Maaron mata, ve popoia pa taghan di. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan mbep eta, ve igham ita ite itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye igham ngar samia. *Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13*

²¹ Tovenen ighaze matam ingal ughaze ughan mbep minda, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham ngar ite paam to irau igham tonvetaz tiom eta itap pa ghurla toni, nene poia pa upul ngar tonanan.

²² Mbep tovene, ighaze yom ughur ila ughaze poia, ma samia, nene mbep to yamru Maaron. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyamaan tau ighaze ngar to itaghoni, nene Maaron le saveen pani maau, ye pale tini iza. *1Yo 3:21*

²³ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ru pa mbep eta ve ighani, nene ye igham sosor. Pasa, ye ighur ila ve igham ngar tonenen maau. Ve sa ngar to iit taghami itaghon ghurla toit maau, nene isosor.

moghon malep. Tagham ngar pa nditaad paam

¹ Iit to ghurla toit iyaryaan ne, irau tataghon tauud lolood maau. Iit irau mataad ingal yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, ve tatatan tauud, ve tataghon ngar to irau lolodi ve ngar todi, ve tatoova pa tapalot di. *Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14*

² Tovenen iit tasob irau tataghon ngar to iuul nditaad, ve tapalot di pa ngar popoia. Leso tapariaan ghurla todi. *1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+*

³ Agham ngar pa Krisi. Ye igham ngar pa tau maau. Ngar toni itaghon Maaron aliņa waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

“O Maaron, saveen velegiin to tipiyaava payom, nene inim payou paam.” *Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38*

⁴ Maaron aliņa isob to muun timbooda, nene ineep pa ipaghazonan ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso lolood ru malep, ve tayoos ariana pa badoon patanani, ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. *Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+*

⁵ Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesu tayoos ariana pa badoon patanani. Ye tau pale igham gham alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon itaghon ngar to Yesu Krisi. *Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2*

⁶ Leso yam asob lolomim ee moghon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi

15

Tagham ngar pa tauud

Tama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni. Onoon.

Krisi inim pa yes Yuda moghon maau. Ye inim pa tamtoghon tisob

⁷ Krisi lolo poia payam, ve igham gham anim le wa. Tovenen yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve agham poian gham. Leso apaghazonan Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni.

⁸ Pasa, you nasaav payam: Krisi inim mbesoona pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron isavia pa nditimbudi. Leso anona ivot, ve ipaghazonan Maaron ighaze saveen toni, nene onoon moghon. *Mban 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20*

⁹ Ve igham ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Isaav tovene:

“You pale napait ghom ila ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne lolodi, ve nambou mboun pa napakur izam.” *Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16*

¹⁰ Ve saveenja waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Yam ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, asob alup gham toman Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve tinimim iza pani.” *Lo 32:43*

¹¹ Ve saveenja waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Yam to Yuda maau ne, asob apakur Maaron.

Yam ndug ndug to aneep irau taan, asob apait Maaron iza.” *Mbo 117:1*

¹² Propet Isaia paam isavia mbeb tonene ighaze:

“Paghu eez to Yesi pale ivot ve inim kinik, ve igham pooz pa ndug tisob.

Ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matadi pa sawa to ye iul di tineep pooi.” *Is 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16*

¹³ Maaron to iit taghurchur mataad pani, pale igham yam to aghur ila toni lolomim poia kat, ve aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuan tapiri ipalot gham, lesa lolomim ru sob, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asaan sawa to ye igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Onoon. *Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20*

Paulus isavia uraat toni to votiaan varu poia

¹⁴ Yam tonvetaz, you nawatag: Ngar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazon kat pa Maaron aliya. Tovenen yam asob irau apatoot nditamim pa saveenja toni. *2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ You nawatag: Ngar pida to nambood di ila rau tonene, nene arianaadi. Eemoghon nasavia di tighazon payam, lesa napamundigin ngar tiam muul, ve matamim kisin di. Pasa, you nanimale ngeu to watoonrau to naghama uraat payam. Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbesoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon tau lolo ve poia

toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag pa navotia varu poia toni pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham uraat padi le titaghon ngar patabuan. Ghoru naghur di tila to Maaron tinim watoonrau to ighami lolo poia kat. *Mban 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+*

¹⁷ Yesu Krisi, ineeq toman ghou pa uraat to naghamsghami pa Maaron. Tauto tinig iza pa uraat tiou tonene.

¹⁸ You irau avog ila pa saveen ma uraat ite paam ne maau. Uraat to Krisi ighami ivot ila nimag, mbeb tonene moghon to pale nasavia. Ye tau ipapalot saveen toman uraat tiou. Tauto uraat tiou ighur anona, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne titoor ngar todi, ve titaghon ngar to Krisi.

¹⁹ Avuvu Patabuan tapiri ineeq tiou, ve sawa to navotia mos, ye ighamsgham mbeb gharatoonadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Krisi. You napamundigin uraat izi Yerusalem muun. Ghoru nataghon taan nala nala le navot izi taan suruvu to Ilirikum. Ndug tonowen tisob tiloon katin varu poia to Yesu Krisi wa. *Mban 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12*

²⁰ Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze ndug sine to tiloon Krisi varu sone, ghoru nala navotia varu poia padi. You lolog pa narei ruum izala gungun to tamtoghon ite

ipayoonda ne maau. Naghaze taug napayoon gungun, ve narei ruum izala, ghoru poia.

²¹ Ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou, saveenja ineeq ila Maaron aliya to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to tiloon varu sone, nene pale tighita.

Ve yes to tiloon saveen toni sone, nene pale tiloonja ve tiwatagi.” *Is 52:15*

Paulus ighaze ila ighitayes Roma

²² Sawa naol, you naghaze nalat naghita gham. Eemoghon uraat tiou to votiaan varu poia ikiskis ghou, tauto nalat maau. *Ro 1:13*

²³⁻²⁴ Eemoghon aazne, naghita naghaze yes to taan suruvu tonene, you leg uraat eta padi muul maau. Ve naghams ngar naghaze nala pa taan suruvu to Spen ve navotia varu poia izi tonowe. Tovenen you pale nalat nangig gham, ve naneep toman gham ris le isob, ghoru auul ghou pa laghoon tiou, ve namundig muul nala pa Spen. Pasa, ndaman katindi, matag ingal naghaze nalat naghita gham, ghoru poia. *1Kor 16:6*

²⁵ Eemoghon you pale nala Yerusalem muun, ve nauul Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep tonowe le isob, ghoru nalat navot tiam. *Mban 19:21, 24:17*

²⁶ Pasa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolodi ipamundigin di, ve tingoog yaam pida inim nimadi, ve tighuri inim nimag wa. Tighaze naghami nala, ve naghama pa Maaron tamtothon toni to tineep toman mbolaan izi Yerusalem. *1Kor 16:1+*; *2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12*; *Ga 2:9*

²⁷ Ngar tonene, taudi lolodi ve tighami. Ve nene denja. Pasa, yes Yuda tinim ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tigham mbeb popoia katindi to iuul di pa nepoon to anunudi. Tovenen ighaze yes to Yuda maau ne, matadi ingal yes Yuda pa mbeb popoia pida to taan ve tiuul di pani, nene poia.

²⁸ Tovenen you naghaze napasob uraat tonene, ve naghur yaam to tingooga ne ila yes Yerusalem nimadi le isob, ghoru nalat naghita gham, ve nala pa Spen. *2Kor 8:20+*

²⁹ You nawatag: Sawa to nalat peria tiam, nene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi iza tiam. *Ro 1:11*

³⁰⁻³¹ Yam tonvetaz, itinja taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham ghiit lolood pa tauud. Tovenen you naghason gham naghaze asun Maaron ariana, leso inim sigeu payou pa yes to Yudea to tighur ila maau. Ve iuul ghou pa uraat to naghaze naghami izi Yerusalem pa nauul tamtothon toni. Leso ilaan pooi, ve igham di lolodi poia. Tovenen aghur ghou ila sunuun tiam. Leso itinja

tazuaria ghiit pa ghamuun uraat to Yesu Krisi. *2Kor 1:11*; *Kol 4:3*

³² Ve muri, ighaze Maaron lolo pa ighaze nalat, nene pale nalat naghita gham toman lolog poia, ve naneep toman gham ris ve itinja tawapalotin ghiit, ghoru nala.

³³ Maaron, ye igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma. Ye tau pale ineep toman gham asob. Onoon.

16

Paulus igham ndag poia toni ila pa yes Roma

¹⁻² You naghaze napaes payam pa livuud Fibi. Ye liva poia eez to iuluul lupuun to Krisi izi ndug Kenkria. Iuluul ival tiina, ve iuluul ghou paam. Tovenen sawa to ye ilat ivot, yam aghami toman lolomim poia, ve yamja aneep. Ve ighaze ye le patanjani eta, ghoru auuli. Pasa, iit tamtothon to Maaron irau tataghon ngar tovene.

³ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Prisila yesuru azuwa Akwila to yeinja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi. *Mban 18:2+,26*; *2Tim 4:19*

⁴ Yesuru tirei taudi payou, ve rismoghon tone timaat. Tovenen lolog poia kat padi ve napait di. Ve you moghon maau. Lupuun tisob to yes to Yuda maau ne, lolodi poia padi ve tipait di paam.

⁵ Ve lupuun to Krisi to tiluplup di iloon ila yesuru ruum todi ne paam, agham

ndag poia tiou ila padi. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Epenetus paam. You lolog pani kat, ve ye ngeu to imuun pa tamtoghon tisob to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi muun. *1Kor 16:15*

⁶ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Maria. You nawatag: Ye ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim pa iuul gham.

⁷ Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru tonvetaz tiou, ve muun yeina nineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yesuru mbanoonja popoia kat to Krisi ve tilib pa mbanoonja pida. Ve yesuru tinim Krisi le muun, ghoru you anag.

⁸ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Ampliatus paam. Pasa, Tiina toit Yesu ilup ghei, tauto lolog pani kat.

⁹ Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa itaad Urbanus to itina taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve ila pa itag ite Stakis paam. Pasa, you lolog pani kat.

¹⁰ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Apeles. Ye ngeu poia eez to itaghon katin ngar to Krisi. Ngar ve uraat to ye ighami, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye iraua. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa nditaad to tineep toman Aristobulus ila ruum toni ne paam.

¹¹ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa tonvetaz tiou Erodion. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Narsisus toman tamtoghon toni

to tinim Tiina toit Yesu le ne paam.

¹² Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen, yesuru tirab taudi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Persis paam. Ye liva ite to igham uraat naol pa Tiina toit. Tauto lolog pani kat.

¹³ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Rupus yesuru tina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isia inim le wa. Ve naghita tina inimale you tina paam. *Mk 15:21*

¹⁴ Ve agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patorobas, Ermas, ve tonvetaz pida to Krisi to yesna tinepneep ne paam.

¹⁵ Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru livu, ve Olimpas, toman tamtoghon tisob to Maaron to yesna tinepneep ne paam.

¹⁶ Yam asob anim tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim, ve awakisin nimamim.*

Lupuun to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu tonene, tisob tigham ndag poia todi payam paam.

Saveen palotiin pida

¹⁷ Yam tonvetaz, apatum gham pa yes to tizorzoor saveen to tipatoot gham pani, ve tireureu lupuun tiam, ve tighamgham tamtoghon titap pa ghurla todi. Ndiran

* **16:16:** Paulus imbood saveen tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataam todi to tipatoon tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanjin pa tamtoghon ve itina tawakisin nimaad.

tovene, aneep saganu padi.
2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10

¹⁸ Pasa, yes timbees pa Tiina toit Kriisi maau. Titaghon ngar to ulidi moghon. Saveen todi, nene ngoreenja kat. Tauto igham yes to ledi ghilaloon maau ne lolodi, ve titaptap pa ghurla todi. *Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3*

¹⁹ Yam, tipaesia varumim irau ndug tighaze ataghon katin Kriisi saveen toni. Tauto agham ghou lolog poia kat. Ve naghaze ngar samia eta in-eep toman gham malep. Ve ngar popoia, ghorog aghilaala ve akisi. *Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20*

²⁰ Maaron toit, ye igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma. Mala maau pale iuul gham, leso atatan Sadan tapiri ve avazagi ila aghemim samba. *Mbnp 3:15; Sg 12:11*

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi ineeptoman gham.

²¹ Timoti, to yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Kriisi ne, igham ndag poia payam. Ve tonvetaz tiou tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. *Mban 16:1+, 20:4*

²² Ve you Tertius paam naghama ndag poia tiou ilat payam ila Tiina toit iza. Paulus isavsaav, ve you nambodhood saveen toni ila rau tonene.

²³ Gaius paam ighama ndag poia toni payam. Ye to ighama ghou naneep tomani ila ruum toni. Ye ingin poian ghou, toman tamtoghon tisob to Kriisi to tiluplup di pa

sunuun ila ruum toni. Ve Erastus to ingin yaam to ndug tonene, yesuru tonvetaz toit Kwartus tighama ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. *Mban 19:29; 1Kor 1:14*

²⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi iza tiam. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron iza

²⁵ Varu poia to Yesu Kriisi to you navovotia, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, leso ayoon ariana. Onoon, muun kat ve inim, varu poia tonene ivot ighazoon maau. *1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+*

²⁶ Eemoghon yes propeta timbood saveenja. Ve aazne, Maaron mata yaryaara to ineeptole alok, ye ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve ye avo iyaryaan ighaze saveen tonene ilaan irau ndug tisob. Leso tighur ila to Kriisi ve titaghon saveen toni. *Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3*

²⁷ Maaron ite paam maau. Ye enjeni. Ve ngar toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen iit tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu Kriisi iza. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Korin Muun

1 Korin—1 Corinthians

1-2 You Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghou nanim le, ve ighur ghou nanim mbanooŋa to Yesu Kriŋi itaghon tau lolo. Yeru tonvetaz toit Sostenes nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron izi ndug Korin. Yam aneep tunja ila to Yesu Kriŋi, tauto anim tamtoghon toni patabuanja wa. Ye ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon ngar patabuanj animale ye tau. Ve yam moghon maau. Ye igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug to tisunŋun ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi iza. Ye tiina todi, ve tiina toit paam. *1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9*

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi iza tiam, ve tinŋin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron pasa, ye ighur poia toni tiina iza to yes Korin

⁴ Sawa isob, you napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasa, ila uraat to Yesu Kriŋi, Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam.

⁵ Yam to aneep tunja ila to Kriŋi, Maaron Avuvu irei ngar popoia naol payam. Tauto aghazoon pa ngar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliŋa ila

ataam naol. *1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7*

⁶ Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauto aghilaal aghaze saveeŋ to Kriŋi to nisavia payam, nene onoon, ve akisi ariana.

⁷ Tovenen aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma ngar poia eta to Maaron Avuvu ireii pait ne maau. Ve asasaŋan aghaze le aghita sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi imuul inim, ve Maaron ipatoonja ivot ighazoon. *Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13*

⁸ Maaron tau pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayoon ariana le aza pa sawa to ye ighuri payam. Lesa sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi imuul inim, ye ighita gham ighaze lemim sosor eta maau.

⁹ Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasa, ye itaghon saveeŋ toni irau sawa isob. Ve ipoi gham anim le ve yamŋa Natu Yesu Kriŋi alup gham anim ee moghon wa. *Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10*

Paulus isaav ariana pa yes Korin ighaze tivalag di malep

¹⁰ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi iza tovene: Avalag gham aneep lemim lemim malep. Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve azuaria gham pa taghoniŋ ngar ee moghon. *Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8*

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, you nasavia saveeŋ tonene pasa, Kloe tamtoghon toni pida tinim, ve tipaesia varumim payou tighaze parzoraŋ naol tivotvot ila lolomim.

¹² Nene nasavia ngar tiam to avalag gham aneep lemmim lemmim, ve yam pida asavsav aghaze: "You nataghton Paulus," ve pida aghaze: "You nataghton Apolos," ve pida aghaze: "You nataghton Petrus," ve yam pida aghaze: "You nataghton Krisi." Ngar tonanan, yam asob aghamghami. *1Kor 3:4+*

¹³ Vena, yam aghaze arab motmotin Krisi anona inim suruvu suruvu? Ma aghaze you Paulus naghama inamin, ve tirab ghou izala ai pambaroon payam? Ma yam agham ya ila you izag? Maau.

¹⁴ You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pasa, naghama ya pa yam ival maau. Naghama ya pa Krispus ve Gaius moghon. *Mbanj 18:8; Ro 16:23*

¹⁵ Tovenen tamtothon eta irau isaav ighaze: "Yei tonene nighama ya ila Paulus iza," ne maau.

¹⁶ O, ngaramus matag ingal. You naghama ya pa Stepanas ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne paam. Ve yam pida, lolog imaagh. Naghama ya payam, ma maau? *1Kor 16:15*

¹⁷ Pughu to you naghama ya pa yam ival maau, nene vene: Krisi imbaan ghou pa naghama ya pa tamtothon maau. Ye imbaan ghou pa navotia varu poia. Ve ye ighaze sawa to navotia varu poia, you irau nasaav nanimale yes ngara to taan to tighamgham pa taudi izadi ne maau. Pasa ighaze

naghama tovene, nene pale narab matin ai pambaroon to Krisi tapiri, ve tamtothon tighita ai pambaroon toni inimale mbeb sorok. *1Kor 2:1+*

Mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron ngar toni, nene ite kat pa ngar to it tamtothon

¹⁸ Onoon, saveen to isavia mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, tamtothon to titaghton ataam to tilaledi, tighita tighaze nene saveen to borouja. Eemoghon iit to Maaron ighamgham uraat pa igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaala taghaze saveen tonowen, Maaron tapiri ineep ila. *Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3*

¹⁹ Saveenja, Maaron isavia ve timbooda pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

"Ndiran ngara to taan, you pale nawaghamaun ngar todi le tiwaghamaun.

Yes to tighaze tighazoon kat pa ngar tintina, you pale naghama ngar todi inim mbeb sorok, ve le anona maau." *Is 29:14*

²⁰ Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes to ledi ngar tintina pa tuuun to Mose, ve yes to aazne tiwazoran di pa savsaveen ma ngar? Pale tapait di? Maau. Pasa, ngar to tamtothon to taan tipakur taudi pani, nene Maaron ipatoonja ighaze nene ngar to borouja. *Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18*

21 Maaron ngar toni tiina, ve ighita ighaze poia pa ipoon ataam pa tamtoghon to taan, leso tipait taudi izadi sob. Tauto yes ngara to taan ngar todi irau iul di pa tiwatag Maaron maau. Maaron ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon itaghon ataam ite. Nene saveen to Krisi to nivovotia. Onoon, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tighita saveen tonene tighaze nene saveen to borouja. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila saveen tonene, Maaron pale igham mulin di. *Mt 11:25+*

22 Yes Yuda tizoorn dug tighaze tighita mbeb ghara-toonadi tivot tinim ghilaloon padi, ghoru tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuaria di pa lonaan saveen to yes ngara to taan to tighita tighaze le pughu tiina. *Yo 4:48; Mbanj 17:21*

23 Eemoghon yei nivovotia saveen pa mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Saveen tonene, sawa to yes Yuda tiloonja, tirere pani ve tighur ila maau. Ve sawa to yes Grika tiloonja, tivelegi tighaze nene saveen to borouja. *Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2,14*

24 Eemoghon yes to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilaal tighaze Krisi ipatoon Maaron tapiri ve ngar toni tiina ivot ighazoon pait. *Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3*

25 Onoon, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tiveleg Maaron ngar toni tighaze

nene inimale ngar to borouja. Eemoghon maau. Ngar toni tiina. Ilib kat pa ngar to iit tamtoghon. Ve uraat to Maaron ighami,* tovene paam. Tamtoghon tivelegi inimale mbeb sorok, ve tighita tighaze le tapiri maau. Eemoghon uraat tonowen, tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa iit tamtoghon tapiriid. *2Kor 13:4*

Ngar to Maaron ene ite kat pa ngar to taan

26 Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa taumim. Sawa to Maaron ipoi gham anim le, gabuamim ne vena? Ndiran to titaghon ngar to taan, tighita tamtoghon tiam katindi tighaze ledi ngar tiina maau. Ve tighaze yes ledi izadi ve tapiridi pa ghamuun mbeb eta maau, ve sinj todi paam, ledi izadi maau.

27 Tovenen aghita. Yes to tamtoghon to taan tiveleg di tighaze ledi ngar maau tinimale borouja, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, leso ipamayanjin ndiran ngara to taan. Ve yes to tamtoghon to taan tighita di tighaze tapiridi iraua maau, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, leso ipamayanjin yes to tapiridi tintina. *Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5*

28-29 Ve yes to ledi izadi maau, ve tamtoghon to taan matadi velegin di, ve tighita di tinimale mbeb sorok, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le. Leso ipatoon yes to izadi

* 1:25: Uraat to Paulus isavia, nene mateen to Krisi ve mundigiin toni.

tintina ighaze izadi tonowen, mbeb sorok. Pasa, ye lolo pa tamtoghon eta ipait tau iza ila mata malep. *Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9*

³⁰ Maaron tau to igham gham aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi. Ye ighur Yesu Krisi pa ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar toni, leso taneep pooi. Ve Krisi to igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, ve igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon toni patabuana, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesoona pani muul sob. *Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3.9*

³¹ Tovenen tataghon saveen to timbooda pataghaan wa.

“Tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar to pakuruun, ye irau ipakur Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to ye ighami.”
Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17

2

Paulus isavsaav inimale yes ngara to taan maau

¹ Yam tonvetaz, matamim ingal. Sawa to nalat ve navotia Maaron alina payam, you nasavia saveen pughu ariana inimale yes ngara to taan to tighamgham pa taudi izadi ne maau. You nasavia saveen rauraua payam, leso aghazonon pa Maaron ngar toni. Ngar tonowen, muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazonon wa. *1Kor 1:17*

² Pasa, sawa to nalat ve naneep toman gham, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze nasavia

Yesu Krisi varu moghon, ve mateen toni izala ai pambaroon. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8*

³ Sawa to naneep toman gham, matughezaan tiina igham ghou le tinig irur. Ve nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig imbool. *Mban 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5,9*

⁴ Ve sawa to navotia varu poia payam, you nasavsaav nanimale yes ngara to taan pa naghama lolomim ne maau. Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauto ipatoon ghou ighaze saveen to nasavia payam, nene saveen onoon.

⁵ Nataghon ataam tovene, leso ngar to tamtoghon inim pughu pa ghurla tiam sob. Naghaze Maaron tau tapiri inim pughu pani, ghoron poia. *2Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5*

Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron ngar toni

⁶⁻⁷ Eemoghon yes to ngar todi imatu pa Maaron ve saveen toni, yei nisavsaav padi pa ngar tiina to Maaron to muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazonon. Muun kat, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone, ye igharaat ataam pataghaan wa, leso igham ghiit tala taneep tomani ila nguruba lolo. Ngar toni tonowen, ite kat pa ngar to yes ngara to taan tiasavia pa sawa tonene. Ve yes to tighamgham pooz pa sawa tonene*

* **2:6-7:** Yes pooza to Paulus isavia di, nene yes daba samsamiadi to taan, ma Ngeu Samia toman avuvu samsamiadi.

tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tonowen, muri Maaron pale itatan di tinim mbeb sorok. *Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17*

⁸ Todi eta ighazon pa Maaron ngar toni maau. Ve inimale tighazon pa, tone irau tirab Tiina toit Yesu to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne izala ai pambaroon maau. *Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbanj 13:27; 2Kor 3:14*

⁹ Ngar yongaan to Maaron to nisasavia ne, timbood saveenja pataghaan tighaze:

“Maaron igharaat mbeb popoiadi naol pa yes to lolodi ineep toni. Mbeb tonowen, ite kat. Tamtoghon eta ighita di pa mata, ma iloon varudi pa taliya sone. Ve tamtoghon eta irau igham ngar padi paam maau.” *Is 64:4; Yer 3:16*

¹⁰ Eemoghon iit, ghoru Maaron ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar toni yongaan tonenen ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuan wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita mbeb tisob. Ngar yongaan kat to ineep ila Maaron lolo ne paam, Avuvu ighita. *Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13*

¹¹ Laak, sei iwata tagatin tamtoghon ite lolo? Maau. Ye tau moghon to iwatagi. Maaron tovene paam. Tau Avuvu moghon to iwata tagatin lolo. Ite paam maau.

¹² Avuvu to iit taghami, ye itaghon ngar to taan maau. Ye ivot ila to Maaron tau. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, leso tawatag mbeb popoia to ye irei di pait itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni.†

¹³ Tovenen yei nisavsav pa mbeb tonene. Ve ngar to nisasavia, yei nighami ila to yes ngara to taan maau. Maaron tau Avuvu to ipaghazonan ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveen isob to nisasavia. Tovenen saveen onoon to Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauto nipaghazonan pughu pa yes to titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *1Kor 1:17, 2:4*

¹⁴ Ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon, ye pale izurun ngar to inim pa Maaron Avuvu, ve ighita ngar tonowen inimale ngar to borouja. Irau ighazon pa maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, ghoru tangabiiz poian ngar tonenen, ve taghazon pa. *Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23*

¹⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, nene irau ingabiiz poian mbeb tisob ve ighilaal di: Sa to poia, ve sa to samia. Tamtoghon tovene, yes to titaghon ngar to taan, irau tingabiiza maau.‡ *1Tes 5:21*

¹⁶ Pale tingabiiza vena? Maau. Pasa, saveen ineep

† **2:12:** Mbeb popoia to Paulus isavia di, nene mbeb to tagham di ila mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Nene mbeb tovene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuan pait. ‡ **2:15:** Saveen waaro tonene avaat injarua tamtoghon pida to Korin to tiveleg Paulus pa uraat toni, ve tiyouyou avodi pani. Ughita 2Kor 10:10.

pataghaan wa. Ighaze: “Sei iwatag katin n̄gar to Maaron, ve irau ipatooti pa n̄gar pida? Maau.” *Ro 11:34*

Eemoghon iit, ghoron n̄gar to Krisi ineep toit. *Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23*

3

Yes Korin n̄gar todi imatu sone

¹ Yam ton̄vetaz, muun̄ you irau nasaav payam inimale nasavsaav pa yes to titaghon n̄gar to Maaron Avuvu ne maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam akis Krisi tun̄ja ila n̄gar tiam sone. Yam animale ndipain geegeu, ve ataghon n̄gar to lolomim mun̄gina.

² Tauto naghām aniiñ ariana payam maau. Napaghun gham pa tuz moghon. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam irau aghan aniiñ ariana maau. Ve aazne paam, naghita gham araua sone. *Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2*

³ Aghita. Parzoraan̄ naol tivotvot ila lolomim, ve n̄gar tiam iyaryaan̄ aghaze atatan nditamim, ve agham di titaghon n̄gar tiam moghon. Nene ipatooñ gham ighaze yam atataghon lolomim mun̄gina sone. Laghoon̄ tiam, yam animale yes to titaghon n̄gar to taan. *1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Yems 3:16*

⁴ Pasa, yam pida aghaze: “You nataghon Paulus,” ve pida aghaze: “You nataghon Apolos,” N̄gar tiam tonanan ipatooñ gham ighaze yam ataghon tamtoohon to taan n̄gar todi.

Uraata tisob to Maaron tizuaria di pa mbeb ee moghon

⁵ Laak, Apolos ne sei? Ve you Paulus, sei? Yeru mbe-soon̄a moghon to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Yei nigham uraat payam, tauto aghur ila toni. Onoon, ye ighur lemai uraat en̄aen̄a irau ghei. Eemoghon yeru nigham uraat pa N̄geu ee moghon. *Mban̄ 18:1+, 18:24+*

⁶ Uraat tiou, nene inimale navazog aniiñ ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat toni, nene inimale igham uraat pa uum, ve igham ya ve itutur aniiñ. Eemoghon Maaron to igham aniiñ itub iza. *Mt 13:3+*

⁷ N̄geu to ivazog aniiñ, ve n̄geu to igham ya ve itutur aniiñ, yesuru ledi izadi maau. Maaron moghon to ye le iza. Pasa, ye to igham aniiñ itub ve anoñ aivot.

⁸ Tovenen n̄geu to ivazog aniiñ, ve n̄geu to ighamgham ya ve itutur aniiñ, uraat todi, nene pughu ee moghon. Ve muri, Tiina todi pale igham ledi atia den̄ja itaghon uraat todi todi. *Ro 2:6*

⁹ Tovenen yeru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nima-mai. Ve lupuun̄ tiam, nene inimale uum to Maaron ve ruum to ye inepneep pani. *Ep 2:20+*

Yes to tiuul lupuun̄ to Krisi, tinimale ndiran to tirei ruum

¹⁰ Poia to Maaron iza tiou, ve ye igham pooz pa uraat tiou. Tauto nanimale n̄geu to iwatag katin uraat to reiñ ruum, ve imun̄muun̄

pani. Uraat to naghami ila lolomim, nene inimale napayoon gungun inim pughu pa Maaron ruum toni. Ve aazne, tamtoghon pida anadi tiseej uraat to rein ruum tonanan. Tovenen sei to ighaze iseej uraat to rein ruum to Maaron, ye irau igham ngar pooi, ve irei poian ruum itaghon ruum tau ngar toni. *Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15*

¹¹ Tamtoghon eta irau ighur mbef ite paam inim pughu pa ruum to Maaron maau. Yesu moghon to inim pughu pani. Ve pughu tonowen, you nagharaata wa. *Ep 2:20*

¹² Yes to tirei ruum anoja, pida tirei pa malimoon ariajadi inimale gol, silva, ve yaam popoia pida. Ve pida tirei pa malimoon to ariajadi maau inimale ai, reg, ve mbef pida.

¹³ Tala tala le ighaze taza pa sawa to gabizoon ivot, ghoru yes to tirei ruum ne, uraat todi anoja pale ivot ighazoon. Gabizoon tonowen ngara, nene inimale tamtoghon tighur mbef ila yab, lesu titoova ve tighita: Nene mbef ariaja, ma mbef sorok? Ighaze tirei ruum pa malimoon ariaja, nene pale yab tonowen irau ighani maau. Eemoghon ighaze tirei ruum pa malimoon to ariaja maau, nene pale yab ighan uraat todi gha ilale. *1Kor 4:5*

¹⁴ Tamtoghon to ighaze irei ruum to Maaron pa mbef ariaja, gabizoon to Maaron irau igham mbef eta pa uraat

toni maau. Tovenen sawa to gabizoon tonowen ivot le isob, ghoru uraat toni anoja pale inepneep, ve Maaron igham le atia poia.

¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta irei ruum to Maaron pa malimoon soroksorok, nene pale yab ighan uraat toni, ve le anoja maau. Onoon, ye tau pale inep pooi. Eemoghon ye inimale ngeu to yab ighan suvun ruum toni, ve nima moghon, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri.

Lupuun to Krisi inimale rumai patabuan to Maaron

¹⁶ Yam awatag maau? Lupuun tiam, nene inimale Maaron rumai toni patabuan to ye inepneep iloon ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu inepneep toman gham ila lupuun tiam lolo. *1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; 1Pe 2:5*

¹⁷ Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, yam taumim animale rumai to Maaron. Ve rumai tonanan, mbef toni patabuan. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaghamuni, nene pale ye paam, Maaron iwaghamuni.

Pale tagham ngar vena pa Maaron uraata toni?

¹⁸ Yam agham kaarom pa taumim malep. Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye iraua kat pa ngar to taan to aazne tamtoghon tizuarua di pani, ye irau ipul muri pa ngar tonowen, ve itaghon ngar to Krisi to ndiran to taan tighita inimale ngar to borouja. Lesu

ighazoon pa Maaron ngar toni ve ataam to ineep pooi.

¹⁹ Pasa, ngar naol to tamtoghon to taan tipakur di pani, Maaron ighita di ighaze nene ngar to borounja. Saveeja, timbooda pataghaan wa. Isaav tovene:

“Ndiran ngara to taan titaghon ngar naol tighaze pale iuul di pa tineep pooi. Eemoghon ngar todi tonowen pale inim liis padi, ve Maaron iliis di.” *Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20*

²⁰ Ve saveeja waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Maaron iwatag: Ngar naol to ndiran ngara to taan tiwazoran di pani, nene le anoja maau.” *Mbo 94:11*

²¹ Tovenen ngar to paitoon tamtoghon izadi, yam apuli ineep. Pasa mbeb to naol, nene yam tiam. Maaron ighur di pa tiuul gham.

²² Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tonene, nepoon tiam, mateeja tiam, mbeb to aazne tinepneep, ve mbeb to pale tivot muri ne paam. Mbeb tisob tonowen, nene tiam moghon. *Ro 8:28,38-39*

²³ Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, ye to Maaron. *Ro 14:8*

4

Maaron pale ingabiiz uraata toni

¹ Tovenen tamtoghon irau tigham ngar pa yei uraata tovene: Yei mbesoonja to Krisi. Ye inumeer ghei, ve

ighur saveeja toni inim tiei, lesa ningini. Saveeja tonene isavia Maaron ngar toni to muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazoon. *1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4*

² Mbesoonja to ighaze tiina toni inumeera ve ighur mbeb ila nima pa nginiinji, ye irau ingin poian mbeb tonenen itaghon ngar to tiina toni. *Lu 12:42*

³ Tovenen ighaze yam, ma tamtoghon pida angabiiz ghou aghaze you poiag, ma samiag, nene naghama ngar pani kat maau. Ve irau nangabiiz taug naghaze you poiag, ma samiag, nene paam maau.

⁴ Onoon, matag ingal naghaze uraat tiou, naghama sosor eta maau. Eemoghon irau nanumeer sorok naghaze ngar tiou isob denja ne maau. Naneep ve nasanja gabizoon to Tiina toit to muri pale ivot. Ghoroye tau ingabiiz ghou. *Mbanj 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18*

⁵ Yam tovene paam. Rikia angabiiz tamtoghon ve aghaze yes samsamiadi, ma popoiadi malep. Aneep ve asanja sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim. Pasa, sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ivotia mbeb tisob to tiyoon ila ndoroom lolo, toman ngar tisob to tineep ngozaan ila tamtoghon lolodi, tivot tighazoon. Ghoroye Maaron tau ipait tamtoghon enaenja itaghon ngar todi todi. *Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12*

Ngar to mbanjoonja to Krisi titaghoni

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, saveeñ isob tonene, you nasavia iza to yeru Apolos, leso nauulgham ve agham ngar pooi pa yei to nipatoot gham pa Maaron aliña. Yam irau agham ngar inim tiei. Leso yam to apapait tamtoghon eez pa ngar toni, ve matamim izi pa ite, apul ngar tiam tonanan ineep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, yam amalaan pa Maaron aliña to timbooda pataghaan wa. *Ro 12:3*

⁷ Laak, yom to upait taum, sei igham ghom ulib pa nditam? Ve sa mbeb to yom ughami ivot ila taum tapirim? Maau. Mbeb tiom tisob toman sa ngar poia to ineep tiom, yom ugham di ila to Maaron. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to tinim iza ve upakur taum inimale ngar toman mbeb tiom ivot ila to taum? *Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10*

⁸ Aa yam Korin, araua kat! Akaal sa mbeb muul? Pasa, yam asavsav aghaze Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghaze aghazon kat pa ngar toni. Ve aghaze yam anim kinik wa. Aneep ila tamtoghon eta samba muul maau.* Eemoghon yei ghora, sone. Ve inimale saveeñ tiam tonanan onoon, tone poia. Leso itinja tanim kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemoghon maau. *Syg 3:17+*

⁹ You naghita naghaze

Maaron ighur yei mbanjoonja nineep muri kat. Yei ninimale yes to tighaze tirab di timaat, ve tiweu di tila pa ndug to mogheraan, leso tirab di ila ival tiina matadi. Ve yes to timbatut ghei ne, tamtoghon to taan moghon maau. Yes anjela paam. *1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+*

¹⁰ Yei mbanjoonja nizuaria ghei pa taghoniin Krisi, ve tamtoghon tighita ghei tighaze niwaghamgham ninimale borouja. Eemoghon yam, ghoru aghaze Krisi igham gham araua kat pa ngar! Yei tapirimai imbool, ve lemai izamai maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru aghaze tapirimim tintina ve izamim tintina. Yam araua kat! *Mban 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9*

¹¹ Muun ve inim aazne, yei pitool matmatin ghei, ve murun ghei. Ve nonogiinja tiei popoia maau. Mareprepaina. Tamtoghon tighamgham samin ghei, ve lemai ruum to nepoon maau. Niwaghengheen. *Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27*

¹² Yei nighamgham uraat ariana pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai. Tamtoghon tipipiyaav saveeñ samamia payei, eemoghon yei nighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. Ve tighurghur patanani payei pasa, nitaghon Krisi,

* **4:8:** Saveeñ to Maaron isaav tovene: Mbonj muri, ighaze Mesia inim ve ipatooñ tapiri ivot ighazon, nene pale yesña tamtoghon toni tinim kinik ve tigham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to Korin ngar todi iwaghamgham. Tighaze yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri, yes tineep tinimale yes to ndug sambam ve tinim kinik wa.

eemoghon yei niyoon ariana ve nimbaada.† *Mt 5:44; Mban 18:3+*

13 Tamtoghon tingalngal saveen payei, eemoghon yei nipamuul saveen poia padi. Tauto muun ve inim aazne, tamtoghon tiveleg ghei kat ve tighita ghei tighaze yei samsamiamai ninimale buzbuuz to taan. *1Pe 3:9*

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze titaghoni pa ngar toni

14 Saveen tonene, you nambooda payam pa napa-mayanin gham ne maau. You lolog payam kat, ve naghita gham naghaze you ndinatug yam. Tauto naghaze napasalungan gham. *1 Tes 2:11*

15 Pasa, ighaze yam lemim tamtoghon ndinndin (10,000) to tingin gham ve tipatooon gham pa ataam to Krisi, nene poia. Eemoghon nditamamim naol maau. Tamamim ee moghon to you. Pasa, sawa to navotia varu poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, you nanim tamamim. *Mban 18:11; 1 Kor 3:5+*

16 Tauto naghaze napalot gham, leso ataghon ngar tiou. *1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9*

17 Pughu tonene to nam-baan Timoti ilat. Ye, you nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Naghita inimale natug

kat. Ye ighur ila to Tiina toit ariana, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi ngar toni. Ye pale ipei ngar tiam muul pa ataam to you naneep tunia ila to Krisi ve nataghon ngar toni. Ataam tonene, you napatooon lupuun to Krisi pani irau ndug ndug. *Mban 19:22; Pil 2:19+*

18 You nawatag: Tiam pida matadi ingal tighaze you irau nalat naghita gham muul maau. Tauto tipapait taudi ve tizorzoor saveen.

19 Eemoghon ighaze Tiina toit lolo pa nalat, nene pale mala maau nalat peria tiam. Pasa, naghaze naghita yes to tapapait taudi ve tizorzoor saveen, leso nawatag: Tisavsaav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri?

20 Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene saveen moghon maau. Nene Maaron tau tapiri to iza to tamtoghon. *1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5*

21 Vena? Yam aghaze naghama sa ngar payam? Aghaze nalat toman toon ve nalos gham, ma nalat toman ngar poia ve ngar to lolood pa tauud? *2Kor 13:10*

5

Paulus iyaan yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruun maat

1 Yo, you naghaze napasalungan gham pa ngar pida to ivotvot tonanan. Tipaesia varumim tighaze

† **4:12:** Griika ve Roma matadi izi pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa nimadi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham ngar samia pa ngeu eta, ve iyati maau, nene paam Griika ve Roma tivelegi tighaze ye imatughez, ve le tapiri maau. Tovenen ngar to Paulus yesna mbanooonja pida titaghoni, nene igham Griika ve Roma pida tiveleg di kat.

ngar to ghuruun maat ivotvot ila lolomim. Ve tisaav tighaze tamtoghon tiam eez ivai tau tama azuwa. Aghita. Yes kankanooŋa to tiwatag Maaron maau, yes irau tigham ngar samia tovene maau. *Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3*

² Eemoghon yam agham ngar eta pani maau. Apuli ve ighamgham tovene. Pughu vena to apait taumim aghaze yam araua kat pa Maaron ngar toni? Inimale yam awatag katin ngar toni, tone lolomim ipatanan pa ngar to ngeu tonanan ighami, ve azuruni pa lupuun tiam.

³ Onoon, you naneep toman gham maau. Eemoghon ngar tiou, nene inepneep tiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit inimale itija tanepneep. Ngeu to igham ngar samia tonenen, atia to pale iza toni, you naghams ngar pani wa. *2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20*

⁴⁻⁵ Tovenen you nasaav payam tovene: Yam irau alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi iza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, you pale naneep toman gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri iza tiam. Ghoroz azurun ngeu tonanan pa lupuun tiam, ve aghuri ila Sadan nima, ve iyamaan katin patanani to nepoon tovene. Leso itoor ngar toni, ve ipul ngar to lolo mungina ineep, ve sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, ye pale igham mulin ngeu tonanan ve ineep pooi. *Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20*

Ataam to tataghon katin ngar to Pasova

⁶ Ngar tiam to apapait taumim ve aghaze araua kat pa Maaron ngar toni, nene poia maau. Yam awatag maau? Yis ngiira moghon, nene irau igham palawa tiina isar. *Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16*

⁷ Tovenen apiyaav yis tiam mungina isob ilale. Leso aneep animale mberet paghu to le yis maau. You nawatag: Yam animale mberet paghu to le yis maau. Pasa, Kriisi, ye inimale sipsip toit to Pasova to tirabi imaat inim watoonrau, lesu ireu sosor toit. *Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19*

⁸ Tovenen iit irau tataghon ngar to Pasova irau sawa isob. Ngar samia to lolood mungina, iit tapuli ineep, inimale yes to tilup di pa Pasova, tipiyaav yis todi mungina ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tiniid iza, tagham ngar ngalaan moghon, ve tataghon saveen onoon toman lolood. Leso tanim mberet paghu to le yis maau, ve tataghon katin ngar to Pasova. *Igham 12:18+*

⁹ You nambood rau eez ilat, ve nasaav payam tovene: Yes to tighurghur maat, yam aneep sagan padi. *2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6,14*

¹⁰ Saveen tiou tonowen, inarua ival tiina to taan to tighurghur maat ne maau. [Nene inarua yes to tighur ila to Kriisi ve tighamgham ngar tonenen.] Pasa, ighaze yam aghaze aneep sagan pa tamtoghon tisob to taan to

tighurghur maat, ma matadi mbeb, ma titomnaan tamtoohon leso tigham sorokin mbeb todi, ma timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromña, ghoroyam irau apul taan tonene!

¹¹ Tovenen saveen to nambooda payam, nene ngara tovene: Ighaze tamtoohon eta isaav ighaze yetonvetaz to Krisi, eemoghon ighurghur maat, ma mata mbeb, ma imbesmbees pa maaron kaaromña, ma iveveleg tamtoohon ve ipiyyaav saveen samsamia padi, ma ighunghun le iwaghamgham, ma itomnaan tamtoohon leso igham sorokin mbeb todi, nene tamtoohon tovene, agharai malep. Aneep sagan pani. Ghanghaniin paam, yamña alup malep. *Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17*

¹²⁻¹³ Yes to tineep iloon ila lupun to Krisi maau, you leg uraat pa nangabiiz di maau. Maaron tau pale ingabiiz di. Eemoghon yes to tineep iloon ila lupun toni, iit irau nangabiiz di pa ngar todi.

Tovenen yam irau ataghon Maaron aliña tonene: *"Ighaze tamtoohon samia eta ineep ila lolomim, yam azuruni ighau."* *Lo 13:5*

6

Tapayoon tonvetaz to Krisi pa savsaveen ila daba to taan matadi malep

¹ Ighaze tiam eta ita ite igham sosor pani, pughu vena to ye ipayoonda ila

yes daba to taan to tiwatag Maaron maau ne matadi? Ngar tiam tonanan, mayamim pani maau? Yam awatag: Daba tonowen, ngar todi denja ila Maaron mata maau. Tovenen yam aghur patanani tiam ila tamtoohon to Maaron nimadi pa tigharaata, ghoroyam poia.

²⁻³ Yam awatag maau? Sawa to Mbon Muri, iit tamtoohon to Maaron pale tauuli pa uraat to gabizoon tamtoohon to taan. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam irau agharaat patanani ngiira ngiira to aazne tivotvot ila lolomim ne maau? Ve iit pale nangabiiz yes anela paam. Ighaze venen, iit irau tagharaat patanani to taan. Pasa, nene mbeb tiina maau. *Mt 19:28*

⁴ Daba to taan ledi izadi ila lupun to Krisi lolo maau. Pughu vena to yam aghurghur patanani tiam to taan ila ndiran tovene nimadi pa tigharaat di?

⁵ Nambood saveen tonene payam, leso mayamim pa ngar to aghamghami. Vena, tiam eta le ngar irau to igharaat tonvetaz to Krisi saveen todi maau?

⁶⁻⁷ Eemoghon yam ataghon ataam tovene maau. Yam apayoon tonvetaz tiam to tighur ila to Krisi ne, ila yes daba to taan to tighur ila maau ne matadi. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze yam atap wa. Vena, ighaze tonvetaz tiam eta itomnaan gham pa igham sorokin mbeb tiam, ma

igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor toni maau? *Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9*

⁸ Eemoghon yam ataghon ataam tovene maau. Pasa, tonjvetaz tiam to yamja aneep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi lolo, tauto aghamgham sosor padi, ve atombaan di pa ayou sorokin mbeb todi.

⁹ Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar to denja maau, ye irau itaghon Maaron pooz toni ve ilooŋ ila ndug toni ne maau. Tovenen agham kaarom pa taumim malep. Yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, yes to tighurghur maat, nditamoot to timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot pida,

¹⁰ yes yubyubja, yes to matadi mbeb, yes ghunuujja, yes to matadi izi pa nditadi ve tipipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia padi, ve yes to titombaan tamtoghon pa tigham sorokin mbeb todi, tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham tovene, yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooŋ tila ndug toni ne maau. *Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15*

¹¹ Muuŋ, yam pida ataghon ngar tovene paam. Eemoghon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uraat

payam. Tauto Maaron ighamgham angalaan, ve anim tamtoghon toni patabuanja, ve aneep denjamim ila mata wa. *1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+*

Anoŋaad, nene inimale rumai to Avuvu Patabuan

¹² Yam pida asavsaav aghaze: “You irau nagham ngar to naol ne. Mbeb eta le ngalsekiin maau.” Nanan poia. Eemoghon ngar tisob irau tiuul ghiit maau. Ve mbeb ite paam. You lolog pa mbeb samia eta igham pooz payou ve nanim mbesooŋa pani ne maau. *Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23*

¹³ Ve yam pida asavsaav aghaze: “Aniin, nene mbeb to apood. Ve apood ineep pa aniin izila. Ve muri, Maaron pale ipasob mbeb ru tonenen.”*

Saveeŋ tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon anoŋaad ineep pa igham ngar samia inimale ngavuun maau. Anoŋaad ineep pa imbees pa Ngeu Tiina. Ve Ngeu Tiina igham ngar tiina pa anoŋaad. *1Tes 4:3+*

¹⁴ Aghita. Maaron ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateeŋ wa. Ve muri, Maaron tapiri pale ipamundigin ghiit paam pa mateeŋ ve igham leed anoŋaad paghu. *Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+*

* **6:13:** Saveeŋ to aniin ve apood, nene iza to nditamoot ve ndiliva anoŋadi. Ival tina to ndug Korin matadi samsamia tinimale ngavuun. Ve ngar todi iwaghamgham tighaze ndiliva anoŋadi, nene ineep pa nditamoot timogheer padi moghon. Ve sa ngar to ighaze tamtoghon tigham pa anoŋadi, nene mbeb sorok. Irau igham mbeb eta pa anunudi maau. Pasa, muri, anoŋadi pale imaat ve ilale, ve anunudi moghon, ghero ineep mata iyaryaar.

15 Yam awatag maau? Anonjamim, nene inimale Krisi anonja pida pida. Vena, ighaze tagham Krisi anonja pida ve talupi toman liva to ataam, pale poia? Maau kat! *1Kor 12:27*

16 Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamoot eta ipaak anonja ila liva to ataam anonja, nene yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. Saveeja inee pataghaan wa: *"Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon."* *Mbnp 2:24*

17 Eemoghon tamtoghon to inim Tiina toit le ne, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi tilup di tinim ee moghon. Vena, tamtoghon tovene irau ilup tau toman liva to ataam muul? Nene pale maau. *Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4*

18 Tovenen ngar to mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, yam anee saguan pani. Pasa, ngar tonene raraate inimale sosor pida maau. Sosor toit pida tinjarua tauud anonjaad maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze igham ngar tonene, nene igham sosor pa tau anonja. *Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4*

19 Yam awatag maau? Anonjamim, nene inimale rumai to Avuvu Patabuan inee iloon ila. Pasa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne ye inee ila lolomim. Tovenen yam angin taumim muul maau. *Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16*

20 Maaron ighol gham anim le wa. Tovenen sa ngar to ighaze aghami pa anonjamim, yam

irau aghami pa apait Maaron iza. *1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+*

7

Vaiuun ngara pida

1 Yo, naghaze napamuul saveen pida to ambooda ila rau tiam. Yam asaav tovene: "Ighaze tamoot eta itut liva eta maau, nene poia."

2 Eemoghon ngar to ghuruun maat, nene ivot inim tiina. Tovenen ighaze tamoot eta yesuru azuwa tineep saguan pa taudi, ve tilup di pa ghenoon maau, nene poia maau. Poia pa yesuru tilup di.

3 Vaivainja irau titaghon vaiuun ngara. Ighaze liva eta ighason azuwa ighaze yesuru tigheen, nene tamoot irau iyok pani. Ve tamoot tovene paam. Ighaze ighason azuwa ighaze yesuru tigheen, nene liva irau iyok pani. *Igham 21:10*

4 Liva injin tau anonja maau. Azuwa tamoot to injini. Ve tamoot tovene paam. Ye injin tau anonja maau. Azuwa liva to injini.

5 Tovenen yam vaivainja anguruut taumim pa ndizwamim malep. Eemoghon ighaze yamru azuwam aghaze asapaar pa taumim, lesu apul soso ris pa sunjuun, nene poia. Eemoghon muri, yamru irau alup gham muul. Pa vene, irau atatan ghaara tiam maau, ve Sadan iwat gham ve atap.

6 Saveen to nasavia pa sapa-roon, you nasavia pa naghani

ngar payam moghon. Ve napariaaŋa inim tutuuŋ pa ataghoni ne maau.

⁷ You naghaze le tamtoghon tisob tivai maau tinimale you, ghoru poia. Eemoghon Maaron ighur leed nepooŋ naol naol. Tauto pida tivai, ve pida tivai maau. Ve sa nepooŋ to ye igham pait, nene poia toni pale ineeŋ toman ghiit. *Mt 19:11+*

Saveeŋ inarua yes osa ve ndinaara

⁸ Yo, yam osa ve ndinaara, you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze avai muul maau, ve aneeŋ animale you, ghoru poia.

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze yam irau atatan ghaara tiam maau, avai lak. Pa vene, ghaara tiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor. *1Tim 5:14*

Vaivaiŋa irau tipul ndizwadi maau

¹⁰ Ve yam vaivaiŋa, you naghur tutuuŋ tonene payam: Liva eta irau ipul azuwa ve irab motin vaiuuŋ toni maau. Saveeŋ tonene, nene you taug saveeŋ tiou maau. Nene Tiina toit tau aliŋa.

¹¹ Ve ighaze liva eta ipul azuwa ve irab motin vaiuuŋ todi, ye irau ivai muul maau. Ineeŋ moghon. Ve ighaze maau, ye irau imuul ila to azuwa muŋgina, ve yesuru tilup di muul toman lolodi ee moghon. Ve yes nditamoot tovene paam. Tizurun ndizwadi malep. *Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32; 19:3+; Mk 10:11+*

Saveeŋ pida to inarua yes to ndizwadi tighur ila maau

¹² Ve yam pida to ndizwamim tighur ila to Krisi maau, you nasaav payam tovene. Ighaze toŋvetaz eta to Krisi azuwa ighur ila maau, ve liva iyok pa nepooŋ todi tonowen, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuuŋ todi maau. Saveeŋ tonene, nene Tiina toit aliŋa maau. Nene you ngar tiou.

¹³ Ve ighaze liva eta azuwa ighur ila to Krisi maau, ve tamoot iyok pa nepooŋ todi tonowen, nene liva tonenen paam irau irab motin vaiuuŋ todi maau.

¹⁴ Pasa, liva ma tamoot to ighaze ighur ila, ye inim ataam pa azuwa to ighur ila maau ne, leso inim Maaron le. Ighaze maau, tone ndinatimim tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, yam ndamomim padi, tauto tinim Maaron le.

¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze toŋvetaz eta to Krisi azuwa ighur ila maau, ve azuwa tonenen ngar toni iyaryaŋ kat ighaze irab motin vaiuuŋ todi, nene ye to ighur ila, irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Ngar tovene, le ngalsekiin maau. Pasa, Maaron ighaze iit tataghon ngar luuma. *Ro 12:18, 14:19*

¹⁶ Yom liva to ughur ila, uwatag maau. Pale unum ataam pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yom tamoot tovene paam. Uwatag maau. Pale unum ataam pa azuwam liva, ve

Maaron igham mulini. *1Pe 3:1*

Sa nepoonj to Maaron igham pait, nene lolood poia pani moghon

¹⁷ Sa nepoonj to Tiina toit ighuri pait, nene lolood poia pani moghon. Tovenen nepoonjaad to taghami indeeñ sawa to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit tayok pani moghon. Saveeñ tonene, you napatoot lupuuñ to Krisi pani irau ndug ndug.

¹⁸ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta tiziri, ve muri Maaron ipoi inim le, nene ngeu tonenen ikaal ataam pa tigharaat tini malep. Ve ighaze ngeu eta tiziri maau ve Maaron ipoi inim le, ye igham ngar pa ziriñ malep.

¹⁹ Pasa, ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb sorok. Ve ngar to taghoniñ Maaron tutuuñ toni, nene mbeb tau. *Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15*

²⁰ Tovenen sa nepoonj to tamtothon enaenja tighami indeeñ sawa to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, yes irau lolodi poia pani ve tineep tovene.

²¹ Ighaze yom mbesoonja sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom unum le, lolom ipatanjan pa uraat tiom malep. Eemoghon ighaze ataam poia eta ivot pa upas taum pa uraat tiom tonanan, nene poia. Utaghoni moghon.

²² Pasa, ighaze tamtothon eta inim mbesoonja sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, nene tamtothon tonenen inim mbesoonja muul maau.

Onoon, uraat to mbesoonja, ye pale ighami. Eemoghon Krisi ipasi pa samia tapiri to muuñ ikisi, ve ye inim Krisi le wa. Ve tamtothon to ighaze ye mbesoonja maau ve inñgin tau, ve Krisi ipoi inim le, ye mbesoonja to Krisi. *Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16*

²³ Aghita. Maaron igholgham anim le wa. Tovenen anim mbesoonja pa ngar to tamtothon malep. *1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+*

²⁴ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, sa nepoonj to iit enaenja taghami indeeñ sawa to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit irau tineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve tataghoni tovene gha ila.

Saveeñ inarua yes to tivai sone

²⁵ You leg saveeñ pida pa yes to tivai sone. Saveeñ tonene, nene tutuuñ to Tiina toit maau. Nene taug ngar tiou. Eemoghon Tiina toit igham poian ghou, ve igham leg ngar. Tovenen yam irau aghur ila saveeñ tiou tonene, ve ataghoni.

²⁶ Aazne, iit taneep ila sawa to patanani. Tovenen you naghita naghaze sa nepoonj to aazne iit enaenja taghami, nene poia pa taneep tovene gha tala.

²⁷ Tovenen ighaze yom uvai wa, ukaal ataam pa urab motin vaiuuñ tiam ve uzurun azuwam malep. Uneep toman azuwam tonanan. Ve ighaze uvai sone, uzuaria ghom pa vaiuuñ malep.

²⁸ Eemoghon ighaze uvai, nene poia paam. Ugham

sosor maau. Ve ndiliva papaghu paam. Ighaze tivai, yes tigham sosor maau. Eemoghon you nawatag: Nepoon to vaivainja, yes pale tindeen patanjani naol. Ve lolog pa patanjani tovene igham gham malep. Tauto nasavia saveen tonene payam.

Tagham ngar tiina pa mbeb to taan malep

²⁹ Yam tonjetaz, saveen tiou tonene, pughu tovene. Sawa inim igharau wa. Tovenen aazne ve ila, tagham ngar tiina pa nepoon toit to taan malep. Tovenen vaivainja nditamoot, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to ledi ndizwadi maau. *Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4:7*

³⁰ Ve yes to lolodi ipatanjan, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to lolodi ipatanjan maau. Ve yes to lolodi poia, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to lolodi poia maau. Ve yes to tigholghol ledi mbeb, yes irau tigham ngar tovene: Mbeb tonowen, nene mbeb to taudi, lesa tikisi mala ne maau.

³¹ Ve yes to tighamgham uraat pa mbeb to taan, nene ngar todi ineep ila mbeb tonowen kat malep. Pasa, iit tawatag: Taan tonene toman taan ngara, nene irau ineep le alok maau. Ighaze isob tonene. *2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1*

³² You naghaze patanjani naol to taan igham lolomim imbumbu ve agham ngar naol malep. Tauto nasavia saveen tonene. Ngeu paghu

to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, nene ighamgham ngar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve izuaria tau ighaze le igham Krisi lolo poia.

³³ Eemoghon ngeu vaivainj, ye ighamgham ngar naol pa mbeb to taan, ve izuaria tau lesa igham azuwa lolo poia.

Lu 14:20

³⁴ Tovenen ngar toni inim ru. Ve yes ndinaara ve ndiliva papaghu to tighur ila to Krisi, tovene paam. Tighamgham ngar pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve tighaze le tighur ngar todi ve lolodi, toman anonjadi isob ila pani. Eemoghon ndiliva vaivainja, yes tighamgham ngar naol pa mbeb to taan, ve tighaze tigham ndizwadi lolodi poia. *1Tim 5:5*

³⁵ Saveen tiou tonene, nasavia pa nangalsekin gham pa vaiuun maau. Nene nasavia pa nauul gham, lesa ngar tiam inim ru sob, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve ataghon ngar denja moghon ila mata.

³⁶ Ighaze ngeu eta igham ngar ighaze ye irau ivai maau, eemoghon muri, mata ingal ighaze ngar to igham pa liva to tisia pani, nene denja maau, ve ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze ivai, nene poia pa itaghon ngar toni, ve yesuru tivai. Nene sosor maau.

³⁷ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze ivai malep, ve irau itatan ghaara toni, ve ighaze tamtothon eta ingalsekini pa vaiuun maau, ve ye itaghon

tau lolo ve ivai maau, ye igham n̄gar poia.

³⁸ Tovenen n̄geu to ighaze ivai, nene igham n̄gar poia. Ve n̄geu to ighaze ivai maau, nene igham n̄gar poia kat.*
Hib 13:4

³⁹ Ighaze liva vaivain̄ eta azuwa ineep mata iyaryaar, liva tonenen irau irab motin vaiuun̄ todi maau. Ye irau ineep toman azuwa. Ve ighaze muri azuwa imaas, ve liva tonenen ighaze ivai muul, nene poia. Ye igham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon ivai sorok malep. Ye irau ighita le n̄geu eta to ighur ila to Tiina toit, ghoru ivaii. *Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14*

⁴⁰ Eemoghon you naghita naghaze: Yes ndinaara to tivai muul maau, ve tineep sorok, yes pale tinidi iza ve poia tiina to Maaron iza todi ilib pa yes to tivai muul. Saveen̄ tonene, you naghita naghaze Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payou ve nasavia.

8

Paulus isavia watoon̄rau to tamtoghon tigham di pa maaron kaarom̄na

¹ Yo, naghaze nasaav ris pa mbeb to tigham di

tinim watoon̄rau pa maaron kaarom̄na.

Yam pida asavsaav ag-haze: “Yei nisob lemai n̄gar. Nikankaan pa mbeb tonowen n̄gara maau.” Nene poia. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pasa, n̄gar toit igham ghiit tapait tauud ve taghaze talib pa nditaad pida. Eemoghon n̄gar to lolood pa tauud, nene igham ghiit takaal ataam pa tauul nditaad ve tapalot di. *Mban̄ 15:20; Ro 14:3*

² Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham n̄gar ighaze ye iraua kat pa n̄gar, nene ipatoon̄na ighaze ye igham n̄gar iraua sone. *1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3*

³ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa Maaron, nene Maaron iwatagi ve ighami inim le wa.

⁴ Yo, yam aghason ghou aghaze irau taghan mbeb to tirab di tinim watoon̄rau pa maaron kaarom̄na, ma maau?

Iit tawatag: Maaron kaarom̄na to naol ne, nene Maaron tau maau. Nene mbeb anunudi sorok. Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to inep-neep. Ite paam maau. *1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+*

⁵ Onoon, tamtoghon tighur ila to mbeb naol naol to sambam paron̄ania ve taan, ve ti-

* **7:38:** Tamtoghon pida to Korin avaat tigham n̄gar tighaze n̄gar to vaiuun̄, nene poia kat ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto Paulus imbood saveen̄ tonene. N̄gara pida, matadi ingal tighaze saveen̄ tonene in̄arua Korin pida to tiyokia ndinatudi liva pa vaiuun̄ maau. Ve n̄gara pida tighaze saveen̄ tonene in̄arua ndiran pida to tisia ndiliva padi, eemoghon yes rikia tivai di maau. Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tisan̄an tisan̄an le ndaman todi izala wa. Ve n̄gara pida tighaze saveen̄ tonene in̄arua tamtoghon pida to tivai, eemoghon yes̄na ndizwadi tiluplup di pa ghenoon̄ maau. Pasa, timatughez: Ighaze yes̄na ndizwadi tilup di pa ghenoon̄, nene pale ipoon di pa Maaron.

waat di tighaze maaron todi ve tiina todi.

⁶ Eemoghon iit, ghoru taghur ila to Maaron ee moghon. Ye Tamaan to inim pughu pa mbeg tisob, ve iit taneep pa tambees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina to it ee moghon. Nene Yesu Krisi. Ye to inim ataam pa mbeg tisob ve tivot, ve ye to inim pughu pa nepoon to it. *Yo 1:3+; Mbanj 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11*

⁷ Eemoghon tamtooghon pida to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, tighilaal mbeg tonene maau. Pasa, muun ve inim, timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromna. Tovenen aazne, ighaze tighan mbeg eta to tighami inim watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, nene tiyamaan taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve tisami ila Maaron mata.* *Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+*

⁸ Onoon, mbeg to naol ne, ighaze taghan di, ma taghan di maau, nene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne maau. Pasa, mbeg tovene irau igham ghiit tanim popoiaad, ma tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14*

⁹ Eemoghon yam to aghazoon pa mbeg tonene, ve awatag aghaze yam irau aghan mbeg to naol ne, apatum gham. Pasa, ighaze aghan mbeg to tighami inim watoonrau pa maaron

kaarom eta, ve yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone tighita gham, nene pale agham di titap pa ghurla todi. *Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13*

¹⁰ Yom to ughazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, ighaze ughan iloon ila rumai to maaron kaarom eta, nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta to ghurla toni iyaryaan sone ve imatughez pa ghaniin mbeg tovene, ighita ghom, nene pale ipazaagha pa ghaniin mbeg tonowen paam. Tovenen muri, ye pale iyamaan tau ighaze ye igham sosor ila Maaron mata.

¹¹ Upatum ghom wa? Ngeu to ghurla toni iyaryaan sone ve imatughez pa ghaniin mbeg tovene, ye tonvetaz tiom to Krisi imaat pani. Eemoghon ngar to ughami, nene iwaghamuni.

¹² Yam irau matamim ingal tonvetaz tiam pida to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone. Ighaze agham di tiyamaan taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve lolodi ipatanan, yam agham sosor padi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam.

¹³ Tovenen ighaze mbeg eta to taghani, irau igham tonvetaz tiou eta to Krisi itap pa ghurla toni, nene irau naghan mbeg tonenen muul maau. Pa vene, naghama tonvetaz tiou tonenen itap ma venen. *Ro 14:19+*

* **8:7:** Sawa to yes to tikankaan pa Maaron tigham watoonrau, ndiran to watoonrau tirab mbeg tonowen, ve timoz minda suruvu izala artaal iloon ila rumai to maaron kaarom tonowen. Ve suruvu, nene yes to tila pa suun, tighami tivot tila pumuri, ve timozi ve yesna nditadi pida tighani, ma tighami tila nal ina, lesu tamtooghon tigholi.

9

Pughu to Paulus izurun atia to yes Korin tighaze tigham

¹ You tonene, tamtoghon eta inġin ghou maau. Nanġin taug. Ve izag pa uraat to mbanjoona, ve naghita katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat to naghami toman Tiina toit tapiri, anoja toni nene lupuun tiam. Yam Korin aghilaal mbeb naol tonene, ma maau? *Mban 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15*

² Onoon, tamtoghon pida tighita ghou tighaze you mbanjoona tau to Krisi maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru awatag. Pasa, uraat to naghami ila lolomim ve ighur anoja ivot, tauto ipatoon ghou ighaze you mbanjoona tau to Tiina toit.

³ Yes to tingabiiz ghou tighaze you mbanjoona tau maau, you napamuul saveenj todi tovene:

⁴ Vena, yei to nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai izamai pa nigham aniinj ve ya inim uraat tiei atia, ma maau? *Lu 10:8*

⁵ Onoon, yei uraata pida nivai maau. Ve inimale nivai ve ndizwamai tighur ila, tone irau nigham di ve yeinja nilaghlaagh pa uraat to Krisi inimale Petrus toman mbanjoona pida ve Tiina toit nditazi tighamghami.

⁶ Ma vena, yam aghaze yeru Banabas moghon nigham uraat pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai pa nepoonj tiei, ve yes pida maau?

⁷ Agham ngar pa yes ndaaba. Todi eta ikaal yaam ve aniinj, leso inġin tau pa nepoonj toni? Maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ivazog vaen, pale tau irau ighan anoja maau? Maau. Ye pale ighan. Ve vena, nginiinj to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz todi ve ighun, ma maau? *2Tim 2:6*

⁸⁻⁹ Vena, saveenj tiou tonene, you nataghon ngar to tamtoghon ve nasavia? Maau. Pasa, tutuunj to Mose isavia saveenj raraate tovene: "*Ighaze bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vazaguunj wit leso uli imalab, yom upoon avo malep. Ye paam irau ighan a aniinj.*" *Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+* Vena, Maaron igham ngar pa bapolo moghon, ve ighur tutuunj tonene?

¹⁰ Maau. Ye isavia saveenj tonene injarua ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes to timbut taan pa vazogiinj aniinj, ve yes to tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walabuunj uli, yes irau tigham adi aniinj anoja pida inim ndamodi, ghoru poia. Pughu tonene to timbood tutuunj tonene pait.

¹¹ Sawa to nigham uraat ila lolomim, yei nivazog uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuanj. Tovenen ighaze yei nigham ulaanj pida ilat tiam, nene denja. Ma vena? Aghita aghaze yei nighur matamai payam pa mbeb tiina eta? *Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6*

¹² Ndiran pida, yam aghita di aghaze yes ledi izadi pa tigham ulaanj ilat tiam. Nene

poia. Ngar tonanan denja. Eemoghon yei, ghoru denja kat pa nigham ulaan pida ilat tiam.

Eemoghon muun ve inim, yei niyok payam pa auul ghei maau. Pa vene, ipoon ataam pa varu poia to Krisi. Onoon, ataam to nitaghoni pa uraat tiei, nene igham patanani payei. Eemoghon sa patanani to ighaze ivot payei, yeru irau nimbaada. *Mbanj 20:33+; 1Tes 2:9*

¹³ Yam awatag maau? Yes to tighamgham uraat ila Rumai to Maaron lolo, tighanghan aniiñ to rumai. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham mbeb eta inim watoonrau, nene tighur mbeb tonenen suruvu izala artaal inim watoonrau, ve suruvu izi pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa watoonrau, lesu tighani. *Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1*

¹⁴ Yes to tivovotia varu poia, tovene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuun pait ighaze: Yes irau tigham ledi atia pa uraat todi to votiaan varu poia. Lesu iuul di pa nepoon todi. *Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+*

¹⁵ Tovenen you leg izag pa naghams leg atia pa uraat tiou. Eemoghon muun ve inim, nayok pa ngar tovene maau. Ve aazne paam, nambood saveen tonene pa napamundigin gham, lesu agham leg atia ne maau. Lolog pa ngar tovene maau kat. Pasa, ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou, tauto igham ghou tinig iza. Tovenen sawa to naneep matag iyaryaar,

irau nayok pa agham leg ulaan eta ne maau. Aneep namaat nala, ghoru sa to ag-haze aghami, aghamghami lak! *Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10*

¹⁶ Ighaze you navotia varu poia, nene leg pughu eta pa napakur taug ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. Tovenen you irau naghams. Ighaze navotia varu poia maau, nene nakaria taug wa. *Yer 20:9; Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 1:14+*

¹⁷ Ve inimale nataghon taug lolog ve naghams uraat tonene, tone naghams ngar pa leg atia. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, nanim mbesoonja to Maaron, ve ye inumeer ghou ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. *1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25*

¹⁸ Tovenen sa to pale naghams inim leg atia? Atia tiou, nene vene: Sawa to navotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, you napoi pa atia to izag pani ne maau. Naghams uraat padi sorok. Ve ngar tonene, to igham ghou tinig iza ve lolog poia. Atia tiou, tau tonene.

Paulus itaghon tamtoghon gabuadi, lesu ighereb di tinim Krisi le

¹⁹ You tonene, tamtoghon eta ingin ghou maau. Nangin taug. Eemoghon taug lolog ve nanim mbesoonja pa tamtoghon tisob, lesu naghereb tamtoghon katindi tinim Krisi le. *Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13*

²⁰ Tovenen sawa to naneep toman yes Yuda, you

nataghon di pa gabuadi, leso naghareb di tinim Krisi le. Onoon, you naneep ila tutuun todi samba maau. Eemoghon sawa to naneep toman di, naneep nanimale yes to tineep ila tutuun samba, leso naghareb di tinim Krisi le. *Mbanj 16:3, 21:26*

²¹ Ve sawa to naneep toman ndug ndug to tikankaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda, you nataghon gabuadi, ve naneep nanimale yes to tikankaan pa tutuun tonowen. Pasa, naghaze le naghareb di paam tinim Krisi le. Eemoghon you nazoor tutuun to Maaron maau. Pasa, you naneep ila tutuun to Krisi samba.

²² Ighaze naneep toman yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, you nataghon di pa gabuadi ve nepoon todi. Leso napamundigin ghurla todi ve tineep tunja ila to Krisi. Tovenen you nataghon tamtoghon tisob gabuadi ve nepoon todi, leso naghamaulin tamtoghon todi pida. Sa ataam to irau iuul di, nene you nataghoni. *Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33*

²³ Tovenen ngar tisob to nataghon di, you naghamaulin di leso varu poia ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob, ve yeinja nighita poia to Maaron iza tiei.

Mataad iza pa landoon to Maaron

²⁴ Iit tawatag: Ighaze landoon eta ivot, nene tamtoghon to landoon tonenen

pale tisob tilaan. Ve tamtoghon todi ee moghon, to pale ilaan le ilib pa ndita, ve igham le atia. Tovenen matamim iza pa landoon to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Leso alib ve agham lemim atia poia. *Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1*

²⁵ Tamtoghon tisob to tighaze tilaan pa landoon eta, tisapaar pooi pa mbeb naol naol. Leso tilaan toman tapiridi. Ve atia to tizuaridia di pani, nene ineep mala maau. Rikia moghon ve isami. Eemoghon iit, ghorotazuaridia ghiit pa atia poia to pale ineep le alok. Irau isami maau. *1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4*

²⁶ You nanim tamtoghon to ilandaad ve mata inesnes maau. Matag denja pa ndug to landoon ila isob pani, ve nalaan nanjarua. Ve you nanimale ngeu to iparab ve ipiyaav nima soroksorok maau. You nanimale ngeu to ipiyaav nima, ve irab katin tamtoghon.

²⁷ You narab katin taug anonag, leso natatan ngar samsamia to lolog mungina. Pasa, namatughez. Ighaze navotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon, ve ngar tiou pida isosor, nene pale muri tigham atia tiou ila pa tamtoghon ite, ve naneep sorok. *Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5*

10

Ighaze tagham sosor, Maaron pale ighur atia pait

inimale muun igham pa yes Israela

¹ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze matamim ingal muul pa mbeb to muun ivot pa nditimbud. Sawa to yesna Mose tipul Isip, Maaron igham yaghur tae ivot leso ipoon di ve ipatoon di pa ataam. Ve yes tisob tineep ila yaghur tae tonowen samba, ve tisob timbut Te Kaviana ve tivool tila pa panja ite. *Igham 13:21+, 14:22+*

² Yaghur tae ve te tonowen ngara, nene inimale yes Israela tigham ya. Pasa, sawa tonenen ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa ngar toni, ve tigham nepoon paghu.

³⁻⁴ Ve aniin ve ya to Maaron Avuvu igham padi, yes tisob tighan ve tighun. Ya tonowen ivotvot ila yaam to Maaron Avuvu to itaghon di pa laghoon todi. Yaam tonowen, nene Krisi. *Igham 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+*

⁵ Eemoghon muri, tamtoohon todi katindi tizoor Maaron aliya. Tauto ate yabyab padi, ve irab di timatmaat izi ndug balim.* *Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5*

⁶ Mbeb to ivot pa yes Israela pa sawa tonenen, nene inim patoonaan pait. Leso taghilaal, ve lolood igham pa mbeb samsamia tanimale

yes malep. *Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14*

⁷ Tovenen yam ambees pa maaron kaaromna inimale muun yes Israela pida tighami malep. Pasa, Maaron aliya isaav tovene: [Sawa to yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait mbeb tonowen inimale maaron todi.]

“Ival tiina mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun, ghorotipamundigin mogheraan toman ngar samsamia naol.” *Igham 32:6*

⁸ Ve mataad samia tanimale ngavuun malep. Pasa, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve tamtoohon todi 23,000 timatmaat pa ndag ee moghon. *Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14*

⁹ Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri malep. Pasa muun, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve moot samsamiadi tivot, ve tighan di timatmaat. *Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9*

¹⁰ Ve tayou avood pa Maaron toman uraata toni malep. Pasa muun, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve anela to irabrab tamtoohon, irab di timatmaat. *Nam 14:2-37*

¹¹ Mbeb naol to tivot pa yes Israela pa sawa tonenen, nene tinim patoonaan pait. Timbood kamos to mbeb tonowen, leso ipatoot iit to aazne tavot pa sawa to

* **10:5:** Tamtoohon pida to Korin avaat tigham ngar tovene: Yes tigham ya wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tovenen ighaze timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, nene mbeb sorok. Pasa, ya to tighami, toman pasa to tighanghani, nene pale igharaat di ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighaze tinumeer ya ve pasa kat malep. Pasa, Maaron irau ighurghur di maau. Ighaze tizoor aliya, ye pale iwaghamun di raraate inimale muun iwaghamun nditimbudi.

Maaron ipasob mbeb to naol ne, ve tagharaat tauud. Pa vene, patarjani igham ghiit inimale muuŋ igham yes Israela. *Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7*

¹² Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta inumeer tau ighaze iyoon tunja, ye irau ipatumi. Pa vene, itap ve igham sosor. *Ro 11:20*

¹³ Sa tovaan to ighaze ivot payam, nene tovaan ite maau. Tovaan tiam to naol ne, raratedi tinimale tovaan to moghon moghon ivotvot pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasa, tovaan to yam irau ambaada maau, nene ye irau ipuli ivot payam maau. Ve ighaze ipul tovaan eta ivot payam, nene pale ighur lemim ataam eta lesu apaghau taumim pani ve ayoon ariana, ve alib pa tovaan tonenen. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9*

Taneep sagan pa maaron kaaromja toman rumai todi

¹⁴ Tovenen yam ndiran tiou, ngar to tambees pa maaron kaaromja, agharai malep. Aneep sagan pani. *Mbanj 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21*

¹⁵ Yam lemim ngar. Tovenen taumim irau angabiiz saveen to naghaze nasavia.

¹⁶ Sawa to taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia toni, nene igham ghiit talup toman Krisi, ve siŋ toni inim leed. Ve mberet to tateeva ve taghani, tovene paam. Nene igham ghiit talup toman Krisi, ve minda inim leed. *Mk 14:22+*

¹⁷ Ve mberet ee moghon to iit tasob taghani, tauto ipatoon ghiit ighaze iit tasob tanimale ngeu ee moghon anoŋa. Nene Krisi. *Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27*

¹⁸ Matamim ingal ngar to yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonrau todi. Ighaze tigham mbeb eta inim watoonrau, nene timoz pida izala artaal, ve taudi tighan pida, lesu yesŋa Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Wkp 7:15*

¹⁹ Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena pa maaron kaaromja ve watoonrau to tamtoghon tighamgham padi? Nene mbeb tau? Maau. Maaron toit moghon to Maaron tau. *1Kor 8:4+*

²⁰ Watoonrau to yes to tikankaan pa Maaron tighamgham di ila rumai todi lolo, nene tigham di pa Maaron tau maau. Tigham di pa avuvu samsamiadi. Tovenen you naghaze yam ala toman di pa ngar todi tonowen malep. Pasa, ighaze ala toman di, nene inimale yamja avuvu samsamiadi tonowen alup gham anim ee moghon. *Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20*

²¹ Alooŋ. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu samsamiadi paam ne maau. Ve yam irau aghan ila toŋ to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila toŋ to avuvu samsamiadi paam ne maau. *2Kor 6:15+*

²² Ighaze iit tagham tovene, nene pale tagham Ngeu Tiina ate yabyab kat. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob

ila pani moghon. Yam to aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumai to maaron kaaromņa, agham nğar vena? Aghaze tapiriid ilib pa Maaron? *Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58*

Iit irau tagham nğar to iuul nditaad ve ipait Maaron iza

²³ Tiam pida tisaav tighaze: “Yei irau nigham nğar to naol ne. Mbeb eta le nğalsekiinj maau.” Eemoghon nğar tisob tiuul ghiit maau. Ve nğar tisob tipalot ghiit maau. *1Kor 6:12*
²⁴ Iit irau tagham nğar pa tauud moghon maau. Iit irau tagham nğar pa nditaad paam, ve tatoova pa tauul di ve tapalot di pa ghurla todi. *Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+*

²⁵ Tovenen yam ataghon nğar tovene: Ighaze aghita mbeb eta minda ineep ila nal ina, yam aghason pani malep. Agholi ve aghani moghon. Agham nğar naol malep. *1Tim 4:4*

²⁶ Pasa, Maaron aliņa isaav ighaze:

“Taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene to Ngeu Tiina.” *Mbo 24:1*

²⁷ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Krisi maau, ve ipoi gham pa ghanghaniinj, ve lolomim aghaze ala, nene poia. Ala lak. Ve sa aniinj to ighaze tigham payam, yam aghani moghon. Aghason di pani malep. Pasa, ighaze tipaes payam tighaze mbeb tonenen inim pa rumai to maaron kaarom eta, ve aghani, nene pale

agham nğar aghaze asosor ila Maaron mata. *Lu 10:7+*

²⁸ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ipaes payam ighaze mbeb minda tonenen, nene watoonrau suruvu, ghoru yam aghani malep. Pasa, ighaze aghani, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen ighita ighaze yam agham sosor, ve igham nğar naol. *1Kor 8:7+*

²⁹ Onoon, ighaze aghan mbeb tonenen, yam pale ayamaan taumim aghaze agham sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon yam irau agham nğar pa itamim tonenen. Ighaze ighita gham aghan mbeb tonenen, nene pale ighita ighaze yam agham sosor, ve igham nğar naol. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveej tovene pait maau, iit irau tataghon tauud gabizoonj toit pa sa mbeb to poia ve samia. Pughu vena to nataghon gabizoonj to ngeu ite? *Ro 14:14+*

³⁰ Ighaze you naghan mbeb tonenen toman lolog poia pa Maaron, pughu vena to tamtoghon ite iyou avo payou? *Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+*

³¹ Tovenen ighaze yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham sa nğar ite paam, nene poia. Eemoghon sa nğar to aghami, yam irau aghami pa apait Maaron iza. *Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11*

³² Tovenen yam irau agham nğar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika to tighur ila maau ne, ve lupuunj to Maaron paam. Agham nğar eta to pale ireu nğar todi malep. Agham

ngar to denja moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. *Ro 14:13+*; *1Kor 8:13*; *2Kor 6:3*

³³ Leso ataghon ngar tiou. Aghita. You naghham ngar pa taug maau. Sawa isob, natoova pa naghham ngar to popoia moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. Ve naghham ngar to pale iuul di, lesa Maaron igham mulin di. *Ro 15:2*; *1Kor 9:19+*

11

¹ Tovenen yam irau ataghon ghou pa ngar tiou, inimale you nataghon Krisi pa ngar toni. *1Kor 4:16+*; *Pil 3:17*; *2Tes 3:7+*

Tagharaat tauud vena pa sawa to sunjuun?

² You napait gham pa ngar tiam to sawa isob matamim ingalngal ghou, ve akis Maaron aliņa to nasavia payam ne ariņa. Saveen tonenen, you naghmi ila to tamtoghon pida, ve anag nasakia ilat tiam. *2Tes 2:15*; *2Tim 1:13+*

³ Ve aazne, naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Krisi, ye inim daba pa nditamoot tisob, ve nditamoot tinim daba pa ndizwadi. Ve Maaron to inim daba pa Krisi. *Mbnp 3:16*; *Ep 1:22*, *5:23*; *1Pe 3:1,5*

⁴ Ighaze tamoot eta ipoon daba pa mbeb eta, ve isun ma ivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon inimale propet, nene

ipamayanin daba toni, nene Krisi.

⁵ Ve ndiliva to tipoon dabadi maau, ve tisun ma tivotia Maaron aliņa tinimale propet, nene yes tipamayanin daba todi, nene ndizwadi.*

Ndiliva tovene tinimale ndiliva samsamiadi to tiin dabadi, lesa tipamayanin di.

⁶ Tovenen ighaze liva eta ipakur tau ve ipoon daba maau, nene poia pa tiin daba. Leso maya pa ngar to ye ighami, ve ipuli. Ve ighaze liva eta maya pa tikot daba raua izi, ma tiin daba, ye irau ipoon daba.

⁷ Eemoghon nditamoot irau tipoon dabadi maau. Pasa, yes tigham Maaron nagho, ve tineep pa tipait Maaron iza ve tipatoon tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ndiliva tineep pa tipait ndizwadi. *Mbnp 1:26+*

⁸ Aghita. Muun kat, tamoot ivot ila to liva maau. Liva ivot ila to tamoot.

⁹ Ve Maaron igham ngar pa liva ve ighur tamoot ne maau. Ye igham ngar pa tamoot, tauto ighur liva pa iuuli. *Mbnp 2:18+*; *1Tim 2:13*

¹⁰ Pughu tonene to yes ndiliva irau tipoon dabadi. Leso tipatoon taudi tighaze yes tineep ila ndizwadi

* **11:5:** Yes Korin ngar todi tovene: Ighaze ndiliva tipoon dabadi, nene ipatoon di ighaze yes ndiliva popoiadi to tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Ve ighaze liva eta ipoon daba maau, nene ipatoon ighaze ye nasolo tidi, ve lolo pa ineep ila azuwa samba maau. Grika tidi ledi ataam ru to tipoon dabadi. Eez, nene tikau uli pida ila dabadi inimale guduun. Ve ite, nene tipul dabadi raua itub tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabadi.

sambadi, ve ngar todi denja ila yes anjela matadi.†

11 Eemoghon iit ndiliva ve nditamoot to taneep ila to Tiina toit Krisi, irau taneep leed leed maau. Nditamoot ve ndiliva irau tiwaulan di.

12 Agham ngar pa Adam yesuru Eva. Papazogi, liva ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, nditamoot tivotvot ila to ndiliva. Pasa, ndiliva to tipoop di. Eemoghon Maaron to inim pughu pa mbef tisob.

13 Yam taumim irau anjabiiz mbef tonene. Ighaze alup gham pa surjuun, ve liva eta ipoon daba maau ve isun pa Maaron, nene denja?

14 Saveej tiou tonene itaghon iit gabuaad paam. Ighaze ngeu eta daba raua tiina, nene taghita taghaze ngeu tonenen ipamayanjin tau.

15 Ve ighaze liva eta daba raua tiina, nene ighami paghuna ila tamtoghon matadi ve tipaiti. Daba raua tonowen, nene Maaron igham pani, leso ipoon daba.

16 Ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor alinjag tonene, nene you nasaav pani tovene: Yei lemai ngar ite paam pa mbef tonene maau. Ve yei moghon maau. Lupuun tisob to Maaron titaghon ngar ee moghon pa mbef tonene.

Yes Korin tiwaghamun ngar to ghaniin pasa

17 Yo, naghaze napasalungan gham pa ngar tiam pida to denjadi maau.

Irau napait gham maau. Pasa, sawa to alup gham pa surjuun, surjuun tiam iuul gham maau. Iwaghamun gham.

18 Saveej to naghaze nasavia payam muun, nene vene: You naloon varumim tighaze sawa to alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve surjuun, yam avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve awazoran gham pa savsaveej. Ve naghaze saveej tonene, avaat onoon. *1Kor 1:10+, 3:3*

19 Ngar tiam to avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, poia maau. Eemoghon ngar tovene irau ivot. Leso tawatag: Sei masin to Krisi tamtoghon toni kat, ve ngar todi denja ila mata. *1Yo 2:19*

20 Sawa to alup gham pa surjuun, yam ataghon ghanghaniin to Tiina toit ngara maau.

21 Pasa, yam agham ngar pa nditamim ve asangan di maau. Yam pida matamim ghanghaniin, ve amuun ala agham amim amim ve aghan. Ve tamtoghon tiam pida tighun tiina le tisami. Tauto nditamim pida to tinim muri, adi aniin maau ve pitool di.

22 Vena, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tiam maau? Ma aghaze aveleg lupuun to Maaron ve apamayanjin nditamim pida to mbolaanja ne? Pale nasaav vena payam? Aghaze napait gham pa ngar tiam tonanan? Maau kat! *Yems 2:5+*

† **11:10:** Sawa to iit talup ghiit pa surjuun, yes anjela tinepneep toman ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12.

Paulus ipit saveeŋ to pasa muul

(Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)

²³ Saveeŋ to naghami ila to Tiina toit ve muuŋ nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul. Saveeŋ tovene: Mboŋ to Yudas ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, Yesu igham mberet,

²⁴ ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva ve isaav ighaze: "Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat payam. Ngar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim ingal ghou."

²⁵ Tighan le isob, ghoru itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav padi ighaze: "Rubruub tonene, nene siŋ tiou to pale imaliŋ ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesŋa tamtoŋhon toni tilup di tinim ee moghon. Sawa isob to ighaze yam aghun ila rubruub tonene, ghoru ataghon ngar to you naghami ne, lesu matamim ingal ghou." *Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8+, 9:15+*

²⁶ Saveeŋ tonenen, ngara tovene: Sawa isob to aghan mberet tonenen ve aghun ila rubruub vaen, yam avotia mateeŋ to Tiina toit. Yam irau agham tovene ila ila le irau mulaaŋ toni.

²⁷ Tovenen tamtoŋhon to ighaze ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina

toit, ve igham ngar to denja pa ngar to pasa maau,[‡] nene ye igham sosor pa Tiina toit minda ve siŋi.

²⁸ Tovenen tamtoŋhon irau tingabiiz poian taudi, ghoru tighan mberet ve tighun ila rubruub. *2Kor 13:5*

²⁹ Pasa, mberet ve vaen, nene iza to Tiina toit anoŋa. Tovenen ighaze tamtoŋhon eta ighilaal mbeb tonene maau, ve ighani ma ighuni inimale mbeb sorok, nene ye igham sosor. Tamtoŋhon tovene, Maaron pale ighur atia pani.

³⁰ Pughu tonene to tamtoŋhon tiam katindi timomoroon ve tapiridi isob. Ve pida, timaat wa.

³¹ Ve inimale tangabiiz tauud pooi ve taghan pasa, tone Maaron irau ighur atia tovene pait maau.

³² Eemoghon ighaze ye ingabiiz ghiit ighaze tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit pa ipasalungan ghiit, nene poia. Pa vene, takis ngar samia toit, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ye ighur atia pait, ve itina ival tiina to taan talaleed. *Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19*

³³ Tovenen yam tonvetaz tiou, ighaze alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunjuun, asaŋan nditamim ve yam asob aghan raraate.

³⁴ Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon eta pitoool matini, nene poia pa ighan pataghaaŋ izi ruum

[‡] **11:27:** Yes Korin tigham ngar naol to denja pa ngar to pasa maau. Pasa, sawa to tighan pasa, yes tilup lolodi inim ee moghon maau. Tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, ve tiveleg nditadi pida to mbolaŋa.

toni. Le isob, ghoru ilat pa lupuunj tiam. Leso sawa to alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron mata sob, ve ye ighur atia payam malep. You leg saveenj pida inepneep sone. Eemoghon irau nasavia aazne maau. Taug nalat peria, ghoru nasavia.

12

Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, uraat ve ngar naol naol to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait ne, you naghaze yam akankaan padi malep.

² Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muunj, sawa to yam akankaan pa Maaron. Sawa tonenen, tiweu gham ala, ve asunjsunj pa maaron kaaromnja to tisavsav maau. *Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9*

³ Tovenen you naghaze nasaav ghazonja payam tovene: Tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ye irau ipiyaav saveenj samia injarua Yesu maau. Ve tamtoghon eta irau isaav sorok ighaze: "Yesu, ye Tiina" ne maau. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ghoru isaav tovene toman lolo. *Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+*

⁴ Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait. Uraat ve ngar tisob tonowen, nene Avuvu ee moghon to inim pughu padi. *Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4*

⁵ Iit tataghon ataam naol pa Mbesoonj toit itaghon ataam

naol. Eemoghon tasob tambees pa Tiina ee moghon, nene Yesu.

⁶ Ve Maaron ee moghon to ipapalot ghiit tasob, tauto taghamgham uraat naol naol ila ye tau tapiri.

⁷ Maaron Avuvu ineep toman iit tasob, ve ireirei tau tapiri toman uraat ve ngar naol naol irau ghiit, lesu tapalot lupuunj to Krisi pani. *1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+*

⁸ Tamtoghon eez, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjani pa Maaron ngar toni, lesu ivotia ngar tonowen pa tamtoghon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le ngar popoia pida, lesu ipatoot tamtoghon pani.

⁹ Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ee moghon to ipalot ghurla toni le iyaryaanj kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri, lesu iuul moroghoonja ve tinidi popoia. *Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14*

¹⁰ Ve ite, ye le tapiri to igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tivot. Ve ite, ye ivovotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon inimale propet. Ve ite, ye irau ighilaal mbeb to tivotvot: Maaron Avuvu inim pughu padi, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsav. Tauto tamtoghon tiloonj saveenj toni, eemoghon tikankaan pa pughu. Ve ngeu ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjani pa saveenj tonowen pughu, lesu ivotia pa tamtoghon ve tighazonjani. *Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+*

¹¹ Ngar ve uraat naol

tonowen, Avuvu ee moghon to inim pughu padi. Ye ireirei di irau iit enjaenja itaghon tau lolo. *Hib 2:4*

Iit to taneep ila lupuuŋ to Kriŋi, taniŋale Kriŋi anoŋa pida pida

¹² Iit tawatag: Anonjaad, nene ee moghon. Ve ye le babanja naol inimale nimaad, agheed, mataad, ve mbeb pida paam. Eemoghon anonjaad babanja to naol ne, tilup di tinim mbeb ee moghon. Lupuuŋ to Kriŋi, nene ngara raraate. *Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17*

¹³ Aghita, iit tamtooghon naol naol. Pida, yes Yuda, pida Grika. Pida, mbesoonja. Ve pida, mbesoonja maau. Tingin taudi. Eemoghon sawa to tagham ya, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu ee moghon, iit tanim Kriŋi le. Ve Avuvu tonowen ilup ghiit tanim Kriŋi anonja ee moghon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu ee moghon pa iit tasob. Avuvu tonowen inim ya mata yaryaara pait ve ipapalot ghiit. *Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11*

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Anonjaad, babanja ee moghon maau. Ye le babanja katindi.

¹⁵ Aghita. Ighaze tamtooghon eta aghe igham ngar ighaze: "You nanim ngeu tonene nima, ghoru poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto irau nalup toman anonja maau." Pale irau ipul ina, ve ila ineep

saguan? Maau. Pasa, ye ngeu tonenen anonja pida.

¹⁶ Ve ighaze ngeu tonenen taliŋa igham ngar ighaze: "You nanim ngeu tonene mata, ghoru poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto irau nalup toman anonja maau." Pale irau ipul ina, ve ila ineep saguan? Maau. Pasa, ye ngeu tonenen anonja pida.

¹⁷ Ve vena? Ighaze anonjaad babanja tisob titoor di tinim mataad moghon, pale irau taloon saveen? Ma ighaze titoor di tinim taliŋaad moghon, pale irau tayaaz mbeb vuzi? Maau.

¹⁸ Iit anonjaad venen maau. Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur anonjaad babanja to naol ne, lesu tigham uraat todi todi.

¹⁹ Aghita. Ighaze anonjaad babanja tisob titoor di tinim babanja eta moghon, pale taghita taghaze nene tamtooghon anonja? Maau.

²⁰ Anonjaad, ye le babanja katindi. Ve babanja tisob tilup di tinim mbeb ee moghon.*

²¹ Tovenen mataad irau iveleg nimaad ve isaav ighaze: "Ah, you leg uraat eta payom maau!" Isaav vene malep. Ve dabaad tovene paam. Irau isaav tovene pa agheed maau. Pasa, anonjaad babanja tisob, ledi uraat.

²² Ve agham ngar pa mbeb pida to tineep ila lolood inimale ateed ve kodkodaad. Onoon, taghita mbeb

* **12:20:** Saveen to Paulus isavia pa anonjaad, nene iza to lupuuŋ to Kriŋi. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Kriŋi tamtooghon toni tinim ee moghon, ve ireirei uraat ve ngar naol naol irau di, lesu tipalot lupuuŋ to Kriŋi.

tonowen taghaze ariañadi maau. Eemoghon ledi uraat tintina. Ighaze tineep maau, nene pale tamaat.

²³ Anonjaad babaña pida to taghaze popoia pa tamtoghon tighita di maau ve mayaad padi, nene tapakur di. Pasa, moghon moghon mataad ingalngal di, ve taponpoon di.

²⁴ Eemoghon anonjaad babaña pida to popoia pa tamtoghon tighita di, nene tagham ngar tovene padi maau. Tapul di tineep sorok. Maaron ighur anonjaad babaña to naol ne, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve anonjaad babaña pida to taghita di taghaze mbep sorok ve ledi izadi maau, nene ye ipait di tilib pa anonjaad babaña pida.

²⁵ Maaron igham tovene, leso anonjaad babaña tiwazoran di ve tivalag di sob. Ye ighaze tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve matadi pa taudi ve tiwaulan di. *1Kor 1:10-12*

²⁶ Iit tawatag: Ighaze anonjaad babaña eta iyamaan yabyabuun, nene pale anonjaad isob iyamaan yabyabuun. Ve ighaze tipait anonjaad babaña eta, nene pale anonjaad babaña tisob lolodi poia ve tinidi iza.

²⁷ Lupuun tiam, nene inimale Krisi anonja. Ve yam asob animale anonja tonenen babaña pida. *Ro 12:5+*

²⁸ Lupuun to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes mbanjoonja pa timuun pani, ghoru yes to tinim propet ve tivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon.

Ve inim tol pani, nene yes to tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. Ghoru yes to tighamgham mbep gharatoonja, ve yes to Maaron irei tapiri padi leso tiuul moroghoonja, ve yes to tighamgham uraat pa ulaan nditadi, ve yes to ledi ngar pa nginiin uraat, ve yes to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsaav. *Ep 2:20, 4:11+*

²⁹ Vena? Tamtoghon tisob tinim mbanjoonja to Krisi? Ma tisob tinim propeta ve tivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon? Ma tisob tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña? Ma tisob tigham mbep gharatoonja?

³⁰ Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtoghon tisob leso tiuul moroghoonja? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon tisob, leso tiwasavsaav? Ma irau tisob tivotia saveenj tovene pughu? Maau.

³¹ Tovenen Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait. Ve yam irau azuaria gham pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar to iuul katin lupuun to Krisi. Yo, naghaze nasavia ngar eez to poia kat ilib pa ngar to naol ne. *1Kor 14:1*

13

Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene ilib pa ngar to naol

¹ Ighaze you irau nasaav ila ndug ndug aliñadi, ma añela aliñadi, eemoghon lolog pa tamtoghon maau, nene you nanimale belo ma ambam to itañ sorok toman aliña tiina.

² Ve ighaze navotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon nanimale propet, ve naghazon pa ņgar toni yonġaan isob, ve nawatag katin ņgar popoia tisob, ve ghurla tiou iyaryaan kat le irau nasaav moghon, ve lolooz tinduur tighau tila, nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze lolog pa tamtoghon maau, nene you nanim mbeb sorok. *Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+,28*

³ Ve ighaze narei mbeb tiou tisob pa yes mbolaanja, ve napul taug nala Maaron koia nimadi, ve tighur ghou nala yab ighan ghou, eemoghon lolog pa tamtoghon maau, pale naghama sa inim leg atia? Mbeb eta maau.

⁴ ņgar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene vene: Tagham poian tamtoghon, ve ighaze tigham patanjani pait, nene pale tatatan tauud, ve tambaada moghon. Ve ighaze taghita nditaad ledi mbeb katindi, nene irau ireu lolood maau. Ve tapait tauud ve taghaze talib pa nditaad maau. *1Pe 4:8*

⁵ Ve tagham ņgar eta isosor ila tamtoghon matadi maau, ve mataad ingal tauud moghon maau. Ve ateed yabyab soroksorok maau, ve mataad kisin sosor to tamtoghon maau. *Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4*

⁶ Ve ņgar to ighaze denja maau, nene pale tiniid iza pani maau. Ve sa saveeņ ma ņgar to onoon, nene pale lolood poia pani. *Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4*

⁷ Ve sa ņgar to ighaze ivot,

nene irau tapul muriid pa tamtoghon maau. Sawa isob, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila arianja taghaze ye pale igham mbeb tisob tivot pooi. Ve sa patanjani to ighaze ivot pait, nene pale tayoon arianja ve tambaada. *Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24*

⁸ ņgar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene irau isob maau. Inepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon ņgar to votiaaņ Maaron aliņa inimale propet, muri pale Maaron ipasobi. Ve ņgar to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit ve tawasavsaav, nene pale isob. Ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu ighamghami, leso ipaghazonan ghiit pa ņgar pida, nene paam pale isob.

⁹ Aghita. Iit tagham ņgar iraua sone. Ve Maaron aliņa to tavotia pa tamtoghon tanimale propet, tovene paam. Tasavia pida pida moghon. *1Kor 8:2+*

¹⁰ Ve tala tala le ighaze sawa to mbeb anoņa kat ivot, nene pale Maaron ipasob ņgar tisob to aazne tagham pida, ve pida taghami sone ne, ve tilaledi. *Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12*

¹¹ Muuņ, sawa to pain ghou, saveeņ toman ņgar ve gabizoon tiou, nene inimale to ndipain. Eemoghon aazne, nanim olman, ve ņgar tiou imatu wa. Tauto napul ņgar

to ndipain ineep^{*}.

¹² Aazne, iit taghita mbeb to Maaron ighazoon kat maau. Nene inimale taghita mbeb tonowen anunudi ila tiroon to ngalaanja maau. Eemoghon muri, itinja Maaron pale tawaghiton ghiit. Aazne, naghama ngar pida moghon. Ve muri, you pale nawatag kat, inimale Maaron iwatag katin ghou. *2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4*

¹³ Tovenen ngar tintina tol to tinepneep: ngar to ghurla, ngar to ghuruun mataad pa Maaron, ve ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. Ve ngar tol tonene, ngar to imuun, nene ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. *Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16*

14

Ngar to votiaan Maaron aliija inimale propet, nene ilib pa ngar to Maaron Avuvu ighama ghiit tawasavsaav

¹ Tovenen yam azuaria gham pa ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, toman ngar ve uraat tisob to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait ne. Ve ngar eez to yam irau azuaria gham pani kat, nene ngar to tavotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon tanimale propet.

² Pasa, tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin

di ve tiwasavsaav, yes ti-savsaav pa tamtoghon maau. Tisavsaav pa Maaron. Ve saveen to tisavia, nene pughu iyoon. Tauto tamtoghon tiloon ve tikankaan pani.

³ Eemoghon yes to tivotia Maaron aliija tinimale propet, tisavia saveen to tamtoghon irau tiloon ve tighazoon pani. Tauto tipalot nditadi ve tiseen ngar todi, ve tirab atedi leso lolodi poia, ve tipariaan di pa titaghon ngar poia.

⁴ Tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsaav, ye ipalot ival tiina maau. Ipalot tau moghon. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ivotia Maaron aliija inimale propet, ye ipalot yam asob to aneep ila lupuun to Krisi, ve iseen ngar tiam.

⁵ You naghaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham asob ve awasavsaav, ghoroo poia. Eemoghon ighaze yam asob avotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon animale propet, nene pale poia kat. Tovenen ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon eta ve iwasavsaav, ye irau ivotia saveen tonenen pughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuun to Krisi ve iseen ngar todi. Ve ighaze maau, nene uraat to votiaan Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon inimale propet, to poia kat le ilib pa ngar to Maaron

* **13:11:** Paulus isavia saveen tonene iza to tau. Eemoghon saveen tonene injaria yes Korin. Pasa, ngar naol to yes Korin tighamgham di, nene ipatoon di ighaze tigham ngar to Krisi iraua sone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighaze ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, tauto mbeb tiina kat. Ilib pa ngar to naol. Eemoghon yes Korin titaghon ngar tovene iraua sone.

Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit ve tawasavsaav. *Nam 11:26-29*

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, ighaze you nalat, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve nawasavsaav, nene pale nauul gham vena? Maau. You irau navotia mbeb pida to Maaron ipaghazonan ghou pani, ma naseen ngar tiam pa ngar pida, ma napatoot gham pa ngar pida, ma navotia Maaron aliya payam nanimale propet, ghoru nauul gham. Pasa, ighaze nasavia saveen tovene, yam pale aghazon pa pughu.

⁷ Agham ngar pa mbeb pida to tigharaat di lesu titan, inimale sab ve gita. Mbeb tonowen, taudi irau titan maau. Tavib di, ma tarab di, ghoru titan. Eemoghon ighaze titan pooi maau, nene pale tawatag mboun aliya vena?

⁸ Ve tavuur to tivibi pa malmal ne paam, ighaze itan pooi maau, nene pale sei igharaat tau pa malmal?

⁹ Yam tovene paam. Ighaze awasavsaav ve asavia saveen to tamtoghon tighazon pan maau, nene pale tigham ngar pa saveen pughu vena? Maau. Saveen tiam pale inim yaghur.

¹⁰ Onoon, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ne, alijadi naol. Ve alijadi tonowen, tisob ledi pughudi. Tovenen sei to ighaze iwatag ndug eta alijadi, nene pale ighazon pan.

¹¹ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavsaav, ve you nawatag aliya maau, nene

pale yeru niwaghiton ghei imale ye to ndug ite, ve you to ndug ite.

¹² Yam tovene paam. Aazne, azuarua gham pa uraat ve ngar naol to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait. Nene poia. Eemoghon yam irau azuarua gham kat pa uraat ve ngar to ipalot lupoun to Krisi.

¹³ Tovenen ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon eta ve iwasavsaav, ye irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli lesu itoor saveen tonowen, ve ndita tiloon pa tighazon pa pughu.

¹⁴ Ighaze you nasun, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve nawasavsaav, nene Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog, tauto isavsaav. Eemoghon saveen to nasavia, nene iuul ngar tiou maau.

¹⁵ Tovenen pale naghama vena? You pale nalup rugharu. Sawa pida to nasun, Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog ne isavsaav. Ve sawa pida, nasun ve ngar tiou ighazon pa saveen to nasavia. Ve sawa pida to nambou mboun to sunoun, Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog ne imbou. Ve sawa pida, nambou ve ngar tiou ighazon pa mboun to nambou. *Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16*

¹⁶ Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat ilup toman gham pa sunoun, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia toni toman lolom poia, ve tamtoghon tonenen ikakaan pa saveen tiom pughu, nene pale iyok

pani ighaze: “Onoon” vena? Maau. Pasa, saveen to usavia, ye ikankaan pa pughu.

17 Onoon, yom usavia saveen poia ve upait Maaron pa poia toni. Eemoghon saveen tiom irau ipalot tamtoghon tone-nen maau.

18 You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pasa, nawasavsav le nalib pa yam asob.

19 Eemoghon sawa to naneep toman Maaron tamtoghon toni pa sunuun, you naghaze nasavia saveen to tamtoghon tisob irau tiloonja ve tighazoon pani. Ighaze nasavia saveen waaro liim moghon to tamtoghon tighazoon padi, nene pale poia ve ilib pa saveen waaro ndinndin ndinndin (10,000) to tamtoghon tikankaan padi.

20 Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar animale ndipain ngar geegeu muul malep. Yam anim ndolman wa. Tovenen yam irau agham ngar matua animale ndolman. Eemoghon ngar samia, ghoru aneep saganuun pani animale ndipain geegeu. *Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+*

21 Maaron alinja isaav tovene: Muun, Maaron ate yabyab pa yes Israela, ve isaav padi ighaze:

“You pale naghama ndiran to ndug ite to alinjadi ite, tinim ve tingin tamtoghon tiou tonene, ve navotia alinjad padi ila ndiran tonowen avodi. Eemoghon alinjad to tisavia, yes Israela pale

irau tiloonja maau.” *Is 28:11+*

22 Saveen tonene ipatoon ghiit ighaze ngar to tawasavsav, nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to tighur ila ne maau. Nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to tighur ila sone, leso ipamundigin ngar todi. Ve ngar to votiaan Maaron alinja animale propet, nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to tighur ila sone ne maau. Nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to tighur ila, ve ipatoon di ighaze Maaron ineep toman di.

23 Aghita. Ighaze alupgham pa sunuun ve yam asob awasavsav, ve tamtoghon pida to tighur ila sone ve tikankaan pa Maaron, tilat ve tineep toman gham pa sunuun, nene pale tighita gham, ve tighaze yam awaghamgham animale borouja!

24 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta tovene iloon ilat, ve iloon gham asob avotia Maaron alinja animale propet, ve asavia saveen to ye ighazoon pani, nene pale saveen tiam ingali, ve ighami ighilaal sosor toni ve atia to pale iza toni. *Yo 16:8; Mbanj 2:13*

25 Tamtoghon tonenen pale iyamaana ighaze ngar isob to iyoon ila lolo, yam asavia ivot ighazoon wa. Tovenen ye pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, Maaron ineep-neep toman gham.”

Ataam to sunuun ilaan

denja

26 Tovenen yam tonvetaz, pale tasaav vena? Sawa to alup gham pa sunuun, yam asob agham uraat le irau gham. Ngeu eez, ye imbou mbouñ pa ipait Maaron. Ve ite, ye ipatoot gham pa Maaron aliña. Ve ite, ye isavia ngar yongaan pida to Maaron ipaghazonani pani. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsav. Ve ite, ye ivotia saveen tonenen pughu. Ve sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami pa apalot lupuun to Krisi. *Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12*

27 Ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon ve tiwasavsav, ival irau tisaav maau. Tamtoghon ru ma tol, nene iraua. Ve sawa to aghaze asaav, yam irau asanjan nditamim. Tamtoghon eez isavsav le isob, ghoru tamtoghon ite ana. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ivotia saveen todi pughu, leso ival tiina tighazon pan.

28 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta irau ivotia saveen todi pughu maau, nene irau tisaav aliñadi tiina ila lupuun to Krisi maau. Neneñadi moghon, ve tisavsav toman Maaron ila lolodi.

29 Yes to tivotia Maaron aliña tinimale propet, tovene paam. Tamtoghon ru, ma tol tisavsav le isob, ghoru yam pida angabiiz saveen todi: Denja, ma maau? *Mbanj 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1*

30 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta isavsav, ve tamtoghon ite

ineep ve Maaron ivotia ngar eta pani, nene ye to isavsav ne, irau neneña ve ighur soso pa ita ite ana isavsav.

31 Tovenen yam to avotia Maaron aliña animale propet, irau ataghon ngar tovene: Tamtoghon eez isavia saveen toni le isob, ghoru ite ana isaav. Leso aseñ ngar to tamtoghon tisob ve apalot di.

32 Aloñ. Ighaze ngeu eta lolo ipamundigini ighaze ivotia Maaron aliña imale propet, ye irau itatan tau, ve isanjan le ita ite ipasob saveen toni, ghoru ana isaav.

33 Pasa, Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ighamun mbeb maau. Ye ighaze mbeb tisob tilaan denjadi moghon. Ve ye ighaze iit tasob talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve tataghon ngar luuma. Tamtoghon tisob to Krisi titaghon ngar tovene ila lupuun todi todi.

34 Ighaze yam alup gham pa sunuun, ndiliva irau tisaav maau. Yes irau neneñadi moghon, ve titatan taudi, ve tineep ila nditamoot sambadi itaghon tutuun to Maaron. *Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+*

35 Ighaze ledi ghasoniin pida, sawa to tila ruum, ghoru tighason ndizwadi. Pasa, ighaze liva eta isaav ila lupuun tiam lolo, nene igham

mayanjiŋa.*

³⁶ Laak, yam to azoroor ghou ne, vena? Aghaze Maaron aliŋa ivot tiam muuŋ, ghoru ila pa ndug pida? Ma aghaze yam moghon to Maaron aliŋa ilat ivot tiam?

³⁷ Alooŋ. Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta igham ŋgar ighaze ye propet to Maaron ve itaŋhon ŋgar to Maaron Avuvu, nene ye irau ighilaal ighaze saveeŋ to nambooda payam, nene tutuuŋ to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani. *2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6*

³⁸ Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon eta mata velegin saveeŋ tiou tonene, yam matamim ila pani malep.†

³⁹ Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, azuaria gham pa ŋgar to votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoŋhon inimale propet. Ve yes to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsaav, yam aŋgalsekin di malep. *1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20*

⁴⁰ Yam irau ataŋhon katin suŋuuŋ ŋgara to naol ne, leso suŋuuŋ tiam denja moghon ve ilaan pooi.

15

Krisi imaat ve imundig pa mateeŋ wa

¹ Yam toŋvetaz, you naghaze napei ŋgar tiam muul pa varu poia to navotia payam

ve aghami wa. Varu poia tonene, to aazne ayondyood ila.

² Varu poia to muuŋ navotia payam, ighaze aghur ila ve akisi tunja, nene pale inim ataam payam ve Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemoghon ighaze akisi maau, nene pale inim mbeb sorok, ve aghita ghurla tiam anoŋa maau. *Ro 1:16+, 11:22; Hib 3:14*

³ Saveeŋ tiina kat to muuŋ tisavia payou ve anag nasakia ilat payam, nene vene: Krisi, ye igham inaad ve imaat pa sosor toit itaŋhon Maaron aliŋa to timbooda. *Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24*

⁴ Ve titavia izila mateeŋa inadi ve mboŋ inim tol, ghoru Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ. Nene paam itaŋhon Maaron aliŋa to timbooda. *Lu 24:46*

⁵ Sawa to imundig, ye ila ivot to Petrus muuŋ. Ghoru ila ivot to mbarooŋa toni tisob ve tighita. *Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19*

⁶ Muri ghoru, ye ila ivot to tamtoŋhon toni irau 500 ve avua pida, ve tisob tighita. Ndiran tonowen, katindi tinepneep sone. Ve pida timaat wa.

⁷ Ghoru ivot to Yakobus* ve ighita. Ghoru ila ivot to mbarooŋa toni tisob. *Mbar 1:3+*

* **14:35:** Yes Grika tighita tighaze saveeŋ to ndiliva tisavia, nene mbeb to ival tiina maau. Nene mbeb to ndizwadi moghon. Saveeŋ waaro tonene, pughu ighazooŋ maau. Liva to isaav ila lupuuŋ to Krisi lolo, ye igham mayanjiŋa pa sei? Igham mayanjiŋa pa tau, azuwa tamoot, ma lupuuŋ to Krisi? † **14:38:** Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ tonene, nene vene: "Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon eta izoor saveeŋ tiou tonene, ye paam, Maaron pale izuruni." * **15:7:** Yakobus tonene, nene Yesu tazi.

8 Yes mbanjoona toni tisob tighita ve inim inim le muri ghoru, ivot tiou ve anag naghita paam, ve isob. Onoon, ataam to ye igham ghou nanim mbanjoona toni, nene ite pa ataam to ye igham mbanjoona toni pida. You nanim tamtothon to tina ipooa ila sawa toni kat maau.† *Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1*

9 Mbanjoona tisob to Krisi izadi ilib payou. Onoon, you mbanjoona toni paam. Eemoghon naghita taug naghaze you poiag irau to tiwaat ghou tighaze mbanjoona to Krisi maau. Pasa, muun, naghur patanjani naol pa lupuun to Maaron. *Mbanj 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13*

10 Eemoghon poia to Maaron itoor ghou, tauto nanim mbanjoona to Krisi ve aazne nataghon ngar toni. Poia toni iza tiou sorok maau. Ighur anona. Pasa, you naghama katin uraat le nalib pa mbanjoona tisob. Eemoghon you taug maau. Poia to Maaron ineep tiou, tauto ipapalot ghou ve naghama gham uraat tonene. *2Kor 11:5,23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29*

11 Tovenen ighaze you, ma mbanjoona pida nivotia varu poia pa tamtothon, nene yei nisob nisasavia saveen tovene pa mateen ve mundigiin to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveen tonene, tauto yam aloona ve aghur ila.

Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateenja

12 Yei nivovotia saveen pa tamtothon tovene: “Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen wa.” Ighaze venen, pughu vena to tiam pida tighaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateenja maau? *Mbanj 2:32+, 4:33, 5:30+*

13 Aghita. Ighaze saveen todi onoon, ve mateenja irau timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenja maau.

14 Ve ighaze Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateenja maau, saveen to yei nivovotia, nene saveen sorok. Le anona maau. Ve ghurla tiam paam, mbeb sorok.

15 Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze Krisi imundig pa mateenja maau, nene yei tonene nighama kaarom payama pa Maaron iza. Pasa, nipariaan tamtothon pa tighur ila tighaze Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateenja. Eemoghon ighaze saveen tiam tonanan onoon, ve mateenja irau timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenja maau.

16 Nayol alinag muul. Ighaze saveen tiam onoon, ve mateenja irau timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenja maau.

17 Ve ighaze Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen

† **15:8:** Sawa to Yesu ineepneep izi taan, mbanjoona toni pida tilaghlaagh tomani. Tovenen tighita uraat toni ve mateenja toni paam. Ve sawa tonenen, Yesu ighur di tinim mbanjoona toni. Eemoghon Paulus, ye ilaagh toman di maau. Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve muri ghoru, ivot to Paulus ve ighuri inim mbanjoona toni.

maau, ghurla tiam, nene mbeb sorok. Le anona maau. Ve soso tiam inepneep sone. ¹⁸ Ve yes to tighur ila to Kri si ve timaat, yes paam tilaledi wa.

¹⁹ Iit taghurghur mataad pa mundigiin to yes mateeja ve nepoon poia to pale Kri si igham pait. Eemoghon ighaze saveen to nepoon tonowen, onoon maau, ve taghurghur mataad pani sorok, nene takaria tauud wa. Pasa, sawa to taneep izi taan, iit tambaad patanjani naol. Tovenen tamtoghon avaat lolodi isamin ghiit ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to taan to tineep sami ne.

²⁰ Eemoghon maau! Maaron ipamundigin Kri si pa mateen wa. Ye inimale aniiin mata to imatu ila uum muun. Pasa, ye to imuun pa mateeja tisob to pale timundig. *Mbanj 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5*

²¹ Aghita. Muun, ngeu eez to inim ataam pa mateen ivot. Mundigiin to yes mateeja tovene paam. Ngeu eez to inim ataam pani ve ivot. Nene Kri si. *Mbnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+*

²² Iit tamtoghon to tavot ila to Adam, tasob taneep ila soso toni lolo. Tauto iit tasob tamatmaat. Ve yes to tinim Kri si le ve tineep tunja ila toni, tovene paam. Muri, Maaron pale ipamundigin di tisob, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar.

²³ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob pale titaghon sawa todi

todi. Kri si to imundig pa mateen muun. Ve tala tala le sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim, ghoru tamtoghon toni tisob anadi timundig. *1Tes 4:15+* ²⁴ Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru taan sawa ivot, ve ye pale ipasob yes pooza, ve daba tisob to izadi tintina, toman mbeb tisob to tapiridi tintina, le tisob tilaledi. Ghoru ipul uraat to ghamuun pooz imuul ila Tama Maaron nima.

²⁵ Pasa, Kri si pale igham pooz itaghon Maaron ngar toni le irau itatan koia ve tapiridi isob kat, ve ivazag di ila aghe samba. *Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13*

²⁶ Ve koia to pale ipasobi muri kat, nene mateen. *Syg 20:14, 21:4*

²⁷ Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze: "Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba wa." Onoon, saveen tonene isaav ighaze mbeb tisob tineep ila Kri si samba. Eemoghon Maaron, ye inep ila Kri si samba maau. Pasa, ye to ighur mbeb tineep ila Kri si samba. *Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22*

²⁸ Muri, sawa to mbeb tisob tineep denjadi ila Natu samba, Natu pale ighur tau ila Tama Maaron samba. Leso Maaron inim daba pa mbeb tisob, ve ingin di.

²⁹ Laak, naghaze naghason gham. Ighaze mateeja irau timundig maau, pughu vena to yam pida aghaze agham mateeja tiam inadi, ve tigham ya payam? Agham ngar tonanan pasa? Pale iuul di vena?

³⁰ Ve pughu vena to sawa isob, yei nimbadaad patañani pa Krisi iza, ve nireirei taumai pa ndaab. *Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26*

³¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam agham ghou lolog poia. Pasa, uraat tiou ighur anona ivot ila lolomim ve anim Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Ila ye mata, you nasaav ghazonona payam naghaze: Mateen inajarua ghou irau sawa isob. *2Kor 4:10+*

³² Ighaze you nataghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon pa uraat to naghamsami ne, pughu vena to narei taug, ve yeina mbeb sagsagna niparab izi ndug Epesus? You naghaze naghamsami sa kat, to nambadaad patañani tonowen? Ighaze mateena irau timundig maau, tambana. "Taghanghan, taghunghun, ve takaal leed nepoon poia izi taan. Pasa, bozo ma mbonru, ghoru tamatmaat." *Mbarj 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8*

³³ Yam apatum gham. Apul tamtoghon titombaan gham malep!

"Pasa, ighaze iit to tataghon ngar poia ne, talup toman ndiran samsamiadi, nene pale tiyes ghiit pa ngar todi, ve ngar toit isami paam."

³⁴ Ngar tiam iwaghamgham iraua! Agham ngar pooi, ve apul ngar samia ineepile, ve ataghon ngar to denja ila Maaron mata. You nasaav ghazonona payam: Mayamim.

Pasa, yam pida awatag Maaron rita maau.

Anonaaad papaghu pale arianadi, ve irau tisami maau

³⁵ Yo. Ngeu eta pale ighason ghou tovene: "Ighaze Maaron ipamundigin yes mateena, pale ipamundigin di vena? Ve sawa to timundig, pale ighamsami ledi anonadi papaghu to ghitoonadi vena?"

³⁶ Yom borou! Lem ngar maau! Ughita. Ighaze tavazog mbeb eta uve, nene pale uli imbuuz ve ilale, ghoru paghu toni itub iza. *Yo 12:24*

³⁷ Ve ighaze tavazog wit, ma mbeb ite paam uve, nene pale paghu toni to muri itub iza ne, ghitoona raraate inimale uuv to tavazogi ne maau. Pale ghitoona ite.

³⁸ Ve Maaron ighamsami mbeb to tavazog di ne titub tiza, ghoru enaena tighur ayadi, bogadi, rauadi, rungudi, ve anonadi itaghon ye tau ngar toni.

³⁹ Mbeb to tineep izi taan ne, mindadi raratedi maau. Iit tamtoghon mindaad ite, ngai todi ite, man todi ite, ve iigh tovene paam, mindadi ite.

⁴⁰ Ve mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronania ne, anonadi ite. Ve mbeb to taan, anonadi ite. Mbeb to sambam paronania paghunadi, ve mbeb to taan paghunadi paam. Eemoghon yes raratedi maau.

⁴¹ Ndag nguruba, nene ite pa kaiyo nguruba. Ve pitum tovene paam. Ngurubadi ite pa ndag ve kaiyo ngurubadi.

Ve pitum tisob raratedi maau. Pitum enjaena ngurubadi ite ite.

⁴² Mundigiinj to yes mateenja, nene ngara raraate. Ighaze tamaat ve titavia ghiit, nene anojaad izila taan ve imbuuz ve ilale. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ye pale igham leed anojaad papaghu. Anojaad papaghu tonenen pale ariajadi, ve irau tisami maau.

⁴³ Anojaad to titavia izila taan, nene ghitoona poia kat maau. Eemoghon muri, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ye pale igham leed anojaad to popoia kat, ve ngurubadi tiina. Anojaad to titavia izila taan, ye le tapiri maau. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ye pale igham leed anojaad papaghu to tapiridi tintina. *Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4*

⁴⁴ Anojaad to titavia izila taan, nene mbef to taan. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateen, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leed anojaad to sambam.

⁴⁵ Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Adam, ngeu to Maaron ighuri muun, imundig inim tamtoghon, ve mata iyaryaar.” *Mbnp*

2:7

Ve Adam ite to ivot muri,[‡] ye avuvu to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 5:21,24; Ro 5:15+*

⁴⁶ Tovenen ngeu to sambam imuun maau. Ngeu to taan toman taan nepoonja to imuun. Ghoru ngeu to sambam inim toman nepoon paghu to Maaron Avuvu.

⁴⁷ Adam to ivot muun, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tovenen ye tamtoghon to taan. Ve Adam ite to inim ru pani, ye ineep sambam ve izi inim. *Mbnp 3:19; Yo 3:13,31*

⁴⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to taan, anojadi ve nepoonjadi, nene tinimale ngeu to taan to Maaron ighuri. Ve yes to pale tineep izi ndug sambam, anojadi papaghu ve nepoonjadi, nene tinimale Ngeu to ineep sambam ve izi inim.

⁴⁹ Aazne, nepoonj toit, taneep tanimale ngeu to taan to Maaron ighuri. Ve muri tovene paam. Nepoonj toit pale inimale nepoonj to Ngeu to ineep sambam ve izi inim. *Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2*

⁵⁰ Yam tonjvetaz, you nasaav payam tovene: Anojaad to taan, nene irau igham nepoonj to ndug sambam maau. Pasa, mbef to ndug sambam irau tisami maau. Tovenen mbef to isamsami inimale anojaad to taan, nene irau igham nepoonj

[‡] **15:45:** Adam ite to ivot muri, nene Krisi. Ves ⁴⁷ iwaata ighaze: “Adam ite to inim ru pani.” Saveen tonene, ngara tovene. Adam to ivot muun, iit tasob tavot ila toni. Ye pughu toit. Tovenen sawa to ye igham sosor, iit taneep ila sosor tonowen lolo paam. Krisi tovene paam. Ye inim pughu pa lupuun paghu, nene tamtoghon toni. Yes to tinim Krisi le, tineep ila mateen ve mundigiinj toni lolo.

to ndug tonowen maau. Maaron igham leed anonaad papaghu, ghoru iit irau tagham nepoon tonowen. *Yo 3:5+*

Maaron igham ghiit talib pa mateen

⁵¹ Aloon. You naghaze napaghazonan gham pa mbeb eez to muun iyoon ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazon. Tamtoghon toit pida pale timaat maau. Pasa, sawa to Mbon Muri, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasob, ve tagham anonaad papaghu.

⁵² Tavuur to Maaron ighuri pa itan muri kat, pale itan, ve rikia moghon Maaron ipamundigin yes mateen, ve igham ledi anonadi papaghu to irau tisami maau. Ghoru iit to tamaat sone ve tanepneep ne, anaad Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leed anonaad papaghu. *Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+*

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pasa, anonaad to taan to tisami ve timatmaat, Maaron irau itoor di. Leso tinim paghu, ve irau tisami, ma timaat muul maau. Mbeb tonene ighaze ivot, nene pale Maaron aliya waaro eez to timbooda, anona ivot. Isaav ighaze: "*Maaron iparab ariana, tauto ilib pa mateen tapiri ve ipasobi le isob kat.*" *Is 25:8*

⁵⁵ "Mateen, tapirim to ulib payei ineep sine?"

O mateen, iiz tiom to ungal ghei pani ne, ineep sine? Maau." *Hos 13:14*

⁵⁶ Pasa, iiz to mateen, nene ngar samia. Ve ngar samia

ighamgham tapiri ila tutuun. *Mbnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12+, 7:9+*

⁵⁷ Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron toman lolood poia! Pasa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ghiit talib pa ngar samia ve mateen. *Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+*

⁵⁸ Tovenen yam tonvetaz to lolog payam kat, you nasaav payam: Ayoon ariana, akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit irau sawa isob. Pasa, yam awatag: Ighaze ye ineep toman gham pa uraat tiam, yam arab taumim sorok pa uraat maau. Uraat tiam pale ighur anona. *Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13*

16

Paulus ipalot yes Korin pa tiuul nditadi to tineep izi Yerusalem

¹ Yo, you leg saveen ris payam pa yaam to aghaze angooga pa Krisi tamtoghon toni to tineep izi Yerusalem. You naghita naghaze ataam to naghuri pa lupuun to Maaron to tineep izi taan suruvu to Galesia, yam ataghoni paam, ghoru poia. *Mban 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+*

² Wik to naol ne, ndag to ivot muun, yam enaen irau aghur yaam tiam pida ila sagan itaghon uraat tiam atia. Leso ivot inim tiina, ve isajan pa sawa to nalat. Ataghon alinag tonene, ghoru poia. Pasa, ighaze nalat peria

ve angooga sone, nene pale poia maau. *Mbanj 20:7*

³ Ve aghur tamtothon tiam pida to aghita di aghaze tiraua, leso tigham yaam to angooga ne ila to tonvetaz toit to tineep izi Yerusalem. Sawa to natal, you pale nambood rau pida tinim paesiinj padi, leso tikis di ve tila.

⁴ Ve ighaze naghita naghaze poia pa you paam nala, nene pale yeiņa nila.

Paulus ipaesia laghoon toni

⁵ You naghham ngar naghaze nala naghita nditaad pida to tineep irau taan suruvu to Masedonia. Tovenen you pale nala naghita di muun. Le isob, ghoru natal naghita gham.

⁶ Ve naghaze naneep toman gham mala ris. Tovenen matag ingal naghaze naneep toman gham le sawa to ndug yaunja isob, ghoru yam irau aghita ghou pa laghoon tiou, ve aghur ghou nala pa ndug sine to naghaze nala pani.

⁷ Lolog pa nangig gham moghon ve nala maau. Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo tovene, nene pale itinja taneep mala ris.

⁸ Eemoghon irau nala Masedonia rikia maau. Pale naneep izi ndug Epesus le irau lupuun tiina to Pentekos ivot, ghoru nala.

⁹ Pasa, Maaron ikaak ataam payou pa naghham uraat tiina izi sualen. Ve naghita naghaze uraat tiou ighurghur anonja. Eemoghon

ival tiina tizorzoor saveen tiou paam. *2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8*

Paulus ipaes padi pa Timoti ve Apolos

¹⁰ Ighaze aghita Timoti ilat peria tiam, yam aghami toman lolomim poia. Leso sawa to ineep toman gham, imatughez sob, ve lolo poia. Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat to Tiina toit Krisi, raraate inimale you. *1Kor 4:17*

¹¹ Tovenen tamtothon eta mata izi pani malep. Ve sawa to ye ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, yam auuli, ve aghuri ila toman lolo poia, ve imuul inim tiou. Pasa, you nasasanani toman tonvetaz toit pida.

¹² Tonvetaz toit Apolos, sawa naol, you nasavsaa arianja pani naghaze yesnja tonvetaz toit pida tilat tighita gham. Eemoghon lolo pa ilat pa sawa tonene maau. Pale ighita soso eta, ghoru ilat ighita gham.

Paulus ipasob saveen toni

¹³ Matamim imosmoos ve ayoon arianja pa ghurla tiam. Amatughez malep. Apariaan taumim, ve ayoon tunja. *Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10*

¹⁴ Ve sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam aghami itaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtothon. *1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam awatag: Stepanas ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, timuun pa yam Akaia asob, ve tighur ila to Krisi muun. Ve yes tirei taudi pa uraat to Tiina

toit, ve timbesmbees kat pa tamtoghon toni. Ndiran tovene, toman tamtoghon tisob to tiuluul di ve tipul taudi kat pa uraat to Maaron, you naghaze napalot gham pa aneep ila sambadi, ve aloon alinjadi. *1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17*

¹⁷ Sawa to Stepanas toman Portunatus ve Akaikus tinim tivot tiou, yes tigham lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam ival irau anim maau. Eemoghon yes tigham naghomim ve tinim tivot, ve tiuul ghou pa mbeb pida.

¹⁸ Tauto tipalot ghou ve tigham ateg izi, in-imale moghon moghon tighamgham payam. Tamtoghon tovene, yam irau apait di.

¹⁹ Lupuun tisob to Kresi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Asia ne, tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila toman yes to tiluplup di pa sunuun ila ruum todi ne, lolodi payam kat. Tovenen yes paam tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam ila Tiina toit iza. *Mbarj 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5*

²⁰ Ve tonjetaz to Kresi to yeina ninepneep ne paam, tisob tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam.

Yam asob tonjetaz to Kresi. Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim ve awakisin nimamim. *Ro 16:16*

²¹ Nene you Paulus. Nambood ndag poia tiou tonene

ilat payam pa taug nimag. *Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17*

²² Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa Tiina toit maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni.

O Tiina tiei, unum lak!*

²³ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu ineep toman gham.

²⁴ You lolog pa yam asob. Pasa, Yesu Kresi ilup ghiit ve taneep ila toni.

* **16:22:** Paulus imbood saveen waaro tonene ila yes Aramea alinjadi. Ighaze: 'Marana ta.'

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

¹ You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ighur ghou nanim mbanooja to Yesu Krisi. Yeru tonvetaz toit Timoti, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam to aneep ila lupuu to Maaron izi ndug Korin. Ve yam moghon maau. Rau tonene ilup gham toman Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaja tisob to tineep irau taan suruvu to Akaia ne paam.

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron iuluul ghiit pa patajani toit, lesu tauul nditaad pa patajani todi

³ Lolood poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. Ye Maaron to irabrab ateed ve ipapalot ghiit irau sawa isob. *Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3*

⁴ Sawa isob to iit taneep ila patajani lolo, ye irabrab ateed ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso anaad tapalot nditaad pida to tineep ila patajani lolo, ve tarab atedi. Pasa, ulaan to taghamghami ila toni, nene ipapalot ghiit. Tauto iit irau

tarab nditaad atedi ve tapalot di. *Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6*

⁵ Onoon, iit to tataghon Krisi, tambaad patajani naol tanimale ye tau. Eemoghon ighaze tambaad patajani tintina, nene pale ye tau irab ateed, ve tagham palotiin tiina ila toni. *Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24*

⁶ Sawa to yei nimbaad patajani, nene pa ipalot gham, lesu ayoon ariaja pa taghoniin ataam to Maaron ve igham mulin gham. Pasa, ighaze Maaron ipalot ghei ve niyoon ariaja, nene pale ngar to nighami, ipalot gham paam ve ayoon ariaja pa badoon patajani animale yei. *2Tim 2:10*

⁷ Tovenen yei nighur ila ariaja nighaze: Yam pale ayoon ariaja. Pasa, yei niwatag: Ighaze itiija talup ghiit pa badoon patajani, nene pale Maaron irab ateed ve itiija tagham palotiin ila toni. *Ro 8:17*

Paulus ipaesia patajani to ivot pani izi taan suruvu to Asia

⁸ Yam tonvetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag patajani to ivot payei izi taan suruvu to Asia. Patajani to ivot payei, nene tiina kat. Irau nimbaada maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, nigham ngar nighaze irau nineep maau, pale nimaat. *Mban 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32*

⁹ Onoon kat. Sawa tonenen, nighita nighaze lemai ataam eta muul maau. Yei ninimale ngeu to tingabiiz saveen toni ve tighaze ye pale imaat.

Eemoghon patanjani tonowen ivot payei, lesa ninumeer taumai sob, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasa, ye moghon irau ipamundigin yes ma-teenja.

¹⁰ Tovenen patanjani tiina to ivot payei, nene inimale yei nineep ila naal avo. Eemoghon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa patanjani tonowen. Tauto nighur ila ariana nighaze muri, ighaze patanjani ivot payei muul, ye pale igham mulin ghei. *Ro 8:35+*

¹¹ Eemoghon yam irau auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila sunjuun tiam. Ighaze agham tovene, Maaron pale iloon sunjuun tiam, ve iuul ghei itaghon tau poia toni. Lesa yamja ival tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apaiti. *Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19*

Paulus ipaesia pughu tau itoor ngar toni ve ila Korin maau

¹² Mbeb tiina eez to yei nipakur ghei pani, nene vene: Niyamaan taumai nighaze: Ngar to nighamghami irau ndug ndug, yei nitaghon ngar to tamtoghon to taan tipaiti ne maau. Poia to Maaron, tauto ipamundigin ghei ve nimbessmbees pani toman lolomai ee moghon, ve nighamgham ngar to ingalaan ila ye mata. Ve ngar tonene, yei nipatoon katini payam. *1Kor 1:17, 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ve saveen to nimbooda payam ne, pughu eta iyoon maau. Saveen tiei isob, ngara ineep ghazoonja. Irau awaata

moghon ve aghazoon pani. Onoon, sawa tonene, yam pida avaat aghazoon payei kat sone. Eemoghon naghaze le ngar tiam ivot ve aghazoon kat payei. Lesa sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, tinimim iza payei, inimale yei tinimai iza payam. *2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Muun, naghita naghaze yam tinimim iza payou ve uraat tiou. Tauto sawa tonenen, matag ingal naghaze nalat naghita gham muun. Le isob, ghoru nala taan suruvu to Masedonia. Ve sawa to napul Masedonia, ghoru namuul nalat naghita gham muul, ve aghur ghou malmalig nala pa Yudea. Lesa Maaron ipalot gham pae ru itaghon laghoon ru to naghami ne. *Mbanj 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+*

¹⁷ Eemoghon ngar tiou tonenen ighur maau. Onoon muun, you nasaav payam naghaze: "You pale nalat." Eemoghon muri, natoor alinag naghaze irau nalat maau. Ve yam aghita ghou vena? Aghaze you nagharaat poian ngar tiou maau, tauto natortoor alinag? Ma aghaze naghama kaarom ve nambua sorokin saveen nanimale yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tauto saveen ru "Vee" ve "Maau" ivotvot ila avog, ne?

¹⁸ Aloon. Maaron toit, ye isasavia saveen onoon moghon, ve itataghon saveen toni irau sawa isob. Ve yei tovene paam. Irau nitortoor alinamai maau. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24*

¹⁹ Pasa, Maaron Natu Yesu

Krisi to yeru Silas ve Timoti nivotia varu payam, ye itortoor aliņa maau. Ighaze ye imbua saveeņ pa mbeb eta ighaze: “Vee, pale naghami,” nene irau itoor aliņa muul maau. Sawa isob, ye itataghon saveeņ toni. Ve ila uraat toni, Maaron isaav “Vee” pa saveeņ mbuaaņ toni to naol ne. *Mbaņ 18:5*

²⁰ Pasa, sa saveeņ to Maaron imbua, nene Krisi to igham uraata ve anoņa ivot. Tauto moghon moghon ighaze tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, iit tasavsav taghaze: “Onoon” ila Yesu Krisi iza. *Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14 21-22* Maaron tau ipapalot ghei toman gham. Tauto iit tasob taneep tunjia ila to Krisi. Ye isia ghiit tanim le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuaņ ila lolood wa. Avuvu tonene inim ghilalooņ pait ighaze iit tamtoghon to Maaron. Ve inim pughu pa mbeb naol to pale Maaron igham di pait. Tovenen iit tawatag: Sa mbeb to Maaron imbua saveeņ pani, ye pale igham pait. *Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+*

²³ Ila Maaron mata, saveeņ to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon. Pughu to natal maau, nene vene: You lolog pa nasavia saveeņ ariņa payam, ve nagham gham lolomim isami malep.

²⁴ Alooņ. Yei nighaze nitatan gham azi, ve ningin ghurla tiam ne maau. Yei ni-watag: Yam ayoon ariņa pa ghurla tiam wa. Yei nighaze itiņa talup ghiit ve tagham

uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aneep toman lolomim poia. *1Pe 5:3*

2

¹ Pughu to natal maau, nene vene: Papazogi to natal tiam, nagham saveeņ ariņa payam, ve igham lolomim isami. Ve ngar tiou iyaryaņ naghaze ngar tovene ivot muul malep. Tauto natal maau.

² Pasa, ighaze nagham lolomim isami, nene pale sei masin tigham ghou lolog poia? Maau. Pasa, yam to nawaghmun lolomim, yam moghon to irau agham ghou lolog poia.

³ Tauto natal maau, ve nambood rau ilat pa napasalunģan gham. Pasa namatughez: Ighaze patanaņi inepneep sosood ve natal, nene pale agham lolog isami. Eemoghon you naghaze le yam agham ghou lolog poia. Ve you naghur ila tovene: Ighaze ataghon ngar to igham ghou lolog poia, nene pale yam asob lolomim poia paam.

⁴ Rau ariņa tonanan, matag suru izizi ve nambooda. Pasa, nagham ngar naol payam, ve lolog ipatanaņ kat. You nambood rau tonanan pa nagham gham lolomim isami maau. Nambooda ilat tiam, leso aghilaal aghaze lolog payam kat. *Mbaņ 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+*

Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to nģeu to igham sosor

⁵ Ngeu to muuŋ igham ghou lolog ipataŋan, ye igham sosor payou moghon maau. Ye igham gham asob lolomim ipataŋan paam. Eemoghon irau avog ila pa mbeb tonenen kat maau. Pa vene, naghām ngeu tonenen lolo isami. *1Kor 5:1+*

⁶ Pataŋani to yam ival aghuri pani pa anjal mata, nene iraua.

⁷ Tovenen aazne, yam irau apul sosor toni, ve arab ate ve apaloti. Pa vene, lolo isami le isami kat, ve pataŋani tonenen itatani. *Lu 17:3*

⁸ Tovenen you naghaze napalot gham pa apatoŋ ngar poia pani, leso iwataŋ ighaze yam lolomim pani.

⁹ Pughu to nambood rau ariana tonanan payam, nene vene: Naghaze natoov gham ve naghita: Pale ataghon aliŋag pa ngar to naol ne, ma maau?

¹⁰ Ve yam aloŋ aliŋag ve aghur atia pa ngeu tonanan wa. Tovenen aazne, yam irau lolomim isamini ve apul sosor toni. Ve ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoŋhon eta, nene you paam, pale napul sosor toni. Sa sosor to ye igham payou, ila Kriŋi mata, you napul sosor toni. Nene poia pa naghām tovene, leso nauul gham.

¹¹ Tovenen iit irau tapul sosor toni. Pa vene, Sadan itombaŋan ghiit ve ilib pait.

Eemoghon iit takankaan pa Sadan ngar toni maau. Ataam naol to ye itovtoov ghiit pani, iit tawatag di wa. *Lu 22:31+*

Uraat tau to yes mbanjoŋa

¹² Sawa to nala navot ndug Troas pa navotia varu poia to Kriŋi padi, naghita naghaze Tiina to it ikaak ataam payou pa naghām uraat izi tonowe.

¹³ Eemoghon lolog ipataŋan, ve naghām ngar naol. Pasa, naghaze pa naghita itag ite Titus tonowe. Eemoghon maau. Tovenen yeiŋa yes Troasa nikis nima-mai le isob, ghorō napul di, ve namundig nala pa taan suruvu to Masedonia. Leso nakaal Titus izi tonowe. *2Kor 7:5-7*

¹⁴ Ve you napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasa, sawa isob, ye imuuŋ payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tiei. Ila uraat to Kriŋi, yei ninimale yes to tilaagh toman daba to ndaaba to iparab ariana ve ilib pa malmal tiina.*

Uraat tiei, nene ataam to Maaron ipaghazoŋan tamtoŋhon pa Kriŋi varu. Varu tonowen, nene inimale naunauŋ poia to vuzi ila irau ndug.

¹⁵ Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Kriŋi ninimale naunauŋ vuzi poia to ye igham pa Maaron inimale watoŋrau. Tamtoŋhon to nineep ila lolodi ne, tisob tiyaaz naunauŋ tonene vuzi. Yes to Maaron

* **2:14:** Ighaze ndaaba to Rom tilib pa malmal tiina eta, nene tighereb koiadi pida ve yesŋa timuul tila pa ndug tiina Rom. Ghorō ndaaba tonowen toman daba todi tilaagh ila ndug lolo toman koiadi tonowen, ve ival tiina tighereb di ve tipakur di.

ighamgham uraat padi pa igham mulin di, ve yes to titaghon ataam to pale igham di tilaledi ne paam.

¹⁶ Yes to pale tilaledi, tiyaaz naunaun tonene vuzi poia maau, inimale mateenja vuzidi. Ve naunaun tonene pale inim pughu pa timaat ve tilaledi. Ve yes to titaghon ataam to nepoon poia, tiyaaz naunaun tonene vuzi inimale mbep poia kat. Pasa, ipatoon di pa ataam to tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimamai, nene patajani. Sei iraua? *1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+*

¹⁷ Tamtoghon katindi tilaghlaagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliya inim ataam pa tiyou yaam to tamtoghon. Eemoghon yei nineep ila to Krisi, ve Maaron tau ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatag Maaron ighitghita uraat tiei. Tauto nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliya denja pa tamtoghon. *2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5*

3

Uraat to Paulus ipatoonja ighaze ye mbanjoonja to Krisi

¹ Vena, saveen tiei tonene, yei nisavia pa nipait taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tiei? Maau. Onoon, tamtoghon pida tikis ledi rau to ipatoon di ighaze izadi pa uraat todi. Eemoghon yei lemai pughu eta pa nipatoon rau tovene payam, ma nighason gham pa ambood rau

tovene payei ne maau. *2Kor 5:12, 10:12*

² Pasa, yam taumim to anim rau payei. Uraat to nighami ila lolomim ve anonja ivot, tauto ipatoon ghei ighaze izamai pa uraat to nighamghami. Saveen isob to rau tonenen ineep ila yei lolomai ve ineep ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tonenen, tamtoghon tisob irau tiwaata ve tigham ngar pani, leso tighur ila saveen tiei. *1Kor 9:2*

³ Tovenen yam taumim animale rau to Krisi to ineep ghazonja. Rau tonenen, nene uraat to nighami ila lolomim ne anonja toni. Krisi imbooda pa mbep eta inimale gabgab maau. Imbooda pa Maaron mata yaryaara Avuvu. Ve imbooda ila yaam babajadi inimale Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne maau. Ye imbooda ila tamtoghon lolodi. *Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10*

⁴ Ila Maaron mata, yei nighur ila ariana nighaze saveen tonene, nene onoon. Pasa, Krisi ineep toman ghei pa uraat tiei.

⁵ Eemoghon yei irau nipait taumai maau. Pasa, irau nigham uraat tovene ila taumai tapirimai maau. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauto niraua. *Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13*

⁶ Tovenen Maaron tau igham ghei nirau uraat toni, ve ighur ghei ninim mbesoonja pa ataam paghu to yesna tamtoghon toni tilup di tinim

ee moghon. Ataam tonene, nene ataam to taghoniin tutuun to timbooda ne maau. Nene ataam to Maaron Avuvu to itortoor ghiit tanim paghu. Pasa, tutuun to timbooda, nene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, ye igham ghiit taneep poia ila to Maaron. *Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+*

Ataam paghu to Krisi ilib pa ataam munjina to tutuun

⁷ Ataam to muun tamtoghon timbees pa Maaron, nene igham ghiit taneep ila ataam to mateen.*

Eemoghon sawa to Maaron irab tutuun tonowen ila yaam, ve igham pa yes Israela, nene inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Tauto yes Israela irau timbatut Mose nagho mala maau. Pasa, nguruba tonowen, tiina kat le ingal matadi. Eemoghon nguruba tonenen ineep ris, ve isob. *Igham 34:1+; 28+; Hib 12:18+*

⁸ Ve ataam paghu to aazne tambees pa Maaron, nene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uraat pait ve itoor ghiit tanim paghu. Tovenen ataam tonene nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa ataam munjina. *Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5*

⁹ Ataam paghu, nene nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa ataam munjina. Onoon, ataam munjina inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Eemoghon ataam tonowen

isaav pait tovene: Iit pale tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve ataam paghu to aazne tataghoni, nene igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21+, 8:1+*

¹⁰ Onoon, ataam munjina inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Eemoghon ighaze taghazoon pa ataam paghu ngara, nene pale taghita taghaze ataam munjina, nguruba ve tapiri kat maau. Pasa, ataam paghu nguruba, nene tiina kat ilib pa ataam munjina.

¹¹ Sawa to Maaron ivotia ataam munjina to tutuun, nene inim toman nguruba ve tapiri. Eemoghon ataam tonowen irau ineep itaghoni gha ila ne maau. Pale isob. Ve ataam paghu tonene irau isob maau. Pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen ye nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13*

¹² Yei nighur ila ariana tovene, tauto nimatughez maau, ve nisavsav ghazoon pa tamtoghon. *Mbanj 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20*

¹³ Yei ninimale Mose maau. Aghita. Muun, ye iponpoon nagho pa uli pida. Leso yes Israela timbatut nagho to isul ne sob. Pasa, nguruba tonowen ineep mala maau. Ineep ris, ve isob. *Igham 34:33+*

¹⁴ Eemoghon yes Israela ngar todi iyaryaan, tauto tighilaal

* **3:7:** Ataam munjina to tutuun, nene vene: Ighaze tataghon katin tutuun tisob to Maaron, nene pale taneep pooi. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toit.

mbeb tonowen pughu maau. Ve aazne paam, ighaze tiwaat saveeŋ to ataam muŋgina, yes tighilaal pughu maau. Nene inimale uli pida iponpoon matadi sone. Pasa, Krisi moghon to irau igham uli pida tonowen ighau padi. *Ro 11:7+,25; 2Kor 4:4*

¹⁵ Tauto muuŋ ve inim aazne, ighaze yes Israela tiwaat saveeŋ to Mose, yes tighilaal pughu maau. Nene inimale mbeb eta iponpoon lolodi ve ŋgar todi.

¹⁶ Eemoghon ighaze tamtooghon eta itoor ŋgar toni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, nene pale Krisi igham mbeb tonenen ighau pani.

¹⁷ Tiina to nasavia ne, nene Maaron Avuvu. Ighaze ye inepneep toman ghiit, ye pale ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. Leso tanim mbesooŋa sorok muul sob. *Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1*

¹⁸ Aazne, iit taghazooŋ pa Maaron. Mbeb eta ipoon mataad muul maau. Pasa, iit tasob taghita Ngeu Tiina ŋguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni ila to Krisi. Ye ipatooŋ Ngeu Tiina nagho pait inimale taghita Ngeu Tiina anunu ila tirooŋ. Tovenen mataad ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham nagho, ve anaad tapatooŋ ŋguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni pa tamtooghon. *Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6*

4

Maaron igham ghazooŋa

toni isul ila lolood

¹ Maaron lolo isamin ghei ve ireu sosor tiei, ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimamai itaghon tau poia toni. Tovenen patanani naol to nimbadbaad di ne, nene irau titatan ghei ve tigham ghei nipul uraat tiei tonene maau. *1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+*

² Ngar mayanjiŋa naol to tamtooghon tighamgham di inimale yonŋaan, yei nighur murimai padi wa. Ngar to yei nighamghami ne, kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau. Ve niwatoran Maaron aliŋa maau. Nisavia denja moghon. Pasa, yei niwatag: Maaron ighita uraat tiei. Tauto nivovotia saveeŋ onoon moghon pa tamtooghon, ve nisaav kat padi. Leso tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze yei izamai pa uraat tonene. *2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+*

³ Onoon, tamtooghon pida, nene inimale mbeb eta ipoon lolodi ve ŋgar todi. Tauto sawa to nivotia varu poia padi, tigham ŋgar pani maau. Tamtooghon tovene titaghon ataam to pale igham di tilaledi. *1Kor 1:18, 2:14*

⁴ Varu poia isavia Krisi ŋguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ipaghazonani ighaze ye ŋgeu to ipatooŋ katin Maaron nagho pait. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, tighilaal ghazooŋa to varu poia maau. Pasa, Sadan to maaron kaarom to taan tonene, ye ipoon ŋgar todi wa. *Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

⁵ Sawa to nivotia mos, yei

nisavsaav pa taumai maau. Nisavsaav pa tamtoghon nighaze: “Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina toit. Ve yei mbesoonja tiam. Ye tau imbaan ghei ninim pa niuul gham.” *Mbanj 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24*

⁶ Muun kat, Maaron isaav ighaze: “Ghazoonja ivot ve isul ila ndoroom lolo!” Ve ye igham ghazoonja toni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilaal nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni to Krisi ipatoonja pait. *Mbnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9*

Yes mbanjoonja tinimale uur to tigharaat di pa taan ve tighur mbaliinj popoia ila lolodi

⁷ Yei mbanjoonja ninimale uur to tigharaat di pa taan ve tighur mbaliinj popoia ila lolodi. Pasa, yei tamtoghon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemoghon Maaron ighur ghazoonja toni ve tapiri ila lolomai, ve ighur uraat toni inim nimamai. Leso ipatoonj tapiri ila uraat tiei. Tapiri tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. *2Kor 3:5, 12:9*

⁸ Onoon, patanjani naol naol tighamgham ghei. Eemoghon titatan ghei maau. Moghon moghon ataam ivolvool payei. Eemoghon lolomai isami maau. Pasa, yei niwatag: Maaron pale igham ataam eta ivot payei. *2Kor 1:8, 7:5*

⁹ Tamtoghon tighurghur patanjani payei. Eemoghon Maaron ipul ghei maau. Tirab matin ghei le nitap nizi

taan. Eemoghon nimundig muul. *Ro 8:35+*

¹⁰ Sawa to nimbaad patanjani, nene inimale nila toman Krisi pa mateen toni. Eemoghon ye ipapalot ghei ve niyoon ariana. Tauto nipatoonja nighaze ye ineep mata iyaryaar.

¹¹ Yei tamtoghon to taan moghon, ve muri pale ni-maat. Ve sawa isob to nineep izi taan, ninepneep ila buza mata. Pasa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemoghon niyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. Gabuamai tonene ipatoonj Yesu ighaze ye ineep mata iyaryaar.

¹² Tovenen moghon moghon ninepneep ila naal avo. Eemoghon niuluul gham pa agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.

¹³ Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze: “You naghur ila to Maaron, tauto nasavia.” Yei tovene paam, nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghurla tiei. Tauto nisasavia varu poia pa tamtoghon.

¹⁴ Pasa, yei niwatag: Ngeu to ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateen, muri pale ipamundigin ghei paam, raraate inimale igham pa Yesu. Ve ye pale igham ghiit tala tayoon ila mata, ve ivotia ghiit ighaze: “Aghita. Nene tamtoghon tiou.” *Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14*

¹⁵ Yei niyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani tiei to naol ne, lesu niuul gham. Yei nighaze poia to Maaron iza

5

to ival tiina, leso lolodi poia pani ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10*

Paulus ighamgham ngar pa mbef to pale tineep le alok

¹⁶ Tovenen patañani naol to nimbadaad di ne, nene irau titatan ghei ve tigham ghei nipul uraat tiei ne maau. Onoon, anoñamai ighaze isami. Eemoghon nene mbef to potla moghon. Ve lolomai, sawa isob Maaron ighamgham uraat payei, leso itoor ghei ninim paghu. *Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10*

¹⁷ Patañani tiei to naol ne, yei nighita di nighaze nene mbef tiina maau. Nene rauraua moghon. Ve mala maau pale tisob. Eemoghon patañani naol tonene pale iuul ghei, leso izamai tiina izi ndug sambam, ve nineep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo le alok. Mbef poia to pale ivot payei, nene ilib kat pa patañani tiei to naol. *Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+*

¹⁸ Tovenen mbef to taghita di pa mataad ne, yei mataamai ila padi maau. Mataamai ilala pa mbef to irau taghita di maau ve talooñ varudi moghon. Pasa, mbef to taghita di pa mataad, pale tineep ris ve tisob. Ve mbef to aazne iit irau taghita di maau, nene pale tineep le alok. *Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1*

Paulus ikausim ighaze ñeez o igham anoña paghu to ndug sambam

¹ Yei nighita anoñamai to taan tonene inimale dur sorok to anunumai ineep ilooñ ila. Ve yei niwatag: Ighaze tireu dur tonene, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tau to ineep izi sambam. Ruum tonowen, tamtooghon tigharaata pa nimadi maau. Maaron tau igharaata. Ve ruum tonenen pale ineep le alok. *2Kor 4:7*

²⁻³ Tovenen aazne, yei nikausim ve nitañ nighaze: “Oyai, ñeez o nineep ila inamai paghu tonowen?” Inamai tonowen, nene anoñamai paghu to sambam. Sawa to nilooñ nila, nene inimale anunumai indudi pa nonogiña paghu. Leso nineep tinimai nginiña sob. *Ro 8:23*

⁴ Sawa to ninepneep ilooñ ila dur tiei to taan tonene, lolomai ipatañan ve nitañtan pa nepooñ to ndug sambam. Eemoghon lolomai pa nipul anoñamai to taan tonene maau. Nighaze anoñamai to taan inepneep tovene, le malmalimai nilooñ nila anoñamai paghu to sambam to pale ineep le alok, inimale tandud ghiit pa nonogiña paghu.* *Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+*

⁵ Maaron ighur ghiit pa tagham nepooñ tovene. Ve igham tau Avuvu pait, inim

* **5:4:** Saveeñ waaro tonene ngara, tovene: Paulus lolo pa imaat, ve anunu moghon ila ndug sambam maau. Ye ighaze Krisi rikia imuul inim. Leso imaat sob. Igham anoña paghu ve malmali ila ndug sambam.

pughu pa mbep naol to muri pale igham di pait. *2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+*

⁶ Tauto sawa isob, yei nimatughez maau, ve niyoon ariana. Onoon sawa to nineep toman anoŋamai to taan, nineep sagan pa Tiina toit. Eemoghon yei niwatag: Muri pale nila nineep tomani. *Hib 11:13+*

⁷ Aazne, taghita katin mbep eta pa mataad sone. Nepoon to it to taan, nene tataghon ataam to ghurla. *1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1*

⁸ Nasaav muul. Yei nimatughez maau ve niyoon ariana. Ve lolomai pa nipul anoŋamai to taan tonene, ve nila nineep toman Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasa, nene mbep poia kat ilib pa nepoon tiei to taan. *Pil 1:23*

⁹ Tauto ighaze nineep sagan pa Tiina toit, ma nineep tomani izi ndug toni, nene yei nizuaria ghei nighaze nigham ŋgar to ye lolo pani. *Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1*

¹⁰ Pasa muri, iit tasob pale tayoon ila Krisi mata. Leso ingabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pa iit enaenja itaghon ŋgar to taghami izi taan. Ŋgar popoia, ve ŋgar samsamia paam. *Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12*

Iit leed uraat pa tauul tamtoghon, leso yesŋa Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon

¹¹ Tovenen yei nimatughez pa Ŋgeu Tiina. Tauto nizuaria ghei nighaze le nigham tamtoghon titoor ŋgar todi ila pani. Lolomai toman ŋgar

tiei, nene ineep ghazoonja ila Maaron mata. Ve nighaze yam paam aghazoon payei, ve aghilaal ila lolomim aghaze yei nimbessmbees pa Maaron toman lolomai. *Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23*

¹² Yam agham ŋgar pa saveen tiei tonene vena? Aghaze nipait taumai muul, leso aghur inim tiei aghaze yei izamai pa uraat tiei? Maau. Yei nisavia saveen tonene, leso tinimim iza pa uraat to nighami, ve irau apamuul saveen to ndiran pida to tineep toman gham. Ndiran tonanan, tighamgham ŋgar pa tamtoghon izadi ve tipakur di pa mbep to uliid moghon. Ve mbep to lolood, yes tigham ŋgar pani maau. *2Kor 1:14+*

¹³ Tamtoghon pida tighita ghei ninimale borouŋa, ve tighaze ŋgar tiei iwaghamgham. Ve pida tighaze ŋgar tiei denja. Nene poia. Taudi ve tisavsav! Eemoghon uraat tiei tonene, nighamghami pa nipait Maaron iza ve niuul gham. *1Kor 1:18-25*

¹⁴ Ŋgar to Krisi to lolo pait kat, nene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipamundigin ghei pa ghamuun uraat toni. Pasa, yei nighur ila nighaze ŋgeu ee moghon tonowen to igham tamtoghon tisob inadi, ve imaat pa sosor todi. Tauto yes to tila tomani pa mateen toni, tisob tipul nepoon todi munjina wa. *Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6*

¹⁵ Krisi imaat pa iit tasob, leso iit tamtoghon to taneep ila

toni, tataghon n̄gar to tauud muul sob, ve tataghon n̄gar to ye lolo pani. Pasa, ye imaat pa sosor toit ve imundig pa mateen, leso iuul ghiit. *Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2*

¹⁶ Tovenen aazne, yei niŋgabiiz tamtoghon eta itaghon n̄gar to taan muul maau. Onoon, muuŋ yei niŋgabiiz Krisi itaghon n̄gar to taan. Eemoghon aazne, nigham n̄gar tovene pani muul maau.

¹⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim Krisi le ve ineep ila toni, nene Maaron igham mbeb paghu ivot. N̄gar muŋgina to tamtoghon tonenen, nene isob, ve ye igham nepooŋ paghu. *Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+*

¹⁸ Mbeb tisob tonenen tivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muuŋ, koi ineep ila itiŋa Maaron sosood. Eemoghon ila uraat to Krisi, aazne itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ye ighur uraat inim nimamai ighaze niuul tamtoghon, leso yesŋa Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2*

¹⁹ Muuŋ, koi ineep ila iit tamtoghon ve Maaron sosood. Pasa, tamamalaan pa tutuuŋ toni. Eemoghon ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasob koi tonowen. Tauto aazne, mata kisin sosor toit muul maau, ve itiŋa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ye ighur saveen toni inim tiei, leso nivotia pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag ataam to yesŋa Maaron tilup di tinim ee

moghon. *Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+*

²⁰ Tovenen yei nigham Krisi nagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliŋa payam ila avomai. Yei nitan roran gham ila Krisi iza nighaze: "Atoor n̄gar tiam ila pa Maaron. Leso yamŋa alup gham anim ee moghon."

²¹ Aghita. Krisi, ye le sosor eta maau. Eemoghon Maaron ighur sosor toit iza toni ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ireua. Leso iit to tanim Krisi le ve taneep ila toni ne, taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5*

6

¹ Yeina Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat toni. Tovenen nighaze nipalot gham tovene: Poia to Maaron to iza tiam, nene irau ipamundigin gham pa ataghon Maaron n̄gar toni. Leso poia toni tonanan anoŋa ivot. Ighaze maau, nene pale inim mbeb sorok. *2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15*

² Maaron aliŋa isaav tovene:

"You taug naghur sawa pa nagham mulin gham ve nagham poian gham. Ve sawa kat tonenen, naloon suŋuuŋ tiam, ve nauul gham." *Is 49:8*

Aloon. Sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve igham poian ghiit, tauto aazne taza pani wa. *Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13*

Nepooŋ to mbesooŋa tau to Krisi

³ Mbesoon tiei to nighamghan pa Krisi, yei nighaze nitaghon ngar to denja kat ila tamtoghon matadi. Lolomai pa nigham ngar eta isosor maau. Pa vene, nigham tamtoghon titap pa ghurla todi. *Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32*

⁴ Ngar tiei isob, nene ipatoon ghei ighaze yei mbesoonja to Maaron. Pasa, patajani naol tighamghan ghei, eemoghon niyoon ariana pa badoon di. Moghon moghon patajani izaza tiei, ve sawa pida, nighita nighaze lemai ataam muul maau. *2Kor 4:9+*

⁵ Tamtoghon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei niloon nila ruum to yabyabuun, ve nighamghan samia ila malmal. Yei nirab taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isob kat. Ve sawa naol, nigheen pooi maau, ve pitool matmatin ghei. * *Mbanj 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+*

⁶ Yei nitaghon ngar ngalaanja moghon ila Maaron mata, ve nighazoon pa ngar toni, ve nighamghan poian tamtoghon. Ve ighaze tigham samin ghei, yei nitatan taumai ve nimbaada moghon. Avuvu Patabuanj inepneep toman ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtoghon kat. *Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12*

⁷ Yei nisasavia saveenj onoon moghon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Mbeb tiei to malmal, nene ngar to denja ila

Maaron mata. Ngar tonene inim iiz pa niparab pani, ve inim sigeu pa nipoon taumai pani. *1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4*

⁸ Sawa to nigham uraat to Maaron, tamtoghon pida tipait izamai, ve pida tiveleg ghei tighaze yei tamtoghon sorok. Tamtoghon pida tipait varumai, ve pida tiwaghamun izamai. Tamtoghon pida tighita ghei tighaze yei mbesoonja tau to Maaron, ve pida tighaze yei nigham kaarom ve nipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron.

⁹ Tamtoghon pida tighazoonj payei, ve pida tikankaan payei. Sawa pida, nigham ngar nighaze paam nimaat. Eemoghon nimaat maau. Patajani pida to tivot payei, nene pa ipasalungan ghei. Eemoghon irab ghei nimaat maau. *Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+*

¹⁰ Onoon, patajani naol to nimbadaad di ne, tigham ghei lolomai ipatajan. Eemoghon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau sawa isob. Yei ndiran mbolaanja. Eemoghon niuluul ival tiina le tiraua kat pa mbeb popoia to Maaron. Yei lemai mbeb eta maau. Eemoghon nirau mbeb to naol. *2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17*

Paulus ivotia lolo pa yes Korin

¹¹⁻¹² O yam Korin, yei lolomai payam kat, tauto nisavia saveenj naol tonene

* **6:5:** Ataam ite to tator saveenj waaro tonene, nene vene: "Sawa naol, yei nigheen pooi maau. Nipamaat ve ningun taumai pa ghaniin aniin, leso matamai ingal sunjuunj."

payam. Leso awatag katin lolomai. Eemoghon nighita nighaze yam aponpoon lolomim payei sone.

¹³ You nasaav payam ini-male ndinatug yam: Apoon lolomim payei muul malep. Aghur lolomim payei, ini-male yei nighur lolomai payam. *1Kor 4:14*

Taghur muriid pa ngar samsamia

¹⁴ Aloonj. Yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, yam ala toman di pa ngar todi malep. Pasa, ngar todi ini-male yam maau. Yes to titaghon ngar denja ve yes to timalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni, pale tilup di pa uraat vena? Ghazonja ve ndoroom irau tilup di? Maau. *1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6+,11; 1Yo 1:5+*

¹⁵ Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan† tigham ngar raraate? Ighaze tamtoghon eez ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila maau, sa mbeb irau ilup yesuru? Maau. *1Kor 10:20+*

¹⁶ Yam awatag: Iit tanim Maaron mata yaryaara rumai toni. Vena, irau talup rumai toni toman rumai to maaron kaaromnja? Maau. Saveenja, Maaron isavia pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“You pale naneepp toman di, ve nalaghaagh ila lolodi.

Ve you pale nanim Maaron todi, ve yes tinim tamtoghon tiou.” *Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3*

¹⁷ Tauto Maaron isaav muul ighaze:

“Apul ndiran samsami-adi tonanan tineep, ve ala aneepp sagan padi. Ve mbeb to ighaze ingalaan maau, yam agharai malep.

Leso naghham gham toman lolog poia. *Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4*

¹⁸ ve nanim tamamim, ve yam anim ndinatug ve ndinatug liva.

Saveen tonene, nene Maaron ariana tau aliņa.” *Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7*

7

¹ Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai payam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leed saveen mbuaan popoia naol tonene. Tovenen ngar tisob to tiwaghmun anonjaad ma anunuud, ve tigham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata, tapul di tineepledi. Ve tamatughez pa Maaron, ve taghur tauud tanim ye le kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuan moghon ini-male ye tau itaghoni. *1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3*

Paulus lolo poia kat pasa, yes Korin titoor ngar todi wa

² Yam tonvetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul malep. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pasa, yei nigham sosor pa tamtoghon eta, ma niwaghmun tamtoghon eta, ma nigham kaarom pa niyub mbeb to tamtoghon eta, ne

† **6:15:** Paulus imbood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, nene Sadan iza ite.

maau. *Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 6:12+, 12:17*

³ Saveeņ tiou tonene, you nasavia pa nasees matamim maau. Naghaze napasalungan gham moghon. You nasaav payam wa. Lolomai ineep tiam kat. Tovenen ighaze tanepneep, ma tamaat, nene mbeb eta irau irab motin lupuuņ toit maau.

⁴ You nasaav ghazona payam. Lolog ru payam maau. You naghita gham naghaze yam araua kat. Tauto agham ghou tinig iza. Onoon, pataņani naol tighamgham ghei. Eemoghon ngar to yam aghami, tauto ipalot ghou, ve igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

⁵ Sawa to nila nivot taan suruvu to Masedonia, yei irau atemai izi rita maau. Pasa, pataņani naol tinarua ghei. Yeina tamtoghon niwazoran ghei. Ve nigham ngar naol ila lolomai, ve matughezaan tiina igham ghei. *Mbanj 20:1*

⁶ Eemoghon Maaron toit, ye Ngeu to palotiņ yes to pataņani itatan di. Tauto igham Titus inim peria tiei izi Masedonia, leso ipalot ghei ve irab atemai. *2Kor 1:3+, 2:13*

⁷ Ve tonene moghon maau. Mbeb ite to ipalot ghei, nene vene: Sawa to Titus inim, ye ipaesia varumim payei ighaze sawa to ilat peria tiam, yam apaloti ve arab ate. Ve ipaes payei ighaze lolomim ipataņan kat pa

pataņani to muuņ ivot ila sosood, ve akausim aghaze le aghita ghou muul, ve ngar tiam iyaryaan kat aghaze anim toman ghou pa ngar tiou. Saveeņ toni tonowen igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

⁸ You nawatag: Rau to nambooda ilat tiam, avaat igham gham lolomim isami ris. Eemoghon lolog ipataņan pa mbeb tonenen maau. Onoon, muuņ lolog ipataņan pani. Ve aazne maau. Pasa, naghita lolomim ipataņan rismoghon, ve isob. *2Kor 2:4*

⁹ Tauto aazne lolog poia. Eemoghon lolog poia pa lolomim to ipataņan ne maau. Lolog poia pasa, sawa to lolomim ipataņan, yam atoor ngar tiam. Ngar to lolood ipataņan pa sosor toit ve tatoor ngar toit, nene itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Tauto rau tiei tonanan iwaghamun gham maau.

¹⁰ Ighaze lolood ipataņan itaghon Maaron ngar toni, nene igham ghiit tatoor lolood, leso Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ngar tovene, sei irau lolo ipataņan pani? Maau. Eemoghon ighaze lolood ipataņan inimale yes to titaghon ngar to taan, nene pale ighereb ghiit pa mateeņ. *Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+*

¹¹ Aghita. Sawa to agham rau tiou ve lolomim ipataņan itaghon Maaron ngar toni, yam irau asaan maau. Rikia moghon ve agharaat taumim. Pasa, ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze apagha-

zoŋan taumim, leso you nawatag: Pataŋani to ivot, yam aneep ila maau. Yam amatughez pa Maaron, ve aghaze ataghon katin nŋar toni. Tauto aghur atia pa nŋeu to igham sosor. Ve aazne, akausim aghaze le aghita ghou muul. Nŋar tiam isob tonanan ipatoonŋ gham ighaze pataŋani to ivot, nene yam sosor tiam maau.

¹²Sawa to nambood rau tonanan payam, you naghham nŋar tiina pa nŋeu to igham sosor, ma tamtoŋhon to ye igham sosor pani ne maau.* You naghaze yam apagha-zoŋan taumim ila Maaron mata aghaze yam lolomim ineep tiei, ve anim toman ghei pa nŋar tiei. Tauto nambood rau tonanan.

¹³Tovenen nŋar to yam aghami, nene ipalot ghei, ve irab atemai. Ve mbeb ite. Titus ipaes payei ighaze ye lolo poia kat pasa, sawa to ye ilat, yam asob aghami toman lolomim poia. Tauto ate izi, ve igham nŋar naol muul maau. Nŋar tiam tonanan ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat.

¹⁴Muunŋ, you nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa nŋar tiam. Saveeŋ tiou tonowen igham ghou mayag maau. Pasa, aliŋamai to nisavia pani pa nipait gham, nene onoon. Ye tau ighita wa. Tovenen saveeŋ tiei tonowen onoon, raraate

inimale saveeŋ isob to yei nisasavia payam nene onoon moghon.

¹⁵Titus paam lolo payam kat. Pasa, mata inŋal sawa to ye ilat tiam. Yam atandag pani ve aghami toman lolomim poia, ve yam asob aloonŋ aliŋa. Pasa, amatughez pa Maaron ve aghaze ataghon nŋar toni. *2Kor 2:9*

¹⁶Tovenen aazne, you lolog poia kat. Pasa, you naghur ila ariana naghaze yam pale ataghon katin Maaron nŋar toni.

8

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze tiuul tamtoŋhon to Kriŋi to tineep izi Yerusalem ve mbolaanŋ igham di

¹Yam toŋvetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag: Poia to Maaron ipamundigin lupuunŋ to Kriŋi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Masedonia, ve tigham nŋar poia kat. *Ro 15:26+*

²Onoon, yes tineep ila pataŋani tiina lolo, ve mbolaanŋ igham di le tineep sami kat. Eemoghon tinŋoog yaam tiina kat pa tiuul tamtoŋhon to Kriŋi to tineep sami izi Yerusalem. Nŋar todi tonowen, tighami toman lolodi poia. Pasa, yes matadi reinŋ mbeb. *Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8*

³Taug naghita nŋar todi wa. Tovenen naghaze napaes payam: Yaam to tinŋooga pa ulaanŋ, nene tiina kat. Tighur

* **7:12:** Mos waaro tonene, Paulus isavia nŋeu eez to muunŋ izoor aliŋa ve igham sosor. Eemoghon ye lolo pa iwaat nŋeu tonowen iza ivot ighazoonŋ maau.

yaam to yes irau tighuri, ve tighur pida paam izala pogho. Taudi lolodi tighaze tigham tovene.

⁴ Pasa, n̄gar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze yes paam tighur nimadi pa ulaan Maaron tamtoghon toni to mbolaan igham di. Tauto tinoknok ghasoniin̄ ghei le niyok padi. *Mban̄ 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+*

⁵ Yei nighaze pa tigham n̄gar tonenen moghon. Eemoghon maau. Yes tighur taudi toman lolodi isob ila pa Tiina toit muun̄, ve tighur taudi payei paam, titaghon Maaron lolo.

⁶ Uraat to ulaan̄ tonene, poia to Maaron inim pughu pani, ve Titus ipamundigini ila lolomim wa. Tauto yei nisaav pani nighaze ipalot gham pani le apasobi kat.

⁷ Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri toman uraat ve n̄gar naol payam le araua kat. Yam aghur ila ariana, avovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon, aghazoon̄ pa n̄gar toni, ve tinimim imbees pa uraat toni. Ve uraat to nighami ila lolomim, nene ipamundigin gham, tauto lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Uraat to ulaan̄ tamtoghon, nene n̄gar ite to poia to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pani. Tovenen yam araua paam, ve matamim rein̄, ghoru poia. *1Kor 1:5, 16:1+*

⁸ Aliñag tonene, nasavia inim tutuun̄ payam maau. You naghaze natoov gham, leso naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve

tamtoghon kat, animale yes pida to tinidi imbees pa uraat tonene, ma maau?

⁹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awatagi wa. Muun̄, ye irau mbeb to naol. Eemoghon ipul mbeb toni tonowen tisob tizi tineep, ve izi inim taan, ve ineep inimale n̄geu mbolaan̄, leso iuul gham ve igham gham araua kat pa mbeb to Maaron. *Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+*

¹⁰ Tovenen you naghita naghaze: Yam apasob uraat tonene le isob kat, ghoru poia. Ndaman to ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to ulaan̄ tonene, ve yam apamundigini muun̄, ghoru lupuun̄ pida titaghon gham.

¹¹ Uraat to ulaan̄ to lolomim ipamundigin gham pani, yam irau tinimim imbees pani, ve agham uraata le apasobi kat. Aghur irau to aghuri. Ighaze lemim yaam tiina, aghur tiina. Ighaze lemim tiina maau, aghur n̄giira.

¹² Pasa ighaze iit leed mbeb eta, ve lolood taghaze tagham pa Maaron, ye pale lolo poia pani. Ve ighaze leed mbeb maau, nene poia. Maaron irau ighur mata pait pa tagham mbeb tovene pani ne maau. *Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10*

¹³ Saveen̄ tiou tonene, n̄gara tovene: You naghaze yam auul tamtoghon pida tineep pooi, ve taumim aneep sami ne maau. Naghaze yam asob aneep raratemim.

¹⁴ Aazne, yam arau mbeb

naol. Tovenen yam irau auul di pa mbolaanj todi. Ve muri, ighaze yes tirau mbeb pida to yam ambool padi, nene pale anadi tiuul gham. Leso yam asob aneep raratemim. *2Kor 9:12+*

¹⁵ Yam irau ataghon ngar to muunj ivot pa yes Israela, indeen sawa to tiyou aniin manna. Saveenja timbooda pataghaanj tovene:

“Yes to tiyou tiina, tighan le tipasobi kat. Avodi muri rita izi maau. Ve yes to tiyou ngiira moghon, tovene paam. Timbool maau. Tighan le apodi isunj.” *Igham 16:18*

Paulus imbaan ndiran tol pa tiuul yes Korin

¹⁶ You napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasa, ye igham Titus ighur lolo payam kat. Tauto ye ighaze iuul gham raraate inimale yei nighaze niuul gham.

¹⁷ Sawa to yei nighasoni pa ilat ighita gham, ye iyok pa alinjamai. Ve tau lolo ighaze ilat ighita gham paam. Pasa, ye ighur lolo payam kat ve ighaze iuul gham.

¹⁸ Ve yei pale nimbaan tonjvetaz toit ite leso yesuru Titus tilat. Ngeu tonene, lupuunj to Maaron tisob tipait iza pa uraat toni to votiaan varu poia.

¹⁹ Ve tonene moghon maau. Lupuunj to Krisi tighuri leso yeinja nilaagh pa uraat tonene. Uraat to ulaanj tonene, poia to Maaron ipamundigini ila lolood.

Ve yei nighaze nighami pa nipait Tiina toit iza, ve nipatoonj taumai nighaze yei tinimai imbees pa uraat to ulaanj Maaron tamtoghon toni.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ye niwatag: Tamtoghon pale tighur yaam tiina pa tiuul yes tonjvetaz toit to mbolaan igham di ne. Tovenen nighaze ningin poian yaam to nighami, ve nigham ngar to denja moghon ila Tiina toit mata ve tamtoghon matadi paam. Leso tamtoghon tiyou avodi payei sob. *Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12*

²² Ve yei pale nimbaan tonjvetaz toit ite paam ilat toman ndiran ru tonowen, leso yes tol tilat tiam. Ngeu tonene, yei nighur uraat naol naol ila nima, ve nighita nighaze tini imbesmbees pa uraat to Maaron. Ye ighur ilat tiam ariana ighaze yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tonene kat, tauto ighaze iuul gham.

²³ Tovenen Titus, yam awatagi wa. Pasa, yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat to nighami ila lolomim. Ve tonjvetaz toit ru to nasavia di payam ne, yesuru tigham lupuunj to Krisi nagho ve tilat. Uraat todi toman ngar to tighamghami, nene ipait Krisi iza, ve ipatoonj tapiri ve poia toni.

²⁴ Tovenen sawa to yes tol tilat peria tiam, yam agham di ve apatoonj ngar poia padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze yam lolomim padi, ve lupuunj

tisob to Krisi tiwatag tighaze saveen to muun nisavia pa nipait varumim, nene onoon.

9

Paulus ipalot tamtoghon to Akaia, lesa yes paam tinjgoog yaam pa yes Yerusalema

¹⁻² Yo, yam to aneep izi taan suruvu to Akaia, irau nambood saveen mala payam maau. Pasa, you nawatag: Ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze auul Maaron tamtoghon toni to mbolaan igham di. Nene inim mbesoon tiam ila pa Maaron. Moghon moghon, you napapait varumim pa nditaad to Masedonia. Pasa, ndaman to ila wa, yam angoog yaam ve aghuri isaan. Ngar tiam iyaryaan kat aghaze agham uraat to ulaan tonene, tauto ipamundigin ival tiina to Masedonia paam.

³ Tovenen yei nipait varumim ve nisaav padi nighaze yam angoog yaam wa. Pughu tonene to naghaze nambaan Titus toman tonvetaz toit ru to nasavia di ne timuun tilat, lesa tiuul gham pa uraat tonene. Pa vene, saveen tiei to nisavia inim paitoon gham inim mbeb sorok.

⁴ You naghur ila ariana naghaze yam pale agharaat mbeb inim nimamim ve isaan. Eemoghon ighaze yeina tamtoghon pida to Masedonia nilat, ve tighita gham agharaat mbeb sone, nene pale mayag pa alinag to nasavia pa napait gham, ve yam paam pale mayamim.

⁵ Matag ingal tovene, tauto naghaze nambaan tonvetaz toit tol tonenen timuun tilat. Lesa yamra agharaat yaam to angooga itaghon saveen mbuaan tiam, ve isaan pataghaan. Yaam tonanan pale ipatoon poia to Maaron pa tamtoghon toni. You lolog pa natal nazoornug payam ve aghur mbeb ne maau. Naghaze agham mbeb tiina toman lolomim.

⁶ Matamim ingal: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ivazog aniin ngiira, nene pale sawa to taitain, ye pale ighita anona ris moghon. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ivazog aniin katindi, nene pale ighita anona katindi. *Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+*

⁷ Yaam piiz to tamtoghon enaena lolodi ighur pani tighaze tighuri, nene poia. Tighuri moghon. Eemoghon ighaze yam anguruut mbeb tiam, ve tizoornug payam ila ila le aghuri, nene poia maau. Pasa, Maaron lolo pa yes to tireirei mbeb todi toman lolodi poia.

⁸ Maaron, ye irau ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam ila ataam naol naol. Lesa yam araua kat pa mbeb tisob irau sawa isob, ve irau agham uraat popoiadi to naol ne. *Np 28:27; Pil 4:19*

⁹ Saveena timbooda pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“Ngeu poia, ye ireirei mbeb toni pa yes mbolaana.

Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni denja pale in-
eep ariana itaghoni

taghoni gha ila.” *Mbo 112:9*

¹⁰ Yes to tivavazog aniin, Maaron igham ledi aniin uve. Ve ye igham aniin pa iit tasob. Ye pale igham mbeb tiam tivot katindi, leso arei katindi tila pa yes mbolaanja. Ngar tovene, nene denja ila ye mata, ve ighur anonja popoiadi naol.

¹¹ Tovenen Maaron pale igham gham araua kat pa mbeb tisob. Leso yam irau agham ulaan pa tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to yei nigham mbeb tiam ila peria to yes to mbolaan igham di, yes pale lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti pa ulaan to yam agham padi.

¹² Uraat tonene, yam aghami inim mbesoon tiam ila pa Maaron. Ulaan tiam pale ipasob mbolaan to tamtoghon toni. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale igham ival tiina lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia toni paam. *2Kor 4:15, 8:14*

¹³ Ngar tiam to aghaze arei mbeb tiam, ve asangoor ulaan pida ila pa yes mbolaanja, nene ipatoon gham ighaze yam aghur ila varu poia to Krisi, ve ataghon alinja. Tovenen tamtoghon to tigham ulaan ilat tiam, pale tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

¹⁴ Ve lolodi ineep tiam, ve matadi ingal gham ila sunjuunj todi. Pasa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron ineep tiam.

¹⁵ Iit lolood poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti! Pasa, ye igham

leed mbeb to poia le poia kat. Ighaze tasavia mbeb tonowen, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, saveen eta iraua maau. *Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9*

10

Paulus ipamuul saveen ngaliin to tamtoghon pida

¹ Tamtoghon pida tingalngal saveen payou tighaze sawa to naneep toman gham, you namatughez ve nasasavia saveen popoia moghon payam. Ve ighaze naneep sagan payam, nene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tovenen you Paulus naghaze napalot gham pa saveen pida. Saveen to naghaze nasavia, nene nasavia toman ngar luuma ve ngar to natatan taug inimale Krisi itaghoni. *Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+*

² You nawatag: Ndiran tonowen tighaze yei nitaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Tighaze nitaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon. Yes irau tipatum di. Pasa ighaze nilat, nene irau namatughez padi maau. Pale nayaan di toman saveen arianja. Eemoghon lolog pa naghama ngar tovene maau. Tovenen natan roran gham naghaze agharaat ngar tiam. *1Kor 4:21*

³ Onoon, aazne yei nineep izi taan. Eemoghon niparab ninimale yes to titaghon ngar to taan maau.

⁴ Pasa, ndaab to malmal to yei niparab pani, nene to taan maau. Nene ndaab to Maaron igham payei, ve ye

tau tapiri ineep ila. Tauto ruum arianaadi to koiamai tiyonyoon ila lolodi, nene yei irau nireu mbirisan di tizi. *2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18*

⁵ Ndiran pida tipapait taudi pa ngar todi, ve avodi iyaryaan pa ngar kaarom naol to iponpoon ataam pa yes to tighaze tiwatag Maaron. Ndiran tovene, yei nireureu ngar ve saveen kaarom todi isob. Ve nitatan ngar todi samsamia, ve nigham ngar todi isob imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghon ngar toni, ve tineep ila samba. *1Kor 1:19*

⁶ Yei nighur matamai ilat tiam moghon. Ighaze yam aloon aliñamai ve ataghon saveen tiei, nene yei pale nighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob to tizorzoor saveen.

⁷ Aloon. Yam angabiiz mbeb to potla moghon malep. Angabiiz poian lolo toni paam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze ye to Krisi, pale iwatag ighaze yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tau to ighur ghei pa uraat toni. *Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6*

⁸ Onoon, saveen tiou tonene, nene inimale napait izamai pa uraat to nighamghami Eemoghon mayag maau. Pasa, yei izamai pa uraat tonene. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tonene pa niwaghamun gham maau. Ye ighaze nipalot gham. *2Kor 13:10*

⁹ Tovenen agham ngar aghaze rau to nambood di tilat tiam, nene pa napamatughezan

gham malep.

¹⁰ Ndiran to nasavia di ne, tisavia ghou tighaze: "Saveen to ye imbooda ila rau, nene ariana ve toman tapiri. Eemoghon ighaze tau inim peria, nene taghita taghaze ye le tapiri maau, ve iwaghamgham pa savsaveen. Saveen toni anoña maau."

¹¹ Ndiran tonenen irau tigham ngar pool. Pasa, saveen to nineep sagan ve nimbooda payam, ighaze nilat ve itinja taneep, nene pale nitaghon saveen tonowen ngara. *2Kor 13:2*

Paulus ighaze ye le iza pa igham uraat izi Korin

¹² Yei ninimale ndiran pida maau. Yes tilib payei kat. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, yei irau nighami maau. Yei mayamai pa nipait taumai izamai. Eemoghon yes mayadi pa tigham ngar tovene maau. Tighaze yes tiraua kat. Pasa, sawa to tingabiiz taudi, tigham ngar pa Maaron aliña maau. Tingabiiz taudi toman nditadi ngar todi. Ndiran tovene, ledi ngar maau. *Lu 18:9-14*

¹³ Yei irau nipait taumai sorok ninimale ndiran tonenen maau. Ighaze nipait taumai, nene nisavia uraat to nighami izi ndug to Maaron ighuri payei. Ndug tonenen, yam Korin aneep ila paam. Ve ndug to ighaze lemai izamai pa nigham uraat pani maau, nene irau nimalaan ve nila nigham uraat tonowe maau. *Ro 12:3, 15:18*

14 Ndug to Maaron ighuri payei pa nigham uraat pani, yei nimalaan pani maau. Yam Korin aneep iloon ila paam. Ve yei to nilat ve nivotia varu poia to Krisi payam muun. Tovenen yei izamai pa nigham uraat ila lolomim. *1Kor 3:5*

15 Yei nipait ghei pa uraat to tamtoghon pida tighami ne maau. Uraat to taumai nighami izi ndug to Maaron ighuri payei pa nigham uraat pani, ghoron nipait ghei pani. Uraat to nighamghami ila lolomim pa nipalot ghurla tiam, yei nighaze ivot inim tiina.

16 Leso inim ataam payei pa nivotia varu poia izi ndug pida to tineep ndug tiam dige ve ila. Pasa, lolomai pa nipait ghei pa uraat to tamtoghon ite ighami ne maau. Nighaze le nila ndug to tamtoghon tigham uraat padi sone, ghoron poia. *Ro 15:20*

17 Maaron aliŋa isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar to pakuruun, ye irau ipakur Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to ye ighami.”
Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31

18 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipait tau, nene takankaan: Maaron lolo poia pani, ma maau? Ve ighaze Maaron tau ipait tamtoghon eta, nene tawatag taghaze ye lolo poia pani. *Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+*

11

Paulus iveivei pa yes Korin pa mbanooŋa kaaromŋa

1 You naghaze naghama ngar to borouŋa ris. Vena, irau ayok payou?

2 Aghita. You nasia gham pa Krisi wa. Tovenen ngar tiou iyaryaŋ naghaze le ngar tiam isob ingalaŋ moghon, ve naghur gham ala toni, animale liva paghu to tighuri ila to tamoot, leso yesuru tivai. Pasa, Maaron ngar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze tamtoghon toni tighur lolodi ve ngar todi isob ila pani moghon. *Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4*

3 Aazne, yam ataghon ngar ngalaŋa ve aghur lolomim isob inarua Krisi. Eemoghon namatughez: Pale tamtoghon pida tighamun ngar tiam, animale muun moot igham kaarom pa Eva ve itombaana, ghoron apul ngar tonanan. *Mbnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17*

4 Pasa, you nawatag: Tamtoghon pida tilat tineep toman gham, ve saveen to tivovotia pa Yesu, nene raraate animale saveen to muun yei nisavia payam ne maau. Ve avuvu to yes tighaze yam aghami, nene raraate animale Maaron Avuvu to muun aghami ne maau. Ve varu poia to tivovotia payam ne paam, nene raraate animale varu poia to yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila ne maau. Eemoghon yam agham di toman lolomim poia, ve apul di tigham uraat todi tonanan, ve aghur ila saveen todi. *Ga 1:6+*

5 Aloon. Mbanooŋa pida to yam aghita di aghaze izadi

tintina, yes tilib payou maau. Sa ngar to yes tighami, you naghami paam. *1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+*

⁶ Onoon, you ngeu to savsaveen nanimale yes maau. Eemoghon ngar to Maaron, you nambool pani maau. Sawa naol, ngar naol to naghams di ne, tipatoon ghou ila matamim tighaze you naghazon pa Maaron ngar toni. *1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; Ep 3:4*

⁷ Yam awatag: Sawa to navotia varu poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghams uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa aghams leg atia maau. You nataghon ataam tovene pa napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita vena? You nasosor? *1Kor 9:12+*

⁸ Sawa tonenen, you naneep ila lupuun pida to Krisi nimadi. Ulaan to tighams payou, nene iuul ghou ve naghams uraat payam. Ngar tonenen, nene inimale you nayub mbeb todi, leso naghams payam.

⁹ Sawa to itina tanepneep ve mbolaan ighams ghou, you naghason gham pa ulaan eta maau. Pasa, tonvetaz pida to Masedonia tinim, ve tiuul ghou pa mbeb to nambool pani. Ve lolog pa naghams patanani eta payam maau. Tauto nayai ghou, ve naghason gham pa ulaan eta maau. Ve aazne ve itagho ni ila paam, pale nataghon ngar raraate moghon. *2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9*

¹⁰ Aloon. Saveen onoon

to Krisi ineep tiou, ve ye tau ighita ghou ve nasavia saveen tonene. Yam tamtothon to Akaia, tiam eta irau ighams ghou napul ataam to natagho ni pa uraat tiou ne maau. Pasa, ataam tonene to ighams ghou tinig iza ve napakur ghou pani.

¹¹ Vena, yam aghaze you lolog payam maau, tauto natagho ni ataam tovene? Maaron iwatag: You lolog payam kat.

¹² Tovenen irau nayok payam pa auul ghou ne maau. Ataam to natagho ni pa uraat tiou, nene pale inepneep tovene. Pasa, naghaze napoon ataam pa yes to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes raratedi tinimale yei.

Ngar to mbanooja kaaromja tighamghami

¹³ Ndiran tonowen, tighams taudi tinimale mbanooja to Krisi. Eemoghon yes mbanooja to Krisi maau! Tighams kaarom. *Mt 7:15+; Mban 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17*

¹⁴ Ve iit irau runaad iza pa kaarom todi tonowen maau. Pasa, Sadan paam irau ighams tau inimale ajela to ipatoon ghazon to Maaron, leso itombaan ghiit. *Ga 1:8*

¹⁵ Tovenen mbesooja toni paam, irau tighams taudi tinimale ndiran to titagho ni ngar denja. Eemoghon runaad iza padi malep. Muri, Maaron pale ighur atia injarua di pa ngar todi.

Patanani naol to Paulus imbaad di, tauto tipatoonja tighaze ye mbanooja to Krisi

16 You nasaav wa. Naghaze nasavia saveeñ ris inimale borouña. Eemoghon tiam eta ighita ghou nanimale borou malep. Ve ighaze aghita ghou nanimale borou, nene poia! Apul ghou ve naghama ñgar to borouña, ve napait taug izag ris.

17 You nawatag: Saveeñ to naghaze nasavia pa napait taug, nene itaghon ñgar to Tina toit maau. Saveeñ to naghaze nasavia, nene inimale saveeñ to yes borouña to ledi ñgar maau.

18 Ve tambaña. Pasa, tamtoghon katindi to yamña anepneep, yes titaghon ñgar to taan ve tipapait taudi izadi. Tovenen you paam, anag naghaze napait taug.

19 Aa yam Korin, yam araua kat pa ñgar! Tauto yes to ledi ñgar maau tinimale borouña, yam lolomim poia padi, ve lolomim pa lonjaañ saveeñ todi!

20 Ve tonene moghon maau. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan gham ve izoorndug payam pa ataghon ñgar toni moghon, ma iyou mbeb tiam tisob tinim le, ma ighama mbeb tiam dige ee moghon, ma ipait tau, ma ipambar gham ve ipamayanjin gham, yam ayok pani moghon, ve apuli ighamgham tovene.

21 Ndiran tonanan tilib payei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasa, ñgar to tighamghami, yei irau nitaghonni maau.

Yo, naghaze naseeñ saveeñ tiou borou tonene. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep toman gham, mayadi maau ve tipapait taudi izadi. Tovenen you pale nataghon ñgar todi ve napait taug izag paam! *2Kor 10:10*

22 Vena, ndiran tonanan yes Hibrua? You paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? You paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? You paam navot ila to Abaram.* *Mbañ 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+*

23 Ve yes mbesoonja to Krisi? You paam, mbesoonja toni. Eemoghon you nalib padi. Alinag tonene, you nawatag, nene saveeñ to borouña. Eemoghon tambaña! You narab taug pa uraat to Krisi le nalib padi. Ve tilos ghou le nasami pae katindi. Sawa naol, tighur ghou naloon nala ruum to yabyabuun. Ve moghon moghon, naghita naghaze sawa tiou to mateeñ inim igharau. Patañani naol to nambaad di, nene nalib pa ndiran tonanan. *1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+*

24 Daba to yes Yuda tilos ghou pa ravraav pa liim

* **11:22:** Saveeñ 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela,' pughudi raraate maau. Hibrua, nene Abaram papaghu toni. Ve saveeñ 'Israela,' nene inarua ghurla todi. Yes to Maaron igham di tinim le, ve titaghon tutuun toni, tiwaat taudi tighaze yes Israela. Ve ndug ndug tiwaat di tighaze 'Yuda.' † **11:24:** Tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tilos tamtoghon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaan pa 40 ve izala maau. Tovenen sawa to yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tingal mata kat.

wa. Ve sawa enaenja to tilos ghou, tilos ghou pa tamoot ee saangul liim ve paan (39).[†] *Lo 25:3*

²⁵ Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghou pae tol wa. Ve sawa eez, ival tikor yaam ve tirab matin ghou. Sawa tol, you naza waan ve niraav nila le waan imbiriis ila te pogho. Ve sawa eez, namoghan ila te pogho pa mbon eez, ve ndag eez. *Mban 14:19, 16:22+, 27:41*

²⁶ Sawa naol to nalagha-laagh, patanjani naol tinjara ghou ve rismoghon tone namaat. Yawaanja ivot toman tapiri le rismoghon izugua ghou nalaleg. Moghon moghon yubyubnja, ve yes Yuda to yeinja ndug ee moghon, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam tizuaria di tighaze tiwaghamun ghou. Tovenen ighaze naneep ila ndug tintina, ma nalagha-laagh izi ndug balim, ma naza waan ve naraav ila te pogho, nene patanjani ighamgham ghou tovene. Ve tamtoghon to titoom ve tigham taudi tinimale tonvetaz to Krisi, yes tigham patanjani tiina payou paam. *Mban 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+*

²⁷ Moghon moghon, you narabrab taug pa uraat, ve nagheen pooi maau. Ve sawa naol, naneep sami, ve murun ghou ve pitool ghou. Ag aniiñ maau. Ve monenjaan ighamgham ghou pasa, leg nonogiiña poia eta to nandud ghou pani maau. *Mban 20:31; 2Kor 6:5*

²⁸ Patanjani naol tonowen, to tinig moghon. Ve mbeb ite paam ighamgham patanjani payou. Pasa, sawa isob, you naghamsgham ngar naol pa lupuunj tisob to Krisi, ve lolog imbumbu padi.

²⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ghurla toni iyaryaan maau, nene igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig isob. Ve ighaze tiweu toit eta ve igham sosor, nene igham ghou ateg yabyab kat.

³⁰ Ighaze ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze napait taug, nene poia. You pale nataghon ngar tiam. Eemoghon sawa to napait ghou, you pale nasavia mbeb pida to tipatoon ghou tighaze you tapirig imbool. *2Kor 12:5,9+*

³¹ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, iit irau tapait iza irau sawa isob. Ye iwatag: Saveenj tiou tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon moghon. *Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23*

³² Sawa to naneep izi ndug tiina Damaskus, gavana to kinik Aretas ighuri inim nginiin pa ndug tonowen, ye ighur ndaaba pida pa tinjin ataam to ndug, leso tikis ghou.

³³ Eemoghon nditag pida tizeev ghou nala nakaral tiina lolo, ve tigham ghou nila pa marai saambu to ineep ila didiin tiina to ndug dige, ve titug ghou nazi nala. Tauto ye ikis ghou maau, ve naghau nala. *Mban 9:23+*

12

Paulus isavia tandagiin toni

¹ Onoon, you naghita naghaze ngar to tapait tauud izaad, nene iuul ghiit maau. Eemoghon leg ataam ite paam maau pasa, yam lolomim pa ngar tovene. Tauto you pale naseen saveen tiou, ve nasavia mbeb pida to Tiina toit Yesu ivotia di payou ila tandagiin.

² You nawatag ngeu eez to Krisi. Ndaman saangul ve paan to ila wa, Maaron iiti iza ila sambam to sala le sala kat.*

Ve you nawatag maau. Ngeu tonowen tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandag moghon? Maaron moghon to iwatag.

³⁻⁴ Tovenen ngeu tonenen, Maaron iiti iza ila ndug toni to paghuna le paghuna kat. Ve nasaav muul. Nawatag maau. Ngeu tonenen tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandag moghon? Maaron moghon to iwatag. Sawa to ineep tonowe, ye iloon saveen to mbeb pida. Mbeb tonowen, ighaze tatoova pa tasavia di, nene pale taraua maau. Pasa, saveen eta irau ivotia mbeb tonowen tighazoon maau. Ve mbeb ite. Mbeb tonowen, ledi ngalsekiin. Tamtoghon eta to taan irau ivotia di maau.

* **12:2:** Saveen waaro tonene, Paulus isavia tau. Ye lolo pa ipait tau maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza maau, ve ighuri iza to ngeu ite. Saveen to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: "iza ila sambam to inim tol pani." Yes Israela ngar todi tovene: Sambam tol tinepneep. Eez, nene soso to man tirovroov ila. Ite inim ru, nene soso to ndag, kaiyo ve pitum tineep ila. Ve inim tol pani to ineep sala le sala kat, nene ndug sambam to Maaron ineep pani.

⁵ Ngeu to mbeb tonowen ivot pani, you irau napaiti. Eemoghon irau napait taug maau. You naghaze nasavia mbeb pida to tipatoon ghou tighaze tapirig imbool. Mbeb tonene moghon to napait ghou padi. *2Kor 11:30*

⁶ Tovenen you lolog pa napait taug maau. Eemoghon ighaze naghama tovene, nene pale naghama ngar to borouja maau. Pasa, saveen to nasavia pa napait taug, nene onoon. Eemoghon lolog pa ngar tovene maau. Pasa, lolog pa tamtoghon tipait izag sorok malep. Naghaze tighita ngar to naghama ne, ve tiloon saveen tiou. Ve ighaze tighita gabuag ve tipait ghou, nene poia.

Sawa to tapiriid imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayoon ariana

⁷ Maaron ivotia mbeb popoia katindi payou. Eemoghon ye lolo pa napait taug pa ngar to ighama payou ne malep. Tauto ipul Sadan iwaghama ghou pa patanani eez to tinig. Patanani to ighama ghou, nene inimale mbanooja to Sadan. Ingalngal ghou inimale waar mata mata, lesa napait taug kat sob. *Ga 4:13+*

⁸ Patanani tonene, you naghason Tiina toit pae tol naghaze ipaghaua ighau payou.

⁹ Eemoghon ye isaav payou ighaze: “Maau. Poia tiou to izaza tiom, nene iraua. Ukaal sa mbeb muul? Yes to tapiridi imbool, nene you irau napatooŋ tapirig ivot ighazooŋ kat ila todi.” Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool, nene tinig iza, ve napakur ghou. Pasa, sawa to taug tapirig imbool, nene Krisi tapiri tiina ineep tiou. *2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+*

¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool, ve tamtoghon tipamayanin ghou, ve tigham samin ghou, ve tighur patanjani payou, nene lolog poia. Pasa, sawa to tapirig imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghou pa tau tapiri. Tauto nayoon ariana. *Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4*

Paulus igham ngar naol pa yes Korin

¹¹ Wais, yam Korin agham ghou nasavia saveeŋ to borouŋa wa. Inimale yam apait ghou pa uraat tiou, tone poia. Eemoghon yam agham tovene maau. Onoon, you ngeu sorok. Eemoghon yes mbanooŋa to yam aghita di ighaze izadi tintina, yeiŋa raratemai. Sa ngar to yes tighami, nene you naghami paam. *2Kor 11:5*

¹² Ngar ve uraat to naghami ila lolomim, nene ipatooŋ ghou ighaze you mbanooŋa tau to Krisi. Pasa, nayoon ariana pa badooŋ patanjani, ve Maaron ipalot ghou ve naghams mbeb gharatooŋadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot. Tauto ipatooŋ ghou ighaze ye

ineep toman ghou pa uraat tiou. *Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19*

¹³ Laak, you naghams sa sosor payam? Ngar ee moghon to naghams payam, to ite ris pa ngar to naghams pa lupuuŋ pida to Krisi. Nene nayok pa aghams leg atia maau. Naghams tovene pasa, lolog pa naghams patanjani payam maau. Ighaze yam aghita aghaze ngar tiou tonenen denia maau, ghoros apul sosor tiou! *2Kor 11:9*

¹⁴ You nanjig gham pae ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghaze natal naghita gham muul inim pae tol. Ve irau naghams patanjani eta payam maau. Pasa, lolog pa naghams mbeb tiam maau. You naghams ngar pa yam taumim. Naghaze lolomim inim tiou, ghoros poia. Aghita. Ndipain tindou mbeb pa tiuul nditamandi ve nditinandi? Maau. Yes tineep ila nditamandi ve nditinandi nimadi. *2Kor 13:1*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze you narei taug toman mbeb tiou pa nauul gham, nene lolog poia moghon. Ma vena? Ngar tiou to lolog payam kat, tauto ighams gham lolomim payou kat maau ne? *Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8*

¹⁶ Tovenen you lolog pa naghams patanjani payam maau. Tauto nayok pa aghams leg atia maau. Yo, saveeŋ tonene imuul sualen. Tala kat sob.

You nawatag: Ndiran pida to tineep toman gham, tingal saveeŋ payou tighaze:

“Ngeu tonowen, ye iraua kat pa kaarom. Onoon, ye iyok pa tagham le atia maau. Eemoghon inim itombaan ghiit, ve iyou yaam to tangooga pa ulaan ne, ve ighami inim le!”

¹⁷ Saveenj todi tonowen, you nakankaan pani. Yes to nambaanj di tilat tiam, todi eta inim ataam payou pa natombaan gham ve nayau mbeb tiam? Maau.

¹⁸ Onoon, you to napalot Titus naghaze ilat. Ve nambaanj tonvetaz toit ite ilat tomani. Vena, Titus itombaan gham ve iyou mbeb tiam? Yam awatag: Ye irau igham ngar tovene maau. Ve yeru Titus, ngar tiei ve gabuamai raraate. *2Kor 8:6, 8:16+*

Ngar pida to yes Korin to Paulus lolo pa ighita maau

¹⁹ Vena, yam aghaze saveenj to nimbooda ila rau tonene, nene pa nipoon taumai? Maau. Yei nisavia saveenj tonene ila Maaron mata itaghon Krisi ngar toni. Pasa, yei nineep ila to Krisi. Yam tonvetaz, lolomai payam kat. Tovenen ngar isob to nighami ne, nene pa iuul gham ve ipalot gham.

²⁰ Eemoghon you namatughez: Sawa to ighaze nalat, pale naghita ngar tiam le irau lolog maau. Ve ighaze tovene, nene pale nayaan gham, ve naghiam ngar to irau lolomim maau. Pasa, matag ingal naghaze sawa to nalat, you pale naghita gham aghamgham

ngar samsamia naol tovene: Awazoran gham, ve avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze atatan nditamim ve agham di titaghon ngar tiam moghon. Ve atemim yabyab, agham ngar pa taumim moghon, angalngal saveenj pa nditamim, anin avomim padi, apapait taumim izamim, ve aghamgham ngar samsamia pida paam to tireureu lupuanj tiam. *1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2*

²¹ Ve namatughez pa mbeb ite paam: Ighaze namuul nalat, ve naghita gham agharaat taumim sone, nene pale Maaron ipamayanjin ghou ila matamim. Ghorololog ipatanjan ve nataj pa ival tiina to tigham sosor, ve titoor ngar todi sone. Nene nasavia yes to ngar todi ingalaan maau, ve matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve tila pa naghodi moghon ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol. *2Kor 13:2*

13

Tangabiiz poian tauud pa ghurla toit

¹ You nalat naghita gham pae ru wa. Ve aazne, naghaze naghiam laghoonj tiou ite muul inim tol. Leso nawatag katin ngar tiam. Pasa, Maaron alinja isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon ru ma to irau tighita mbeb pa taudi matadi ve tiparianj saveenja, ghorotaghur ila taghaze nene onoon.” *Lo 17:6*

² Sawa to nalat naneep toman gham inim pae ru, you nasaav ariana payam naghaze apatum gham pa ngar to aghamghami. Ve aazne, naneep mala, ve nasaav muul. Ighaze namuul nalat, ve naghita yes to muun tigham sosor titoor ngar todi sone, nene irau naghurghur di maau. Pale naghur patanani padi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon pida to aazne tighamgham sosor ne paam, irau naghurghur di maau.

³ Aazne, ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze le aghita mbeb eta inim ghilaloon payam. Leso awatag aghaze you navotia Krisi aliya payam. Tovenen yam pale aghita. Eemoghon Krisi tapiri ineep saguan payam maau. Ye ighamgham uraat ila lolomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaala maau.

⁴ Onoon, sawa to Krisi imaata izala ai pambaroon, tamtoghon tighita tighaze ye le tapiri maau. Eemoghon Maaron tapiri ipamundigini pa mateen, ve aazne ye ineep mata iyaryaar. Yei tovene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemoghon nineep ila to Krisi, tauto Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tiei, lesa niuul gham. *2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+*

⁵ Angabiiz poian taumim: Ngar to aghamghami ne, ipatoon gham ighaze yam aghur ila, ma maau? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghaze Krisi ineep ila lolomim, ma maau? Anumeer taumim sorok malep. Pa vene, aghur ila maau ma

venen.

⁶ Ve yei nighur ila tovene: Ighaze angabiiz ghei, nene pale aghilaal ghei aghaze yei mbanjoona tau to Krisi.

⁷ Yei nighason Maaron pa ipalot gham, lesa agham ngar samia muul sob. Pasa, nighaze le ngar tiam isob denja ila ye mata. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tingabiiz ghei tighaze yei mbanjoona tau to Krisi, ma tighaze yei nigham kaarom pa uraat tiei, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon yam irau ataghon katin ngar denja, ghoros agham ghei lolomai poia.

⁸ Pasa, yei irau nizoor saveen onoon maau. Yei nineep pa nipariaana.

⁹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tighita ghei tighaze tapirimai imbool, nene poia. Eemoghon nighaze yam ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam, ghoros lolomai poia. Tauto sawa isob, nighurghur gham ila sunuun tiei, ve nighason Maaron pa igham uraat payam le ngar tiam isob denja moghon ila mata.

¹⁰ Saveen tonene, aazne naneep saguan ve nambooda ilat tiam. Pasa, lolog pa nalat ve naghams saveen ariana payam maau. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur gham ila sambag. Eemoghon ye lolo pa nawaghamun tamtoghon malep. Ye ighur ghou pa uraat tonene, lesa napalot tamtoghon, ve ghurla todi ivot inim tiina ve iyaryaan. *1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2,8*

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, naghaze

napasob saveen tiou. Yam asob aloon saveen palotiin tiou tonene, ve lolomim poia, agharaat ngar tiam, alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve ataghon ngar luuma. Leso Maaron to lolo ineep toit, ve igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ineep toman gham. *Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16*

¹² Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim, ve awakisin niamim* itaghon ngar to iit tamtoghon to Maaron. *Ro 16:16*

¹³ Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep sualen, tigham ndag poia todi ilat.

¹⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asob, ve ngar to Tamaan Maaron to lolo ineep toit ne ineep toman gham, ve Avuvu Patabuan ilup gham anim ee moghon. Onoon.

* **13:12:** Paulus imbood saveen tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataam todi to tipatoon tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanjin pa tamtoghon, ve itinja tawakisin nimaad.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

*Maaron tau to ighur
Paulus pa uraat toni*

¹ You Paulus, mbanooŋa to Yesu Krisi, to nambood rau tonene. Uraat to naghaghami ne, tamtoohon eta ighur ghou pani maau, ve lupuuŋ eta to taan tighur ghou pani maau. Maau kat. Yesu Krisi ve Tama Maaron to ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, yesuru to tighur ghou pa uraat tonene. *Mban 9:15*

² Tonvetaz tisob to Krisi to tineep toman ghou ne, yeiŋa nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoohon to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi irau taan suruvu to Galesia. *Mban 16:1-6, 18:23*

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

⁴ Krisi iyokia tau ve imaat itaghon Tamaan Maaron lolo, leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri to aazne ineep irau taan. *Mk 10:45*

⁵ Tovenen tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Varu poia ee moghon inepneep

⁶⁻⁷ Oyai, you naghaghami ngar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita.

Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve poia toni, Maaron ipoi gham anim le wa. Eemoghon yam rikia moghon apul murimim pani, ve aghaze ataghon varu poia ite. Ve varu poia ee moghon to inepneep. Ite paam maau. Alooŋ. Tamtoohon pida to tineepneep toman gham, yes titortoor varu poia to Krisi ve tighamun ngar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, saveeŋ todi iyel kat. *Mban 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+*

⁸ Tovenen yam alooŋ di malep. Alooŋ. Ighaze tamtoohon eta, ma aŋela eta to sambam ivotia varu poia payam, ve saveeŋ toni iyel pa varu poia to muuŋ yei nivotia payam, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni ve iwaghhamuni. Yei paam, ighaze nigham tovene, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza tiei ve iwaghhamun ghei.

⁹ Tovenen saveeŋ to nisavia ve alooŋa wa, tauto aazne nayoli muul. Ighaze tamtoohon eta ivotia saveeŋ payam, ve saveeŋ toni iyel pa varu poia to muuŋ yam aghami, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni ve iwaghhamuni. *Syg 22:18+*

¹⁰ Yam agham ngar vena? Saveeŋ tiou tonene, you nasavia pa naghaghami tamtoohon lolodi poia payou? Maau. You nasavia leso Maaron lolo poia payou. Ve vena? Yam aghaze you nazuarua ghou pa ghamuuŋ tamtoohon lolodi? Maau kat! Ighaze naghaghami tovene, nene you mbesooŋa to Krisi maau.

1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4

*Yesu Krisi tau to ipagha-
zoŋan Paulus pa varu poia*

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, you nag-
haze yam awatag kat tovene:
Varu poia to you nasavia
payam, nene ivot ila to
tamtoŋhon eta to taan maau.

¹² Pasa, you naghami ila to
tamtoŋhon eta maau. Ve tam-
toŋhon eta ipatoot ghou pani
maau. Yesu Krisi tau, to ivot-
tia payou. *1Kor 11:23; Ep
3:3*

*Paulus ipaesia ataam to ye
itoor ŋgar toni, ve Yesu Krisi
ighuri inim mbanjoŋa toni*

¹³ Ngar to muuŋ naghamgham
yam avaat alooŋa wa. Sawa
to nataghon yes Yuda pa
tutuun ve sunuun todi,
naghur pataŋani tintina izaza
to yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ to
Maaron, ve naghama di tineep
sami kat. Pasa, naghaze le
nareu di, ve napasob lupuuŋ
todi le isob kat. *Mban 8:3,
26:9+; 1Tim 1:13*

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, you
nazuaria ghou kat pa sunuun
ve tutuuŋ to yei Yuda, le
nalib pa nditag naol to
yeiŋa tubuuŋ ee moghon.
Pasa, ŋgar tiou iyaryaŋ kat
naghaze le nataghon katin
tutuun tisob to nditimbug to
tineep muuŋ ve inim. *Mban
22:3; Pil 3:6*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemoghon, sawa
to tinaŋ ipoop ghou sone,
Maaron isia ghou pataghaŋ
wa. Ve muri ghoru, ye ipoi
ghou nanim le, itaghon tau
lolo ve poia toni, ve ipatooŋ
Natu payou, leso navotia

varu pa yes to Yuda maau ne.
Sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot
payou, you nala nakaal ŋgeu
eta to taan pa ipaghazoŋan
ŋgar tiou ne maau. *Yer 1:5;
Mban 9:15; Ro 1:1*

¹⁷ Ve nazala Yerusalem pa
naghita yes to timuuŋ payou
ve tinim mbanjoŋa to Krisi
ne maau. Malmalig nala na-
neep izi taan suruvu to Ara-
bia. Naneep mala ris le isob,
ghoro namuul nala pa ndug
Damaskus.

¹⁸ Ndaman tol isob, ghoru
nazala Yerusalem ve naghita
Petrus, ve yeru nineep irau
mboŋ saangul ve liim. *Mban
9:26+*

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen, you naghita
mbanjoŋa pida to Krisi
maau. Naghita Yakobus to
Tiina toit tazi ne moghon. *Mt
13:55*

²⁰ Saveeŋ to nambooda
payam ne, kaarom maau. Ila
Maaron mata, nene saveeŋ
onoon.

²¹ You naghita Petrus le
isob, ghoru nala naneep izi
taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia.
Mban 9:30

²² Sawa tonenen, lupuuŋ to
Krisi to tineep irau taan su-
ruvu to Yudea, tighita naghog
maau.

²³ Tilonloŋ varug moghon
tovene: "Ngeu to muuŋ
ighurghur pataŋani pa iit
tamtoŋhon to taghur ila Krisi
saveeŋ toni, ve ireureu ghiit,
tauto aazne ivovotia saveeŋ
tonenen pa tamtoŋhon."

²⁴ Tovenen yes tilooŋ varug
pa ŋgar to Maaron igham
payou, ve tipait iza pa tapiri
ve poia toni.

2

Yes mbanjoona to tineep izi Yerusalem tiyok pa uraat to Paulus

¹ Ndaman saangul ve paan isob, ghoru yeru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Sawa tonenen, naghams Titus ve yeina nila. *Mbanj 11:27+, 15:1+*

² Nazala sorok maau. Nataghon ngar to Maaron ivotia payou, tauto nazala. Nila peria, ghoru yeina yes to tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes tinim daba pa lupuuñ to Krisi, nila nilup ghei sagan, ve napaes padi pa varu poia to navovotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne. Pasa, namatughez: Ighaze muri timundig ve tiyou avodi pa uraat tiou, nene pale uraat to naghamsghami, ighur anona maau.

³ Ve aghita. Titus to yeina nizala, ye Yuda maau. Ye Grik taamdi. Eemoghon yes daba tonowen tizoorndug pani pa tiziri maau. *Mbanj 16:3*

⁴ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tonvetaz tau to Krisi maau, tigham kaarom ve tinim toman ghei sorok pa tindanghat ghei. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Yei nighur ila nighaze iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Krisi ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniinj tutuun wa.*

Ndiran tonowen tighaze tigham ghei ninim mbesoonja

sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuunñ todi. *Mbanj 15:24; Pil 3:2+*

⁵ Eemoghon yei niyoon ariana, ve niloon alinjadi rita maau. Pasa, nighaze le saveen onoon to varu poia ineep denja pa yam to Yuda maau.

⁶ Tovenen you napaesia varu poia to navovotia ne pa yes daba to tingin lupuuñ to Krisi, ve tiyok pani moghon. Tirere pani maau, ve tiseenga pa saveen ite paam maau. Maau kat. Daba tonowen, tamtoghon titandag padi tighaze izadi tintina. Ve ighaze izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, nene you naghams ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Pasa, Maaron paam ighams ngar pa tamtoghon izadi maau. *Mbanj 10:34; Ep 6:9*

⁷ Yes daba tonenen tighilaal ghou tighaze Maaron inumeer ghou, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia varu poia pa yes to Yuda maau ne, raraate inimale ighur uraat to votiaan varu poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus nima. *Mbanj 22:21; Ro 11:13+*

⁸ Pasa, Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ipapalot ghou pa uraat to naghamsghami ila lolodi, raraate inimale ighur Petrus inim mbanjoona pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat to ighamsghami ila lolodi.

* **2:4:** Ndiran to titaghon ataam to tutuun, ngar todi tovene. Ighaze titaghon katin tutuun tisob to Maaron, nene pale tineep denjadi ila mata. Ve ighaze tiyel pa tutuunñ toni rita, nene irau tineep denjadi ila mata maau.

⁹ Tovenen Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, to tamtoghon tighita di tighaze timunmuun pa uraat to Krisi, yes tighilaal tighaze: Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiou, ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. Ve lolodi poia pa yeru Banabas uraat tiei, ve tighita tighaze yeiņa uraat tiei ee moghon. Tovenen yeiņa niwakisin nimamai, ve nimbua saveen nighaze yeru Banabas pale nila nigham uraat ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi, ve yes tigham uraat pa yes Yuda.

¹⁰ Mbeb ee moghon to tisaav payei tighaze nighami, nene vene: Yei irau matamai inġal tamtoghon todi to mbo-laaj igham di, ve nisanġoor ledi ulaaj pida. You naloaj saveen todi tonowen, ve nayok pani moghon. Pasa, muun ve inim, nġar tiou iyaryaaj naghaze nigham tovene. *Mbanj 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+*

Sawa to Paulus iyaan Petrus

¹¹ Sawa to Petrus izi inim ndug Antiok, ye igham nġar to denja maau. Tovenen you nasaav kat ila mata, ve nayaana.

¹² Pasa, muun, yesņa yes to Yuda maau ne tiluplup di pa ghanghaniin. Eemoghon sawa to Yakobus imbaaj ndita pida tila tivot todi, Petrus ipul yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yesņa tilup di muul maau. Pasa, imatughez pa yes to tiyoon ariaja pa tutuun to Mose ve nġar to

ziroon tamtoghon. *Mbanj 11:3*

¹³ Ve enġeni maau. Yuda pida to tighur ila to Yesu, yes tila toman Petrus pa kaarom toni. Ve Banabas paam, tighamun nġar toni le itaghon di pa kaarom todi tonowen.

¹⁴ You naghita nġar todi tonowen iyel kat pa saveen onoon to varu poia. Tovenen nasaav kat pa Petrus ila ival tiina matadi naghaze: "Yom Yuda. Eemoghon upul yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuun todi, ve uneep unumale yes to Yuda maau. Vena to aazne utoor nġar tiom muul, ve ughaze utaghon Yuda gabuadi? Nġar to ughami, nene pale igham yes to Yuda maau ne matadi inġal tighaze yes irau titaghon yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuun todi." *1Tim 5:20*

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Yesu, ye ineep denja ila Maaron mata

¹⁵ Onoon, yes ndug ndug to tikankaan pa Maaron, tima-malaaj pa tutuun toni irau sawa isob. Ve iit to siņ to Yuda kat, tagham tovene maau.

¹⁶ Eemoghon iit tawatag: Nġar to taghoniin tutuun, nene irau igham tamtoghon eta ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ghurla toit to inarua Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pait ve taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Pughu tonene to iit taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, leso igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Ve ataam to taghoniin tutuun, nene tanumeera muul maau. Pasa, tamtoghon

eta irau itaghon katin tutuun to Maaron ve ighami ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 3:20,28; Ga 3:11*

¹⁷ Tauto iit tazuarua ghiit taghaze le taghur ila kat to Yesu Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni. Leso ye igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Onoon, sawa pida, iit tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni. Eemoghon pale tasaav vena? Yesu Krisi inim pughu pa sosor toit tonowen? Maau kat! *Ga 5:16+*

¹⁸ Ve aghita. Ataam to taghoniin tutuun, you napaghazonani naghaze nene isob wa. Ighaze nator ngar tiou ve napayoon ataam tonowen muul, nene pale nayel pa Maaron ngar toni. *Ro 10:4*

¹⁹ Tovenen ataam to taghoniin tutuun, you napuli wa. Pasa, sawa to Krisi imbaad sosor tiou atia izala ai pambaroon itaghon saveen to tutuun, nene inimale you paam namaat tomani. Tauto aazne, naneep ila tutuun samba muul maau, ve naghams nepoon paghu ila to Maaron ve nambesmbes pani.

²⁰ Tovenen nepoon tiou to aazne naghams izi taan, nene taug nangini muul maau. Krisi to inepneep ila lolog ne, tauto ingin nepoon tiou. Tovenen you naghur ila to Maaron Natu to ighur lolo payou kat, ve ipul tau imaat payou. Ghurla tiou tonene, tauto aazne ighamgham pooz payou pa nepoon tiou

to taan. *Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15*

²¹ Poia to Maaron to iza toit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, nene irau matag velegini inimale mbeb sorok ne maau. Ighaze ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene Krisi imaat sorok. *Hib 7:11*

3

Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, nene inim ataam pa yes Galesia ve tigham Avuvu Patabuan ne maau

¹ Aa yam Galesia, agham ngar to borouja! Sei ighamun ngar tiam? Aazne, awaghamgham animale yes to mura tiwaghamun di! Sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nipatoot gham pa Yesu Krisi, le inimale taumim aneep, ve aghita tirabi izala ai pambaroon. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7*

² Yo, naghaze naghason gham pa mbeb eez. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghon sa ataam. Ataam to taghoniin tutuun, ma ataam to aloon varu poia ve aghur ila? *Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13*

³ Yam tonanan lemim ngar maau ne? Papazogi, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve agham nepoon poia ila toni. Pughu vena to aazne aghaze apasob uraat toni ila taumim tapirimim?

⁴ Mbeb naol to muun tivotvot payam, tivot payam sorok? Maau! *1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8*

⁵ Ve pughu vena to Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve

ighamgham mbeb ghara-toonjadi ila lolomim? Yam ataghon katin tutuun toni, tauto igham ngar tovene payam ne? Maau. Yam aloon varu poia moghon, ve aghur ila.

Abaram ipatoonj ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

⁶ Matamim ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.” *Mbnp 15:6; Ro 4:3*

⁷ Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze yes to titaghon ataam to ghurla, tauto tinim Abaram ndinatu. *Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+*

⁸ Muun kat, Maaron iwatag: Muri, ndug ndug to Yuda maau, pale tighur ila varu poia ve ghurla todi igham di tineep denjadi ila ye mata. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene: Muun kat, Maaron ivotia varu poia pa Abaram ighaze:

“Yom pale unum ataam pa ndug tisob to taan, lesu poia tiou iza todi.” *Mbnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18*

⁹ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Krisi, nene poia to Maaron pale iza todi, ini-male muun Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron iza toni. *Ro 4:16*

Ataam to taghoniinj tutuun, ye le patanjani

¹⁰ Yes to tinumeer ngar to taghoniinj tutuun tighaze

pale inim ataam padi ve tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi ve iwaghamun di. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa:

“Saveen naol to timbooda ila rau to tutuun, yam irau matamim kisin di ve ataghon di le tisob. Ve sei to ighaze itaghon suvuni maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni, ve iwaghamuni.” *Lo 27:26*

¹¹ Tovenen tutuun irau inim ataam pa tamtoghon eta ve ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Nene ineep ghazonja wa. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, nene pale ineep denja ila Maaron mata ve igham nepoon poia ila toni.” *Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38*

¹² Eemoghon ataam to taghoniinj tutuun, nene ngara ite pa ataam to ghurla. Pasa, ataam to taghoniinj tutuun, nene vene:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon tutuun tiou, nene pale ineep pooi.” *Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5*

¹³ Tovenen ataam to taghoniinj tutuun, nene igham patanjani pait. Pasa, ighaze tataghon katin tutuun maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toit ve iwaghamun ghiit. Eemoghon Yesu igham inaad ve imbaad mbalmbali to Maaron izala

ai pambaroonj. Tauto igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani tonowen. Saveenja ineep pataghaan wa:

“Ngeu to ighaze tirabi ve imonau ila ai, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron ineep iza toni.” *Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21*

14 Krisi igham tovene, leso poia to Maaron to muun injarua Abaram, iza to yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Tauto aazne, iit to taghur ila to Krisi ne, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. *Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16*

Tutuunj to Maaron irau ireu saveen mbuaan toni maau

15 Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze naghama saveen palelaan pa ngar to iit tamtoghon taghamghami. Ighaze tambua saveen eta ve tapariaanja le iyaryaanj kat, nene muri tamtoghon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseenja pa saveen ite paam maau. Pasa, saveen mbuaan tonenen iyaryaanj wa.

16 Yo, mataad ingal saveen to muun Maaron imbua toman Abaram ve paghu toni. Saveen tonowen injarua tamtoghon tisob to tivot ila to Abaram ne maau. Injarua ngeu ee moghon, nene Krisi. *Mbnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7*

17 Saveen tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat, ve ndaman 430 inim ila, ghoru igham tutuunj pa yes Israela. Tovenen tutuunj irau ireu

saveen mbuaan tonowen maau. Pasa, saveen mbuaan ivot muunj. *Igham 12:40+*

18 Nepoonj poia to Maaron ighaze igham pa tamtoghon toni, inimale ngar to taghoniinj tutuunj irau inim ataam pait ve taghami, tone taghami ila ataam tonenen, ve saveen mbuaan ineep. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveen pa Abaram ighaze ye pale igham nepoonj poia tonowen pani sorok. *Ro 4:13+, 11:6*

Pughu to Maaron igham tutuunj pait

19 Venen, pughu vena to Maaron imbua saveen le isob, ghoru izi ve igham tutuunj pa yes Israela? Ye igham tutuunj pa tamtoghon, leso ipamundigin ngar todi, ve tighilal sosor todi. Ve ye ighaze tutuunj tonowen iyoon le irau Abaram paghu toni to imbua saveen pani inim ivot. Tutuunj tonenen, yes anjela tigham pa Mose, ghoru ye ana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasa, ye to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve yes Israela. *Yo 1:17; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7*

20 Eemoghon sawa to Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram, tamtoghon eta, ma anjela eta ineep bodbodaan pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliija ila pa Abaram ne maau. Abaram iloonj saveen ila Maaron tau avo. Pasa, Maaron enjeni to ineep, ve isavia.

21 Ma vena? Saveen mbuaan to Maaron iparab

toman tutuun toni? Maau kat! Inimale tutuun eta irau inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, tone ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.

²² Eemoghon maau. Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ghazonņa tovene: Ngar samia ikis ghiit tasob, le tanimale yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Saveen tonene ipaghazonan ghiit pa sosor toit. Leso taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghurla toit inim ataam pait ve taghita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anona. *Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+*

²³ Muun, sawa to taneep ila tutuun samba, nepoon toit inimale yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Pasa, tutuun ingin ghiit pa mbeb tisob. Taneep tovene le Maaron ipatoon ataam to ghurla ivot ighazon. *Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10*

²⁴ Agham ngar pa yes mbesoonņa to tinjin ndipain ve tipasalungan di le tinim ndolman.*

Muun, iit taneep ila tutuun samba ve tutuun ingin ghiit inimale yes mbesoonņa tonowen le Krisi inim ivot. Leso ighereb ghiit tala to Krisi ve taghur ila toni, ve ye igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Mban 13:39*

²⁵ Ve aazne, ataam to ghurla ivot ighazon wa. Tauto ta-

neep ila tutuun samba muul maau, ve tutuun inim patonnan pait muul maau. *Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13*

Yes to tighur ila to Krisi tinim Maaron ndinatu

²⁶ Yam asob to aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ndinatu yam. *Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+*

²⁷ Pasa, yam to agham ya ve anim Krisi le, asob agham ngar to Krisi inim lemim wa, inimale andud gham pa nonogiinņa paghu. *Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12*

²⁸ Ve yam asob raratemim ila Maaron mata. Ighaze yam Yuda, ma Yuda maau, ma yam mbesoonņa sorok, ma yam mbesoonņa maau ve anjin taumim, ma yam ndiliva, ma nditamoot, mbeb naol tovene, iit tagham ngar pani malep. Pasa, yam aneep ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ye ilup gham asob anim ee moghon wa. *Yo 10:16; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11*

²⁹ Tovenen aazne, yam anim Krisi le wa. Ve anim Abaram papaghu toni paam. Tauto izamim pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveen mbuaan to muun ye imbua toman Abaram. *Mbnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+*

4

Iit tanim mbesoonņa pa tutuun muul maau.

¹⁻² Saveen tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze tamtothon eta iza pa ingin mbeb

* **3:24:** Yes Grika ledi mbesoonņa pida to tinjin ndinatudi. Yes mbesoonņa tonowen tilaghlagh toman yes ndipain ve tipatoot di pa ngar popoia le tinim ndolman. Ghoru tipul di, ve ndipain tonowen tinjin taudi.

tisob to tama, nene irau ingin mbeb tonenen rikia maau. Sawa to ye paini, taghita taghaze nepoonj toni, nene ilib pa yes mbesoonja to tama maau. Pasa, ye ineep ila mbesoonja pida sambadi, ve tingini toman mbeb toni tonowen. Ve ye pale ineep tovene le tiza pa sawa to tama ighuri, ghoru igham mbeb toni tonenen, ve tau ingin di.

³ Yei Yuda tovene paam. Muun, nineep ninimale yes ndipain to tipatoot di pa ngar. Sawa tonenen, nimbessmbees pa tutuun naol to tisavia mbeb to taan.* *Ga 3:23*

⁴ Nineep tovene le niza pa sawa kat to Maaron ighuri, ghoru imbaan tau Natu izi inim taan. Liva eez to taan ipooa. Ve ye ineep ila tutuun samba, ve itaghon katin tutuun le isob. *Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14*

⁵ Ye inim pa igham mulin yei to nineep ila tutuun samba. Leso ninim mbesoonja sorok pa tutuun muul sob, ve ninim Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+*

⁶ Ve yam paam, anim Maaron ndinatu wa. Tauto Maaron imbaan Natu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tonowen igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghaze: "Abba, tamanj!"†

⁷ Tovenen aazne, yam anim mbesoonja sorok muul maau.

Pasa, Maaron igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu wa. Ve ighaze ye ndinatu yam, ghoru izamim pa ghamuun nepoonj poia ila toni. *Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29*

Paulus lolo imbumbu pa yes Galesia

⁸ Muun, yam awatag Maaron maau. Sawa tonenen, yam anim mbesoonja sorok pa mbeb soroksorok naol to Maaron tau maau. *1Kor 8:4+, 12:2*

⁹ Eemoghon aazne, yam awatag Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene malep. Maaron to iwataag gham ve igham gham anim le wa. Tovenen pughu vena to aazne yam apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa gabuamim mungina, ve ataghon tutuun naol to taan to ledi tapiridi irau to tiuul gham ne maau?‡

¹⁰ Aazne, yam matamim ingalngal sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve sawa to ndaman paghu, ve sawa pida to aghur di tinim sawa to sunjuun itaghon ngar to yes Yuda. *Kol 2:16,20 Hib 7:18*

¹¹ Tauto agham ghou lolog imbumbu pa uraat tiina to naghami ila lolomim. Pale ighur anonja, ma inim mbeb sorok?

Paulus itan roranyes Galesia

* **4:3:** Ataam ite to tator saveenj waaro tonene, nene vene: "Sawa tonenen, taneep tanimale mbesoonja sorok pa avuvu samsamiadi to tingin mbeb pida to sambam ve taan." † **4:6:** Ndipain to Israel tiwatwaat nditamandi ila taudi alinjadi tighaze 'Abba' inimale ndipain toit tighaze 'tamanj' o 'amanj.' ‡ **4:9:** Ataam ite to tator saveenj waaro tonene, nene vene: "Tovenen pughu vena to aazne, yam apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa gabuamim mungina, ve anim mbesoonja pa avuvu pida to ledi tapiridi irau to tiuul gham maau?"

12-13 Yam tonvetaz, aghita. You napul ataam to taghoniin tutuun, ve nataghon yam to Yuda maau ne pa gabuamin. Tovenen aazne, natañ ro-ran gham naghaze atoor ñgar tiam, ve amuul anim ataghon ghou pa ñgar to you naghamsami. Saveen tiou tonene, nasavia pasa naghaze yam agham sosor payou, nene maau. Yam awatag: Sawa to natal ve navotia varu poia payam muun, you namoroon. Tauto nazalat naneep toman gham. *1Kor 2:3*

14 Moroghoon tiou igham patañani tiina payam. Eemoghon matamim velegin ghou, ma azurun ghou maau. Yam apakur ghou kat, inimale you anjela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tau.

15 Sawa tonenen, yam tinimim iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Eemoghon aazne, tinimim iza muul maau. Nene vena? Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Sawa tonenen, lolomim pa auul ghou kat. Irau anjuruut mbeb eta payou maau. Inimale yam irau auul ghou pa matamim, tone apasi ve agham payou!

16 Vena, you nasavia saveen onoon payam, tauto aghaze naghur koi payam?

17 Ndiran to tizuaria di pa ghamuun lolomim, ñgar todi poia maau. Yes tighaze tigham gham apul ghou, leso ataghon di pa ñgar todi.

18 Sawa isob, ighaze tazuaría ghiit pa ghamuun

ñgar popoia, nene poia. Tovenen sawa to naneep toman gham maau, yam irau matamim kisin ñgar poia ve ataghon.

19 O ndinatug, ñgar to aghami, nene igham patañani tiina payou muul. You nanimale liva to apo iyabyab pa popaan. Ve you pale nambaad patañani tonene le irau ñgar to Krisi ivot inim tiina ila lolomim. *Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15*

20 Oyai, pale naghams vena payam? Aazne, naneep mala payam. Inimale itinja taneep, tone yam agham saveen ila taug avog, ve nasavia saveen popoia pida pa nauul ñgar tiam.

Saveen palelaañ to Agar ve Sara

21 Yam to aghaze aneep ila tutuun samba, asaav payou lak. Yam aloon saveen to tutuun, ma maau?

22 Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene: Abaram ndinatu ru. Eez ivot ila to Agar, ye liva to mbesoonja sorok. Ve ite ivot ila to azuwa Sara to ruum tau. *Mbnp 16:15, 21:2*

23 Liva mbesoonja natu, ye ivot itaghon ataam to iit tamtothon to taan. Ve liva to mbesoonja maau ne natu, ye ivot itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. *Mbnp 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11*

24 Saveen tonene, nene saveen palelaañ. Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen tipatoon ghiit pa ataam ru to tamtothon titaghon di leso yesña

Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Agar, ye inimale ataam to tutuun to ivot izi lolooz Sinai. Yes to titaghon ataam tonowen, tineep tinimale mbesoonja sorok.

²⁵ Lolooz Sinai, nene ineep taan suruvu to Arabia. Agar, ye inimale lolooz tonowen ve ndug Yerusalem to aazne ineep izi taan. Pasa, ndug tonowen tamtoghona tinim mbesoonja sorok pa tutuun.

²⁶ Eemoghon Yerusalem tau to ineep izi sambam, tamtoghona tinim mbesoonja sorok maau. Yes ndug tau. Yerusalem tonowen, to inim iit tinaan. *Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2,10*

²⁷ Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Yom liva to upoop maau, tinim iza!

Yom liva to uyamaan yabyabuun pa popaan sone, lolom poia ve aliijam iza!

Pasa, liva to azuwa ipul muri pani, nene pale ndinatu katindi ve tilib pa liva to ye le azuwa ne ndinatu.”§ *Is 54:1*

²⁸ Yam tonjvetaz, yam animale Sara natu Isak. Pasa, saveen mbuaan to Maaron inim ataam payam ve anim ye tau ndinatu. *Ro 9:8*

²⁹ Ve matamim ingal imuul ila pa ngar to muun Ismael

igham pa Isak. Ngeu to ivot itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan, ye ighur patanjani pa tazi to ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasa, yes to titaghon ataam to tutuun, tighurghur patanjani pa iit to Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tanim ye tau ndinatu. *Mbnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12*

³⁰ Ve Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav vena? Isaav tovene:

“Uzurun liva mbesoonja yesuru natu tila sagan! Pasa, liva mbesoonja natu irau ineep toman liva to ruum tau ne natu, ve yesuru tiyoon pa mbeb to tamandi ne maau.” *Mbnp 21:10; Yo 8:35*

³¹ Tovenen yam tonjvetaz, aloonj. Iit liva mbesoonja ndinatu maau. Iit tinaan, ye ruum tau. *Ga 3:29, 5:1,13*

5

Tamtoghon to Krisi tinim mbesoonja pa tutuun maau

¹ Tovenen iit tanim mbesoonja pa tutuun muul maau. Pasa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniinj tutuun wa. Tovenen ayoon ariaja. Apul tamtoghon tigham gham anim mbesoonja muul malep. *Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+*

§ 4:27: Muun, lupuun to yes Israela toman Maaron poia. Eemoghon yes ival maau. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ye le azuwa. Eemoghon sawa naol, tizoor Maaron aliija. Tovenen muri, ye ipul muri padi, ve ipul di tila ye Babilona ve ndug pida nimadi. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ipoop maau, ve azuwa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham ival tiina to ndug ndug tinim ndinatu. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Yes to tinim Yerusalem to sambam ndinatu.

² Alooŋ. You Paulus nasaav ghazooŋa payam tovene: Ig-haze alooŋ ndiran tonanan aliŋadi, ve tizir gham leso aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, nene irau uraat to Krisi iuul gham maau. Maau kat.

³ You nasaav ghazooŋa payam muul. Yam asob to aghaze ataghton ataam to tutuun ve ayok pa tizir gham, yam irau ataghton tutuun to naol ne le isob, ghoru aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata. *Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10*

⁴ Tovenen yam to anumeer ngar to taghoniin tutuun pa igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, apatum gham. Pasa, yam arab motin taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. *Ga 2:21*

⁵ Eemoghon iit to taghur ila to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ipa-palot ghiit ve tasasaan sawa to Maaron ipatooŋ ghiit ig-haze iit taneep denjaad ila mata. Mbeb tonowen, tauto taghur mataad pani kat. *Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8*

⁶ Iit to taneep ila to Yesu Krisi, tagham ngar tiina pa ngar to zirooŋ tamtoŋhon muul maau. Pasa, ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb to uliid moghon. Ve ighaze ghurla toit ipamundi-gin ghiit le lolood pa tamtoŋhon ve tagham poian di, nene mbeb tau. *1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11*

⁷⁻⁸ Muun, yam alaan denja ve ataghton ataam to saveen onoon. Aazne, sei iponpoon gham pa landooŋ tiam? Saveen ngoreen todi

to ighamun ngar tiam, nene inim pa Maaron to ipoi gham anim le ne maau. *1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1*

⁹ Tovenen apatum gham. "Pasa, yis ngiira moghon, nene irau igham palawa tiina isar." *1Kor 5:6*

¹⁰ Eemoghon you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze ye tau pale ipasalunŋan gham, leso ataghton ngar toni animale you. You nakankaan pa sei to ighamun ngar tiam. Eemoghon ngeu tonanan pale igham atia to sosor toni tonowen.

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, you nawatag. Ndiran pida tingalngal saveen kaarom payou tighaze you taug navovotia saveen pa tamtoŋhon naghaze yes irau titaghton tutuun to Mose ve tizir di, ghoru poia. Laak, ighaze saveen todi tonowen onoon, pughu vena to yes Yuda tighurghur patanani payou sone? Inimale naghams tovene, tone saveen to navovotia pa mateen to Yesu izala ai pambaroon, irau ireu tamtoŋhon lolodi muul maau. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12*

¹² Yes to tighamun ngar tiam ve tiyaryaan pa zirooŋ gham, you naghaze tipaal taudi lambedi paam, ghoru poia!

Ngar to lolood mungina ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuan lolo pani tipaparab

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham anim le, leso anim mbesooŋa pa tutuun muul sob. Eemoghon ngar

tonenen inim pughu payam pa ataghon ngar to lolomim munjina malep. Yam irau lolomim pa taumim, ve awaulan gham. *1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16*

¹⁴ Pasa, tutuunj tisob tineep ila tutuunj ee moghon tonene lolo: "Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum." *Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8*

¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze yam awazoran gham ve avomim iwaghanin gham animale ngavuun sagsag to tiparab ve tiwaghanin di, ghoru apatum gham. Pa vene, anoknoki tovene, ve awaghamun taumim le asami kat.

¹⁶ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighaze agham tovene, nene irau ataghon lolomim munjina muul maau. *Ro 8:4+, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11*

¹⁷ Aghita. Sawa isob, ngar to lolood munjina ve Maaron Avuvu tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tipaparab. Pasa, ngar to Maaron Avuvu lolo pani, nene lolood munjina izorzoora. Ve ngar to lolood munjina iyaryaanj pani, nene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzoora. Tauto sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami maau. *Ro 7:15+, 8:6+*

¹⁸ Eemoghon ighaze ataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, nene pale aneep ila tutuunj samba muul maau. *Ro 6:14, 8:2, 14*

¹⁹ Ngar to lolood munjina ipapazaagh ghiit pani, iit tawatagi wa. Nene ngar tovene: Taghur maat, tagham ngar to ngalaanja maau, lolood ipazaagh ghiit pa ngar samsamia ve tala pa naghood moghon, *Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+*

²⁰ tambees pa maaron kaaromnja, ngar to ghamuun mur, taghur koi pa tamtoghon, tawazoran ghiit, taghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ateed izaza pa malmal rikia, takokook, mataad ingalngal tauud moghon, tavalg ghiit taneep leed leed, tagham ngar taghaze lupuunj toit moghon to denja kat ila Maaron mata,

²¹ lolood igham pa mbeb to nditaad, taghun le tasami, itinja nditaad talup ghiit ve tagham ngar samsamia naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar samsamia pida paam. Saveenj to muunj nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul: Ndiran to titaghon ngar tovene, yes irau tigham nepoonj poia izi Maaron ndug toni maau. Pasa, yes titaghon pooz toni maau. *1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15*

Ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipapamundigin ghiit pani

²² Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tovene: Lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, lolood poia kat irau sawa isob, tapatoonj ngar luuma pa tamtoghon ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon,

tatatan ateed, tagham poian tamtoghon ve tapatoon ngar popoia moghon padi, mataad ingal saveen mbuaan toit ve tataghoni, *Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12*

²³ tagham pooi pa tamtoghon, ve tanjin tauud pooi. Aghita. Ngar tovene, nene denja moghon. Tutuun eta ingalsekin ghiit pani maau. *Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9*

²⁴ Yes to tinim Yesu Krisi le, tigham lolodi mungina toman ngar samsamia naol to lolodi mungina ipapazaagh di pani ne, ve tirab di tizala ai pambaroon ve timaat wa. *Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5*

²⁵ Iit tagham nepoon paghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tovenen laghoon toit, iit irau tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *Ro 8:4+,12+*

²⁶ Tovenen tapait tauud malep. Ve taparai nditaad, ve taghur koi pa yes to ledi mbeb katindi ne malep. *Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3*

6

Tapatoon ngar poia pa tamtoghon

¹ Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve igham sosor, yam to ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ala apasalungani toman saveen luuma, lesu itoor ngar toni imuul ila pa Krisi. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam paam. *Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19+*

² Awaulan gham pa badoon patajani tiam. Lesu apatoon tutuun to Krisi anoja ivot. *Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1*

³ Ighaze ngeu eta ighaze ye ilib pa ndita, nene itombaan tau. Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, ye igham ngar iraua sone. *Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2*

⁴ Tovenen tamtoghon enjaena irau tingabiiz poian uraat to yes taudi: Uraat todi poia ila Maaron mata, ma maau? Ighaze uraat todi poia, nene yes irau tinidi iza pani. Ve tingabiiz uraat todi toman uraat to nditadi malep.

⁵ Pasa, iit enjaena irau tambaad patajani toit toit.

Sa ngar to ighaze taghami, muri pale tagham anoja toni

⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipatoot gham pa Maaron aliya, yam irau arei mbeb tiam popoia pida pani paam. *1Kor 9:7,11,14*

⁷ Apatum gham. Irau atombaan Maaron maau. Sa aniin to ighaze tavazogi, nene aniin tonenen moghon to pale iza ve tataii. *Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6*

⁸ Tamtoghon to ighaze ivavazog mbeb to ipazaagh lolo mungina, nene pale ighita anoja tovene: Ye pale isami ve ilale. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ivazog mbeb to ipariaan ngar to Maaron Avuvu ila lolo, nene pale ighita anoja poia tovene: Ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron Avuvu itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18*

⁹ Tiniid imum pa ghamuun ngar poia malep. Pasa ighaze tapuli maau, ve tanoknok ghamuuni, nene pale taghita

anoŋa ila sawa toni. *1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36*

¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze iit irau tauul tamtoghon eta, ghoru tauuli. Iit irau tagham poian tamtoghon tisob. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ghoru tagham poian di kat. Pasa, yes tinim tonjvetaz toit. *Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7*

Mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, nene mbeg tau

¹¹ Aghita bodeen tintina to nambood di pa taug nimagne.

¹² Yes to tizoornudug payam pa taghoniin tutuun ve tighaze tizir gham, nene tigham pa izadi moghon. Ve timatughez paam: Ighaze tivotia saveen pa mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, nene pale yes to tighur ila maau tighur patajani padi. *Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18*

¹³ Yes to tiyoon ariana pa ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, taudi titaghon katin tutuun to Mose maau. Yes tizoornudug tighaze tizir gham pasa, tighaze tigham gham ataghon ngar todi. Leso tipait taudi izadi.

¹⁴ Eemoghon you irau napait taug izag, ma tamtoghon ite paam iza ne maau. Yesu Krisi to imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye moghon to igham ghou tinig iza ve napait iza. You naghita naghaze sawa to Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tirab ghou namaat tomani. Tauto mateen toni tapiri irab matin ngar to taan to muun ineep ila lolog, ve

imaat wa. *Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeg sorok. Uraat to Maaron to igham ghiit tanim paghu, mbeg tonene moghon to mbeg tau. *Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6*

¹⁶ Tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ataam tovene, Maaron tau pale lolo isamin di, ve ighur luuma toni iza todi. Pasa, yes to tinim Israela kat.

¹⁷ Yo, you naghaze napa-sob saveen tiou. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtoghon eta igham patajani payou muul malep. Pasa, sip to ineep ila tinig, nene naghama di pa Yesu Krisi iza. *2Kor 4:10, 11:23*

¹⁸ Yam tonjvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

¹You Paulus. Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghton tau lolo. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoohon patabuana to Maaron to aneep izi ndug Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve aneep tunja ila toni. *Mbanj 18:19+, Mbanj 19:1+, 20:17+*

²Poja to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tinjin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Krisi inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit

³Iit tapait Maaron, ye Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama. Pasa, iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve igham mbeb popoiadi naol to ndug sambam pait, lesu ipalot anunuud.

⁴Aghita. Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye isia ghiit ighaze igham ghiit tanim le. Lesu leed sosor eta ila ye mata sob, ve tanim tamtoohon toni patabuana. *Ro 8:28+; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9*

⁵Tovenen Muun kat, Maaron lolo ineep toit, ve mata ingal ighaze igham ghiit tanim ye ndinatu ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Nene ye itaghton tau

lolo ve poia toni. *Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5*

⁶Maaron ighaze tamtoohon tipaiti pa poia toni. Tauto igham poian ghiit sorok itaghton tau lolo ve ngar toni, ve ighur poia toni tiina kat iza to iit to taneep tunja ila to Natu Yesu Krisi. Natu tonowen, Tama Maaron lolo pani kat. *Mt 3:17*

⁷Poja to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtoohon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, sin toni ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+*

⁸Tovenen Maaron ighur poia toni tiina kat iza toit. Ve ye ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, lesu taghazonan padi.

⁹⁻¹⁰Ngar yongaan toni to ineep ila tau lolo, tauto Maaron ipaghazonan ghiit pani wa. Ngar tonowen injarua Yesu Krisi. Pasa, Maaron ighaze igham pooz pa mbeb tisob ila ila le ighaze sawa kat to ye tau ighuri ne ivot, ghoru ilup mbeb tisob to tineep izi sambam ve taan tinim ee moghon, ve ighur di tineep ila Krisi samba ve Krisi inim daba padi. *Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16+, 26*

¹¹Sawa isob, Maaron igham mbeb tisob tivotvot titaghton tau lolo ve ngar toni. Iit tamtoohon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, muun kat, Maaron isia ghiit itaghton tau lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim le. Tauto aazne, tagham mbeb popoiadi naol ila toni. *Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9*

¹² Ve ye ighaze yei Yuda to nighur ila to Krisi muun, nipatoon tamtoghon pa tapiri ve poia toni, leso tipait iza.

¹³ Ve yam paam. Sawa to aloon saveen onoon to varu poia ve aghur ila, yamna Krisi alup gham anim ee moghon. Pasa, saveen tonowen ipaghazonan gham pa ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndamo payam, tauto Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuan payam itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Avuvu tonowen, tauto inim ghilaloon payam ighaze yam tamtoghon toni. *Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3*

¹⁴ Maaron Avuvu to taghami ne, nene inim pughu pa mbeb popoiadi naol to muri ye pale igham di pait. Leso taghur ila taghaze izaad pa ghamuun mbeb tonowen, ve tasaan sawa to ye igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taneep tomani izi ndug sambam. Tovenen iit tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22*

Sunjuun to Paulus

¹⁵ You naloon varumim tighaze yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuan tisob, ve aghamgham poian di. *1Tes 1:2+*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sawa tonenen ve inim, you napul sunjuun payam maau. Sawa isob, matag ingalngal gham ila sunjuun tiou. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, ye iza tiina

pa tapiri ve poia toni. You lolog poia pani, ve napaiti pa uraat to ye ighamghami ila lolomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniini naghaze tau Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghazonan gham pa Maaron ngar toni, leso awatag katin Maaron. *Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3*

¹⁸ Ve naghaze Maaron igham ghazona toni isul ila lolomim, leso aghilaal mbeb popoiadi naol naol to ye ighaze igham di pa tamtoghon toni. Nene mbeb to aazne aghur matamim pani. Ye ipoi gham anim le, leso agham mbeb tonowen. Onoon kat, iit Maaron tamtoghon toni izaad pa ghamuun mbeb katindi to popoiadi kat. Tauto naghaze yam awatag katin di. *Mbanj 26:18; 2Kor 4:6*

¹⁹ Ve naghason Maaron naghaze igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri to iuluul iit tamtoghon to taghur ila toni. Tapiri tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Ighaze tagham ngar pani, nene taraua maau. *Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29*

Aazne, Krisi inep izi sambam ve ingin mbeb tisob

²⁰ Maaron tapiri to aazne iuluul ghiit, nene raraate inimale tapiri to ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen, ve ighami iza ila sambam, ve mbole izi ila Tama Maaron nima waan. *2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+*

²¹ Tovenen aazne, Krisi inep to sala we, ve ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Yes pooza ve daba to tinginjin

ndug, toman mbeb arianjadi to sambam ve taan to ledi tapiridi tintina, mbeb naol naol to ledi izadi, nene Krisi iza ve tapiri ilib padi kat, ve tisob tineep ila ye samba. To aazne, ve sawa muri paam. *Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ 22-23* Pasa, Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila Krisi samba wa. Tauto ye inim daba padi ve ighamgham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni, nene pa iuul yes to tineep ila lupuuñ toni. Lupuuñ tonenen, nene inimale Krisi tau anonja. Ve ye ineep ila lolodi ve ipavonin di pa tapiri ve poia toni le tivon kat, inimale ineep ila mbeb tisob lolodi, ve igham pooz padi. *Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10*

2

Maaron igham nepoon paghu pait

¹ Muuñ, yam aneep animale yes mateeña. Pasa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron maau, ve irau agham ngar poia eta maau. Sawa isob, yam amalaan pa tutuuñ toni, ve agham ngar samsamia naol. *Kol 2:13.*

² Sawa tonenen, laghoon tiam, yam ataghton ngar to taan, ve alonloon Sadan aliña. Ye daba to avuvu samsamiadi to tinepneep izi sambam paronjania, ve ipapazaagh tamtoghon leso tizoor Maaron aliña. *Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+*

³ Ve yam moghon maau. Yei paam. Pasa, muuñ iit tasob rarateed. Sawa isob, lolood

muñgina ipapazaagh ghiit ve tagham ngar samsamia naol. Pasa, iit tamtoghon to taan gabuaad tovene. Tipoop ghiit toman ngar samia. Tauto muuñ, mbalmbali to Maaron ineep toit tanimale tamtoghon tisob to taan. *Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3*

⁴⁻⁵ Sawa tonenen, iit taneep tanimale yes mateeña. Leed ngar pa Maaron maau, ve irau tagham ngar poia eta maau. Sawa isob, tamalaan pa Maaron tutuuñ toni. Eemoghon Maaron, ye poia pughu, ve lolo isamin ghiit kat. Ve lolo ineep toit kat ve ighaze igham poian ghiit. Tauto igham mulin ghiit itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ipamundigin ghiit toman Krisi ve tagham nepoon paghu ila toni. *Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit 3:4+*

⁶ Ve aazne, nene inimale ye igham iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve itinja Krisi tazala ndug sambam ve taneep tomani ila ina to ghamuuñ pooz. *Kol 3:1+*

⁷ Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit kat. Poia to ye ipatoonja pait, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to sa? Maau. Mbeb eta iraua maau. Ye igham tovene, leso ipatoon poia toni ivot ighazoon to aazne, ve sawa muri paam.

⁸ Tovenen yam to aghur ila to Krisi, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni. Mbeb tonenen ivot itaghton ngar poia eta to yam aghami ne maau. Maaron

igham payam sorok. *Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16*

⁹ Tovenen ye igham poian gham itaghon ngar poia eta to yam aghami ne maau. Ye igham payam sorok. Leso tamtoghon eta ipait tau sob.

¹⁰ Iit tamtoghon to taneep tunjia ila to Krisi, tanimale mbeb to paghunadi kat. Maaron tau ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tanim paghu, lesu tagham uraat popoia to ye tau ighur di pait pataghaan wa. *2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14*

Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne tinim ee moghon

¹¹ Yam to Yuda maau ne, matamim ingal. Muun, yes Yuda tipapait taudi tighaze yes, ghoru tizir di. Ve tiveveleg gham tighaze yam tizir gham maau. Eemoghon uraat to ziroon tamtoghon, nene mbeb to uliid moghon to tamtoghon tigham pa nimadi. Nene igham mbeb eta pa lolood maau.

¹² Sawa tonenen, yam aneep sagan pa Krisi, ve irau yamna Maaron tamtoghon toni to Israel alup gham maau. Muun, Maaron yesja yes Israela timbua saveen pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve ye imbua saveen popoia naol padi. Eemoghon yam lemim izamim pa saveen mbuaan

* **2:14:** Tutuun naol to Mose isaav tovene: Yes Israela irau tineep sagan pa yes to Yuda maau (Ughita Igham 23:24,32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muun, didiin tiina eez iluvut Rumai Tiina. Didiin tonowen, timbood paesiin katindi ineep ila. Isaav tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta to Yuda maau, imalaan pa didiin tonene ve iloon ila, ye pale imaat."

tonowen maau. Pasa, yam sin ite. Ve nepoonamim izi taan, yam aghilaal mbeb popoia to Maaron ighaze igham di pait ne maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam awatagi maau. *Ro 9:4*

¹³ Eemoghon aazne, yam anim Krisi le ve aneep tunjia ila toni. Tovenen yam tamtoghon to muun aneep sagan pa Maaron, Krisi sin toni inim ataam payam ve anim agharau Maaron wa. *Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23*

¹⁴ Tovenen Krisi tau to inim pughu pa luuma to Maaron inim pait, ve igham ghiit itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Aghita. Muun, koi ineep ila Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne sosodi inim didiin padi ve ipoon di, le irau tilup di maau.*

Eemoghon sawa to Krisi imbaad yabyabuun ve imaat, ye ireu didiin tonowen izi, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon. *Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Muun, tutuun ve saveen ngalsekiin naol to Mose isavia di, nene igham Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tineep sagan sagan. Eemoghon sawa to Krisi igham yabyabuun ila tini ve imaat izala ai pambaron, ye ipasob tutuun toman ngalsekiin naol tonowen, Tauto igham ngar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes to tineep tunjia ila toni tinim lupuun

ee moghon. Pasa, sawa to imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye irab motin koi to ineep ila itinja Maaron sosood, ve ilup ghiit toman Maaron tanim ee moghon. Tauto ipasob koi to muun ineep ila Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne sosodi paam, ve ilup di tinim lupuun ee moghon. *Kol 2:14*

¹⁷ Ve ye inim ivotia saveen luuma pait ighaze: "Aneep toman lolomim luuma. Pasa, koi ineep ila yamja Maaron sosomim muul maau." Saveen tonene ilat pa yam tamtoghon to muun aneep sagan pa Maaron, ve injarua yei Yuda to nineep nigharui ne paam. *Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mbanj 10:36*

¹⁸ Pasa, Krisi to inim ataam pa Avuvu ee moghon ilup ghiit tasob, ve Avuvu tonowen iuluul ghiit pa tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, leso itinja tasavsav. Yam to Yuda maau ne, ve yei Yuda paam. *Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18*

¹⁹ Tovenen aazne, yam anim loomba, ma sumbudi muul maau. Yam anim tamtoghon to Maaron, ve yamja tamtoghon toni patabuanja asob to sambam. *Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+*

²⁰ Yam animale rumai to Maaron malimoonja pida. Rumai tonowen, Maaron ireii iyoon izala yes mbanjoonja to Krisi ve yes propeta uraat todi. Ve Yesu Krisi, ye yaam to inim pughu pa rumai ve ipaloti.

²¹ Ye ikis rumai toni malimoonja tisob tineep tunja ila

inadi, ve ighamgham uraat pa reinj rumai toni, leso iza inim tiina, ve inim Ngeu Tiina ina patabuanj to nepoon. *Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16*

²² Tovenen yam paam, yamja tamtoghon tisob to tineep tunja ila to Krisi ne, Krisi ighamgham uraat payam, ve iluplup gham. Leso anim Maaron Avuvu ina to nepoon. *1Pe 2:5*

3

Paulus le uraat pa ivotia ngar yongaanj to Maaron pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau

¹ Pughu tonene to you Paulus naghaze naghur gham ila sunuun tiou. You mbesoonja to Yesu Krisi, ve naghamgham uraat pa ulaan yam tamtoghon to Yuda maau. Tauto tighur ghou naneep ila rum to yabyabuunj lolo. *Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3*

² Yam avaat aloon varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze nauul gham, leso awatag ataam to ye ipatoonj poia toni pait ve igham mulin ghiit. *Mbanj 9:15; Ga 2:7*

³ Ataam tonene, muun iyoon. Eemoghon Maaron ivotia payou ve naghazoonj pani wa. Ngara pida, to nasavia ila rau tiou wa.

⁴ Ighaze awaat rau tonene, nene pale aghilaal aghaze uraat to Krisi ngara, you naghazoonj pani. Ngara tonowen, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazoonj wa.

⁵ To muuŋ ve inim, Maaron ivotia ŋgar tonenen pa iit tamtoghon maau. Eemoghon aazne, ila uraat to tau Avuvu, ye ivotia ŋgar tonenen pa yes mbanjoŋa toni patabuaŋa ve yes propeta pida, le ivot ighazooŋ.

⁶ Ngar yonŋaaŋ tonenen, nene vene: Yam to Yuda maau, varu poia inim ataam payam, ve anim Kriŋi le ve aneep ila toni. Tauto aazne, yamŋa yes Yuda anim lupuuŋ ee moghon, ve yamŋa izamim pa ghamuuŋ nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni. *Ga 3:14,28+; Ep 2:14+*

⁷ You, Maaron igham poian ghou itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve tapiri igham uraat payou, tauto nanim mbesooŋa toni, ve leg uraat pa navotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon. *Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+*

⁸ Onoon, you poiag maau. Ngar samia to muuŋ naghamaŋami, nene igham ghou naneep muri kat pa Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Eemoghon Maaron igham poian ghou kat itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia Kriŋi varu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso tiwatag Kriŋi tapiri toman ŋgar popoia naol to tineep toni, ve mbeb popoiadi to ye ighaze igham di pait. Mbeb tonowen, ighaze tagham ŋgar padi, nene pale ŋgar toit iraua maau. *1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim*

1:13+

⁹ Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tivot. Muuŋ ve inim, ye ivotia ŋgar toni ighazooŋ maau. Ineep to tau moghon. Eemoghon aazne, ye ivotia ighazooŋ wa. Ve ighaze you napaghazoŋan tamtoghon pani, leso tisob tiwatag ataam to ye igham ŋgar toni yonŋaaŋ tonenen anoŋa ivot. *Ro 16:25+*

¹⁰ Maaron igham tovene, leso yes aŋela toman mbeb arianaŋi pida to tineep izi sambam ve tighamaŋham pooz ne, matadi inim pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuuŋ to Kriŋi ne, ve tighilaal ŋgar popoia naol naol to tineep to Maaron. *1Pe 1:12*

¹¹ Mbeb naol tonene titaghon Maaron tau ŋgar toni to ineep muuŋ kat ve inim, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi igham anoŋa ivot wa.

¹² Tovenen iit to taghur ila to Kriŋi ve taneep tunja ila toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsaav tomani. Tamatughez malep. Pasa, iit tawatag: Mbeb eta ipoon ghiit pani muul maau. *Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19*

¹³ Tovenen onoon, uraat to you naghamaŋ payam, tauto inim pughu payou ve aazne nambaad patanaŋi. Eemoghon naghaze napalot gham tovene: Patanaŋi to nambaada ne, igham gham lolomim ipatanaŋ ve itatan gham malep. Ayoon arianaŋ, ve tinimim iza. Pasa, uraat

tiou tonene pale inim ataam payam pa aneep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo. *Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24*

Sunjuun to Paulus

¹⁴ Tovenen Tamaan Maaron igham ngar popoia naol pait. Tauto naput agheg pani ve naghaze naghur gham ila sunjuun tiou.

¹⁵ Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbef tisob to sambam ve taan. Ve ye inim tamandi, ve yes tisob tigham izadi ila toni.

¹⁶ Ye iza tiina kat pasa, ye iraua kat pa tapiri, ngar, ve mbef popoia to naol ne. You naghasoni naghaze igham Avuvu Patabuanj ineep tunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaan gham pa tau tapiri, leso ayoon ariana. *1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11*

¹⁷ Ve naghaze ye igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ineep tunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ariana inimale ai waria ikor taan, ve ayoon ila ngar tonenen. *Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7*

¹⁸ Maaron igham gham yamja ival tiina anim tamtoghon toni patabuanja wa. You naghaze yam asob aghilaal aghaze Krisi lolo ineep toit kat. Ngar toni tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to sa? Pasa, ila le ila mala kat, ve izala le izala sala kat, ve izila le izila kat. *Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+*

¹⁹ You naghaze le Maaron igham gham awatag katin ngar to Krisi to ye lolo pait kat. Eemoghon pale araua maau.

Pasa, ngar toni tonenen ilib pa iit tamtoghon ngar toit. Ighaze Maaron igham mbef naol tonenen ivot payam, nene pale ipavonin gham pa tapiri ve ngar toni popoia to naol ne le tivon kat ila lolomim. *Kol 2:10*

²⁰ Maaron tapiri to aazne ighamgham uraat ila lolood, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen sa mbef to ighaze taghason pani, ma mataad ingali, nene ye irau igham pait. Ve tonene moghon maau. Mbef katindi to iit tagham ngar padi maau ne paam, ye irau igham di. Pasa, mbef eta irau ila muri maau.

²¹ Tovenen iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi ve taneep ila lupuun toni ne, iit irau tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

4

Mbef pida to ilup Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim ee moghon

¹ You naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo pasa, nanim Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghamgham uraat toni. You naghaze napalot gham tovene: Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar poia to denja pa poinj toni tonenen. Ataghon ngar tovene: *Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12*

² Apait taumim izamim malep. Sawa isob, yam atatan izamim izila kat, ve ataghon ngar luuma. Ve

ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, yam ayati malep. Ambaada moghon, ve aghur lolomim padi ve agham poian di. *Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14*

³ Iit tamtoghon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham pa ngar luuma. Pasa, ngar tonenen to ikis lupuuŋ to Krisi, leso tavalag ghiit sob, ve taneep pooi. *Kol 3:14+*

⁴⁻⁶ Aghita. Lupuuŋ ee moghon to Krisi to inepneep. Nene iit tamtoghon toni to tanim Krisi anoŋa. Ve Maaron Avuvu ee moghon to inepneep. Ve sawa to Maaron ipoi gham anim le, ye ipoi gham pa aghur matamim pa mbeb ee moghon.*

Ve Tiina toit ee moghon, ghurla toit ee moghon, ghamuuŋ ya toit ee moghon, ve Tamaan ee moghon. Nene Maaron. Mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba ve tigham uraat titaghon ngar toni. Ve ye inep ila mbeb tisob lolodi. *Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5*

Maaron irei uraat naol naol irau iit enaenja

⁷ Krisi igham poian ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ngar popoia naol irau iit enaenja. *Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+*

⁸ Saveenja inep pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“Ye iparab le ilib pa koia. Ve sawa to izala sala, ighereb ival tiina to ye iyou di tinim le, ve yesŋa tila, ve irei mbeb popoia pa tamtoghon.” *Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15*

⁹ Saveenŋ to ighaze ye izala sala, nene pughu tovene: Ye izala moghon maau. Papa-zogi ye izi inim taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateenja ndug todi. Ve imundig muul, tauto izala.

¹⁰ Tovenen ngeu to izi inim taan, tauto imuul iza ila pa sambam to inep sala le sala kat. Leso inep irau ndug to naol ne, ve ingin mbeb tisob. *Mbanŋ 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14*

¹¹ Krisi ighur uraat naol naol tinim nimaad, leso tapalot lupuuŋ toni. Tamtoghon pida tinim mbanjoŋa toni, pida tinim propet, ve pida tivovotia varu poia pa yes to tighur ila maau. Ve pida ledi uraat pa nginiinŋ lupuuŋ to Krisi, ve tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+*

¹² Krisi ighur uraat tovene inim nimaad, leso tapalot Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve anadi timbees pooi pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam, ve tiuul lupuuŋ to Krisi le ivot kat itaghon ngar toni.

¹³ Iit irau taghamgham tovene, le ghurla toit iyaryaan ve tawatag katin Maaron Natu. Leso lupuuŋ toit ee moghon, ve ngar toit imatu, ve tataghon suvun

* **4:4-6:** Iit Kristen taghurghur mataad pa sawa to itiŋa Krisi talup ghiit izi ndug sambam, ve taneep ila yesuru Tama Maaron ngurubadi.

ngar to Yesu Krisi. *2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2*

¹⁴Tovenen iit tataghon ngar to ndipain muul malep. Pasa, ndipain tikis Maaron aliņa tunjia maau. Yes tinimale waņ to yaghur ve dibom iwatokini ila inim. Ighaze ndiran to tiraua kat pa ghamuun kaarom, tinim ve tiņgal di pa saveeņ, nene pale rikia moghon tighur ila saveeņ kaarom todi, ve tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Eemoghon iit tagham tovene malep. Iit irau lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ve tasavia saveeņ onoon moghon padi. Ve tazuarua ghiit le tataghon katin ngar isob to Krisi, ve taneep tunjia ila toni. Pasa, ye to inim daba pait, ve iit to taneep ila lupuun toni ne, tanimale ye anoņa pida pida. Ye ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve ikis ghiit tunjia, leso tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata toni, to tinim senģaņa, ve tilup anoņa pida pida tonowen ve tikis di tinim ee moghon, ve tipapalot di. Ighaze lolood pa tauud, ve iit eņaeņa tagham katin uraat toit toit, nene pale lupuun to Krisi ivot inim tiina, ve iyaryaan. *Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19*

Tataghon ngar paghu to Krisi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Tovenen you nasaav ariana payam ila Maaron iza: Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau, yam ataghon ngar todi muul malep. Pasa, ngar todi le

anoņa poia eta maau. Ngar todi iyaryaan tighaze tizoor Maaron aliņa ve titaghon ngar to ndoroom. Tauto ighamun ngar todi, le tineep sagan pa nepoon poia to iit taghami ila to Maaron. *Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3*

¹⁹Matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ve mayadi rita maau. Tila pa naghodi moghon. Sa ngar to ulidi to matadi iņgali, nene tighami moghon. Tauto tighamgham ngar samsamia naol to tiņgalaan ila Maaron mata maau. *Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5*

²⁰Laak, sawa to yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipatoot gham pa ataam toni, tisaav payam pa ataghon ngar tovene? Maau kat!

²¹You nawatag: Yam aloon Yesu varu, ve tipatoot gham pa saveeņ onoon to ineep toni, le aghazon panii.

²²Yes tisaav payam tovene: Nepoon tiam to muun, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa ngar kaarom ve ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aazne, yam irau aghur murimim pa ngar muņgina tonanan inimale nonogiņa to aghita isami ve apiyaava ilale. Ataghami muul malep. Pasa, ngar tovene pale iwaghamun gham. *Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1*

²³Ve tisaav payam tighaze yam irau apul Maaron itoor ngar tiam toman lolomim inim paghu. *Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2*

²⁴Maaron ighaze igham ngar tiam inim paghu kat, leso

ataghon saveen onoon, ve ngar tiam denja ve patabuan inimale ye tau. Tovenen yam irau agham ngar paghu ila toni, inimale andud gham pa nonogiina paghu. *Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10*

²⁵ Tovenen, yam asob apul ngar to ghamuun kaarom ineep, ve asavia saveen onoon moghon pa taumim. Pasa, iit tanimale Krisi anona pida pida, ve ye ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. *Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+*

²⁶ Ighaze atemim yabyab, ghoru apatum gham. Pa vene, agham sosor. Tovenen agharaat lolomim le isob, ghoru ndag izila. *Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+*

²⁷ Aghur soso pa Ngeu Samia malep. *Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9*

²⁸ Ve yes yubyubna tiyub iraua. Yes irau timundig ve tigham uraat popoia pida pa taudi nimadi. Leso tigham ledi mbeb ve tiuul yes mbo-laana. *Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+*

²⁹ Ve saveen samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. Asavia saveen popoia moghon to irau iuul tamtoohon, ve ipatoot di pa sa ngar to yes tikankaan pani. Leso saveen tiam inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza todi. *Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6*

³⁰ Ve agham Avuvu Patabuan to Maaron lolo ipatanan malep. Pasa, ye to inim ghilaloon payam ighaze yam anim Maaron le wa. Ighaze ye ineep ila lolomim,

yam awatag: Sawa to Krisi imuul inim, ye pale igham mulin gham, ve aneep pooi. *2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19*

³¹ Tovenen ngar to nunaan, ateed yabyab, kisiin mal-maliin toit, kokaan, bobaan soroksorok, ngaliin saveen, ve piyavoon saveen velegiin, toman ngar samsamia pida paam, ineep tiam malep. Apul di tisob tineepledi.

³² Ve agham poian taumim, lolomim isamin nditamim, ve awagharaton lolomim ve apul sosor to nditamim, inimale Maaron ireu sosor tiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. *Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13*

5

¹⁻² Maaron lolo payam kat, ve igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu. Tovenen laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar toni, ve lolomim pa tamtoohon tisob ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo pait ve ipul tau imaat pait. Ngar to ye ighami, nene igham Maaron lolo poia inimale watoonrau to vuzi poia kat. *Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16*

Taneep sagan pa ngar samsamia

³ Ngar to ghuruun maat, ngar to mataad samia inimale ngavuun, ve ngar to mataad mbeb, yam aneep sagan pani. Ngar tovene ivot ila lolomim malep, ve asavia rita malep. Pasa, yam anim Maaron tamtoohon toni patabuana wa. Ighaze agham ngar tovene, nene denja

maau. *1Kor 6:18+*; *Ga 5:19*;
Kol 3:5; *1Tes 4:3*

⁴ Ve saveeņ samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. Tovenen asavia kombol malep, ayou avomim pa saveeņ soroksorok malep, ve asavia saveeņ samia inimale mogheraan malep. Pasa, ŋgar tovene, nene denja maau. Yam irau lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni. *Ep 4:29*

⁵ Ve alooņ. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighurghur maat, ma mata samia inimale ŋgavuun, ma mata mbep, nene ye ineep ilooņ ila pooz to Krisi maau, ve iza pa ghamuun nepooņ poia izi Maaron ndug toni maau. Pasa, ŋgar tovene, nene inimale tambees pa maaron kaarom. *1Kor 6:9+*; *Syg 21:8*

⁶ Tovenen matamim imosmoos pooi pa taumim. Pa vene, tamtoghon titombaan gham pa saveeņ todi soroksorok, ve tiweu gham ve agham ŋgar sam-samia to nasavia di ne. Ve yam awatag: Yes to tizoor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuun ŋgar tovene, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi. *Ro 1:18*; *Kol 3:6*

⁷ Tovenen yam ala toman di pa ŋgar todi tonowen malep. Aneep sagan padi.

Tataghon ŋgar to ghazooņa

⁸ Muun, yam ataghon ŋgar to ndoroom. Eemoghon aazne, yam aneep tunja ila to tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazooņa toni isul gham. Tovenen

laghooņ tiam, yam irau ataghon ŋgar to ghazooņa.

⁹ Ghazooņa to Krisi, anooņa tovene: ŋgar popoia to naol ne, toman ŋgar denja, ve saveeņ onoon. *Ro 13:12*; *1Yo 1:7+*, *2:9+*

¹⁰ Ve atoova pa aghilaal ŋgar to igham Maaron lolo poia. *Ro 12:2*

¹¹⁻¹² Ŋgar to ndoroom, nene le anooņa poia eta maau. Tovenen yam aneep sagan pani. Ŋgar tovene, yam avotia ivot ighazooņ, leso tamtoghon tighilaala ve tipuli. Pasa, ŋgar to tighamghami inim ŋgozaan, nene samia kat. Ighaze tasavia, nene pale mayaad. *Mt 18:15*; *1Kor 5:9+*; *2Kor 6:14*

¹³ Eemoghon ghazooņa to Krisi igham mbep tisob tivot tighazooņ. *Yo 3:20+*

¹⁴ Ve ghazooņa toni isul di ve itoor di. Leso anadi tipatooņ ghazooņa toni. Pughu tonene to tisavsav tighaze:

“Yom to ugheen, umundig pa mateeņ. Leso ghazooņa to Krisi isul ghom.” *Ro 13:11*

Ŋgar to yes to titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuan

¹⁵ Tovenen matamim pa laghooņ tiam pooi. Yes to tikankaan pa Maaron ŋgar toni, yam ataghon di malep. Yam irau aneep animale yes to tiwatag Maaron ŋgar toni.

¹⁶ Ighaze yam irau agham ŋgar poia eta, ghoroo aghami pataghaan. Pasa aazne, ta-neepe ila sawa samia. Tovenen takankaan pa muri. Pale irau aghami, ma maau?

17 Tovenen agham ngar to borouŋa malep. Azuaria gham le aghazooŋ pa ngar to Maaron lolo pani. *Ro 12:2*

18 Ve aghun ya ariana le asami malep. Pa vene, agham ngar to iwaghamun taumim. Yam irau apul Avuvu Patabuan ipavonin gham pa ngar toni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam. *Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13*

19 Sawa to alup gham, asavia mbouŋ to yes Israela, ve ambou mbouŋ to sunuun, toman mbouŋ pida to Maaron Avuvu igham di payam ne paam. Leso apait Maaron iza, ve apariaan taumim paam. Yam irau ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu. *Kol 3:16*

20 Ve sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payam, poia payam ma ipatanan payam, nene lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza irau sawa isob. *Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15*

21 Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. Tovenen atatan taumim ve aneep ila nditamim sambadi. *1Pe 5:5*

Saveeŋ inarua yes vaivaiŋa

22 Tovenen yam ndiliva, aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon ngar todi, inimale aneep ila Krisi samba ve ataghon ngar toni. *Mbnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+*

23 Pasa ndizwamim nditamoot, yes tinim daba payam, ve tigham pooz payam,

inimale Krisi inim daba pa lupuuŋ toni, ve ighamgham pooz padi. Lupuuŋ toni, nene inimale ye tau anona. Ve ye ipul tau imaat padi, tauto igham mulin di, ve tineep pooi. *1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18*

24 Tovenen yam ndiliva aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon ngar todi pa mbeb tisob, raraate inimale lupuuŋ to Krisi tineep ila ye samba ve titaghon ngar toni.

25-26 Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa ndizwamim kat ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo pa iit tamtothon to taneep ila lupuuŋ toni, ve ipul tau imaat pait, ve irughuuz ghiit pa ya toman saveeŋ toni. Leso tangalaan ila Maaron mata ve tanim tamtothon toni patabuana. *Yo 15:3; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7*

27 Pasa, Krisi ighaze lupuuŋ toni ivot kat [inimale liva to ighaze ivai ve igharaat tau le paghuna kat.] Leso sawa to Mbon Muri, ye igham iit tamtothon to taneep ila lupuuŋ toni ne, ve itiŋa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve iit popoiaad ila ye mata. Leed sosor eta maau, ve ngar samia eta ineep toit muul maau, ve tataghon ngar patabuan moghon. *2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22*

28 Tovenen yam nditamoot irau ataghon Krisi ngar toni tonowen paam, ve lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale lolomim pa taumim anonamim. Ngeu to ighaze lolo pa azuwa ve

igham poiiani, nene lolo pa tau ve iuul tau paam.

²⁹ Aghita. Tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa tau anoŋa maau. Iit tasob mataad pa anoŋaad ve taŋgini pooi. Kriŋi itaghon ŋgar raraate moghon pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuuŋ toni.

³⁰ Pasa, iit tanimale ye tau anoŋa pida pida. *Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27*

³¹ Saveeŋ to Maaron ineep pataghaaŋ tovene:

“Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye irau ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.”
Mbnp 2:24; Mt 19:5

³² Saveeŋ tonene, ŋgara tiina, ve pughu yonŋaaŋ ineep ila. Nene nasavia vaiuuŋ ŋgara pida to iŋarua Kriŋi ve lupuuŋ toni. *Syg 19:7*

³³ Eemoghon saveeŋ tonene iŋarua ghiit paam. Tovenen yam nditamoot asob lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam ndiliva atandag pa ndizwamim, ve apakur di.

6

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes ndipain toman nditamandi ve nditinand

¹ Yo, yam ndipain anim Tiina toit le wa. Tovenen alooŋ nditamamim ve nditinamim aliŋadi. Pasa, ŋgar tonene deŋia ila ye mata. *Kol 3:20+ 2-3* Alooŋ Maaron aliŋa tonene:

“Matam lonlonaiŋa pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.” *Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4*

Tutuunŋ tonene, nene tutuunŋ inim mata to saveeŋ mbuaan ineep ila. Saveeŋ tovene:

“Leso uneep pooi ve uneep mala izi taan.”

⁴ Ve yam nditamandi, awaghamun ndinatummim lolodi malep. Pa vene, agham di atedi yabyab sorok. Yam irau aŋgin di pooi, ve apasalungan di toman saveeŋ luuma. Leso ataghon ataam to Tiina toit. *Lo 6:7; Np 22:6*

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes mbesoonŋa sorok ve daba todi

⁵ Yam mbesoonŋa, alooŋ daba tiam aliŋadi ve atandag padi, ve ambees padi pooi toman lolomim, raraate inimale ambesmbees pa Kriŋi. *Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18*

⁶ Agham kaarom pa uraat malep. Mbesoonŋa pida, ighaze daba todi tineep ve tighita di pa uraat todi, nene pale tigham katin uraat, lesa tigham di lolodi poia. Ve sawa to daba todi tipul di ve tila, ghoru tigham poian uraat maau. Yam agham tovene malep. Pasa, yam mbesoonŋa to Kriŋi. Tovenen yam irau agham uraat tiam toman lolomim. Leso ataghon Maaron ŋgar toni.

⁷ Tovenen tinimim imbees pa uraat tiam ve aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa, yam agham uraat pa tamtoghon moghon maau. Yam agham

uraat tonanan pa Tiina toit Yesu paam.

⁸ Ve yam awatag: Sa uraat poia to ighaze iit taghami, nene pale Maaron igham atia poia pait itaghon uraat to iit enjaena. Ye pale igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob. Yes mbesoonja, ve yes to mbesoonja maau ve tinjin taudi ne paam. *Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10*

⁹ Ve yam daba paam, apatoonj ngar to Krisi pa mbesoonja tiam. Apamatughezan di sorok malep. Pasa, yam awatag: Yamja mbesoonja tiam lemim daba ee moghon. Ye Tiina tiam to ineep izi sambam. Ve ye igham ngar pa tamtoghon izadi maau, ve ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Ye itaghon ngar ee moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1*

Mbeb to malmal to Maaron igham pait

¹⁰ You naghaze nasavia saveenj tiou tonene, ve isob. Yam irau agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasa, ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina kat. *1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1*

¹¹ Ve yam irau agharaat gham pa mburuguunj tisob to malmal to Maaron igham di pait. Leso sawa to ighaze Ngeu Samia itoov gham, ma ito-mbaan gham, yam pale ayoon tunja. *Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4*

¹² Pasa, yam awatag. Itinja tamtoghon to taan taparab maau. Aazne, mbeb sam-samia naol to tapiridi ve izadi

tintina, tinim koiaadja ve taparab toman di. Mbeb tonowen tineep ila inadi to sala we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapiridi, leso tipalot ngar to ndoroom izi taan. *Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+*

¹³ Tovenen yam irau agharaat gham, ve aghur mbeb tisob to malmal to Maaron igham di pait. Leso sawa to ighaze tovaanj samia ivot payam, yam pale ayoon tunja, ve aparab ariana ve alib pa tovaanj tonenen. Ataam to ayoon tunja, nene vene: *2Kor 6:7, 10:4*

¹⁴ Yam irau akis saveenj onoon, ve ataghoni toman lolomim. Pasa, nene inim puus pa apus nonogiiija tiam.*

Ve yam irau ataghon ngar denja. Pasa, nene inimale mbeb ariana to ipoon atemim pa ndaab. *1Tes 5:8*

¹⁵ Ve varu poia to isavia ataam to itinja Maaron ve tamtoghon talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, yam irau agharaat gham pa votiaanj irau sawa isob. Pasa, ngar tovene pale ipalot gham inimale andud duduuna to aghemim ve alaagh. *Is 52:7; Ro 10:15*

¹⁶ Tovenen yam ataghon ngar naol tonenen, ve akis ghurla tiam ariana. Pasa, ghurla tiam, nene inimale sigeu to ipoon gham pa pane ndinatu tisob to Ngeu Samia to yab ighanghan ila matadi.

¹⁷ Ve uraat to Yesu Krisi

* **6:14:** Sawa to yes ndaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonogiiija todi iza, ve tipusi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat.

to igham mulin ghiit, nene aghami inim lemim. Pasa, nene inimale hat ariana to ipoon dabamim pa ndaab. Ve saveen to Maaron to Avuvu Patabuan igham pait, nene yam akisi inim lemim buza. *1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15*

¹⁸ Ve asuñ itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuan irau sawa isob. Aghason Maaron pa iuul gham pa mbeb to naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa suñuñ malep. Apamaat ariana, ve aghur Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana tisob tila suñuñ tiam. *Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*

¹⁹ Ve matamim ingal ghou ila suñuñ tiam paam. Aghason Maaron pa ipalot ghou ve igham pooz pa saveen tiou. Leso sawa to navotia mos toni pa tamtoghon, namatughez sob, ve napaghazonan di kat pa varu poia to muñ iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazon. *Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1*

²⁰ You naghama Tiina toit avo, ve navotia saveen toni pa tamtoghon. Tauto tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuñ lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen. Tovenen yam lolomim imaagh payou malep. Aghur ghou ila suñuñ tiam. Leso namatughez sob, ve nayoon ariana, ve navotia katin varu poia itaghon Maaron ngar toni. *Mban 28:20; 2Kor 5:20*

Paulus ipasob saveen toni

²¹⁻²² Tonjetaz toit Tikikus, ye mbesoña poia eez to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi, ve lolog pani

kat. You nambaña ilat, lesa ipaes payam pooi pa nepoon tiei ve uraat tiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveen pida paam. *Mban 20:4; Kol 4:7+*

²³ Yam tonjetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Kresi pale tingin gham asob aneep pooi, ve luuma todi iza tiam. Ve tipalot gham, lesa lolomim pa tamtoghon ve agham poian di, ve aghur ila ariana.

²⁴ Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi ikis Tiina toit Yesu Kresi ariana, poia toni iza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Pilipaia Filipai—Philippians

¹ You Paulus. Yeru Timoti mbesooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Maaron asob to aneep izi ndug Pilipai ve aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, toman yes ŋginiŋa to matadi payam, ve yam pida to auluul uraat ne paam. *Mbaŋ 16:12+*

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tiŋgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila suŋuun toni

³ Sawa isob to matag iŋgal gham, you napait Maaron tiou pa poia toni.

⁴ Ve moghon moghon, naghurghur gham asob ila suŋuun tiou. Ve sawa to nasuŋ, nasuŋ toman lolog poia kat. *Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2*

⁵ Pasa, sawa to yam aghur ila to Krisi muuŋ, ve inim aazne, itiŋa taluplup ghiit pa uraat to varu poia. *Pil 4:15+*

⁶ Ve you naghur ila naghaze Maaron tau ipamundigin uraat poia ila lolomim wa. Ve ye pale ikis uraat tonenen ila ila le sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ghoru ipasobi le isob kat. *1Kor 1:8+*

⁷ You lolog pa yam asob, ve sawa isob matag iŋgalŋgal gham. Naghamgham ŋgar

tovene payam, nene denja. Pasa, sawa to naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ma naneep pumuri ve naparab ariŋa pa saveeŋ to varu poia, ve napaghazoŋan tamtoghon pani, you nawatag: Engengou nayoŋon pa uraat tiou tonene maau. Itiŋa taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tonene, Maaron ighuri inim nimaad itaghon ye tau poia toni.

⁸ Ila Maaron mata, you nasaav payam tovene: Yesu Krisi igham ghou lolog pa yam asob raraate inimale ye tau lolo payam. Tauto nakausim naghaze le naghita gham, ghoru poia. *Ro 1:10+*

⁹ Suŋuun tiou iŋarua Maaron irau sawa isob naghaze ye tau ipalot gham, leso ŋgar to lolood pani ve lolood pa tamtoghon ivot inim tiina ila lolomim. Ve naghaze ye tau ipaghazoŋan gham. Leso awatagi kat, ve aghazoŋon pa ŋgar toni, *Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve aghilaal sa ŋgar to poia kat pa ataghoni. Ve naghaze Yesu Krisi ipamundigin gham, leso ghurla tiam ighur anoŋa ve ataghon ŋgar denja. Ighaze agham tovene, yam pale apaghazoŋan tamtoghon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni, ve tipait iza. Ve sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim, yam pale lemim sosor eta maau, ve ŋgar tiam isob iŋgalaŋ moghon ila Maaron mata. *1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14*

Paulus isaav ighaze

patañani toni inim ataam pa varu poia

¹² Yam tonvetaz, you nag-haze yam awatag kat tovene: Patañani to ivot payou ne, nene ipoon ataam pa varu poia maau. Nene inim ataam pa varu poia ila irau ival tiina.

¹³ Aghita. Yes ndaaba tisob to tinjin kinik to Rom ruum toni, yesña ival tiina paam ti-watag tighaze aazne, you naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun tonene lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen pasa, you nataghon Krisi ve navotia varu.

¹⁴ Ve mbeb ite paam. Tonvetaz naol to Krisi tighita ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo ve namatughez maau. Tauto ngar tiou tonene ipalot di, le yes paam timatughez muul maau. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariana, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiaan saveen toni.

¹⁵ Onoon, tamtoghon pida to tivovotia Krisi varu to sualen, tighamgham pa taudi izadi. Yes tighita uraat tiou ilaan poia, ve ireu lolodi. Tauto tiparזור pa savsaveen, ve tighaze titatan ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tivovotia Krisi varu toman ngar poia ve tighaze tiuul ghou.

¹⁶ Pasa, lolodi payou, ve ti-watag tighaze Maaron igham ghou nanim sualen pa n-pariaan saveen to varu poia, ve napaghazonan tamtoghon pani, lesu tighilaala tighaze nene saveen sosori maau.

¹⁷ Yes pida to tivovotia

Krisi varu toman ngar to denia maau, tighamgham pa taudi izadi moghon. Tighaze tigham tamtoghon lolodi, lesu tipul ghou ve titaghon di. Aghita. Aazne, you naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve ndiran tonowen tighaze tighur patañani ite paam iza tiou.

¹⁸ Eemoghon tambaņa paam. Yes tivotia varu poia toman sa ngar, nene mbeb todi. Ighaze onoon tigham uraat tonowen pa tipait Krisi iza, ma ngar ite paam ineep ila lolodi, you pale lolog poia moghon. Pasa, Krisi varu ila pa tamtoghon itaghon sa ataam, nene igham ghou lolog poia.

¹⁹ Tovenen you pale lolog poia kat to aazne, ve itaghone taghoni gha ila. Pasa, yam aghurghur ghou ila sunuun tiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iuluul ghou. Tovenen you nawatag naghaze: Maaron pale ipas ghou navot pa patañani tonene. *2Kor 1:11*

²⁰ Eemoghon ighaze naneep, ma tirab ghou namaat, nene mbeb sorok. Ve mbeb ee moghon to lolog pani kat, ve moghon moghon nazuarua ghou pani, nene vene: Lolog pa namatughez, ma naghama ngar eta to pale igham ghou mayag ila Maaron mata ne maau. Naghaze nayoon ariana, ve navotia Krisi iza ighazon. Ve naghaze ngar to naghama di izi taan ne, tisob tipait ye iza. To aazne, ve itaghone taghoni gha ila. *Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16*

21 Pasa, you naghita naghaze nepoon tiou pughu, nene Krisi. Ve ighaze namaat, nene pale naghham mbep poia to ilib kat pa nepoon tiou to taan. *Ga 2:20*

22 Eemoghon ighaze naneep izi taan, you irau naghham uraat to ighurghur anona popoia. Tauto igham ghou nakankaan pa ngar sine to lolog pani.

23-24 Ngar tiou ru. Lolog naghaze le napul taan, ve nala naneep toman Krisi. Pasa, nene mbep poia kat to ilib pa mbep tisob. Eemoghon you leg uraat pa nauul gham paam. Ve ighaze naneep izi taan, nene you irau naghham uraat tonene. *2Kor 5:8*

25 Tovenen you naghur ila naghaze you irau napul gham sone. Pale natal ve itina taneep ris. Leso napalot gham ve ghurla tiam ivot iyaryaan, ve lolomim poia.

26 Ighaze Yesu Krisi iuul ghou, ve natal naneep toman gham muul, nene pale igham gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krisi iza pa ulaan tiina to igham payou.

Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolodi inim ee moghon ve tiyoon ariana

27 Sambam, nene inim ndug tiam wa. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar to ndug tonowen. Leso laghoon tiam poia ve denja pa varu poia to Krisi. Tovenen ighaze natal naghita gham, ma natal maau ve naloon varumim moghon, you naghaze alup lolomim toman ngar tiam

inim ee moghon, ve ayoon tunja, ve aparab ariana pa saveen to varu poia to iit taghur ila ne. *Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12*

28 Koiamimna to tipamatughezan gham, yam amatughez padi malep. Ayoon tunja. Leso agham di tighilaal tighaze yes pale tilaledi. Ve yam ghoru, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi.

29 Pasa, Krisi ndamo payam, tauto Maaron igham poian gham ve igham gham aghur ila to Krisi ve anim le. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ye ipait gham ve igham gham ambaad patajani pa Krisi iza paam. *Mbanj 5:41+*

30 Muun, yam aghita ghou nambaad patajani ve neparab ariana pa Maaron saveen toni. Ve aazne, alonloon varug tighaze you naghhamgham tovene sone. Ve yam paam aghamgham tovene. Tovenen itina tayoon tunja, ve taparab ariana pa Krisi iza. *Mbanj 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2*

2

Iit irau tatatan tauud izaad, talup lolood inim ee moghon, ve lolood pa nditaad

1 Yam aneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve ye ipapalot gham. Ve ngar toni to lolo payam kat, tauto irabrab atemim. Maaron Avuvu ilup gham anim ee moghon. Ve Maaron ngar toni to lolo isamin ghiit

ve iuluul ghiit, nene ipa-mundigin gham ve ataghon ngar raraate.

² Ighaze venen, yam irau alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve lolomim pa nditamim ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo payam ve igham poian gham. Ve azuaria gham, leso asob ataghon ngar ee moghon. Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale agham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. *Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8*

³ Agham ngar pa taumim moghon malep. Ve agham ngar eta pa apait taumim izamim malep. Paitoon to tamtoghon, nene mbep sorok. Yam irau atatan izamim, ve agham ngar tiina pa nditamim, ghoru poia. *Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5*

⁴ Tovenen matamim ingal taumim moghon malep. Matamim ingal nditamim paam. *Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5*

Krisi ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to tatatan izaad

⁵ Ngar to Yesu Krisi, akisi tunja ila lolomim. *Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6*

⁶ Aghita. Ye Maaron tau. Yesuru Maaron raratedi.

Ngar ve tapiri isob to ineep to Maaron, nene ineep to Krisi paam. Eemoghon ye lolo pa ikis ngar ve tapiri tonowen maau. *Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

⁷ Iza tiina toman tapiri, nguruba, ve nepoon toni to ndug sambam, ye ipul di tizi tineep, ve iyok ighaze inim mbesoonja sorok.

Tauto izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon. *Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9*

⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon tighita tighaze ye tamtoghon inimale iit.

Ve ye itatan tau, ve mata lonlonainja pa Maaron ila le imaat.

Ve mateen toni, poia maau.

Pasa, imaat izala ai pambaroon. *Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2*

⁹ Pughu tonene to Maaron ighami izala le izala kat ilib pa mbep tisob, ve igham tau iza pani.

Iza tonowen ilib pa mbep tisob izadi. *Mbanj 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pasa, Maaron ighaze tamtoghon tisob tiput aghedi pa Yesu, ve tipait iza, ve tisaav ghazonja tighaze: "Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina."

Yes to tineep izi sambam, yes to tineep izi taan, ve yes mateenja to tineep ila taan lolo ne paam.

Tama Maaron itaghon ataam tovene, leso tamtoghon tisob tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Yo 5:23; Mbanj 2:36; Syg 5:13*

Iit tapatoon ghazona to Maaron pa tamtoghon

¹² Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Muun ve inim, sawa to itinja tanepneep, yam matamim lonlonainja, ve ataghon Krisi ngar toni. Eemoghon aazne, you naneep toman gham maau. Tovenen you nasaav payam: Azuarua gham le ataghon katin Krisi ngar toni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemoghon yam irau amatughez ve aroron pani, ve azuarua gham pa taghoniin ngar to Krisi, le aghita anona toni ivot. *Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17*

¹³ Pasa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauto lolomim aghaze le ataghon ngar to igham Maaron lolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ngar tovene. *Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21*

¹⁴ Sa ngar to ighaze aghami, aghami toman lolomim poia. Ayasiil ve awazoran gham pani malep.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Leso lemim sosor eta sob, ve ngar tiam isob ingalaan ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ve aneep animale ye ndinatu. Ival tiina to taan to aneep ila lolodi, laghoon todi denja maau, ve titaghon ngar samsamia. Eemoghon yam akis saveen mata yaryaara, ve azuzuuna ila todi, tauto apatoon ghazona to Krisi padi animale pitum to tiran pa mbon. Ighaze yam ataghon ngar naol tonene,

sawa to Krisi imuul inim, you pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghou payam. Pasa, gabuamim pale ipatoon ghou ighaze you napul tapirig payam sorok maau. You naghham katin uraat tiou ve anona ivot. *Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1,8; 1Tes 2:19+*

¹⁷ Ghurla tiam ipamundi-gin gham, tauto arei taumim pa Maaron ve ambesmbes pani toman tinimim iza. Ngar tiam tonanan, nene inimale watoonrau poia eez to yam aghuri ila toni, ve igham ghou lolog poia toman gham. Onoon, aazne nambaad patajani ve nakankaan: Pale sin tiou imalin ve namaat ma venen. Ighaze ngar tovene ivot, nene pale inimale vaen to tilinj izala watoonrau tiam pogho. *Mban 21:13; 2Tim 4:6*

¹⁸ Tovenen sa ngar to ighaze ivot payou, yam lolomim poia. Leso itinja lolood poia. *Pil 3:1, 4:4*

Paulus ighaze imbaan Timoti ila ingig yes Pilipai

¹⁹ You naghur matag pa Tina toit Yesu naghaze mala maau pale igharaat ataam eta, lesa nambaan Timoti ilat ingig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim ve isavia varumim, nene pale igham ghou lolog poia, ve ipalot ghou paam.

²⁰ You leg ngeu ite paam imale Timoti maau. Yeru ngar tiei ee moghon. Pasa, sawa isob, ye ighamgham ngar tiina payam, ve ikalkaal ataam pa iuul gham.

21 Tamtoghon katindi matadi ingalngal taudi moghon. Ve mbeb to Yesu Krisi ighita di ighaze tintina ila mata, nene yes tigham ngar padi maau. *2Tim 4:10,16*

22 Eemoghon Timoti, yam awatagi wa. Ye ngeu poia eez. You naghita ngar ve uraat toni, ye iraua. Ye itaghon ghou inimale taug natug, ve yeru nimbesmbees pa uraat to varu poia. *1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2*

23 Tovenen you pale naneep ve naghita: Pale tighur sa ataam payou. Ghoru rikia moghon nambaanja ilat tiam.

24 Ve you naghur ila ariana naghaze mala maau pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat ataam payou, lesu taug nalat naghita gham paam.

Paulus ipait Epaproditus iza. Pasa, ye irei tau pa uraat to Krisi

25 Tonjetaz toit Epaproditus to yam ambaanja inim pa iuul ghou pa mbolaan tiou, ye inim peria wa. Ye mbe-soona poia eez to Maaron, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeru ndaaba to Krisi to niparab ariana pa saveen toni. Eemoghon matag ingal naghaze you pale nambaanja imuul ilat tiam.

26 Pasa, ye ikausim pa yam asob ighaze le imuul ilat ighita gham. Ye igham ngar tiina payam pasa, iwatag ighaze yam aloon varu pa moroghoon toni wa.

27 Ve varu to yam aloonja, nene onoon. Moroghoon tiina kat ighami, ve rismoghon tone imaat. Eemoghon Maaron lolo isamini ve iuuli, tauto tini poia muul. Ve ye enjeni maau. You paam, Maaron lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou. Pasa, inimale Epaproditus imaat, tone igham patanjani ite paam iza tiou.

28 Tovenen you naghaze nambaanja rikia moghon imuul ilat. Lesu yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve ighaze lolomim poia, nene pale igham ghou ateg izi paam.

29 Tovenen ighaze ye imuul ilat peria, yam aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa yamja, tamtoghon to Krisi. Ndiran tovene, yam irau atandag padi ve apait di. *1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17*

30 Aghita. Ye rismoghon tone imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasa, ye iwatag: Yam aneep mala payou, ve taumim irau auul ghou maau. Tauto irei tau, ve izuarua tau le inim peria tiou, lesu iuul ghou to sualen. Tovenen ulaan to yam irau agham payou maau, nene ye igham payou.

3

Paulus isaav ariana pa yes Pilipaia ighaze tipatum di pa yes to tiyaryaan pa ngar to taghoniin tutuun to yes Yuda

1 Yam tonjetaz, you naghaze nasavia saveen tiou ris tonene, ve isob. Yam aneep tunja ila to tiina toit Krisi.

Tovenen lolomim poia le poia kat. *2Kor 13:11+*; *1Tes 5:16*

Aliŋag to muuŋ you nasavia payam, tauto aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeeŋi maau. Pasa, naghaze napoon gham pa ŋgar pida to denjadi maau.

² Apatum gham pa yes to tiyaryaŋ pa ŋgar to zirooŋ tamtoghon toman ŋgar pida to yes Yuda. Ndiran tovene, yes tinimale ŋgavuun sagsag.* Uraat samia to tighamghami, nene iŋgalaŋ ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ŋgar to tisasavia, nene kaarom. Yes tiwaghorotin tamtoghon ve tiwaghamun ulidi sorok. Tovenen apatum gham padi. *Ga 5:2,6*

³ Alooŋ. Ŋgar tau to zirooŋ tamtoghon, nene mbeb to lolood. Tovenen iit tamtoghon to Kriŋi, to tataghon katin ŋgar tau to zirooŋ tamtoghon, ve tanim Maaron tamtoghon toni. Nene nasavia iit tamtoghon to tanumeer tauud tapiriid ve ŋgar toit maau, ve tambees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tiniid iza pa Yesu Kriŋi ve tapait ye iza. *Ro 2:28+*; *Kol 2:11*

Muuŋ, Paulus itaghon katin tutuuŋ tisob to yes Yuda

⁴ Ndiran tonowen tinumeer ŋgar to tighamghami ila taudi tapiridi, ve tipait

taudi pani. Eemoghon sa ŋgar to yes tighami, nene you naghami paam le nalib padi. *2Kor 11:18,21*

⁵ Pasa, sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou ve mboŋ inim liim ve tol, ghoroz tizir ghou. You tamtoghon to Israel. Rumai tiou, nene Benyamin. Tamaŋ ve tinaŋ, yesuru Hibrua kat ve aliŋadi Hibru. Ve you paam Hibru kat ve nasaav Hibru. Ve ndiran tutuuŋa, you todi eez. *Mbaŋ 22:3, 23:6*; *Ro 11:1*; *2Kor 11:22*

⁶ Muuŋ, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le nataghon katin tutuuŋ to yes Yuda. Tauto ipazaagh ghou ve naghur pataŋani naol pa lupuuŋ to Kriŋi. Tutuuŋ to yes Yuda, you nayel pa eta maau. Nataghon di le tisob. *Mbaŋ 8:3, 9:1+*; *Ga 1:13+*

Paulus inumeer tau muul maau. Inumeer Kriŋi moghon

⁷ Muuŋ, you naghama ŋgar naghaze ŋgar naol tonowen pale tiuul ghou leso naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon aazne, you nawatag Kriŋi ve nanim le wa. Tauto naghita naghaze ŋgar naol tonowen, nene mbeb sorok to ipoon ghou pa Kriŋi.

⁸ Ve tonene moghon maau. You naghita naghaze mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan paam, nene mbeb sorok. Irau to tiuul ghou maau. Ve mbeb

* **3:2:** Yes Yuda matadi velegin ŋgavuun. Yes tighita tighaze ŋgavuun, nene mbeb to iŋgalaŋ ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ŋgavuun tighanghan mbeb mbuuzadi. Ve tipaleel saveeŋ pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ŋgavuun. Eemoghon Paulus isavia saveeŋ ite muul. Pasa, ye isaav tovene: Yes to tiyaryaŋ pa tutuuŋ to yes Yuda ve ŋgar to zirooŋ tamtoghon, to iŋgalaŋ ila Maaron mata maau tinimale ŋgavuun.

ee moghon kat, to naghita naghaze nene mbep tau, ve mbep poia kat to ilib pa mbep to naol ne. Nene ngar to nawatag katin Tiina tiou Yesu Krisi. Onoon, ye inim pughu pa napul mbep tiou tisob tizi tineep. Eemoghon matag ila pa mbep tonowen muul maau. You naghita di tini-male buzbu. Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaang naghaze le naghama Krisi inim leg. *Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3*

⁹ Leso sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru Maaron ighita ghou ighaze you tamtoghon to Krisi. Tovenen ngar popoia naol to naghama di itaghon tutuun, you nanumeer eta pa ighama ghou naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata ne maau. You nanumeer Krisi moghon. Ighaze naghur ila toni, ye pale ighama ghou naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata. *Ro 1:17, 3:21+*

¹⁰ Tovenen you naghaze le nawatag katin Krisi ve mundigiin toni tapiri.†
Ve naghaze nayoon toman Krisi pa badoon pataani, ve nataghon katin Maaron aliya le irau mateen tiou. Leso nataghon ngar to Krisi ngar. *Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13*

¹¹ Ighaze naghama tovene, sawa to Mbon Muri, Maaron pale ipamundigin ghou pa mateen. *Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5*

Paulus izuarua tau pa taghoniin Krisi ngar toni

¹² You nawatag: Ngar to Krisi, you naghama iraua sone. Tauto aazne, nazuarua taug pani. Pasa, Yesu Krisi ighama ghou nanim le, leso nataghon ngar tovene. *1Tim 6:12*

¹³ Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, you nawatag: Nakis suvun ngar tonene sone. Ve ngar ee moghon to you nataghoni, nene vene: Sa mbep to muun ivot, matag ila pani muul maau. You nazuarua ghou pa ghamuun mbep to inepneep ila pa naghog. *Lu 9:62*

¹⁴ Aazne, nene inimale you naneep ila landoon tiina. Tovenen tapirig pa landoon. Leso nala peria, ve naghama atia tiou. Nene nepoon toman Krisi izi ndug sambam. Iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, leso ighama atia tonenen pait. *1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1*

¹⁵ Iit to tawatag katin Maaron ngar toni le ngar toit imatu, nene pale tagham ngar tovene. Ve ighaze yam pida ngar tiam raraate inimale you maau, nene poia. Maaron tau pale ipaghazoon ngar tiam.

¹⁶ Eemoghon sa ngar poia to iit taghazoon pani, iit irau mataad kisini, ve tataghoni kat.

Tataghon yes to tipatoon ghiit pa ngar to Krisi

¹⁷ Yam tonvetaz, ngar to you napatoonja payam, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve

† **3:10:** Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen, ye ipatoon tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tonowe pait pasa, ye imundig pa mateen wa.

you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to laghoon todi raraate inimale yei ne, yes paam tinim patonjaan popoia payam. Tovenen aghita di, ve ataghon di pa ngar todi. *1Kor 4:16+, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3*

¹⁸ Pasa, tamtoghon katindi, laghoon todi toman ngar todi ipatoon di ighaze yes tipul muridi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroon toni. Saveen tonene, you nasavia payam pae katindi wa. Ve aazne, natantañ ve nasavia muul.

¹⁹ Tamtoghon tovene, taghoni tala, nene pale tilaledi. Pasa, ngar to ulidi to inim maaron padi ve timbesmbees pani, ve ngar todi ilala pa mbeb to taan moghon. Ve ngar to iit taghita taghaze mayanjiña, nene yes tighita tighaze ngar poia, ve tipakur di pani. *Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+*

Sambam, nene ndug toit

²⁰ Eemoghon iit ndug toit, nene sambam. Tauto taghurghur mataad pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasasaan sawa to ye ipul sambam, ve imuul izi inim pa igham mulin ghiit. *Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22*

²¹ Krisi, ye tapiri tiina kat. Ye irau igham mbeb to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila samba. Tovenen sawa to Mbon Muri ivot, ye pale itoor anonaad to taan to tisasami rikia, leso tinim ye tau anona to poia kat, ve tisul toman ngurubadi tiina. *Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+*

4

Tayoon ariana ve talup lolood inim ee moghon

¹ Tovenen yam tonvetaz tiou, ataghon ngar to nasavia ila rau tonene. Leso ayoon ariana, ve aneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Krisi. You lolog payam kat, ve yam agham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. Tauto nakausim naghaze le nalat naghita gham, ghoru poia. You naghita gham naghaze yam anim atia poia eez to Maaron igham payou. Pasa, uraat to muun naghami ila lolomim, nene ighur anona. *1Tes 2:19+*

² Yo, yam ndiliva ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru anim Tiina toit le wa. Tovenen naghaze napalot gham, leso alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon.

³ Ve yom to itag ite kat ve ituru taluplup ghiit pa uraat, naghaze yom uul ndiliva ru tonanan, leso titaghon ngar tovene. Pasa, yesuru, yeina niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve ni-parab ariana pa varu poia. Ve yes moghon maau. Kelemen, ve yes pida to yeina niluplup ghei pa uraat tigham tovene paam. Yes tisob izadi ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara. *Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 20:12*

Tutuun pida to inarua iit tamtoghon to Krisi

⁴ Lolomim poia kat ve tinimim iza pa Tiina toit irau sawa isob. Nasaav muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! *Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16*

⁵ Yam irau apatoonj ngar poia ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit, nene inim igharau wa. *Hib 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7*

⁶ Lolomim imbumbu pa mbeb eta malep. Sa ngar ma mbeb to ighaze ivot payam, nene asavia pa Maaron. Sunuunj tiam injarua irau sawa isob, apaiti pa poia toni, ve aghasoni pa iuul gham. *Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7*

⁷ Leso luuma to Maaron inim sigeu pa lolomim ve ngar tiam, ve ikis gham aneep tunjia ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma toni, nene mbeb poia kat to ilib pa iit tasob ngar toit. *Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15*

⁸ Yam tonjvetaz to Krisi, you naghaze nasavia saveenjiou ris tonene ve isob. Ngar naol to paghunadi kat ve tamtoghon tipait di, matamim injal di irau sawa isob. Ngar tovene: ngar onoon, ngar to poia kat ila tamtoghon matadi, ngar denja, ngar ngalaanja, ngar to tamtoghon lolodi pani, ve ngar to tamtoghon tipaiti.

⁹ Ve ngar isob to you napatoot gham pani ve aghami inim tiou, toman saveenji isob to aloonja ila you avog, ve ngar isob to aghita ghou naghami, nene matamim kisin di ve ataghon di. Leso Maaron toit to ngar luuma pughu, ineep toman gham. *Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16*

*Paulus lolo poia pa ulaan
to yes Pilipaia tisanjgoora pani*

¹⁰ You nawatag: Sawa mala, yam matamim injal aghaze auul ghou. Eemoghon lemim ataam maau. Ve aazne, ngar tiam tonanan ighur anonja, ve asanjoor ulaan pida inim tiou muul. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi.

¹¹ You mbolaan igham ghou ve nasavia saveenji tonene maau. Pasa, you naghazoon pa nepoonj ngara wa. Tovenen sa ngar ma mbeb to ighaze ivot payou, poia payou ma isami payou, nene naneep toman lolog poia moghon. *1Tim 6:6+*

¹² Sawa pida, mbolaan igham ghou, ve sawa pida leg mbeb katindi ve naneep poia. Mbeb naol to tivot payou, nene tiuul ghou le nawatag katin nepoonj ngara. Tauto naghazoon pa ataam to naneep toman lolog poia irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze apog isun ma pitool ghou, ma leg mbeb katindi, ma mbolaan igham ghou, ma sa mbeb ite paam to ighaze ivot payou, nene you naneep toman lolog poia moghon. *1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27*

¹³ Pasa, you naneep tunjia ila to Krisi, ve ye ipapalot ghou. Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payou, nene mbeb eta maau. You naraua. *2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11*

¹⁴ Eemoghon ulaan to yam agham payou ne, nene ngar poia. Pasa, nene inimale itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patanjan tiou tonene.

15 Yam to Pilipai awatag: You napamundigin uraat to varu poia izi ndug tiam ve muri ghoru, napul taan suruvu to Masedonia ve nala. Sawa tonenen, lupuuñ tiam moghon to auluul ghou pa uraat tiou, ve aghamgham leg yaam ma mbef pida. Lupuuñ pida tigham tovene maau.

2Kor 11:9

16 Ve sawa to nala naneep izi ndug Tesalonika ve naghham uraat ila le mbolañ igham ghou, yam asangoor ulañ pida inim tiou tonowe paam. *Mbanj 17:1+*

17 Yam agham ñgar pa alinag tonene aghaze you naghham pa leg mbef malep. You naghaze ñgar poia to yam aghami ne, ivot inim tiina. Pasa, muri Maaron pale iyati ve igham lemim atia poia.

18 Aazne, you nambool pa mbef eta muul maau. You leg mbef katindi ve naraua kat. Pasa, sanjoor tiou to yam aghuri ila to Epaproditus, ye ighuri inim tiou wa. Ulañ tiam tonene, nene inimale watoonrau toman vuzi poia to Maaron iyok pani ve ighami lolo poia kat. *Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16*

19 Maaron tiou, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ye iraua kat pa mbef to naol ne. Tovenen yam to aneep tunja ila to Yesu Kresi, sa mbef to ambool pani, ye pale iuul gham pani. *Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8*

20 Tovenen iit tapait Tamaan Maaron iza irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon!

Ndag poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pilipaia

21 Agham ndag poia tiou pa tamtoghon patabuaña tisob to Yesu Kresi. Ve yes tonvetaz to Kresi to tineep toman ghou ne, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

22 Ve yes moghon maau. Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaña tisob to tineep sualen, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. Ve yes to tighamgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum toni lolo, yes paam tisaav ariana payou tighaze you naghham ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

23 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi ineep toman yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Kolosia Kolosi—Colossians

1-2 You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighurghou nanim mbanooŋa to Yesu Kriŋi. Yeru toŋvetaz to it Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoŋhon patabuaŋa to Maaron to aneep izi ndug Kolosi. Yam toŋvetaz to aneep tuŋia ila to Yesu Kriŋi, ve akis ghurla tiam ariana.

Tamaan Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiam, ve ingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus lolo poia pa ŋgar to yes Kolosia

³ Sawa isob to yeru nighur gham ila suŋuunŋ tiei, nipait Tiina to it Yesu Kriŋi Tama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat.

⁴ Pasa, niloon varumim tighaze yam aghur ila to Yesu Kriŋi ariana, ve aneep tuŋia ila toni. Ve lolomim pa Maaron tamtoŋhon toni patabuaŋa tisob, ve aghamgham poian di.

⁵ Ŋgar tiam tonanan, yam ataghoni pasa, yam awatag: Maaron ighur gham pa agham nepoon poia izi ndug sambam. Tauto aghurghur matamim pa nepoon tonowen ve asasaŋan. Sawa to tivotia saveeŋ onoon to varu poia payam, yam aloon nepoon

tonenen saveeŋa. *1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4*

⁶ Saveeŋ to varu poia to ilat peria tiam, nene ighurghur anoŋa popoia naol tivotvot irau ndug tisob, raraate ini-male tivotvot payam. Sawa inim mata to yam aloon poia to Maaron saveeŋa ve aghazoonŋ pani, ve inim aazne, varu poia ighurghur anoŋa popoia tivotvot ila lolomim. *Yo 15:5*

⁷ Itaad ite Epapras to yeiŋa nimbessmbees pa Kriŋi ne, lolomai pani kat. Ye mbesoonŋ poia eez to Kriŋi, ve tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Ye igham naghomai, ve ipatoot gham pa saveeŋ onoon to varu poia. *Kol 4:12; Plm 23*

⁸ Ye ipaesia varumim payei ighaze Avuvu Patabuanŋ ipamundigin gham ve aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtoŋhon paam.

Paulus ighason Maaron pa ipalot yes Kolosia

⁹ Tovenen sawa to niloon varumim ve inim, yei nighurghur gham ila suŋuunŋ tiei. Sawa isob, nighason Maaron pa ipavonin gham pa ŋgar popoia tisob to tinim pa ye tau Avuvu, ve ipaghazonan gham pa ŋgar to ye lolo pani. *Ep 1:17, 5:17*

¹⁰ Leso laghoonŋ tiam denja itaghon poia to Tiina to it Kriŋi ipatoonŋa payam, ve ŋgar tiam isob ighami lolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia naol naol tinim ghurla tiam anoŋa, ve ŋgar tiam ivotvot le awatag katin

Maaron. *Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27*

¹¹ Maaron toit, ye ariana ve iza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighaze Maaron ipavonin gham kat pa tau tapiri, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariana pa badoon patanani to naol ne,

¹² ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasa, ye igham mulin gham, ve aazne yamna tamtoohon toni patabuana asob izamim iyoon pa agham nepoon poia ila ye tau nguruba izi ndug sambam. *Mbanj 26:18; Ep 1:11,18, 3:16*

¹³ Muun, ngar to ndoroom igham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taneep ila Natu Yesu Krisi samba, leso tataghon pooz toni. Natu tonowen, ye lolo pani kat. *Mbanj 26:18; 1Pe 2:9*

¹⁴ Aghita. Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi ne, ye ipul tau imaat pa ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Ep 1:7+*

Krisi injin mbeb tisob

¹⁵ Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron maau. Eemoghon uraat toman ngar to Natu Yesu Krisi, tauto ipatoon Tama Maaron ivot ighazoon pait. *Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3*

Krisi imuun pa mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, ve inim daba padi.

¹⁶ Pasa, Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tivot ila Krisi nima.

Mbeb to sambam, ve mbeb to taan. Mbeb to taghita di pa mataad, ve mbeb to taghita di maau ne paam.

Yes daba to tanepneep ila sambadi ne, ve mbeb pida to tapiridi ve izadi tintina ne paam. Inimale yes anela ve avuvu ariana di naol naol paam.*

Mbeb naol tonowen, Maaron ighur di tisob tivot ila Natu nima, ve tineep pa timbees pani. *Yo 1:3,10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22*

¹⁷ Sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, Natu ye inepneep.

Ve ye moghon to ikiskis mbeb tisob tineep tunja ila inadi.

¹⁸ Ye inim daba pa lupuun toni ve igham pooz padi. Ve yes tinimale ye anona.

Ye to imundig pa mateen muun, ve inim pughu pa mundigiin to yes mateena.

Tauto iza ivot inim tiina le ilib pa mbeb tisob. *1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+*

¹⁹ Tovenen Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur tapiri toman iza, ve ngar toni isob inep ila to Natu. *Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3*

* **1:16:** Avuvu ariana di inarua mbeb inimale navou, pughuun, yanyana, ve mbeb pida paam.

²⁰ Koi to ineep ila iit, Maaron, ve mbeb tisob to sambam ve taan sosood, Maaron ighaze ipasobi, ve igham ghiit toman mbeb tisob tonowen ve tamuul tala to ye tau.

Pughu tonene to Natu siŋ toni imaliŋ izala ai pambarooŋ ve imaat. Leso ipasob koi tonowen le isob kat, ve itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve taneep pooli. *Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2*

Krisi ipasob koi to ineep ila Maaron ve yes Kolosia sosodi

²¹ Muuŋ, yamŋa Maaron irau alup gham maau. Koi ineep ila sosomim, ve aneep sagan sagan. Pasa, ŋgar tiam poia maau, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham ŋgar samsamia naol. *Ep 2:3,12*

²² Eemoghon aazne, ye ipasob koi tonenen, ve yamŋa alup gham anim ee moghon wa. Pasa, ye ipul Natu izi inim taan, ve iyamaan yabyabuunŋ ila tini ve imaat. Tauto ireu sosor tiam. Leso sawa to igham gham ala ayoon ila Maaron mata, Maaron pale ighita gham ighaze yam tamtoghon toni patabuanŋa. Lemim sosor eta maau, ve lemim saveeŋ eta maau. *Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24*

²³ Eemoghon yam irau akis ghurla tiam ariana, ve ayoon tunŋa ila to Krisi. Ve ŋgar to sananiinŋ nepooŋ poia to Maaron ighaze igham pait,

nene mbeb eta ighereb gham ve apuli malep. Varu poia to tisavia payam ve alooŋa, nene isavia nepooŋ tonowen, ve tivotia irau ndug tisob to tineep ila sambam parooŋania. Ve you paam, Krisi ighur ghou nanim mbesooŋa pani. *Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7*

Paulus ipul tau pa uraat to Krisi

²⁴ Onoon, aazne you nambaad pataŋani ve nayamaan yabyabuunŋ ila tinig pa nauul gham. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, pataŋani naol to Krisi imbaad di, nene tisob sone. Tauto poia pa anag nauuli ve nambaad pida. Nene inimale you nimag to nauul lupuuŋ to Krisi. Pasa, lupuuŋ toni, nene inimale ye anooŋa. *1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17*

²⁵ Maaron inumeer ghou ve ighur uraat inim nimag pa nauul lupuuŋ to Krisi. Ve ye ighaze napatoot gham pa saveeŋ toni to naol ne, lesa awatag katin ŋgar toni. *Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2,7+*

²⁶ To muuŋ we, sawa to nditimbud ve inim, ŋgar to you nasasavia ne, iyooŋ. Tovenen tamtoghon tikankaan pani. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ivotia ŋgar yooŋaanŋ tonene pa tamtoghon toni patabuanŋa ve ighazooŋ wa. *Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9*

²⁷ Ye igham tovene, lesa yam to Yuda maau ne awatagi paam. ŋgar yooŋaanŋ tonene, mbeb poia kat, ve ipaghazoŋan ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni. ŋgar

tonene injarua Krisi to aazne ineep ila yam lolomim.†

Ye ndamo payam, tauto yam asasaŋan sawa to ye igham mulin gham, ve yamŋa aneep ila Maaron ŋguruba izi ndug sambam. *Ep 1:18*

²⁸ Tovenen yei nivovotia Krisi varu pa tamtoghon tisob, ve nipatoot di, ve nisavsav ariana padi. Leso tiwatag ŋgar popoia tisob to tinim pa Maaron, ve sawa to nighur di tila toni, ye pale ighita di ighaze yes tisob tiraua kat pa ŋgar to Krisi. *Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13*

²⁹ Ŋgar tonene to ipa-pamundigin ghou, tauto nazuarua ghou kat, ve narab taug pa uraat tiou. Ve tapiri tiina to naghamsghami ila to Krisi, nene ipalot ghou pa uraat tiou. *Mbaŋ 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13*

2

Paulus ighaze yes Kolosia tiwatag katin Krisi

¹ You naghaze yam awatag tovene: You narab taug pa uraat ve naparab ariana, lesu nauul gham toman nditaad pida to tineep izi ndug Laodisia. Ve yam moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tighita naghog sone ne paam, you naghaze nauul di. *Kol 4:13,16; Syg 3:11+*

² You naghaze napalot gham ve napariaaŋ ŋgar tiam, lesu lolomim pa taumim ve

agham poian gham, ve alup lolomim inim ee moghon. Ve awatag katin ŋgar yonŋaan to Maaron to aazne ivot ighazoon, ve aghur ila ariana aghaze nene onoon. Ŋgar tonowen injarua Krisi. *Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9*

³ Pasa, Maaron ŋgar toni to naol ne, tisob tineep ila to Krisi, tinimale mbaliin to tamtoghon tighuri izala katkaat lesu ineep pooi. *1Kor 1:24,30*

⁴ Saveeŋ tonene, you nasavia pasa, namatughez pa saveeŋ ŋgoreeŋ to ndiran pida. Onoon, tamtoghon pida tilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve tighur ila. Eemoghon yam aghur ila malep. *Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6*

⁵ Aghita, aazne you naneep saguan payam. Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ŋgar tiou ineep tiam inimale itina tanepneep. You naghita naghaze uraat tiam ilaan denja, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariana. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia kat.

Tagham tapiriid ila to Krisi

⁶ Yam agham Yesu Krisi inim Tiina tiam wa. Tovenen laghoon tiam, yam irau aneep tunja ila toni, ve ataghon ŋgar toni irau sawa isob.

⁷ Lolomim ikis Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila toni, animale ai to waria izila kat. Ve ayoon tunja ila toni, animale ruum to tireii izala gungun

† **1:27:** Ŋgar yonŋaan to Maaron, nene vene: Ye ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon to ndug ndug ve ipatooŋ poia toni padi, ve Krisi ilup di tinim lupuuŋ ee moghon, ve ineep ila lolodi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam.

arianjadi. Ve aghur ila toni ariana. Leso ataghton saveen to tipatoot gham pani. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni irau sawa isob. *Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18*

Paulus iveivei pa yes Kolosia pa ndiran pida to tighaze tiweu di ve tipul muridi pa Krisi

⁸ Apatum gham pa yes kaaromna. Pa vene, tiweu gham ve ataghton di. Saveen to tisasavia, nene saveen tau maau. Nene saveen sorok to itaghton ngar to nditimbudi muun ve inim. Le anona maau. Ndiran tonowen tighaze titaghton ngar to avuvu naol to tinging mbeb to sambam paronania ve taan. Eemoghon saveen todi itaghton Krisi ngar toni maau. *Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9*

⁹ Krisi, ye tamtoghon inimale iit. Eemoghon Maaron iza, toman tapiri ve ngar toni, nene isob ineep toni. *Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19*

¹⁰ Ve mbeb naol to tapiridi tintina ve tighamgham pooz pait ne, ye inim daba padi ve ingin di. Tovenen yam to aneep tunja ila to Krisi, ye ipavonin gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar toni isob, ve agham nepoon poia kat ila toni. *Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22*

¹¹ Aloon. Yam to aneep tunja ila to Krisi, ngar tau to ziroon ivot payam wa. Nene nasavia ngar to tamtoghon tighami pa nimadi ne maau. You nasavia uraat to Krisi

ighami ila lolomim, leso inidir ngar to lolomim mungina ighau payam. *Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3*
¹² Ngara tovene: Sawa to agham ya, yam alup toman Krisi pa mateen toni, ve titavia gham toman Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham alup toman Krisi pa mundigiin toni paam, tauto agham nepoon paghu ila toni. Pasa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri to ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen. *Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+*

Uraat tiina to Krisi ighami izala ai pambaroon

¹³ Muun, yam agham ngar naol to tiyel pa tutuun to Maaron, ve ataghton ngar to lolomim mungina. Pasa, sawa tonenen, Krisi inidir ngar to lolomim mungina sone. Tovenen nepoon tiam, yam animale yes mateena. Lemim ghilaloon pa Maaron maau, ve irau agham ngar poia eta maau. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ipamundigin gham toman Krisi, ve agham nepoon paghu ila toni. Pasa, ye ireu sosor toit isob ilale wa. *Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1,5,11*

¹⁴ Muun, iit leed sosor tiina kat ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon aazne, Krisi ipasob sosor toit isob. Nene inimale timbood ngar toit to tiyel pa tutuun to Maaron ne ila rau, ve Maaron irabi izala ai pambaroon to Krisi. *Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24*

¹⁵ Ve avuvu ariana di naol, toman mbeb naol to tapiridi ve izadi tintina ne paam, sawa to Krisi imaati izala

ai pambaroon, Maaron ilib padi ve ipasob tapiridi. Ghoro iweu di tila, ipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi, ve ipamayaanin di. *Mbnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31*

Tutuun to tamtoghon irau iuul ghiit pa tawatag Maaron ne maau

¹⁶ Tovenen ighaze ndiran pida tighita gham ataghon tutuun todi maau, ve tiyou avodi payam tighaze agham sosor, yam agham ngar naol pa saveen todi malep. Nene nasavia tutuun todi pida to tinjarua mbep to aghan di ve aghun di, ve tutuun to tinjarua lupuun tintina to sunjuun, ve sunjuun to ivotvot ila sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve umbom patabuan to Maaron. *Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+*

¹⁷ Pasa, mbep to tisavia di, nene mbep tau maau. Nene tinimale mbep to ivot muri ne anunu. Ve mbep tau, nene Krisi. *Hib 8:5, 10:1*

¹⁸ Ndiran pida, avodi iyaryaan tighaze yam irau atatan taumim ve awaghamun taumim, leso anim tamtoghon patabuanja. Ve tighaze yam asun pa yes anjela ve apait di. Ndiran tovene, ighaze todi eta iveleg gham, ve ipambar ate pa tandagiin to ye ighita, yam aghur ila saveen toni malep. Pa vene, iweu gham ala ayel pa ataam to Maaron. Ghoro agham atia tiam poia maau. Tamtoghon tovene, ye ipakur tau sorok itaghon ngar to taan moghon.

¹⁹ Ye ilup toman Krisi maau. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Krisi, ye inim daba pait ve igham pooz pait. Ve iit to taneep ila lupuun toni ne, tanimale ye tau anonja. Iit tanimale Krisi senjanja ve waro enjanja to tikis babanja pida tineep tunja ila inadi. Ve ye ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Tauto ila Maaron tapiri, lupuun to Krisi ivot inim tiina, ve iyaryaan. *Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+*

²⁰ Yam alup toman Krisi pa mateen toni, ve apul nepoon tiam munjina wa. Tovenen avuvu naol naol to sambam paronjania ve taan, yam aneep ila sambadi muul maau. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aneep animale yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuun naol to tinjarua mbep to taan? *Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9*

²¹ Tutuun tovene: "Mbeb tonene, yam aghami malep, akisi malep, aghani malep." *1Tim 4:1+*

²² Aghita. Tutuun naol to tinjarua aniin ma mbep tovene, nene tisavia mbep to taghami ve taghani, ve isob. Tutuun tovene titaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon. Pasa, tamtoghon to tighur di ve tisaav pait tighaze tataghon di. *Mt 15:9+*

²³ Onoon, tutuun tovene, tamtoghon pida tighita di tighaze nene ngar poia. Pasa, matadi injal tovene: Ighaze tizuaria di kat pa Maaron, ve titatan taudi, ve tiwaghamun taudi anonjadi, nene pale igham sunjuun todi poia kat

ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon tutuun tovene irau tiuul ghiit pa tatatan ngar samia to lolood mungina ne maau.

3

Mataad ingal mbeb to ndug sambam

¹ Maaron ipamundigin gham toman Kriisi ve agham nepoon paghu wa. Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham pa mbeb to sambam. Pasa Kriisi, ye ineeep tonowe ila Maaron nima waan. *Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12*

² Agham ngar pa mbeb to taan malep. Ngar tiam iyaryaan pa mbeb to sambam moghon. *Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5*

³ Pasa, yam alup toman Kriisi pa mateen toni, ve nepoon tiam mungina isob wa. Ve nepoon tiam paghu, nene mbeb to aazne ineeep ngozaan toman Kriisi ila to Tama Maaron. *Ga 2:20*

⁴ Tovenen Kriisi inim pughu pa nepoon paghu to aazne yam aghami. Ve muri, sawa to ye imuul inim ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, nene pale Maaron ipatoon gham toman Kriisi, ve yamna Kriisi apatoon Maaron tapiri, nguruba, ve poia toni ivot ighazoon. *1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2*

Tapul ngar mungina ineeple

⁵ Tovenen ngar samsamia naol to taan to tineep ila lolomim, yam arab matin di. Ngar tovene: Ngar to ghu-ruun maat, ngar to ingalaan maau, ngar to lolood igham pa mbeb samsamia, ngar to

tanjin poian tauud maau ve tala pa naghood moghon, ve ngar to mataad mbeb. Aghita. Ngar to mataad mbeb, nene inimale tambees pa maaron kaarom. *Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+*

⁶ Aloon. Yes to tizorzoor Maaron aliina ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar samsamia tovene, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza todi. *Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6*

⁷ Muun, yam paam, laghoon tiam toman nepoon tiam, ataghon ngar tovene. *1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3*

⁸ Eemoghon aazne, yam irau apul ngar samsamia tisob tineepledi. Ngar tovene: Ngar to takis ateed yabyab, ngar to ateed izaza pa malmal rikia, ghuruun koi, ngar to tasavia saveen samia pa nditaad, ve ngar to ghamuun kombol. Tovenen saveen samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. *2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1*

⁹ Ve awatombanon gham malep. Pasa, ngar tiam mungina to ipazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar samsamia, yam apuli wa, inimale nonogiina to aghita isami ve apiyaava ilale.

¹⁰ Ve agham ngar paghu to Kriisi inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiina paghu. Aazne, Kriisi ighamgham uraat payam. Leso awatag katin Maaron to ighur gham, ve ngar toni ineeep tiam, ve avot animale ye tau. *Mbnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+*

¹¹ Iit to Kriisi igham ghiit

tanim paghu, tasob rarateed moghon. Eta poia ilib pa ita ite maau. Tovenen ighaze iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, ma iit kankanoŋa ve tawatag saveeŋ Grik maau, ma tanim pa taan suruvu to Sikitia,*

ma iit mbesooŋa to taneep ila daba toit sambadi, ma iit mbesooŋa maau ve tanŋin tauud, mbep naol tonene, nene mbep sorok. Ve Kriŋi to ineep ila tamtoghon toni tisob lolodi, ye moghon to mbep tau. *Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28*

Iit irau tapatoonŋ ngar to Maaron

¹² Maaron lolo payam, ve isia gham anim le wa. Tovenen yam irau agham ngar toni inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiŋa paghu. Ngar tovene: Lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve agham poian di. Atatan taumim izamim. Ve agham ngar pa taumim moghon malep. Matamim inŋal nditamim ve agham ngar luuma padi.

¹³ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, yam ayati malep. Ambaad patanŋani tonenen, ve apatoonŋ ngar luuma padi. Ve ighaze tiam eta igham ngar eta to irau lolomim maau, matamim kisin sosor toni malep. Yamŋa agharaat lolomim ve apul sosor toni, inimale Tiina

toit Kriŋi ipul sosor tiam. *Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2,32*

¹⁴ Ngar naol tonene, aseep di pa ngar to lolood pa tauud. Pasa, nene ilup ngar popoia tisob tinim ee moghon, ve igham di tivot poia kat. *Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2*

¹⁵ Ngar luuma to Kriŋi irau igham pooz ila lolomim, ve ipatoonŋ gham pa sa ngar to pale aghami pa tamtoghon. Pasa, Maaron ipoi gham anim le, ve ilup gham anim Kriŋi anoŋa ee moghon, leso ataghon ngar tovene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia toni irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7*

¹⁶ Saveeŋ to Kriŋi irau ivon kat ve ineep tunja ila lolomim. Ve apatoot nditamim ve apasalunŋan di pa ngar popoia naol naol. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia toni. Ambou mboun to yes Israela to timbood di, toman mboun to sunjuuŋ, ve mboun pida to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve atoor di ne paam. *1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+*

¹⁷ Saveeŋ tiam toman uraat tiam, ve sa ngar ite paam to ighaze aghami, yam irau aghami ila Tiina toit Yesu iza pa apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia toni ila Yesu iza. *1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15*

* **3:11:** Tamtoghon to Sikitia tineep ndug dige kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob matadi izi padi tighaze yes kankanoŋa, tivot sone. Eemoghon ighaze yes Sikitia tighur ila to Kriŋi, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze yes raratedi tinimale yes Grika ve Yuda to tighur ila toni.

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes vaivaiŋa
(*Ep 5:22-6:9; 1Pe 2:18-3:7*)

18 Yam ndiliva, atatan taumim ve aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi. Pasa, ighaze iit to tanim Tiina toit Kriŋi le tataghon ŋgar tovene, nene denja. *Tit 2:5*

19 Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di. Agham samim di malep, ve agham ariana pa di malep.

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes ndipain
(*Ep 6:1-4*)

20 Yam ndipain, aloon nditamamim ve nditinamim aliŋadi pa mbep tisob. Pasa, ŋgar tovene igham Tiina toit Yesu lolo poia.

21 Ve nditamandi paam, yam agham ariana pa ndinatamim malep. Pale agham di lolodi isami ve tighita taudi tighaze yes tirau mbep eta maau.

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes uraata ve daba todi
(*Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10*)

22 Yam mbesoonja, aloon daba tiam to taan aliŋadi pa mbep tisob. Ve agham kaarom pa uraat malep. Mbesoonja pida, ighaze tighita daba todi tinim, ghoru tigham poian uraat ila matadi, leso tigham di lolodi poia. Ve sawa to ighaze daba todi tipul di ve tila, ghoru tigham poian uraat maau. Yam agham tovene malep. Yam irau ambees pa di pooi toman lolomim. Pasa, yam amatughez pa Maaron ve

aghaze ataghon ŋgar toni. *1Tim 6:1*

23 Tovenen sa uraat to ighaze aghami, tinimim imbees pa ni ve aghami toman lolomim. Aghami inimale agham uraat pa tamtoghon maau. Aghami inimale agham uraat pa Tiina toit Yesu.

24 Ve yam awatag: Muri, Maaron pale igham lemim atia poia. Nene nepoonj to ndug sambam. Yam izamim iyoon pa ghamuunji wa. Pasa, yam ambesmbees pa Tiina toit Kriŋi.

25 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor, nene ye pale igham atia to sosor toni. Pasa, Maaron igham ŋgar pa tamtoghon izadi maau, ve ivool to eta maau. Gabizoonj toni, ye itaghon ataam raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17*

4

1 Ve yam to lemim mbesoonja, agham ŋgar denja moghon pa di. Ighaze avool to pida ve agham poian di, ve agham samim pida, nene poia maau. Yam irau ataghon ŋgar raraate pa mbesoonja tiam tisob. Pasa, yam awatag: Yam lemim daba paam. Ye Tiina tiam to ineep izi sambam.

Tapul suŋuunj malep

2 Yam apul suŋuunj malep. Apamaat ariana, ve asuŋ irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to asuŋ, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni. *Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17*

³ Ve aghur ghei ila sunjuun tiam paam. Aghason Maaron pa igharaat ataam payei. Leso nivotia saveen to Krisi pa tamtoghon, ve nipaghazonan di pa Maaron ngar toni to muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazon. You, tighur ghou ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo pasa, navovotia saveen tonene pa tamtoghon. *Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1+, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+*

⁴ Tovenen yam aghason Maaron pa iuul ghou. Leso napaghazonan tamtoghon pa ngar toni yongaen itaghon tau lolo.

⁵ Yes to tineep ila lupuun to Krisi lolo maau, matamim ingal pooi pa sa ngar to pale agham padi lesa aghereb di tinim Krisi le. Ve sawa isob, ighaze soso poia eta ivot payam pa apatoon di pa Krisi ngar toni, ghoru apatoon di pataghaan. *Ep 5:15+*

⁶ Ve yam asavia saveen poia moghon pa tamtoghon. Leso lolodi pa saveen tiam inimale aniin poia to tighur te ila, ve tamtoghon lolodi tighaze le tighanghani moghon. Ve sei to ighaze ighason gham pa ghurla tiam, yam apamuul ghasoniin toni toman ngar. *Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15*

Paesiin pida

⁷ Tonvetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa nepoon ve uraat tiou. Ye ngeu poia eez, ve lolog pani kat. Ye ighur lolo kat pa uraat to ulaan tamtoghon to Krisi. Ve yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nimbembes pa Tiina toit.

⁸ You naghaze nambaana ilat, lesa ipaes payam pa nepoon tiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveen pida. *Mban 20:4; Ep 6:21+*

⁹ Ve ye moghon maau. Tamtoghon tiam eez, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, ye tonvetaz toit kat. Ye ngeu eez to you nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Sawa to tilat peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa mbeb naol to ivotvot izi sualen. *Plm 10+*

¹⁰ Aristarkus to yeru ni-neep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo ne, ndag poia toni ilat. Ve Markus to Banabas tazi, ye paam igham ndag poia payam. Paesiin to inarua, yam aloona wa. Ighaze ilat ivot, ghoru aghami toman lolomim poia. *Mban 12:25, 13:13, 15:37+, 27:2; Plm 24*

¹¹ Ve itaad ite Yesu to iza ite Yastus, ye paam igham ndag poia payam. Yuda tol tonene tipapalot ghou kat. Pasa, yes moghon, to yeina niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaan pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda pida maau.

¹² Itamim ite Epapras paam, igham ndag poia payam. Ye mbesoona poia eez to Yesu Krisi. Moghon moghon, ye isunsun Maaron ariana payam ighaze ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam, ve ngar tiam imatu pa Maaron ve saveen toni, ve awatag katin ngar isob to Maaron lolo pani. *Kol 1:7; Plm 23*

¹³ Epapras, you nighita ngar toni wa. Tauto naghaze nasaav payam: Ye igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve

igham uraat tiina pa nditaad pida to tineep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis ne paam.

¹⁴ Tonvetaz toit dokta Lukas to lolomai pani kat, yesuru Demas tigham ndag poia payam paam. *2Tim 4:10+*

¹⁵ Ndag poia tiou ila pa tonvetaz toit pida to tineep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tidi Nimpa, toman yes to tiluplup di pa sujuun ila ruum toni lolo ne paam.

¹⁶ Rau tonene, ighaze awaata le isob, ghoru asakia ila pa nditaad to Laodisia. Leso anadi tiwaata paam. Ve rau to nambooda ila todi, ighaze tighami ilat peria tiam, ghoru awaata paam.

¹⁷ Asaav pa Arkipus tovene: "Uraat to Tiina toit to ilat nimam, matam ingali ve upasobi." *Plm 2*

¹⁸ You Paulus, taug nambood ndag poia tiou tonene. Lolomim imaagh payou malep. Pasa aazne, naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen. *1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17*

Poia to Maaron ineep toman gham. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Tesalonika Muun

1 Tesalonaika—1 Thessalonians

¹ You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to lupuun to Krisi to aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoghon to aneep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. *Mbanj 17:1-13*

Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiam, ve injin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tipatoon ghurla todi ivot ighazoon

²⁻³ Sawa isob, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asob toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunjuun tiei, ve matamai injalngal ngar popoia to yam aghamgham di. Pasa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariana, tauto ipamundigin gham pa ghamuun uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtoghon ve aghaze agham poian di, tauto aghamgham uraat tiina pa ulaan di. Ve yam awatag aghaze Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul inim ve igham mulin gham. Tauto ayoon ariana pa badoon patanani, ve aghurghur matamim pa mulaan toni. *1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+*

⁴ Yam tonvetaz, yei niwatag: Maaron lolo payam kat, ve

isia gham anim le wa. *2Tes 2:13*

⁵ Pasa, sawa to ninim ve nivotia varu poia payam, nene saveen moghon to ilat ne maau. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipatoon tau tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham uraat ila lolomim. Ve aghilaal aghaze saveen to nisavia payam, nene yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatag: Sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nipatoon ngar to Krisi payam, lesu niuul gham pa ataghoni. *Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20*

⁶ Onoon, sawa to yam aloon saveen tiei ve aghur ila, tamtoghon tigham patanani tiina payam. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuan igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ngar tiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

⁷ Tovenen yam anim patonaa poia eez pa tamtoghon tisob to Masedonia ve Akaia to tighur ila to Krisi. *1Tes 4:10*

⁸ Yam anim belo to tiyati ve avolutu irau ndug. Pasa, yam agham saveen to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan suruvu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ghurla tiam to injarua Maaron, nene varu ilaan irau ndug tisob. Tovenen lemai saveen eta pa nisavia padi muul maau. Pasa, varumim to tiloon wa. *Ro 1:8*

⁹ Tovenen ival tiina tisasavia varumim tighaze sawa to nilat ve nineep toman gham, yam aloon saveen tiei, ve

apul murimim pa maaron kaaromņa, leso ambees pa Maaron tau. Ye Maaron to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob.

Mbanj 14:15

¹⁰ Ve tisavia gham tighaze yam asasanjan Maaron Natu to ye ipamundigini pa maateen. Ye pale ipul sambam ve izi inim pa igham mulin ghiit pa mbalmbali to Maaron to muri pale ivot. *Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13*

2

Paulus mata ingal uraat to ye ighami izi Tesalonika

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam awatag: Sawa to nilat itinja taneep, nirab taumai sorok pa uraat maau. Uraat tiei ighur anonja. *1Tes 1:5,9*

² Yam avaat matamim ingal. Sawa to nigham uraat izi ndug Pilipai, tighur yabyabuun tiina payei ve tipamayanjin ghei kat. Ve sawa to nilat ve nigham uraat izi ndug tiam, tamtoghon katindi tizoor saveen tiei, ve tigham pataņani tiina payei muul. Eemoghon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauto nimatughez maau, ve niyoon ariana pa votiaan varu poia payam. *Mbanj 16:19+, 17:1-10*

³ Uraat tiei to palotiin tamtoghon leso tighur ila to Krisi, nene ngar yongaan eta ineep ila lolo maau. Yei nipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron maau, ve nigham kaarom eta maau. Yei nisasavia saveen onoon moghon, ve nisavsav toman lolomai. *2Kor 2:17, 4:2*

⁴ Maaron ighita ghei ighaze yei nirau uraat. Tauto inu-meer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaan varu poia inim ni-mamai. Ye ingagabiiz ghei ve ighita ngar isob to ineep ila lolomai. Tovenen sawa to nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ighaze lolodi poia pa uraat tiei, ma lolodi poia pani maau, nene nigham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Yei nighaze Maaron ighita uraat tiei ve lolo poia pani. *1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3*

⁵ Ve yam awatag: Sawa to itinja tanepneep, yei nigham saveen ngoreen payam pa nigham lolomim maau. Ve niparim taumai pa uraat leso agham lemai mbeb ne maau. Ila Maaron mata, saveen tiou tonene, nene onoon. *Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 2:17*

⁶ Ve yei nigham uraat tonene, leso yam, ma tamtoghon pida apait izamai ne maau. *Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 4:5*

⁷ Onoon, yei mbanjoonja to Krisi. Tovenen yei irau niyaryaan payam pa ataghon ngar tiei ve agham ulaan pida payei. Eemoghon nigham tovene maau. Sawa to nineep ila lolomim, yei ningin gham pooi inimale liva igham payamyam pa tau ndinatu.

⁸ Pasa, lolomai payam kat. Tauto nighaze nivotia varu poia to Maaron payam. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yei nighaze nirei taumai pa ulaan gham paam. Pasa, lolomai ineep tiam kat. *2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17*

⁹ Yam tonvetaz, yam avaat

matamim ingal. Sawa to itinja tanepneep ve nivotia varu poia payam, mboŋ ve ndag, nirab taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham yaam ris pa iuul ghei pa nepoŋ tiei. Pasa, lolomai pa nigham pataŋani payam maau. *Mbanj 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8*

¹⁰ Tovenen ngar to nigham payam, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tamtoŋhon to aghur ila to Krisi, nigham sosor eta payam maau. Yei nigham ngar patabuan moghon to denja ila Maaron mata, ve denja ila tamtoŋhon matadi paam.

¹¹ Yam awatag: Yei nigham ngar payam inimale ngar to nditamaan tighamgham pait.

¹² Pasa, yei nipalot gham, leso ayoon tunja. Ve sawa to pataŋani igham gham, yei nirab atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaan payam nighaze: Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipoi gham pa aneep ila pooz toni lolo. Leso muri aneep ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar to Maaron lolo pani, ghorolaghoŋ tiam denja pa poia toni tiina to iza tiam. *Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10*

Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariana pa badoŋ pataŋani

¹³ Pughu ite to nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, nene vene: Sawa to nivotia Maaron aliŋa payam, yam aghita saveeŋ tiei inimale saveeŋ sorok to tamtoŋhon ne maau. Yam

aghur taliŋamim pani pooi, ve aghilaala aghaze nene Maaron tau aliŋa. Tauto aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveeŋ tonenen ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam to aghur ila ne lolomim. *Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5*

¹⁴ Yam tonvetaz, ngar to ivot payam, nene raraate inimale ngar to ivot pa yes to titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tineep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasa, ndiran to yamŋa ndug ee moghon, yes tighurghur pataŋani payam, inimale yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuuŋ to Krisi to tineep izi ndug todi. *Mbanj 17:5+; Hib 10:33+*

¹⁵ Aghita. Muuŋ, yes Yuda tirab propeta pida timatmaat, ve tirab Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur pataŋani payei, ve tizurun ghei nighau pa ndug todi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtoŋhon tisob. Tovenen ngar to tighamghami, nene irau Maaron lolo maau. *Mt 23:34+; Mbanj 2:23*

¹⁶ Ve mbep ite. Yei nighaze nivotia Maaron aliŋa pa yes to Yuda maau ne, leso Maaron igham mulin di. Eemoghon yes Yuda lolodi pa ngar tonene maau. Tauto titovtoova pa tipoon ataam payei. Ngar samsamia naol to tighamgham di, nene tindoundou di le tizala kat. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi wa. *Mbanj 13:45,50, 17:5*

Paulus ighaze ighita yes Tesalonika muul

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yam tonvetaz, yam awatag: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit,

tauto rikia moghon yei nipul gham, ve soso ris tonene, faneep sagan sagan pa tauud. Eemoghon lolomai, nene ineep tiam, inimale tamtoghon to natu ineep sagan pani ve ikausim pani ighaze le ighita. Tovenen ngar tiei iyaryaan nighaze nilat nighita naghomim muul, ghoru poia. Sawa naol, you Paulus natovtoova naghaze natal naghita gham. Eemoghon Ngeu Samia ipon-poon ataam payei. *Ro 1:13, 15:22*

¹⁹ Aghita. Sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, yei pale nighur matamai pa sa mbeb? Ve sa to pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tinimai iza ila ye mata? Ve sa to pale inim pughu pa igham lemai atia poia? Nene yam! Pasa, uraat tiei anona, nene yam tou! *Pil 2:16, 4:1*

²⁰ Onoon kat. Yam to agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tinimai iza kat.

3

Paulus ipaes pa pughu to ye imbaan Timoti ila ingig yes Tesalonika

¹⁻² Sawa to ninepneep izi ndug Atens, yei nigham ngar naol payam nighaze: Yam aneep pooi, ma maau? Ni-neep le maau, tauto nimbaan tonvetaz toit Timoti ilat tiam. Ve yei pida nineep to sualen. Yeina Timoti niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron ve nivovotia Krisi varu. Tauto nimbaan ilat tiam, leso ipalot ghurla

tiam, ve ayoon ariana. *Mbanj 17:15*

³ Pasa, nimatughez naghaze patajani to ighamgham gham ne, pale igham tamtoghon tiam pida titap ve tipul ghurla todi. Eemoghon yam awatag: Iit to tataghon ataam to Maaron, pale tambaad patajani tovene. *Yo 16:33; Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12*

⁴ Pasa, sawa to itinja tanepneep, yei nisavsaav payam nighaze: "Apatum gham. Pasa, tamtoghon pale tighur patajani pait." Saveen tiei tonenen ighur anona ve aghita wa.

⁵ Tovenen sawa to naneep izi Atens, you naghama ngar naol payam. Naneep le maau, tauto nambaan Timoti ilat. Leso ingabiiz ghurla tiam: Iyaryaan, ma maau? Pasa, namatughez kat. Pa vene, Ngeu To Tovaan* itoov gham ve atap, ghoru uraat tiei ighur anona maau. *Pil 2:16*

Paulus iloon yes Tesalonika varudi le lolo poia kat

⁶ Tauto Timoti ilat ingig gham. Ve ngaramus, ye inim ivot tiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighaze yam akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Ve isaav payei ighaze yam lolomim poia pa sawa to nilat nineep toman gham ve itinja taluplup ghiit. Tauto akausim payei irau sawa isob aghaze le aghita ghei muul, raraate

* **3:5:** Ngeu To Tovaan, nene Sadan iza ite.

inimale yei paam lolomai nighaze le nighita gham. *Mbanj 18:5*

7-8 Tovenen yam tonjvetaz, onoon, aazne patañani tiina igham ghei, le nikaal ataam kat. Eemoghon sawa to niloon varumim tighaze yam ayoon tunja ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ariana, nene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

9 Tovenen sawa isob to nisun ila Maaron toit mata ve matamai ingal gham, lolomai poia kat ve nipaiti pa poia toni. Eemoghon nikankaan: Pale nisavia sa saveen, lesa ipatoon lolomai poia tonene? Pasa, saveen eta iraua maau.

10 Mbon ve ndag, yei nisunsun Maaron ariana nighaze ye igham ataam eta ivot, lesa nilat nighita gham muul ve nipalot ghurla tiam. Ve ighaze yam ambool pa ngar pida, ghoron nipatoot gham pani. *Ro 1:10+*

Paulus ighason Maaron pa ipalot yes Tesalonika

11 Tovenen you nasun Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghaze tigham ataam eta ivot payei, lesa nilat tiam.

12 Ve naghaze Tiina toit ipalot gham, lesa lolomim pa taumim ve lolomim pa tamtoghon tisob. Naghaze ngar tonene ivot inim tiina le raraate inimale yei lolomai payam. *1Pe 1:22*

13 Lesa ngar patabuan to Maaron ineep ariana ila lolomim. Ve sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim toman tamtoghon toni patabuan tisob, ve yam ayoon ila Tamaan Maaron mata pa ingabiiz gham, ye pale ighita gham ighaze yam lemim sosor eta maau. *1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23*

4

Taghur maat malep

1 Yam tonjvetaz, you naghaze nasavia saveen tonene, ve isob. Ngara to Maaron lolo pani, yei nipatoot gham pani ve awatagi wa. Tauto laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghoon ngar tonenen. Ve aazne, nighaze nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu iza, lesa ataghoon le ataghoon kat. *Kol 1:10*

2 Tutuun to nisavia di payam ila Tiina toit Yesu iza, yam awatag di wa.

3 Maaron ighaze yam ataghoon ngar patabuan animale ye tau. Tovenen ngara to ghuruun maat, yam aneep saganan pani. *1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3*

4 Yam tamtoghon enaena, irau matamim ingal taumim ndizwamim ve aneep toman di. Lesa ataghoon ngara patabuan to poia ila Maaron mata, ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam.*

5 Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau, matadi samsamia, ve

* **4:4:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene nene vene: "Yam tamtoghon enaena, irau anjin poian taumim, ve ataghoon Maaron ngara toni pa vaiuun. Lesa ataghoon ngara patabuan to poia ila Maaron mata, ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam."

moghon moghon n̄gar to ulidi ipapazaagh di. Yam ataghon di pa n̄gar todi tonowen malep.

Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5

⁶ Aghita. Ighaze aghur maat pa toṅvetaz tiam ndizwadi, yam agham sosor pa toṅvetaz tiam tonanan, ve agham kaarom padi. Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze tigham sosor tovene, Tiina toit pale ighur atia padi. Saveeṅa, yei nisavia payam ve alooṅa wa. Pasa muuṅ, nisaav ariana payam pa n̄gar tonene. *Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4*

⁷ Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le pa tagham n̄gar samia maau. Ye ighaze tataghon n̄gar ṅgalaana ve n̄gar patabuan tanimale ye tau. *1Pe 1:15+*

⁸ Tovenen ighaze ṅgeu eta izoor saveeṅ tonene, ye izoor saveeṅ to tamtoghon maau. Ye izoor Maaron to igham Avuvu Patabuan payam ne aliṅa. *Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30*

Lolood pa tamtoghon

⁹⁻¹⁰ N̄gar to lolood pa toṅvetaz to Krisi, lemai saveeṅ eta pa nimbooda payam ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau ipaghazonan gham pa n̄gar tonene ve aghazonan pani wa. Tauto lolomim pa toṅvetaz tisob to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Masedonia. Eemoghon nighaze nipalot gham pani muul, lesa n̄gar tonene ivot inim tiina kat ila lolomim. *Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+*

Taneep ila tamtoghon pida nimadi malep. Tauud tagham

uraat

¹¹⁻¹² Yam azuaria gham pa taghoniin n̄gar luuma ve n̄gar to orood maate, ve matamim inṅal uraat tiam. Yam aneep ila tamtoghon eta nima malep, ve alaagh soroksorok malep. Nimamim iyaryaan pa uraat, itaghon tutuuṅ to muuṅ nisavia payam. Lesa ambool pa mbeb eta sob, ve n̄gar tiam denja ila yes to tighur ila maau ne matadi. *Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12*

Mulaan to Tiina toit ve mundigiin to yes mateeṅa

¹³ Yam toṅvetaz, yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat, yei nighaze yam awatag mbeb to pale ivot padi. Lesa lolomim ipatanan kat pa mateeṅa tiam inimale yes to tighur ila maau ne sob. Yes tighur matadi pa mundigiin to yes mateeṅa maau. Tauto ighaze todi eta imaat, nene igham di lolodi ipatanan kat. *Ep 2:12*

¹⁴ Eemoghon iit taghur ila taghaze Yesu imaat ve imundig pa mateeṅa wa. Tovenen yes to tighur ila toni ve timaat, Maaron pale ipamundigin di ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyou di, ve yesṅa Yesu tiza tila toni. *Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+*

¹⁵ Alooṅ. Nene Tiina toit Yesu tau aliṅa to nisavia payam: Sawa to ye imuul izi inim, iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar, irau tamuun pa yes mateeṅa maau. *1Kor 15:51+*

¹⁶ Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul izi inim, Maaron pale isaav ariana toman aliṅa

tiina, ve daba to yes aņela im-boob, ve tavuur to Maaron itaņ. Ghoro yes to tinim Kri-
le ve timaat, pale timundig
muuņ. *Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+*

¹⁷ Ghoro tiyou iit to taneep
mataad iyaryaar ne paam,
toman yes to timundig pa
mateeņ, ve rikia moghon tiit
ghiit talooņ tala yaghur tae
lolo to sala we. Leso taghita
Tiina toit, ve itiņa taneep
itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo
12:26, 14:2+*

¹⁸ Tovenen matamim iņgal
saveeņ tonene, ve awa-
palotin gham pani.

5

*Tagharaat tauud ve
tasaņan mulaaņ to Tiina toit*

¹ Yam toņvetaz, sawa kat to
Tiina toit imuul inim, nene
irau nimbood saveeņa eta
payam maau.

² Pasa, taumim awatag wa.
Sawa to Tiina toit imuul inim,
nene pale ikarmotin ghiit
inimale yubyub to inim pa
mboņ. *Mt 24:43+, 25:13; 2Pe
3:10; Syg 3:3*

³ Tamtoghon pale tigham
ņgar tighaze: "Aa, aazne
taneep poia kat. Mbeb
eta irau iwaghamun ghiit
maau." Pale tisavsav
tovene, ve rikia moghon
pataņani tiina ivot padi le
iwaghamun di kat. Pale ika-
motin di inimale yabyabuņ
to ighamgham ndiliva pa
popaaņ. Ve irau tighau pani
maau.

⁴ Eemoghon yam toņvetaz,
aazne aneeep ila ndoroom lolo

maau. Tovenen sawa tone-
nen irau ikarmotin gham in-
imale yubyub maau.

⁵ Pasa, yam asob tam-
toghon to ndag ve alaagh
ila ghazooņa to Maaron. Iit
tanimale yes to mboņ to
tineep ila ndoroom lolo ne
maau. *Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7*

⁶ Tovenen iit tagheen le
lolood imaagh inimale tam-
toghon pida malep. Tapa-
maat ve taņgin tauud pooi.
Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14

⁷ Iit tawatag: Yes to tigheen,
nene tigheen pa mboņ. Ve
yes to tighun le tisami, nene
tighun pa mboņ.

⁸ Eemoghon iit tamtoghon to
ndag. Tovenen iit irau taņgin
tauud pooi. Ve taghur ila
ariaņa, ve lolood pa Maaron
ve tamtoghon paam. Pasa,
ņgar tovene, nene inimale
mbeb ariaņa to ipoon ateed
pa ndaab. Ve taghur mataad
pa sawa to Maaron igham
mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi.
Pasa, ņgar tovene, nene
inimale guduuņa ariaņa to
ipoon dabaad pa ndaab. *Ep
6:13+*

⁹ Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit
pa mbalmbali toni iza toit
ne maau. Ye ighur ghiit
pataghaaņ ighaze igham
mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu
Kri-leso taneep pooi. *Ro
5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+*

¹⁰ Kri-leso igham inaad ve imaat
pait, leso igham ghiit tala
taneep tomani. Tovenen
sawa to mulaaņ toni, ighaze
tamaat, ma taneep mataad
iyaryaar, nene ye pale igham
ghiit tala itiņa taneep. *Ro*

14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14

¹¹ Tovenen yam asob awa-palotin gham ve apari-aan nditamim pa ngar to Krisi, inimale aazne yam aghamghami ne. *Hib 10:24+*

Tutuun pida

¹² Yam tonvetaz, nginiija tiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam lolomim, ve tipasalungan gham, leso ataghon katin Tiina toit ngar toni. Tovenen yei nighason gham pa atandag padi, ve aneep ila sambadi.

¹³ Apakur di, ve lolomim padi kat. Pasa, yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asob alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve aneep toman ngar luuma. *1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17*

¹⁴ Yam tonvetaz, yei nighaze nipalot gham pa ngar pida. Yes to maatedi pa uraat ve tinepneep sorok, yam asaav ariana padi leso tigham uraat. Ve yes to matadi matughezaan, ma lolodi ipatanan, yam apalot di. Ve yes to tapiridi maau ve tirau tigham uraat maau, yam auul di. Apatoon ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham samin gham, atatan atemim ve ambaada moghon. *Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+*

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar samia payam, yam ayati malep. Sawa isob, atoova pa apatoon ngar poia

pa taumim ve tamtoghon tisob. *Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9*

¹⁶ Lolomim poia irau sawa isob. *Pil 4:4*

¹⁷ Ve asun irau sawa isob. Apul sunuun malep. *Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2*

¹⁸ Sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payam, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasa, ye ighaze yam tamtoghon to anim Krisi le, agham tovene. *Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17*

¹⁹ Arab matin yab to Avuvu Patabuan malep.* *Ep 4:30*

²⁰ Ve Maaron aliija to propet toni tisavia payam, yam avelegi, ma aghita inimale saveen sorok malep.

²¹ Eemoghon yam irau angabiiz poian saveen ve ngar to naol ne. Ighaze popoiadi, ghorok akis di ve ataghon di. *1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1*

²² Ve ngar samsamia to naol ne, yam aneep sagan padi.

Paulus ipasob saveen toni

²³ Maaron toit, ye ngar luuma pughu ve ingin ghiit taneep pooi irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale igham gham ataghon ngar patabuan moghon. Ve ingin anunumim, lolomim ve ngar tiam, toman anonamim, ve igham gham ataghon ngar poia moghon le irau mulaan to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Leso lemim sosor eta ila mata sob. *Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16*

* **5:19:** Saveen waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Ighaze Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar eta, nene taghami moghon. Tazoor ngar toni malep. Ve ighaze ye igham uraat tiina ila nditaad pida lolodi, nene paam, tayou avood padi malep.

²⁴ Maaron to ipoi gham anim le, ye pale igham tovene. Pasa, ye avo onoon, ve itataghon saveenj mbuaan toni. *Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3*

²⁵ Yam tonjetaz, matamim injal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila sunjuun tiam. *Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1*

²⁶ Akis tonjetaz to Krisi tisob nimadi, ve agham di toman lolomim poia. *Ro 16:16*

²⁷ You nasaav ariana payam ila Tiina toit iza: Awaat rau tonene pa tonjetaz toit tisob to tighur ila to Krisi.

²⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam. Onoon.

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Tesalonika 2 Tesalonaika—2 Thessalonians

¹ You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to lupuun to Krisi to aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoghon to aneep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. *Mbanj 17:1*

² Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanani

³ Yam tonvetaz, sawa isob, yei lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve ighaze nigham tovene, nene denja. Pasa, ghurla tiam ivot le ighaze iyaryaaj tonene. Ve ngar to lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim, tovene paam. Nene ivotvot inim tiina ila lolomim, le yam asob ataghoni kat. *2Tes 2:13*

⁴ Pughu tonene to nipapait varumim ila lupuun to Maaron lolodi irau ndug ndug. Yei nipaesia varumim padi nighaze onoon, yam ambaad patanani naol, ve tamtoghon tighamgham samin gham pasa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemoghon ayoon ariana, ve akis ghurla

tiam tunja. *Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14*

Maaron pale ighur atia pa yes to tizoroor varu

⁵⁻⁶ Onoon, aazne yam ambaad patanani pasa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze muri, sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ipait gham ighaze yam popoiamim irau to aloon ala ndug toni. Pasa, Maaron gabizoon toni, nene denja moghon. Tovenen yes to tighurghur patanani payam, ye pale ighur patanani padi, lesu iyat ngar todi tonowen.

⁷ Ve yam to ambadbaad patanani, ye pale ipas gham avot pa patanani tiam, ve igham gham atemim izi. Ve yam moghon maau. Yei paam. Sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, ve Maaron ipatoona ivot ighazoon, nene pale mbeb tonenen ivot. Yesu yesja anjela toni arianaadi, pale tipul sambam, ve tizi tinim toman mbalmbali to Maaron to ighanghan inimale yab. *Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13*

⁸⁻⁹ Ghoru iyat ngar samsamia to tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi tovene: Yes irau tila tineep toman Tiina toit, ve tighita nguruba ve tapiri ne maau. Ye pale izurun di tila sagan, ve patanani tiina igham di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. Atia tonowen pale injarua tamtoghon tisob to tiwatag

Maaron maau, ve tizorzoor varu poia to Tiina toit Yesu. *Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15*

¹⁰ Mboŋ Muri, mbeb tonowen pale ivot. Sawa tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul inim. Leso tamtoghon toni patabuanja to tighur ila toni ne, tipakuri ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pale tighaze le tighitghita moghon. Ve yam paam pale aneep toman di. Pasa, sawa to nivotia saveeŋ to Krisi payam ve nipariaaŋ gham pa aghur ila toni, yam alooŋ saveeŋ tiei, ve aghur ila. *Mbanj 1:11; Kol 3:4*

Suŋuŋ to Paulus iŋaŋarua Maaron pa yes Tesalonika

¹¹ Yei nigham ŋgar pa mbeb naol tonenen, tauto sawa isob, suŋuŋ tiei iŋaŋarua Maaron toit nighaze ighita gham popoiamim ila mata, ve irau agham nepooŋ poia to ye ipoi gham pani. Ve nighaze Maaron ipalot gham pa tau tapiri. Leso yam irau agham ŋgar popoiadi tisob to aghaze agham di, ve apatooŋ ghurla tiam ila uraat popoia naol. *Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10*

¹² Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale agham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze Tiina toit Yesu, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ye pale ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aneep ila ŋguruba lolo. ŋgar tovene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. *Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, Pil 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+*

2

Ŋgeu Samia Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuuŋ to Maaron

¹ Yam toŋvetaz, aazne yei nighaze nipaes payam pa sawa to pale Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim ve tiyou ghiit tala toni, lesa itija taneep. Tovenen nighason gham nighaze aghur taliŋamim pooi pa saveeŋ tiei tonene. *1Tes 4:15+*

² Onoon, ndiran pida avaat tisaav payam tighaze sawa to Tiina toit Yesu, nene ivot wa. Eemoghon ruŋamim iza ve agham ŋgar naol pa saveeŋ todi malep. Ighaze ndiran tonowen tighaze Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin di ve tisavsav tinimale propet, ma tighaze saveeŋ to tisavia payam, nene Maaron aliŋa, ma tighaze yei nimbood saveeŋ tovene ila rau eta, nene matamim ila pa saveeŋ todi malep. *Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1*

³ Tovenen apul tamtoghon eta itombaan gham malep. Pasa, sawa tonenen irau ivot sorok maau. Tamtoghon pale tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve tizoor aliŋa kat, ve Ŋgeu To Izorzoor Tutuuŋ To Maaron ivot. Le isob, ghorosawa tonenen ivot. Ŋgeu tonowen, muri pale ila ndug samia ve ilale kat. *Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20*

⁴ Pasa, ye pale ighur koi pa Maaron tau toman mbeb tisob to tamtoghon tiwatwaat di tighaze maaron todi ve timbesmbees padi. Ve ye pale ipait tau ighaze ilib padi. Ve ilooŋ ila Rumai to Maaron,

ve mbole izi tonowe, ve ighaze: "You to Maaron tau." *Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+*

⁵ Saveeņ tonene, paghu maau. Matamim ingal. Sawa to itiņa tanepneep, you nasavia mbep tonene payam.

⁶ Ve yam awatag: Sawa tonene, mbep eez iponpoon ataam pa ngeu samia tonowen.*

Leso ivot rikia sob. Ve tala tala le taza pa sawa toni kat, ghoru ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon. *Syg 20:1+*

⁷ Pasa, ngar to zoraan tutuun ighaze ivot tonene itaghon ngar yongaan to Maaron. Eemoghon ivot ighazoon kat sone. Ve pale ivotvot tovene le mbep to iponpoon ataam pani ighau, ghoru ivot ighazoon.

⁸ Ngeu To Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron, sawa to ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, nene pale Tiina toit Yesu inim toman ngoruba ve tapiri tiina, ve iwaghamuni. Pale ivibi moghon, ve imaat ve ilale. *Is 11:4*

⁹ Ngeu To Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron, sawa to ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, Ngeu Samia pale ighur tapiri iza toni. Tovenen ye pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve ipatoon uraat tintina ve mbep gharatoonadi naol naol, lesu itombaan tamtoghon. *Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+*

¹⁰ Tovenen ye pale itombaan

tamtoghon pa ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. Ve tamtoghon to titaghon ataam to timaat ve tilaledi, yes pale tighur ila saveeņ toni. Pasa, lolodi pa saveeņ onoon maau. Ve inimale lolodi pani, tone tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi. Eemoghon maau.

¹¹ Tovenen Maaron pale ighamun ngar todi kat, lesu tighur ila saveeņ kaarom tonenen.

¹² Ye pale igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila saveeņ onoon maau, ve tinidi iza pa ghamuun ngar samia. Lesu muri ipayoon di, ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Ro 2:8*

Maaron isia yes Tesalonika tinim le, lesu igham mulin di

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, sawa isob, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ngar to igham payam. Ye lolo payam kat. Aghita. Muun kat, ye isia gham ila tamtoghon lolodi, lesu igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuan igham uraat payam, tauto aghur ila saveeņ onoon, ve ataghon ngar patabuan. Ila ataam tonene, yam anim aniiņ mata to tamtoghon tigham pa Maaron inimale paitoon. *Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9*

¹⁴ Maaron ighaze ngar tovene ivot payam, lesu muri igham gham aneep toman Tiina toit Krisi izi ndug sambam ila

* **2:6:** Ngara pida tigham ngar tighaze mbep to iponpoon ataam pa Ngeu To Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron, nene uraat to votiaan varu poia, ve lupuun to Krisi.

nguruba lolo. Tauto sawa to yei nivotia varu poia payam, ye ipoi gham anim le.

Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹⁵ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, ayoon tunja pa ghurla tiam. Ve Maaron aliña to tisavia payei ve anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma nimbooda ila rau, nene matamim kisini, ve ataghoni kat. *1Kor 16:13*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tamaan Maaron lolo pait kat, ve poia toni ipapalot ghiit. Tauto lolood poia irau sawa isob, ve taghurghur mataad pa nepoon poia toman Maaron izi ndug toni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirab atemim, ve tipalot gham. Leso ataghon ngar popoia to naol ne, ve asavia saveen popoia moghon. Onoon. *1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10*

3

Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighaze tighuri ila sunuunj todi

¹ Yo, yam tonvetaz, nisavia saveen tonene, ve isob. Yei nighaze yam aghur ghei ila sunuunj tiam, ve aghason Maaron pa iuul ghei pa uraat tiei. Leso saveen to Tiina toit ilaan rikia irau ndug, ve tamtoghon tighita inimale mbeb tiina padi, ve titaghoni tinimale yam.

² Ve aghasoni paam pa ipaghau ghei pa ndiran samsamiadi to ngar todi poia maau. Pasa, yam awatag:

Tamtoghon tisob tighur ila sone. *Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+*

³ Eemoghon iit irau tanumeer Tiina toit. Pasa, ye itaghon saveen toni irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Ngeu Samia. *Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9*

⁴ Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tovene: Ngar isob to yei nisavia payam nighaze ataghoni, nene yam pale ataghoni. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

⁵ Ve nighaze Tiina toit ipaghazonan ngar tiam, lesu aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghaze: Maaron lolo payam. Ve nighaze Krisi ipalot gham, lesu ayoon ariana pa badoon patañani animale ye tau.

Taneep sorok malep. Tagham uraat

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, yei nisaav ariana payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tovene: Ighaze tonvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat maau, ve inepneep sorok, yam agharai malep. Aneep saganuunj pani. Pasa ngar tovene, nene denja pa Maaron aliña to nisavia payam ne maau. Saveen tonene, paghu maau. Inep muunj ve inim.

⁷ Yam awatag: Sawa to ninepneep toman gham, yei ninep sorok maau. Nigham uraat. Ngar tiei tonene, yam irau ataghoni.

⁸ Ve nighan aniin to tamtoghon eta sorok maau. Nigholghol aniin ve nighangan. Pasa, lolomai pa

nigham patañani pa tiam eta maau. Tauto mboñ ve ndag, nirab taumai pa uraat, lesu nindeñ lemai yaam ris pa iuul ghei. *Mbanj 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9*

⁹ Onoon, sawa tonenen, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa ulaañ pida. Eemoghon nighason gham maau. Pasa, nighaze nipatoon gham pa ngar poia, lesu aghita ve ataghoni. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4*

¹⁰ Ve sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nighur tutuun ariaña payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa ghamuun uraat maau, ye irau ighan maau. *Mbnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11*

¹¹ Eemoghon niloon tighaze tamtoghon tiam pida tigham uraat maau. Tinepneep sorok, ve tiwalaghlaagh taghon ruum ruum, ve tisia ledi savaaveñ to nditadi. *1Tim 5:13*

¹² Ndiran tovene, yei nisaav ariaña padi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza nighaze tiput taudi, ve nimadi iyaryaan pa uraat todi. Lesu tinjin taudi pa ledi mbeb. *Ep 4:28*

¹³ Ve yam tonvetaz, tinimim imum pa ghamuun ngar poia malep. *Ga 6:9*

¹⁴ Saveen to nimbooda ila rau tonene, ighaze tiam eta itaghoni maau, yam aghita ve aneep sagan pani. Agharai malep. Lesu ighilaal sosor toni ve maya. *Mt 18:17*

¹⁵ Eemoghon aghita inimale koiamim malep. Aghita inimale tonvetaz to Krisi, ve

apasaluñgani. *Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14*

Paesiñ pida to Paulus

¹⁶ Tiina toit Yesu, ye ngar luuma pughu. Sawa isob, ye tau pale igham gham aneep poia pa mbeb to naol ne, ve aneep toman lolomim luuma. Ve ye pale ineep toman gham asob. *Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23*

¹⁷ You Paulus, taug nimag ve nambood ndag poia tiou ilat payam. You napasob rau tiou to naol ne tovene, lesu tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze taug to nambood di. Nene bodeen tiou tovene.

¹⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham asob. Onoon. *1Kor 16:23*

Eemoghon iit irau tapatoot tamtoghon pani itaghon Maaron ngar toni. *Ro 7:12*

⁹ Pasa, Maaron ighur tutuun pa ipasalungan tamtoghon denjadi maau. Tutuun toni injarua yes to timamalaan pa tutuun ve tizoroor Maaron alija, ve yes to matadi ingal Maaron maau ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia, ve yes to tiroron pa mbeb patabuan maau ve tighamgham ngar pa mbeb to taan moghon, ve yes to tirab nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat. *Igham 21:12,15; Ga 3:19*

¹⁰ Ve tutuun toni injarua yes to tighurghur maat, ve yes nditamoot to timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot, yes to tigholia tamtoghon leso tinim mbesoonja sorok, ndiran kaaromja, ve yes to tipariaan saveen kaarom, ma tigham ngar ite paam pa tizoor saveen onoon to igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. *Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9*

¹¹ Saveen onoon tonowen ineep ila varu poia to Maaron ighuri inim nimag, leso navotia pa tamtoghon. Varu poia tonene ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron ighaze ye poia pughu. Iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tauto tapaiti irau sawa isob. *2Kor 4:4*

Paulus lolo poia kat pasa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor toni, ve ighuri inim uraata toni

¹² You lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi.

Pasa, ye inumeer ghou ighaze you pale nanjin poian uraat toni. Tauto ighur ghou nanim uraata toni, ve ighur tapiri iza tiou. *Mbanj 9:15*

¹³ Onoon, muun you napiyaav saveen samsamia naol pani, ve naghur patajanani naol pa tamtoghon toni, ve nawaghamun di le naghodi isami. Pasa, sawa tonenen, you nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila toni maau. Pughu tonene, to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi lolo isamin ghou, ve ireu sosor tiou.

¹⁴ Ye ighur poia toni tiina kat iza tiou, ve igham ghou naneep tunja ila toni. Tauto aazne, naghur ila toni, ve lolog pani kat, ve lolog pa tamtoghon paam. *Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+*

¹⁵ Yesu Krisi izi inim taan pa igham mulin iit tamtoghon samsamiaad pa patajanani to sosor toit. Saveen tonene, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi ineep ariana ila lolood. Ve you nalib kat pa tamtoghon tisob pa ghamuun sosor. *Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10*

¹⁶ Eemoghon poia to Yesu Krisi to iza tiou, nene tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. Ye lolo isamin ghou ve ipul sosor tiou, leso nanim patonjaan pa tamtoghon to muri, ve tighilaal tighaze Krisi, ye ngeu to ate waro iit tamtoghon ve lolo isamin ghiit. Ve tighur ila toni, ve tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Nepoon tonowen iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

17 Maaron toit, ye kinik tiina, ve ineep irau sawa isob.

Ye irau imaat maau, ve iit irau taghita pa mataad maau.

Ye moghon to Maaron tau.

Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, to aazne, ve isen̄seenga gha ila.
1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu iyoon ariana

18 Tovenen natug Timoti, usaav ariana pa ndiran kaarom̄na tonanan. You matag ingal: Muun̄, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon pida ve tivotia mbeb pida to muri pale tivot payom. Uraat to naghuri payom, nene den̄ja pa saveeñ todi tonowen. Tovenen matam kisin saveeñ todi. Leso ipalot ghom, ve uparab ariana pa saveeñ onoon, ve utatan saveeñ to ndiran kaarom̄na tonanan.

19 Ve ukis ghurla tiom tun̄ja, ve utaghon ngar to uwatagi ila lolom ughaze nene poia ila Maaron mata. Pasa, ndiran pida, yes tipul muridi pa ngar tovene wa. Tauto ghurla todi isami le tinim waan̄ to ilot izala maghat ve imbiriiis.
1Tim 3:9, 6:12

20 Ndiran tonowen, todi ru, nene Himenaios yesuru Aleksander. You nazurun di pa lupuun̄ to Kresi, ve naghur di tineep ila Sadan nima wa. Naghaze napasaluŋgan di ve tighilaal, lesu tiveleg Maaron muul sob. *1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+*

2

Taghur tamtoghon tisob ila suŋuun̄ toit

1-2 Yo, mbeb tiina to naghaze napalot gham pani muun̄, nene vene: Yam irau aghur tamtoghon tisob ila suŋuun̄ tiam. Asuŋ pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni pa iuul di ve igham pooz padi. Aghur yes kinik toman daba tisob to taneep ila sambadi ne, ila suŋuun̄ tiam. Leso patan̄ani indeeñ ghiit sob, ve taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ve mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar toni, ve tan̄gin tauud pooi tanimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. *Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6*

3 Suŋuun̄ tovene, nene poia ila Maaron to Volaana toit ne mata, ve ighami lolo poia.

4 Pasa, ye ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon tisob, ve igham di tiwatag katin saveeñ onoon. *Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10*

5-6 Iit tawatag:

Maaron ee moghon to inepneep.

Ve Ngeu ee moghon to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Nene Yesu Kresi. *1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15*
Ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve iyokia tau ve imaat pa iit tasob.

Tauto ighol sosor toit atia,

ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri.

Mbeb tonenen ivot ila sawa to Maaron tau ighuri, ve ipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila saveen toni. *Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+*

⁷ Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanooŋa toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia saveen tonene pa tamtoghon. (Saveen tiou tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon moghon.) Tauto napatoot yes to Yuda maau ne pa Maaron aliŋa, leso tiwatag katin saveen onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolodi. *Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11*

Ngar to nditamoot irau titaghoni ila sawa to sunuun

⁸ You naghaze yam nditamoot to ndug to naol ne ataghon ngar tovene: Sawa to alup gham pa sunuun, yes nditamoot irau tigharaat taudi le tingalaan ila Maaron mata, ghoru tiit nimadi ve tisun ila ival tiina matadi. Ve ngeu to ighaze ate yabyab soroksorok, ma izorzoor saveen, nene ye irau ipul ngar toni tonenen ineep, ghoru iit nima ve isun. *Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+*

Saveen inarua yes ndiliva

⁹ You leg saveen pida to inarua yes ndiliva paam. Yes tigham ngar to ndiliva nasolo malep. Tovenen yes irau tighur nonogiina to poia ila tamtoghon matadi ve ngar todi. Ve timbuul dabadi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonogiina to atiadi tintina,

ma titiik di pa gol ma mbaliin pida malep. *1Pe 3:3+*

¹⁰ Pasa, ndiliva to tisaav tighaze yes tiroron pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar toni, nene ngar popoia to tighamgham di, tauto tinim tikoon padi. *1Tim 5:10*

¹¹ Ighaze alup gham pa sunuun, yes ndiliva irau tineep ila yes nginiin sambadi, ve neneenadi, tighur talijadi pa Maaron saveen toni, ve tigham ngar pani pooi. *1Kor 14:34+*

¹² You nangalsekin yes ndiliva pa uraat to patoŋaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. Ve titoova pa titatan nditamoot ve tinim daba padi malep. Yes irau neneenadi moghon, ve tighur talijadi pa saveen.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Saveen tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron ighur Adam muun, ghoru ighur Eva. Ve Ngeu Samia ila to Adam ve itombaana maau. Ye ila to liva ve itombaana. Tauto ye itap, ve imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. *Mbnp 2:21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+*

¹⁵ Eemoghon yes ndiliva to tivai ve tipoop, ighaze tikis ghurla todi ariana, toman ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, ve titaghon ngar patabuan, ve tingin taudi pooi, nene pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.

3

Saveen inarua yes to timuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi

¹ Ighaze ngeu eta lolo ipaza-gha ighaze imuun pa uraat

to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, nene poia. Uraat to ye ighaze ighami, nene uraat poia ve uraat tau. Saveen tonene, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. *Mban 20:28*

²Tamtoghon to ighaze imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, laghoon toni isob irau denja moghon, leso tamtoghon tiyou avodi pani sob. Tovenen mata ila pa liva ite paam malep. Ye irau mata kisin tau azuwa moghon. Ve irau lolo ipazaagha rikia maau. Ighaze lolo ighur pa ghamuun mbeb eta, ye irau ate imaat ve ingabiiz pooi. Le isob, ghoru ighami. Ve varu isami malep, ve ingin tau pooi, ve mata ghamuun yes loomba. Ve ye irau le ngar pa uraat to patonaaŋ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. *Tit 1:6+*

³ Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve ate ipazaagha pa ghamuun malmal ne maau. Ye irau igham pooi pa tamtoghon ve itaghon ngar luuma. Ve irau izorzoor saveen, ma lolo igham pa le yaam ne maau. *1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24*

⁴ Ve irau ingin poian yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni. Ve ipatoon ndinatu pooi, le tineep ila samba ve titandag pani.

⁵ Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta irau ingin poian yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau, nene pale ingin lupuun to Maaron vena?

⁶ Tamtoghon to ngaramus itoor ngar toni ve ighur ila to Krisi, ye irau imuun pa uraat

to nginiin lupuun to Krisi maau. Pa vene, ipakur tau pa uraat tonenen, ve Maaron ighur atia pani inimale muun igham pa Ngeu Samia.

⁷ Ngeu to imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ye irau itaghon ngar poia ila yes to tineep pumuri pa lupuun to Krisi ne matadi paam, ve tipait varu. Pa vene, ye itap ve igham sosor, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou avodi pani, ve liis to Sadan iliisa. *2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12*

Saveen inarua uraata pida to lupuun to Krisi

⁸ Yes pida to tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi, tovene paam. Yes irau atedi imaat ve tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Tovenen yes irau tisavia saveen onoon moghon. Yamadi itortoor saveen malep. Ve matadi ghunuun malep. Ve ngar todi iyaryaŋ pa youn ledi yaam malep. Pasa, ngar tovene pale igham mayaniŋa pa lupuun to Krisi. *Mban 6:3*

⁹ Yes irau titaghon ngar to tiyamaana ila lolodi tighaze nene ingalaŋ moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve tikis saveen onoon to iit taghur ila ne tunja. Saveen tonenen, muun iyoon. Ve aazne ivot ighazoon wa.

¹⁰ Tovenen yam aghur sorokin tamtoghon tinim uraata pa lupuun to Krisi malep. Aghita yes to ledi sosor eta maau, ve atoov di

le ighaze tiraua, ghoru aghur di.

1Tim 5:22

¹¹ Yes uraata ndizwadi* tovene paam. Irau atedi imaat ve tingham taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Ve irau lolodi ipazaagh di rikia maau, ve tingham saveen pa nditadi maau. Yes irau tisavia saveen onoon moghon, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat tisob to tighur di tila nimadi. *Tit 2:3*

¹² Yes uraata to tiuluul lupuun to Krisi, irau matadi kisin taudi ndizwadi moghon. Matadi ila pa ndiliva pida malep. Ve yes irau tingham poian ndizwadi toman ndinatudi, ve tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di ila ruum todi.

¹³ Yes uraata to tinidi imbees pa uraat todi, nene pale varudi poia. Ve Maaron tau pale ipariaan di. Leso timatughez sob, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaan Maaron alina. *Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17*

Maaron ngar toni le pughu tiina

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timoti, you naghaze natal rikia moghon ve naghita ghom. Eemoghon nambood saveen tonene ilat tiom, pa ighaze mbep eta ikis ghou ve irau natal rikia maau, nene alinag tonene pale ipatoon ghom pa ngar to iit tamtoghon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit to taneep ila lupuun to Maaron

mata yaryaara ne, tanim gungun ariana pa rumai toni leso tapalot saveen onoon. Ve tanim didiin ariana pa saveen onoon, ve taponpoona pa koia. *Ep 2:19+*

¹⁶ Ngar to Maaron to iit tataghoni, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoon wa. Ngar tonowen, ival tiina tiyok tighaze nene pughu tiina kat. Pasa, isavia Krisi tovene:

Ye ivot izi taan, ve inim tamtoghon raraate ini-male iit.

Sawa to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini pa mateen, nene ipatoon a ighaze ye ngeu denja.

Yes anjela tighita.

Tamtoghon tivotia varu irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau.

Ve tamtoghon to tineep irau taan ne, tighur ila toni.

Tama Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve ipatoon a ighaze ye iza tiina. *Yo 1:14; Mbanj 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6*

4

Paulus isavia ndiran kaaromna ngar todi

¹ Avuvu Patabuan isaav ghazoon a pait wa: Muri, avuvu samsamiadi pale titombaan tamtoghon ve tighamun ngar todi, leso tipul muridi pa saveen onoon to iit taghur ila ne, ve tighur

* **3:11:** Ngara pida tighaze saveen waaro tonene isavia yes uraata ndizwadi maau. Tighaze saveen tonene inarua yes ndiliva to tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi.

talinjadi pa ngar kaarom naol ve titaghon di. *Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18*

² Ndiran kaaromña tonowen, Ngeu Samia igham di tinim le wa. Tauto tiyamaan sosor todi muul maau, ve tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi.

³ Yes tingalsekin tamtoghon pa vaiuun, ve ghaniin aniiñ pida. Eemoghon aniiñ to naol ne, Maaron ighur di, leso iit to taghur ila toni ve tawatag saveen onoon ne, tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia pani. *Mbnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4*

⁴ Mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, popoiadi moghon. Tovenen tazurun eta malep. Tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia pa Maaron. *Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25*

⁵ Pasa, saveen to Maaron toman sunuun toit to izala aniiñ pogho, nene ighami inim mbeb patabuan to Maaron to poia pa ghaniin.

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso inim mbesoonja poia to Yesu Krisi

⁶ O Timoti, saveen poia to iit taghur ila ne, tipatoot ghom pani ve utaghoni wa. Ighaze saveen tonenen ipalot ghom inimale aniiñ poia, ve upaesia alinag to ineep ila rau tonene pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, nene pale unum mbesoonja poia to Yesu Krisi.

⁷ Eemoghon saveen kaarom ve vuvuaan soroksorok to tisasavia itaghon taan ngara, yom ughur talinjam pani rita

malep. Matam ingal Maaron ve uzuaria ghom le utaghon katin ngar toni. *1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23*

⁸ Ighaze tazuarria ghiit pa ghamuun anoonaad tapiri ivot inim tiina, nene iuul ghiit ris moghon. Ve ighaze tazuarria ghiit pa taghoniin ngar to Maaron, nene iuul ghiit kat. Pasa, iuul ghiit pa nepoonaad to aazne, ve nepoonaad to muri paam. *Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6*

⁹ Saveen tonene, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat.

¹⁰ Maaron mata yaryaara, ye iuluul tamtoghon tisob. Ve yes to tighur ila toni, ye inim Volaanja tau todi, ve igham mulin di. Iit taghurghur mataad pani ve nepoon poia to ye pale igham pait. Tauto tazuarria ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. *1Tim 2:4*

¹¹ Saveen tiou isob tonene, upatoot tamtoghon pani, ve usaav arianja padi leso titaghoni.

¹² Onoon, yom ngeu paghum. Eemoghon tamtoghon matadi izi payom malep. Yom irau unum patonaañ poia eez pa yes to tighur ila to Krisi. Saveen tiom toman gabuam isob irau denja moghon. Tovenen lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, upatoon ghurla tiom ivot ighazoon, ve ugham ngar ngalaanja moghon. Leso tamtoghon tighita ngar to ughamghami, ve titaghon ghom. *1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7,15; 1Pe 5:3*

¹³ Sawa to usasaan ghou,

upul taum kat pa uraat tiom. Uwatwaat Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon, upatoot di pani, ve upalot di pa titaghoni.

¹⁴ Muuņ, sawa to yes ņginiņņa tighur nimadi izala poghom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuaņ ipamundigin tamtoghon pida ve tivotia Maaron aliņa payom. Sawa tonenen, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ņgar popoia pida payom, leso upalot lupuuņ to Krisi pani. Tovenen umamalai pa uraat tiom malep. Tapiri ve ņgar popoia to ineep tiom ne, matam iza pani ve ugham anoņa ivot. *1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6*

¹⁵ ņgar isob to nasavia di payom ila rau tonene, matam kisin di, ve utaghon katin di. Upul taum kat pa taghoniņ di. Leso tamtoghon tisob to matadi ilatlat tiom, tighilaal ghom tighaze yom uzuaria ghom ila ila, le ņgar tiom toman uraat tiom ivot kat.

¹⁶ Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi pa taum, toman saveeņ to upatoot tamtoghon pani. Ighaze ukis ņgar tovene, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes to tiloņlooņ saveeņ tiom ne paam. *Mbaņ 20:28*

5

ņgar to iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtoghon toni

¹ Matam ingal. Ighaze upasalunģan tamtoghon pa ataam to Krisi, uņaar ndolman malep. Utandag padi, ve usavia saveeņ padi toman

roroniņ, inimale usavsaa pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa ndipain papaghu inimale usavsaa pa nditazim.

² Ve ndiliva ndolman, ugham ņgar padi inimale ughamgham pa tinam. Ve yes ndiliva papaghu paam, ugham ņgar ņgalaņa moghon padi inimale ughamgham pa ndilivum.

Saveeņ pida to injarua ndinaara

³ Ndinaara to eņgendi kat, uroron padi, ve uņgin poian di.

⁴ Eemoghon ighaze naar eta ndinatu ma nditimbu pida tinepneep, yes irau timuuņ pa ulaaņ naar tonenen. Pasa, yesņa siņ ee moghon. Leso tiyat mbesoon to muuņ nditamandi ve nditinandi tigham padi, ve tipatoon taudi tighaze yes titaghon ataam to Maaron. ņgar tovene, nene poia ila Maaron mata, ve ye ighita ighaze nene mbeb tiina kat. *Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3*

⁵ Yes ndinaara to eņgendi kat ve ledi tamtoghon eta pa iuul di maau, nene tighurghur matadi pa Maaron moghon pa iuul di, ve tisuņsuņ pani irau mboņ ve ndag. *Lu 2:37*

⁶ Ve ighaze naar eta tini imbees pa nepoon poia to taan moghon, onoon, ye ineep mata iyaryaar. Eemoghon ghurla toni, nene imaat wa.

⁷ Saveeņ tiou tonene, yom irau usaav ariņa pa tamtoghon pani. Leso laghoon to ndinaara toit denja moghon

ila tamtoghon matadi, ve irau tiyou avodi padi maau.

⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ye ighur ila to Maaron, eemoghon iuluul tau siŋ toni ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau, nene ye ipul muri pa ghurla toni wa. Ngar tovene, samia kat. Ilib pa sosor to yes to tighur ila to Maaron maau ne. *Tit 1:16*

⁹ Ighaze ugham ngar pa naar eta ughaze ughur iza ila rau to ulaan,* yom irau unghabiiz poian ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru ughur iza ila rau, ve lupuuŋ to Krisi tiŋgini pa nepooŋ toni. Ughita yes ndinaara to ndaman todi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muuŋ, tighur maat maau, ve tineep pooi toman ndizwadi moghon.

¹⁰ Ve varudi poia pa uraat popoia to tighami. Ve muuŋ, tiŋgin poian ndinatudi ve yes loomba. Ve titatan taudi, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat to ulaan Maaron tamtoghon toni,†

ve tiuluul yes to patanani indeeŋ di, ve tipul taudi kat pa uraat popoia naol naol. Ndinaara tovene, ghoru ughur izadi ila rau to ulaan. *Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9*

¹¹⁻¹² Eemoghon yes ndinaara to papaghudi, ughur izadi ila rau to ulaan malep. Pasa muri, ighaze lolodi

igham pa vaiuuŋ muul, nene pale tighur muridi pa Krisi, ve tireu saveeŋ mbuaan todi, ve tisosor ila Maaron mata.

¹³ Ve mbeb ite paam. Pale maatedi pa uraat, ve tirou irau ruum avo avo, ve tinin avodi pa tamtoghon, ve tisia ledi savsaveeŋ to nditadi. Ve tisavia saveeŋ pida paam to poia pa tasavia maau. *2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3*

¹⁴ Tovenen you naghama ngar naghaze yes ndinaara papaghudi tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tiŋgin poian taudi ruum todi, ghoru poia. Leso ledi sosor eta ila koiaadŋa matadi sob, ve irau tiyou avodi pait maau. *1Kor 7:9*

¹⁵ Saveeŋ tiou tonene, you nasavia sorok maau. Pasa, ndinaara pida, yes tipul ataam to Krisi, ve titaghon Sadan ngar toni wa.

¹⁶ Ighaze liva eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve siŋ toni pida tinim ndinaara, ye irau iuul di. Leso tigham patanani pa lupuuŋ to Krisi sob, ve lupuuŋ irau iuul yes ndinaara to enjendi kat.

Ngar to lupuuŋ to Krisi irau tigham pa yes nginiŋa

¹⁷ Yes nginiŋa to tiŋgin poian lupuuŋ to Krisi, yam irau atandag padi ve agham ledi atia poia. Ve yes nginiŋa to tighamgham uraat tiina pa votiaan Maaron aliŋa ve

* **5:9:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveeŋ waaro tonene inarua yes ndinaara to timbua saveeŋ tighaze yes irau tivai muul maau, ve tigham uraat to Maaron moghon. Yes to timbua saveeŋ tovene, tighur izadi ila rau to ulaan, lesu lupuuŋ to Krisi tiuul di ve tiŋgin di pa nepooŋ todi. † **5:10:** Saveeŋ to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: "Yes timenmen Maaron tamtoghon toni aghedi." Saveeŋ tonene inarua uraat naol naol to ulaan.

tipatoot gham pani, ghoru atandag padi kat, ve agham ledi atia tiina ris. *Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17*

¹⁸ Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Bapolo to ivavazag wit tiom, yom upoon avo malep. Leso ighan a aniņ pida.” *Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+*

Ve saveeņ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Tamtoğhon to ighaze igham uraat, ye irau igham le atia.” *Lu 10:7*

¹⁹ Ighaze tamtoğhon ee moghon iņgal saveeņ pa ņginiņ eta, ulooņa malep. Ve ighaze tamtoğhon ru, ma tol tipariaaņ saveeņ raraate, ghoru ulooņ di. *Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+*

²⁰ Yes ņginiņja to tinoknok ghamuun sotor, uvotia sotor todi ila ival tiina matadi ve uyaan di. Leso yes pida tighita ve timatughez. *Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13*

²¹ Timoti, ila Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu Krisi, ve yes aņela to Maaron ighur di pa uraat toni ne matadi, you nasaav ariņa payom tovene: Saveeņ tiou isob tonene, matam kisini ve utaghoni kat. Yom irau ugham ņgar raraate moghon pa tamtoğhon tisob. Uvool to eta malep. *1Tim 6:13*

²² Ughur nimam izala tamtoğhon poghodi ve ughur di tinim ņginiņja rikia malep. Ve ula toman tamtoğhon pa sotor todi malep. Uņgin taum pooi, lesu gabuam isob iņgalaan ila Maaron mata.

Mbaņ 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6

²³ You nawatag: Yom lem moroghoon ineep ila apom, ve sawa naol ighamgham ghom. Tovenen yom irau ughun ya moghon maau. Ughun vaen ris paam, ghoru poia. Leso iuul ghom.

²⁴ Tamtoğhon pida, ņgar todi samsamia ineep ghazooņa. Tovenen rikia moghon ve taghilaal di taghaze muri, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. Ve tamtoğhon pida, ņgar todi samsamia iyoon. Eemoghon yes paam, muri pale tigham atia to ņgar todi samsamia tonowen. *Ga 5:19*

²⁵ ņgar popoia to tamtoğhon tigham di, tovene paam. Pida tineep ghazooņa. Ve pida maau. Eemoghon irau tiyoon itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Muri pale tivot tighazooņ. *Mt 10:26+*

6

Saveeņ pida to iņarua yes mbesooņa

¹ Mbesooņa tisob to tinim Krisi le wa, yes irau tineep ila daba todi sambadi, ve titandag padi ve tipakur di. Leso tamtoğhon tiwaghmun Maaron toit iza sob, ve tiyou avodi pa saveeņ to Krisi to iit tapatoot tamtoğhon pani ne malep. *Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+*

² Onoon, mbesooņa to ighaze daba toni ighur ila to Krisi, nene yesuru toņvetaz to Krisi.

Eemoghon mbesoonja tone-
nen mata izi pa daba toni
malep. Ye irau itandag pani,
ve tini imbees kat pa uraat
to daba toni. Pasa, ye lolo
pa daba toni, ve igham ngar
ighaze uraat toni, nene iuluul
ngeu to ighur ila to Krisi. *Kol*
4:1; Plm 16

Saveen tiou tonene, up-
atoot tamtoghon pani, ve
usaav ariana padi leso
titaghoni.

Taghur lolood pa mbaliin
to taan malep

³ Saveen to Tiina toit Yesu
Krisi, ve ngar to tapatoot tam-
toghon pani leso matadi ingal
Maaron ve titaghon ataam
toni, nene iuluul tamtoghon
pa tineep pool. Tovenen ig-
haze ngeu eta ipul saveen
tonenen, ve igham saveen ite
pa tamtoghon,

⁴ nene ye ipakur tau sorok
pa ngar toni. Tamtoghon
tovene, ngar toni ighazoon pa
mbeb eta maau. Ye inimale
ngeu to moroghoon ighami
le ngar toni iwaghamgham.
Pasa, sawa isob, yesja tam-
toghon tiwazoran di pa mos
waaro pida to tamtoghon
tigham ngar naol naol pani.
Eemoghon saveen tovene
irau iuul ghiit maau. Nene
igham tamtoghon tighur koi
pa nditadi pida to ledi mbeb
katindi, ve atedi yabyab pa
taudi, tiwakokan di, tipiyaav
saveen samsamia pa nditadi,
ve tighita di tighaze yes
samsamiadi. *Ga 1:6+; 1Tim*
1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9

⁵ Ndiran tovene, moghon
moghon tigham tamtoghon
tiwazoran di. Ngeu Samia
ighamun ngar todi, ve isad
saveen onoon pa lolodi wa.
Tauto matadi ingal tighaze
uraat to patonjaan tamtoghon
pa Maaron ngar toni, nene
ataam poia pa tiyou ledi
mbeb katindi. *Tit 1:11*

⁶ Onoon, ighaze mataad
ingal Maaron ve tataghon
ngar toni, ve lolood poia pa
sa nepoon to ye igham pait,
nene ngar tovene iuul ghiit
kat. *Pil 4:11+*

⁷ Pasa, iit tawatag: Nditinaan
tipoop ghiit nimaad nginiña.
Ve sawa to tamaat ve tapul
taan tonene, nene pale ni-
maad nginiña ve tala. *Yop*
1:21; Mbo 49:16+

⁸ Tovenen ighaze iit aad
aniin ve leed nonogiinja,
nene lolood poia, ve tasaav
taghaze: "Nene iraua." *Np*
30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5

⁹ Tamtoghon to ngar todi
iyaryaan tighaze tinim
mbaliin taudi, ngar todi
tonowen inim liis padi, ve
inim ataam pa tovaan naol
tivot padi. Pasa, ighamun
ngar todi ve ipazaagh di pa
ghamuun ngar samsamia
naol. Yes tigham ngar to
borouja, ve tiwaghamun
taudi kat. Tovenen muri pale
tisami ve tilaledi. *Np 28:22;*
Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1

¹⁰ Pasa, ngar to lolood pa
yaam kat, nene inim pughu
pa ngar samsamia naol naol.
Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to
tizuaria di kat pa ghamuun
ledi yaam tiina, tipul saveen

to iit taghur ila, ve tikaria taudi wa. *Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5*

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyoon ariana

¹¹ Eemoghon Timoti, yom unum tamtoghon to Maaron wa. Tovenen uneep saguan pa ngar samsamia naol tonenen. Uzuaria ghom le uneep denjam kat ila Maaron mata, ve utaghon katin ngar toni, ukis ghurla tiom tunja, uyoon ariana pa badoon patanani, lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, ve ugham pooi padi. *2Tim 2:22*

¹² Ghurla toit, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen yom irau up-arab ariana pani, ve uzuaria ghom le ugham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar. Matam ingal. Muun, yom umatughez maau, ve uvotia ghurla tiom ila ival tiina matadi. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ugham nepoon tonenen. *1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbeb tisob to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve Yesu Krisi, ye imatughez maau, ve ivotia tau ighazoon ila Pontius Piladus mata. You nasaav ariana payom ila yesuru matadi tovene: Ugham ngar samia eta to irau igham tamtoghon tiyou avodi pa lupuun to Krisi malep. Tutuun to nasavia payom ne, matam kisini ve utaghoni kat le irau sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul

inim, ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon.

¹⁵ Mulaan toni pale ivot pa sawa to Maaron tau ighuri.

Maaron toit, ye poia pughu.

Ye moghon to tapiri tiina kat, ve mbeb tisob tineep ila samba.

Ye kinik tiina kat to ingin kinik tisob, ve ilib pa ndimaronna tisob. *1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16*

¹⁶ Ye moghon to irau imaat maau, ve inepneep ila nguruba tiina lolu.

Nguruba tonowen, tapiri tiina. Tamtoghon eta irau igharui ne maau.

Tamtoghon eta ighita Maaron nagho sone.

Ve tamtoghon eta irau ighita katini maau.

Ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau sawa isob.

Tauto tapait iza to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Onoon. *Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12*

Saveen injarua yes mbaliin taudi

¹⁷ Yes to ledi mbaliin katindi to taan, usaav ariana padi ughaze tipakur taudi malep, ve tinumeer yaam ve mbeb todi malep. Pasa, mbaliin todi tonowen, mbeb tau maau. Ineep rismoghon, ve isob. Yes irau tinumeer Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye to ighamgham mbeb popoia katindi pait, leso taneep pooi

toman tiniid iza. *Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+*

¹⁸ Ve usaav ariana padi pa titaghon ngar poia, ve tizuaria di le tiraua kat pa ghamuunj uraat popoia to naol ne. Sawa isob, yes irau tisanan pa tiuul yes mbolaana toman lolodi poia. *2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14*

¹⁹ Ighaze tigham tovene, nene inimale tindou ledi mbaliinj tau to pale iuul katin di izi ndug sambam. Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Nepoonj tonene, nene nepoonj tau. *Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33*

Timoti irau mata injal uraat toni

²⁰ O Timoti, saveenj onoon ve uraat, tauto ilat nimam wa. Matam injali, ve ungin poiani. Ve saveenj soroksorok to taan to le anona maau, toman ngar kaarom to yes to tizoroor ghiit ne, yom uneep saganu pani. Onoon, ndiran tonowen tinumeer taudi tighaze ledi ngar tiina. Eemoghon maau. *1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9*

²¹ Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to tighur ila ndiran tonowen ngar todi ve titaghoni, yes tipul ghurla todi, ve tiyel pa ataam to Maaron wa.

Poia to Maaron iza tiam. Onoon.

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

¹ You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveen mbuaan toni pa tamtoghon, ve napatoot di pa nepoon poia to ye ighaze igham padi. Nepoon tonowen, tamtoghon to tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, to pale tighami.

² O natug Timoti, you lolog payom kat, tauto nambood rau tonene ilat tiom. *Mban 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve lolodi isamin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tingin ghom uneeep pooi toman lolom lu-uma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaan Timoti pa iyoon ariana ve ivotia varu poia

³ You nambesmbes pa Maaron ve nataghon ngar to nawatagi ila lolog naghaze nene ingalaan ila ye mata, inimale muun nditimbug tighamghami. Ve mbon ve ndag, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sunuun tiou, ve napa-pait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia to yom ughamghami. *Mban 22:3; Pil 3:5+*

⁴ You matag ingal imuul ila pa sawa to ituru tawapulun ghiit, ve naghita tanjiiz tiom toman matam suru. Tauto nanazuuv ghom naghaze naghita ghom rita, ghoru igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

⁵ Ve naghram ngar paam pa gabuam to ughur ila to Krisi toman lolom. You nawatag: Ghurla tiom, nene mbeb tau, inimale timum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis ghurla todi. *2Tim 3:15*

⁶ Tauto naghaze napa-mundigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri to Maaron ireii payom, ineep sorok sob, ve ugham uraata le ivot inim tiina, inimale tamtoghon tivib yab, ve ighan tiina iza. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tonanan payom, indeen sawa to you naghur nimag izala poghom. *1Tim 4:14*

⁷ Yom uwatag: Avuvu to Maaron igham pait ne, ye irau igham ghiit tamatughez maau. Ye ipapalot ghiit. Leso tanjin tauud pooi, tayoon ariana, ve lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di. *Ro 8:15*

⁸ Onoon, aazne tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo pasa, nataghon Krisi. Eemoghon ngar to tigham payou ne, mayam pani malep. Ve mayam pa votiaan varu poia to Tiina toit malep. Yom irau upariaan saveen toni, lesu tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyoon ariana ve umbaad patajani pa varu

poia unumale you. *Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5*

⁹ Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tanim le, leso tataghon n̄gar patabuan̄. Ve iit tagham n̄gar poia eta, to ye ipoi ghiit pani ne maau. Ye itaghon tau lolo, ve poia toni. Muun̄ kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, ye mata ingal pataghaan̄ ighaze igham poian iit tamtoghon to taneep tun̄ia ila to Krisi. *Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7*

¹⁰ Ve aazne, Volaan̄a toit Yesu Krisi izi inim taan, ve ipatoon̄ poia to Maaron tonowen ivot ighazoon̄, ve ipasob mateen̄ tapiri wa. Varu poia ipatoon̄ ghiit pa ataam to tagham nepoon̄ poia ila to Maaron ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+*

¹¹ Maaron ighur ghou nanim mban̄oon̄a toni, leso navotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon ve napatoot di pani. *Mban̄ 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7*

¹² Pughu tonene to aazne nambaad patar̄ani naol. Eemoghon namatughez maau, ve mayag maau. Pasa, you nawatag Ngeu to naghur ila toni, ve naghur ila kat naghaze: Varu poia to ye ighuri inim nimag, ye tau pale ingin poiani le irau sawa to imuul inim.* *Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19*

¹³ O Timoti, saveen̄ poia to uloon̄a ila you avog, nene ipatoon̄ ghom pa sa

saveen̄ to yom irau upatoot tamtoghon pani, leso ghurla todi iyaryaan̄ ve lupuun̄ to Krisi ilaan poia. Tovenen matam kisini ve utaghoni. Ve uneep tun̄ia ila to Krisi, ve ukis ghurla tiom ariana, toman n̄gar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. *2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23*

¹⁴ Varu poia to ilat nimam, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen matam pani ve un̄gin poiani. Avuvu Patabuan̄ to inepneep ila lolood ne, pale ipalot ghom, leso ugham tovene. *1Tim 6:20*

¹⁵ Yom uwatag: Nditaad to taan suruvu to Asia, tisob tipul muridi payou wa. Ndiran tonowen, todi ru, nene Pigelus ve Ermogenes.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eemoghon Onesiporus toman yes to tinepneep tomani ila rum toni, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. Onoon, aazne you nanepneep ila rum to yabyabuun̄ lolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemoghon Onesiporus imatughez maau, ve maya payou maau. Sawa to inim Rom, ye ikalkaal ghou le inim ivot tiou. Ve sawa naol, inimnim ingigig ghou, ve ipapalot ghou, ve iuluul ghou. *Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3*

¹⁸ Ve yom uwatag: Muun̄, ye iuul ghou kat izi ndug Epesus. Tauto naghaze Mbon̄ Muri, Maaron pale lolo isamini ve igham mulini.

* **1:12:** Ataam ite to tatoon̄ saveen̄ waaro tonene, nene vene: 'naghur ila kat tovene: Ye pale ingin poian ghou le irau sawa to imuul inim. Pasa, you naghur taug ila nima wa.'

2

Timoti irau iyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani

¹ Tovenen natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron to taghami ila to Yesu Krisi. Leso ipalot ghom ve uyoon ariana.

² Ve saveen isob to nasavia ila ival tiina matadi ve yom ulooja, usakia ila pa tamtoghon pida to yom ughita di ughaze yes tiraua, ve unumeer di ughaze yes pale tinidi imbees pa uraat to Maaron. Leso anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pida pa saveen tonenen, ve uraat to varu poia iseenga itaghoni gha ila. *Tit 1:5*

³ Uraat to votiaan Krisi varu, ye le patanjani. Tovenen yom irau unum toman ghei ve itinja tambaad patanjani tonene. Leso unum ndaaba poia eez to Yesu Krisi. *2Tim 1:8, 4:5*

⁴ Yom uwatag: Yes ndaaba matadi ilala pa uraat ite paam inimale tamtoghon pida ne maau. Yes tineep ila uraat to malmal moghon. Leso tigham daba todi lolodi poia pa uraat todi. Yom irau ugham tovene paam.

⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze ilaan pa landoon tiina, ye irau itaghon tutuun to landoon, ghoru irau igham atia to yes to tilaan le tilib. Ve ighaze itaghon tutuun to landoon maau, nene irau ighami maau. *1Kor 9:25+*

⁶ Ighaze sawa to taitain ivot, nene irau tighur ngeu to igham uraat tiina pa vazogiin

aniin ne le ndamo muun, ghoru poia. *1Kor 9:7,10*

⁷ Saveen palelaan tiou naol tonene, ighaze ugham ngar padi pooi, nene pale Maaron tau ipaghazonan ghom pa pughu. Leso uwatag sa ngar to yom irau utaghoni.

⁸⁻⁹ Matam ingal Yesu Krisi irau sawa isob. Ye ivot ila sinj to kinik David. Ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. You navovotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon, tauto nambadbaad patanjani, ve aazne naneep ila rum to yabyabuun lolo ve tikau ghou pa sen inimale you ngeu samia. Eemoghon Maaron aliija, yes irau tipoon ataam pani maau. *Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3*

¹⁰ Tauto nayoona ariana pa badoon patanjani naol to igham ghou ne. Pasa, you naghaze nauul yes to Maaron isia di tinim le. Leso tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, ve igham mulin di, ve tineep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Kol 1:24*

¹¹ Saveen to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Ighaze iit talup toman Krisi pa mateen toni, nene pale taneep mataad iyaryaar tomani.

¹² Ve ighaze tayoona ariana ve tambaad patanjani pa ye iza, nene pale itinja Krisi tagham pooz. *Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13*

Eemoghon ighaze tapul muriid pani ve tape-samun iza, ye pale ipul muri pait, ve ipesamun izaad paam.
Mt 10:33

- 13 Sawa pida, iit tataghon saveen mbuaan toit toman Krisi maau. Eemoghon ye, ghorog itaghon saveen mbuaan toni irau sawa isob. Pasa, ngar toni ineep pataghaan to muun ve inim. Irau itortoora maau." *Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9*

Timoti irau inim uraata poia to Maaron

14 Saveen tiou tonene, you naghaze yom upamundigin tamtoghon ngar todi pani irau sawa isob, leso matadi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaan padi ila Maaron mata, leso tiwazoran di pa saveen soroksorok sob. Pasa, saveen tovene irau iuul ghiit rita maau. Nene iwaghamun yes to tilonloona. *1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9*

15 Uzuaria ghom le uraat tiom isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve uvotia katin saveen onoon pa tamtoghon itaghon ngar to Maaron. Leso mayam ila ye mata sob, ve ighita ghom ighaze yom uraata toni poia eez.

16-17 Saveen soroksorok to taan to tamtoghon avodi burburia pani, yom uneep saganu pani. Pasa, saveen tovene pale ipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron,

ve tila tila le tisami kat. Nene inimale moroghoon samia to ivot inim tiina, ve iwaghamun tamtoghon le tisami. Ndiran ru to tisasavia saveen tovene, nene Imeneus ve Piletus. *1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7; Tit 1:14*

18 Yesuru tipul ataam to saveen onoon wa. Pasa, tivovotia saveen kaarom pa tamtoghon tighaze mundigiin to yes mateenja, nene ivot wa. Ve muri, mundigiin ite paam muul maau. Saveen todi tonowen iwaghamun tamtoghon pida ghurla todi wa. *1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+*

19 Eemoghon Maaron ipayoon lupuun toni izala gungun ariana eez, ve imbood saveen waaro ru izala. Eez isaav tovene: "Maaron iwatag tamtoghon toni." Ve ite isaav ighaze: "Tamtoghon tisob to tivotia Yesu iza tighaze ye Tina todi, nene yes irau tipul muridi pa ngar samia, ve tineep saganu pani." Saveen ru tonene tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon to Maaron. *Yo 10:14,27*

20 Ruum tiina, nene mbeb naol naol tinimale uur ve oon tineep iloon ila. Pida, tigharaat di pa gol ve silva. Ve pida, tigharaat di pa taan ma ai. Pida, to uraat tintina. Ve pida, to uraat soroksorok. *Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+*

21 Iit tamtoghon tovene paam. Ighaze ngeu eta ipul ngar samia ineep, ve igharaat tau leso ingalaan ila Maaron mata, ye pale inim uur patabuan to poia

pa ghamuun uraat tintina to Maaron. Ye pale irau iuul Tiina toni, ve igham uraat popoia to naol ne. *2Tim 3:17*

Ngar to mbesooŋa poia to Maaron itaghoni

²² Tovenen yom uneep sagan pa ngar samsamia naol to ndipain tighamgham di. Ve yamŋa tamtoghon tisob to tisuŋsuŋ pa Maaron toman lolodi ngalaanŋa, azuaria gham pa aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, ve aghur ila toni arianŋa, ve lolomim pa tamtoghon ve agham poian di, ve alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve ataghon ngar luuma. *1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14*

²³ Eemoghon yes to tikankaan pa Maaron, ve tiyouyou avodi, ve tiwazoran di pa saveen soroksorok, yom ula toman di pa saveen todi malep. Pasa, yom uwatag: Saveen tovene, nene ipamundigin nŋaŋaŋ ve malmal moghon. *Tit 3:9*

²⁴ Tamtoghon to ighaze inim mbesooŋa to Maaron, nene irau ate yabyab soroksorok ve inŋonŋon ne maau. Ye irau igham poian tamtoghon tisob, ve ipatoon ngar luuma padi. Ve ye irau le ngar pa uraat to patonŋaŋ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samini, nene irau inŋonŋon maau. Ye irau itatan ate, ve imbaada moghon. *1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+*

²⁵ Ve ighaze tamtoghon pida tizoor aliŋa, ye irau

ipasalungan di toman saveen luuma. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale inim ataam pa Maaron igham di titoor ngar todi, ve ngar todi ivot ve tighazonŋ pa saveen onoon. *Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2*

²⁶ Leso tighilaal, ve tipas taudi pa liis to Ngeu Samia. Pasa, ye to iliis di pa liis toni, ve ighamgham pooz padi leso titaghon ngar toni.

3

Muri, tamtoghon pale titaghon ngar samia

¹ Timoti, you naghaze yom uwatag kat tovene: Muri, pataŋani naol pale tivot. *1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3*

² Pasa, tamtoghon pale lolodi pa taudi moghon, ve tighur lolodi kat pa yaam. Ve tipapait taudi izadi tighaze tilib pa nditadi pida. Ve tipipiyaav saveen samsamia pa nditadi, ve tizorzoor nditamandi ve nditinandi aliŋadi. Ngar popoia to Maaron ve tamtoghon tighamgham padi ne, yes pale tighita inimale mbeb sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani. Ve ledi roroniŋ pa Maaron maau. Pale tivelegi inimale mbeb sorok. *Ro 1:29+; Jud 18*

³ Ve yes pale lolodi pa tonvetaz todi paam maau. Ighaze atedi yabyab, nene irau atedi izi rikia maau. Pale tikis malmaliŋ todi arianŋa. Ve yes pale tingal saveen naol pa nditadi. Ve irau tingin taudi pooi maau. Ngar todi, nene inimale mbeb sagsag. Pasa, lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita

maau, ve tiwaghamun di sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa ngar popoia to naol ne,
 4 ve tighur nditadi tila koiadi nimadi. Ve ledi gabizoon maau. Tila pa naghodi moghon. Ve tipait taudi izadi. Tovenen yes pale lolodi pa Maaron maau. Lolodi pa mbeb to ulidi moghon.

5 Yes pale tiparim taudi tighaze titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, nene pale ipatooŋ di ighaze yes tiwatag Maaron tapiri rita maau. Ndiran tovene, yom uneep saganu padi. *Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16*

6 Tamtoghon todi pida pale titoova pa tilooŋ tila ruum to yes ndiliva to ledi ghilalooŋ maau, ve tigham saveeŋ ngoreeŋ padi leso titaghon di pa ngar todi. Ndiliva tonowen tighilaal tighaze yes tigham sosor katindi, ve lolodi ipataŋan pani. Eemoghon irau tipul ngar todi tonowen ne maau. Pasa sawa isob, ngar samsamia naol naol tipapazaagh di.

7 Yes ndiliva tovene, lolodi tighaze le tilooŋ saveeŋ to tamtoghon tipatoot di pani. Eemoghon ngar todi irau ivot kat pa saveeŋ onoon to Maaron ne maau. *Tit 1:11*

8 Ndiran kaaromŋa tonowen tizoor saveeŋ onoon inimale muuŋ Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose.*
 Ngeu Samia ighamun ngar todi kat, ve tighamgham

kaarom pa ghurla todi. Tauto Maaron ipul muri padi wa.

9 Eemoghon uraat todi pale irau ighur kat maau. Pasa, ngar to muuŋ ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes, nene pale ivot padi paam. Pale titoova le maau, ve ival tiina tighilaal di tighaze ledi ngar maau. Ngar todi inimale borouŋa.

Paulus ipalot Timoti muul

10-11 O Timoti, yom unum toman ghou, ve sawa naol ituru talaghlagh. Tovenen ngar to nasasavia pa tamtoghon, laghoon tiou, mbeb to nazuarua ghou pani, ghurla tiou, gabuag to natatan taug ve nayoon ariana pa badoon patanaŋi, ve ngar tiou to lolog pa tamtoghon ve naghamgham poian di, nene taum ughita di wa. Ve patanaŋi naol to tamtoghon tighurghur di payou, nene paam yom uwatag di. Muuŋ, tigham samin ghou kat izi ndug Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemoghon Maaron ipas ghou navot pa patanaŋi tiou tisob tonowen. *Mbo 34:19; Mban 13:50, 14:5,6,19*

12 Noon kat, ndiran tisob to tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi ve titaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, tamtoghon pale tighur patanaŋi padi. *Yo 15:18+; Mban 14:22; 1Tes 3:3*

13 Ve ndiran samsamiadi ve ndiran kaaromŋa to tipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, nene pale tinoknok

* **3:8:** Ughita Igham (Kisim Bek) 7:11+. Kamos muŋginadi pida to yes Yuda tisaav tovene: Yes mura to Isip to muuŋ yesŋa Mose tiwatovan tapiridi, tamtoghon todi ru izadi Yanes ve Yamberes.

ghamuun ngar todi samia tonowen ila ila le inim tiina kat. Tovenen kaarom todi pale iweu tamtoghon tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Ve taudi tiyel pani paam. Pasa, tighur ila ngar kaarom.

¹⁴ Eemoghon yom irau matam kisin saveen onoon to uloonja ve ughur ila, ve utaghoni. Pasa, yei to nipatoot ghom pa saveen tonenen, yom uwatag gheiw.

2Tim 2:2

¹⁵ Sawa to pain ghom ve inim, utub toman Maaron aliña patabuan to timbooda. Saveen tonowen irau ipatooñ ghom pa Maaron ngar toni, leso ughazooñ kat pa ataam to ye igham mulin ghiit pani. Ataam tonowen, nene vene: Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni, nene pale taneep pooi.

Mbo

119:105,130

¹⁶ Maaron aliña isob to timbooda, nene Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon, tauto timbooda. Saveen toni iuluul ghiit pa tapasalungan tamtoghon ve tapatoot di pa Maaron ngar toni. Leso tiwatag saveen onoon, ve tighilaal sosor todi ve tipuli, ve titaghon ngar denja moghon. *Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+*

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze Maaron tamtoghon toni eta iwatag katin saveen toni, ye pale iraua kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne.

4

Paulus isaav ariana pa Timoti

¹ Muri pale Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatooñ pooz toni ivot ighazooñ, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateenja paam. You nasaav ariana payom ila yesuru Tama Maaron matadi naghaze: *Mbanj 10:42; 1Pe 4:5*

² Uvotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ighaze uneep ila sawa poia ve tamtoghon lolodi pa tilooñ ghom, ma uneep ila sawa samia ve tiyasiil pa saveen tiom, yom irau uyoon ariana pa badoon patañani ve upatoot di kat pa Maaron aliña. Uvotia saveen kaarom ve ngar samia to tamtoghon ivot ighazooñ, ve avom iyaryaan padi leso tipuli. Ve upalot di pa titaghon Maaron ngar toni. *1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15*

³ Pasa muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tamtoghon lolodi pa tilooñ saveen poia to itaghon Maaron ngar toni ne maau. Taliñadi pale igham pa loñaan saveen soroksorok moghon. Tovenen yes pale tiyou ndiran kaaromña katindi tinim, ve tighur di tinim patoñaan padi. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ndiran tonowen pale tipul di titaghon taudi lolodi ve ngar todi. *1Tim 4:1*

⁴ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tipoon taliñadi pa saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipul muridi pani, ve tighur taliñadi pa vuvuaan soroksorok.

⁵ Eemoghon yom irau atem

imaat, ve ugham ngar pooi irau sawa isob, ve uyoon ariana pa badoon patanani, ve uvotia varu poia pa yes to tighur ila sone. Tinim imbees pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata le anona ivot. *2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13*

Paulus sawa toni inim igharau wa

⁶ Pasa, sawa to napul taan, nene inim igharau wa. Mala maau pale sinj tiou imalinj inimale vaen to tilinj izala wa-toonrau pogho. *Pil 2:17*

⁷ You naparab ariana pa varu poia le nalib wa. You napaiaanj ghou ve rismoghon, ghoru napasob landoonj tiou tonene. Ve ghurla tiou, nene nakiskisi sone. *1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1*

⁸ Tovenen atia poia to yes to tiparab ariana le tilib, tauto isasaan ghou. Atia tonowen, nene vene: Sawa to Mboj Muri, Tiina toit to gabizoonj toni denja moghon, ye pale ighita ghou ighaze you ngeu denjiag. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pani, ve tighaze le tighita mulaanj toni, nene ye pale igham ngar raraate moghon padi. *Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10*

Paulus ipasul Timoti ighaze ila ighita rikia

⁹ O Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia.

¹⁰ Pasa, mbeb to taan igham Demas mata, ve ipul ghou ve ighau ila pa ndug Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes,

ye ila pa taan suruvu to Galesia, ve Titus ila pa taan suruvu to Dalmatia. *Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15*

¹¹ Ve Lukas enjeni, tauto yeru ninepneep. Tovenen naghaze ugham Markus, ve yamru anim. Pasa, ye irau iuul ghou kat pa uraat to Maaron. *Mbanj 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14*

¹² Tikikus, you nambaanja ilat pa ndug Epesus wa.

¹³ Nonogija tiou to monenjaanj, napuli ineep Karpus ruum toni izi ndug Troas. Sawa to ughaze unum, ghoru matam ingali ve ughami inim. Ve ugham rau tiou tinim paam. Ve rau tiou to tigharaat di pa ngai uli, nene matam ingal di kat, ve ugham di tinim. Lolom imaagh padi malep.

¹⁴ Aleksander to ngeu to gharatoonj mbeb pa mbaras ve ain, ye igham ngar samia to iwaghamun ghou kat. Ngar to igham payou, muri Maaron tau pale iyati.

¹⁵ Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi pani. Pasa, ye izoor katin saveenj tiei. *1Tim 1:20*

¹⁶ Sawa inim mata to tipayoon ghou pa navotia taug pa uraat tiou, tamtoghon eta iyoon murig ve ipariaanj saveenj tiou maau. Maau kat. Tisob tighau payou. Eemoghon you nasunj Maaron naghaze mata kisin sosor todi tonowen ve iyati malep.

¹⁷ Onoon, you engengou. Eemoghon Maaron ineep

toman ghou ve ipalot ghou. Tauto navotia katin varu poia pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tisob tiloonja. Sawa tone-nen, naghaze pale namaat. Eemoghon maau. Maaron iuul ghou, ve ipas ghou navot ila laion avo.

¹⁸ Ve you naghur ila ariana naghaze ye pale igham mulin ghou pa ngar samsamia tisob to tamtoohon tighaze tigham di payou ne, ve mata payou pooi le igham ghou nala na-neep tomani izi ndug toni sambam. *Mbo 121:7*

Ye iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen paitoon toit inarua irau sawa isob. To aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Paesiin pida to Paulus

¹⁹ Ugham ndag poia tiou pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus toman yes to ti-neep tomani ila ruum toni paam. *Mbanj 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+*

²⁰ Erastus, you napuli ineep izi ndug Korin. Ve Tropimus, ye imoroon ve napuli ineep izi Miletus. *Mbanj 19:22, 20:4, 21:29*

²¹ Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia. Pasa, mala maau pale ndug isami ve yauja tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, toman tonvetaz to Krisi tisob to yeina ninep-neep ne, yes tigham ndag poia todi payom.

²² Timoti, Tiina toit pale ineep toman ghom, ve poia toni iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Titus Taitus—Titus

Paulus isavia uraat toni

¹ You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You mbesoonja to Maaron ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. You leg uraat pa nauul yes to Maaron isia di tinim le. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariana, ve tiwatag katin saveen onoon to ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to Maaron,

² ve tighur matadi pa nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar toman Maaron le alok. Nepoon tonowen, Maaron imbua saveen pani muun kat, sawa to mbep eta ivot sone. Ve ye irau igham kaarom maau. Saveen toni isob, nene onoon moghon. *2Tim 1:9*

³ Maaron to Volaanja toit ighaze ipaghazonan tamtoohon pa saveen toni. Tovenen indeen sawa to ye tau ighuri, ye ighur uraat inim nimag pa navotia aliña padi. *Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11*

⁴ O Titus, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, ghurla toit ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghita ghom utaghon katin ngar tiou unumale taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Volaanja toit Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve tinjin ghom uneeppooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighaze Titus ighur nginiija popoia izi mutu Krit (1Tim 3:2-7)

⁵ You napul ghom uneeppooi izi mutu Krit, lesu upasob uraat pida to napasob di sone, ve ughur nginiija tirau ndug enjaenja to tamtoohon to Krisi tineep pani, itaghon aliñag to muun nasavia payom. *Mban 14:23; 2Tim 2:2*

⁶ Ughur tamtoohon tovene: Laghoon todi isob, nene denja moghon ila tamtoohon matadi, lesu tiyou avodi padi sob. Ve matadi kisin taudi ndizwadi moghon. Ve ndinatudi tighur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tinjin taudi pooi. Tigham didiaañ maau, ve tizoor saveen maau. Leso varudi poia.

⁷ Tamtoohon to imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, Maaron tau ighur uraat tonenen ila nima. Tovenen laghoon toni irau denja moghon ila tamtoohon matadi. Lesu tiyou avodi pani sob. Ve irau ipait tau ve iveleg ndita pida maau, ve ate yabyab rikia maau. Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve irau ate ipazaagha pa malmal, ma ngar toni iyaryaan pa youn le yaam ve mbep pida ne maau. *1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2*

⁸ Ye irau igham yes loomba ve injin poian di, ve lolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau lolo ipazaagha rikia maau. Ye irau ate imaat ve igham ngar pooi, ghoru igham mbep. Ve itaghon ngar denja ve ngar patabuan moghon, ve injin tau pooi.

⁹ Saveeṅ to Maaron to tap-atoot tamtoghon pani, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tovenen ṅgeu to imuṅ pa uraat to ṅginiṅ lupuṅ to Krisi, ye irau ikis saveeṅ tonenen ariana. Leso ye irau ipalot tamtoghon, ve ipatoot di pa ṅgar to igham lupuṅ to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipasalunṅan yes to tizorzoor saveeṅ onoon ve igham di tighilaal sosor todi. *2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1*

ṅgar to ndiran kaaromṅa to tineep izi mutu Krit

¹⁰ Tovenen yom irau ughur tamtoghon tovene tinim ṅginiṅ. Pasa, tamtoghon katindi to Krit tizorzoor saveeṅ to Krisi, ve tiyouyou avodi pa saveeṅ soroksorok to le anona maau ve tipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yes Yuda to tiyoon ariana pa tutuṅ to Mose ve ṅgar to ziroon tamtoghon, tauto timuṅmuṅ pa ṅgar tovene.

¹¹ Ndiran tonanan, yom irau rikia upoon avodi. Pasa, tighamun ṅgar to tamtoghon. Ughita. Tigham tamtoghon to rum pida tisob tipul saveeṅ onoon wa. Ndiran tonanan, mayadi maau. Tilaghlaagh irau rum rum, ve tisasavia saveeṅ to denja maau, inim ledi ataam pa titombaan

tamtoghon ve tiyou ledi yaam. *1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2*

¹² Muṅ, yes Krita tamtoghon todi ṅgara eez ivotia gabuadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to Krit, sawa isob, tighamgham kaarom. Ve yes samsamiadi kat tinimale ṅgavuun sagsag. Yes maatedi pa uraat, ve matadi ghanghaniṅ kat.”

¹³ Saveeṅ tonene, onoon moghon. Tovenen avom iyaryaan pa ndiran tonanan, ve uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazoon. Leso tighilaala ve tipuli, ve ghurla todi iyaryaan itaghon Maaron ṅgar toni. *2Tim 4:2*

¹⁴ Ve tighur taliṅadi pa vuvuaan soroksorok to yes Yuda, toman tutuṅ to yes to tighur muridi pa saveeṅ onoon to Maaron muul malep. *1Tim 1:4, 4:7*

¹⁵ Yes to ṅgar todi ṅgalaana, ṅgar ma mbep eta to potla irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Eemoghon yes to ṅgar todi ṅgalaan maau ve tighur ila maau, nene sa ṅgar to ighaze tighami, nene irau ṅgalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ṅgar todi toman lolodi, nene isami wa. Tauto yes irau tighilaal sosor todi maau.* *Mk 7:19; Mban 10:15; Ro 14:14,20*

* **1:15:** Saveeṅ waaro tonene, ṅgara tovene: Yes Yuda ledi tutuṅ naol to tisavia ṅgar naol naol to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Yes tigham ṅgar tovene: Ighaze tineep ila taan to yes to Yuda maau, ma tikis mateen eta, ma tighan ṅgai, ma oria ma venen, nene igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav ighaze: Mbep tovene, nene mbep to potla moghon. Irau igham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ighaze ṅgar to lolood ṅgalaan maau, sa ṅgar to ighaze taghami, nene pale isami ila Maaron mata.

¹⁶ Ndiran tovene tisavsaa ve sorok ila avodi uli tighaze yes tiwatag Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami, nene ipatoon di ighaze yes tipul muridi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta maau, ve moghon moghon tizoroor Maaron aliya. Tauto ye lolo padi rita maau. *2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4*

2

Saveen pida to injarua yes ndolman

¹ Eemoghon yom irau upatoot tamtoohon pa ngar poia to itaghon saveen onoon ve igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. *2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9*

² Tovenen usaav pa yes ndolman: Yes irau tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoohon titandag padi. Ve irau lolodi ipazaagh di rikia maau. Yes irau atedi imaat ve tigham ngar pooi, ghoru tigham mbeb. Ve ghurla todi iyaryaan, ve lolodi pa tamtoohon ve tigham poian di, ve tiyoon ariana pa badoon pataani. *1Tim 3:2+*

³ Ve ndiliva ndolman tovene paam. Usaav padi tiroron pa Maaron ve timbees pani pooi. Ve tingal saveen pa nditadi malep, ve tinim mbe-soona pa ya ariana malep.* Yes irau tipatoot tamtoohon pa ngar poia. *1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+*

⁴ Leso tipatoon ndiliva papaghu pa ngar popoia

ve titaghooni. Ngar tovene: Yes irau tighur lolodi pa ndizwadi ve ndinatudi.

⁵ Ve lolodi ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi imaat ve tigham ngar pooi, ghoru tigham mbeb. Ve titaghon ngar ngalaana ila Maaron mata, tingin poian ndug ve ruum todi, tigham poian tamtoohon, ve titatan taudi ve tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Leso tamtoohon tipiyaav saveen samia injarua Maaron aliya sob. *Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1*

Saveen pida to injarua nditamoot papaghu

⁶ Yes nditamoot papaghu, usaav ariana padi ughaze tingin taudi pooi. Lolodi ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi imaat ve tigham ngar pooi, ghoru tigham mbeb.

⁷ Uraat toman ngar tiom isob irau ipatoon tamtoohon pa ngar poia, lesu tighita ve titaghooni. Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoohon pa Maaron aliya, usavia inimale mogheraan malep, ve ugham kaarom malep. Yom irau uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveen onoon moghon padi toman lolom. *1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3*

⁸ Tovenen usavia saveen poia moghon to igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. Leso tamtoohon irau tiyou avodi payom maau, ve koiaadna to tizoroor ghiit ne, irau tipiyaav saveen samia eta pait maau. Pale mayadi

* **2:3:** Ighaze tamtoohon eta irau ipul ghunuun maau, ve moghon moghon ighunghun ya ariana ila le iwaghamgham, nene ye inim mbe-soona pa ya ariana.

ve neneenjadi moghon pasa, tighilaal ghom tighaze lem sosor eta maau. *Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16*

Saveeņ pida to iņarua yes mbesoonja

⁹ Yes to tinim mbesoonja sorok, usaav padi ughaze yes irau tineep ila daba todi sambadi, ve tiloonj aliņadi, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat todi to naol ne. Leso tigham daba todi lolodi poia. Ve tiyasiil padi malep, *Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+*

¹⁰ ve nimadi serekia pa mbeb eta to daba todi malep. Yes irau titaghon katin ņgar to daba todi, ve matadi iza pa uraat todi. Leso daba todi irau tinumeer di. Ngar tovene pale igham tamtoğhon tighilaal tighaze Maaron to Volaņņa toit ne, saveeņ toni, nene mbeb paghuna. *Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15*

Poia to Maaron ipamundi-gin ghiit pa tataghon ņgar toni

¹¹ Iit tamtoğhon to Krisi irau tataghon ņgar tovene pasa, Maaron ipatoonj poia toni ivot ighazonj pa tamtoğhon tisob wa. Tauto aazne, leed ataam pa Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. *1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+*

¹² Poia toni to iza toit, nene ipatoonj ghiit, leso tataghon ņgar tovene: Ngar isob to itaghon Maaron ņgar toni maau, toman ņgar samsamia naol to taan to lolood igham padi, iit irau taghur muriid padi ve tapul di tineepledi. Ve sawa to taneep izi taan, iit irau tanğin tauud

pooi, tagham ņgar denja, ve tataghon Maaron ņgar toni. *Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+*

¹³ Ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatoonj tapiri ve ņguruba ivot ighazonj. Ye Maaron toit to iza tiina kat, ve ye Volaņņa toit. Sawa to imuul inim, poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toit ve lolood poia kat. *Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+*

¹⁴ Yesu Krisi igham inaad ve imaat, leso ireu sosor toit isob ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve igham ghiit tanğalaņj ila Maaron mata. Ye igham tovene, leso tanim ye tau le, ve tazuaria ghiit pa ghamuunj uraat ve ņgar popoia. *Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9*

¹⁵ Saveeņ tiou tonene, yom irau usavia pa tamtoğhon, ve usaav ariņņa padi leso titaghoni. Yes to tizorzoor saveeņ ne, uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazonj ve uyaan di, leso tighilaala ve tipuli. Ve tamtoğhon eta iveleg ghom pa uraat tiom malep. Pasa, yom izam pa uraat tovene. *2Tim 4:2*

3

Maaron igham poian ghiit kat. Tovenen iit irau tataghon ņgar poia

¹ Upei ņgar to tamtoğhon muul, leso tineep ila yes daba to gavman ve pooza todi sambadi ve tiloonj aliņadi, ve tisaņan pa ghamuunj uraat popoia to naol ne. *Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+*

² Ve unghalsekin di ughaze tinin avodi pa tamtoghon eta malep, ve tiwazoran di malep. Sawa isob, yes irau titatan taudi, ve tigham ngar pa nditadi, ve tipatoon ngar poia ve ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+*

³ Pasa, muun, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham ngar to borouja. Tazoroor Maaron alina, ve taghur ila ngar kaarom naol to ipaghau ghiit pa ataam toni. Sawa tonenen, iit tanim mbesoonja pa ngar samsamia naol to uliid to lolood igham padi. Ve mataad ingalngal ngar samsamia naol pa tamtoghon, ve taghurghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbek katindi, ve tawaghurun koi pa tauud. *1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3*

⁴⁻⁵ Eemoghon Maaron to Volaanja toit ne, lolo ineep toit kat ve ighaze igham poian ghiit. Sawa to Krisi izi inim taan, Maaron ipatoon ngar toni tonowen ivot ighazoon, ve igham mulin ghiit. Ye igham ngar tonenen itaghon ngar denja eta to iit taghami ne maau. Maau kat. Ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ighaze iuul ghiit. Tauto irughuuz ghiit le tangalaan ila mata, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham ghiit tanim paghu. *Yo 3:5*

⁶ Ila uraat to Volaanja toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ulaan tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuan irau ghiit. *Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9*

⁷ Tovenen poia to Yesu Krisi,

tauto igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Leso izaad pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. Nepoon tonowen, to aazne taghurghur mataad pani.

⁸ Saveen tonene, onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Ngar to nasavia tonene, you naghaze yom uyoon ariana pa votiaani. Leso yes to tighur ila to Maaron, tipul taudi kat pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar popoia irau sawa isob. Ngar tovene, nene paghuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtoghon tisob.

⁹ Eemoghon ngar to tawayoun avood pa saveen soroksorok, ve avood burburia pa vuvuaan soroksorok itaghon pitiin to yes Yuda, ve tawazoran ghiit pa tutuun to yes Yuda, nene yom uneep sagan pani. Pasa, ngar tovene le anona poia eta maau. Irau iuul ghiit rita maau. *1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ireu lupuun to Krisi, yom usaav kat ila mata, ve utoova pa upasalungani. Usaav pani pa eez ma ru, ve ighaze iloon ghom maau, ghoru upuli ve uneep sagan pani. Pasa, yom uwatag: Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni iwaghamgham, ve iyel pa ataam to Maaron. Ngar to ighamghami, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye isosor. *Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+*

Paesiin pida to Paulus

¹² You naghaze nambaan Atemas ma Tikikus ilat tiom. Ighaze todi eta ilat ivot, ghorotoo pa unum tiou rikia izi ndug Nikopolis. Pasa, sawa to ndug isami ve yaunja tiina ivot, you pale naneep tonowe le ndug poia muul. *Kol 4:7+*

¹³ Apolos yesuru Zenas to iwatag katin tutuun to Rom ne, ungin di pooi pa nepoon todi. Ve sawa to tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, auul di pa sa mbeb to timbool pani. *Mban 18:24+*

¹⁴ Upatoot nditaad tonanan, leso tighilaal tighaze yes irau tineep sorok maau, ve tipul taudi kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne. Yes irau tiuul tamtoghon to tineep ila patanani lolo ve mbolaan tiina igham di. Leso tipatoon anona to ghurla todi. *Kol 1:10*

¹⁵ Nditaad to tinepneep toman ghou ne, tisob tigham ndag poia todi payom. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve lolodi payei ne, ugham avomai ve ugham ndag poia tiei padi.

Poia to Maaron iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Pilemon Philemon—Filemon

¹ You Paulus. You nambesmbees pa Yesu Krisi, tauto aazne tighur ghou na-neep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo.

O Pilemon, yeru tonjvetaz toit Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai payom kat.

² Ve saveen tonene ila to livuud ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus to yeinja ninim ndaaba to Krisi ve niparab ariana pa saveen toni. Ve ila to lupuun to Krisi to tiluplup di pa sunuun ila ruum tiom ne paam.

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus lolo poia

⁴ O Pilemon, sawa isob to matag ingal ghom ila sunuun tiou, you napait Maaron tiou toman lolog poia.

⁵ Pasa, nalonloon varum tighaze yom ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariana, ve lolom pa Maaron tamtohton toni patabuana tisob, ve ughamgham poian di. *Kol 1:4*

⁶ Ghurla toit, nene ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Tovenen sunuun tiou inajarua Maaron payom naghaze

ghurla tiom tonanan inim ataam payom ve uwatag katin mbep popoiadi naol to tagham di ila to Krisi.

⁷ Tazig, you nawatag: Yom upapalot Maaron tamtohton toni, ve ugham di lolodi poia. Ngar tiom to lolom pa tamtohton ve ughamgham poian di, nene igham ghou lolog poia kat, ve ipariaan ghou paam.

Paulus ighaze Pilemon lolo imuul pa Onesimus

⁸ O Pilemon, matag ingal mbep eez to naghaze ughami. Mbep tonene, ighaze ughami, nene denja. Ughita. Ituru tanim Krisi le wa. Tovenen you irau nasaav ariana payom pa ugham mbep tonene. Eemoghon lolog pa naghom ghom venen maau.

⁹ You naghaze naghason ghom pooi itaghon ataam to lolood pa tauud. Ughita, you Paulus, aazne nanim olman wa. Ve naghom Krisi nagho ve navovotia aliña pa tamtohton. Tauto aazne, tighur ghou naloon nala ruum to yabyabuun.

¹⁰ Naghaze naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Sawa to nanepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun tonene lolo, ye inim peria tiou, ve nasavia Krisi varu pani. Tauto itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita inimale natug. *Kol 4:9*

¹¹ Onoon, ye mbesoona tiom. Eemoghon muun, ye iuul ghom kat maau. Ve aazne, ye

irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghou paam.*

¹² You lolog pani kat. Eemoghon you pale napa-muula ilat tiom.

¹³ Onoon, aazne tighur ghou naloon nala ruum to yabyabuun tonene lolo pasa, navovotia varu poia. Tovenen naghaze nanguruut Onesimus ineep toman ghou, leso igham inam ve iuul ghou.

¹⁴ Eemoghon lolog pa naghambeb eta itaghton taug ngar tiou maau. Ve irau nazoordug payom pa ugham ngar tonene maau. Naghaze ughami toman lolom poia. Ighaze uyok, ghoronakis Onesimus ineep toman ghou. Ighaze maau, ghoronimuul ilat tiom. *2Kor 9:7*

¹⁵ Iit takankan pa pughu to Onesimus ipul ghom pa soso ris tonene. Nene avaat ataam to Maaron itoor Onesimus ngar toni, ve inim Krisi le. Leso imuul ilat tiom, ve yamru alup gham ve aneep itaghoni gha ila.

¹⁶ Sawa to ye ilat ivot, ughita inimale mbesoonja sorok moghon malep. Onoon, ye mbesoonja tiom. Eemoghon yom irau ughita inimale tonvetaz to Krisi, ve lolom pani kat. You paam, lolog pani. Eemoghon yom pale lolom pani kat. Pasa, yamru anim Tiina toit Krisi le

wa. Tovenen ye inim tonvetaz tiom to Krisi, ve ye pale inim mbesoonja poia eez payom paam. *1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2*

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze yom ughita ghou ughaze itam ite you, ve ituru lupuun toit ee moghon, ghorosawa to Onesimus ilat ivot, ughami toman lolom poia, raraate inimale ugham ghou.

¹⁸ Ve ighaze ye igham sosor eta payom, ma ye le bun eta ineep ilat tiom, ughur izag pani. Sawa sine to ighaze nalat, ghoronagharaata.

¹⁹ Nene taug nimag to nambood saveen tonene. Onoon kat, you pale nayat bun toni isob ilat tiom. Eemoghon yom uwatag: Bun tiom tiina eez to ineep tiou ne. Pasa you, tauto ugham nepoon poia ila to Krisi. Eemoghon irau avog ila pa mbeb tonene maau.

²⁰ Aa tazig, ituru tanim Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tovenen naghaze uul ghou ve ugham mbeb tonene. Leso urabateg, ve ugham ghou lolog poia itaghton ngar to Krisi.

²¹ Sawa to nambood rau tonene, lolog ru payom maau. You nawatag: Yom pale utaghton alinag. Ve tonene moghon maau. Matag ingal naghaze yom pale ugham mbeb ite paam ilib pa mbeb tonene.†

²² O, ve mbeb ite. Naghaze

* **1:11:** Ila yes Grika alinadi, pisis Onesimus pughu, nene: 'iuul.' † **1:21:** Ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze mbeb ite paam to Paulus isavia, nene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso inim mbesoonja sorok muul sob. Pasa, ngar to tagham tamtoghon tinim mbesoonja sorok, nene denja pa Krisi ngar toni maau.

yom ughur ruum suruvu eta isanjan ghou pataghaan. Pasa, naghur ila naghaze Maaron pale iloonj sunjuunj tiam, ve ipas ghou navot pa ruum to yabyabuunj tonene, ve natal.

Paulus ipasob saveenj toni

²³ Itaad ite Epapras, ndag poia toni ilat payom paam. Yeru ninepneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj tonene lolo pasa, nitaghon Kresi. *Kol 1:7, 4:12*

²⁴ Ve ye moghon maau. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas to yeinja niluplup ghei pa uraat ne, yes paam tigham ndag poia todi ilat payom. *Mbanj 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+*

²⁵ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi iza to yam asob tonanan. Onoon.

Saveeņ To Timbooda Ila To Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

*Maaron Natu to ipatoon
ghiit pa Tama Maaron*

¹ Muuņ, Maaron isavia aliņa pa propet toni pae katindi ila ataam naol naol. Tauto tigham avo, ve tivotia aliņa pa nditimbuud.

² Eemoghon aazne, taneep ila sawa paghu to Maaron ighaze ipasob uraat toni. Tovenen sawa tonene, iit talooņ Maaron aliņa ila tau Natu avo. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan toman mbeb to naol, ye ighur di tivot ila Natu tonowen nima. Ve ye ighaze ighur mbeb naol tonowen tisob tinim Natu le, leso inģin di. *Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25*

³ Ye to inim ghazoņa pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipatoon ghiit pa Tama Maaron tapiri ve poia toni. Ye igham Tama Maaron nagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve nģar isob to ineep toni, nene ineep to Natu paam. Natu saveeņ toni, nene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis mbeb tisob tineep tunģia. Ye imaat ve ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tanģalaan ila Maaron mata. Ghoru imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila pa Maaron ariaņa tau nima waan. *Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+*

*Maaron Natu ilib pa yes
aņela*

⁴ Tovenen Maaron Natu ilib kat pa yes aņela. Pasa, iza to Maaron igham pani, nene tiina ve poia kat ilib pa yes aņela izadi. *Pil 2:9+*

⁵ Aghita. Maaron isaav pa Natu ighaze:

“Aazne, you nasaav ghazoņa tovene: You natug yom. Yom tamam to you. Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.” *Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5*

Ve isaav muul ighaze:

“Ye tama you, ve ye you natug.” *2Sam 7:14*

Maaron isavia saveeņ tovene pa aņela eta maau. Saveeņ tonene inģarua Natu moghon.

⁶ Ve sawa to Maaron ighaze imbaan Natu aidaba izi inim taan, ye isaav tovene:

“Aņela tisob to Maaron irau tiput aghedi pani, ve tipaiti.” *Mbo 97:7*

⁷ Ve yes aņela, Maaron isavia di ighaze:

“Aņela, yes uraata toni to timbesmbees pani. Ye igham di tinimale yaghur ve yab yama.” *Mbo 104:4*

⁸ Eemoghon ye isavia Natu ighaze:

“Maaron, pooz tiom irau isob ne maau. Uneep ila inam to ghamuun pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Nģar denģia to inim ghilalooņ pa pooz tiom.

⁹ Yom lolom pa nģar denģia, ve ughur koi pa nģar samsamia to tiyel pa tutuunģ.

Tovenen Maaron tiom ipait ghom le ulib pa nditam pida, ve ilin ngoreen izala poghom pa ighur ghom unum kinik.

Tauto igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.” *Mbo 45:6+*

¹⁰ Ve saveen waaro ite to injarua Maaron Natu, nene isaav tovene:

“Tiina, muun kat yom ughur taan, ve ugharaat pughu le iyaryaan. Ve sambam paronania paam, nene nimam muri.

¹¹⁻¹² Sambam paronania ve taan pale tisami tinimale uli to munginaan ve imarepreep.

Tovenen yom pale uloi di inimale nonogiina mungina, ve urabolin di pa sambam paronania paghu ve taan paghu.

Eemoghon yom, ghoru unepneep moghon tovene. Sawa tiom irau isob maau. Iseenseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbo 102:25+; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13*

¹³ Ve muun, Maaron isaav pa Natu ighaze:

“Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.” *Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36*

Aghita. Sawa eta ye isaav tovene pa anjela eta? Maau.

Saveen tonene injarua Natu moghon.

¹⁴ Pasa, anjela, yes mbesoonja to Maaron. Ye imbanjaan di pa tiuul yes to ye ighaze igham mulin di. *Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbanj 12:7*

2

Taghur muriid pa Ulaanja toit Krisi malep

¹ Tovenen Maaron aliija to taloonja, iit irau mataad kisini ve tataghoni kat. Pa vene, tapul Maaron tanimale waan to waanjaar igherebi ve imoghan ilale.

² Aghita. Maaron aliija to muun yes Israela tiloonja ila yes anjela avodi, nene onoon ve ineep tunja. Tamtoghon tisob to titaghoni maau ve timalaan pani, Maaron ighurghur di maau. Yes tisob tigham atia denja itaghon soşor todi.

³ Ve uraat to Yesu ighami pa igham mulin ghiit, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen ighaze lolood imaagh ve tapul ngar pani, pale tapaghau tauud pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. *Hib 10:28+, 12:25*

Uraat tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia muun. Ghoru yes to tiloon saveen ila toni, anadi tipalot saveenja pait. *Mk 1:14+; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+*

⁴ Ve Maaron ipariaan saveen tonenen paam. Pasa, irei uraat ve tapiri naol to Avuvu Patabuan pa tamtoghon toni itaghon tau lolo. Ve ipalot di ve tigham uraat tintina ve mbeb gharatoonjadi naol naol

to tipatoon di tighaze ye in-
eep toman di pa uraat todi.
Mk 16:20+; Mbarj 14:3; 1Kor
12:4-11

Maaron itatan Yesu iza,
ve muri ghoru igham iza ivot
inim tiina muul

⁵ Sambam paghu ve taan
paghu to nisavia ne, Maaron
ighur yes anjela pa tinjin di
maau.

⁶ Pasa, Maaron aliņa waaro
eez to ngeu eez ivotia, isaav
ighaze.*

“Maaron, yei tamtoghon
to taan ninim sa mbeg
poia, to yom matam
ingalngal ghei?

Yei tamtoghon ndi-
natudi, pughu vena
to yom matam payei?
Mbo 8:4+, 144:3

⁷ Yom ughur ghei ve
ugham ghei nizi ris
moghon pa yes anjela.

Ve upait ghei, ve ugham
izamai ivot inim tiina.

⁸ Ve ughur mbeg tisob
tineep ila sambamai,
leso ninjin di.”

Sawa to Maaron ighur
mbeg tineep ila iit tamtoghon
sambaad, ye inguruut mbeg
eta maau. Ighur mbeg tisob
tineep ila sambaad. Onoon
aazne, taghita anonja sone.
Pasa, mbeg tisob tineep ila
iit tamtoghon sambaad sone.
Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep
1:22

⁹ Eemoghon Yesu, ghoru iit
taghita. Ye iparab arianja le

ilib. Tauto aazne, Maaron
ipakuri, ve igham iza ivot
inim tiina kat. Sawa tuku to
Yesu ineez izi taan, Maaron
itatan iza ve ighuri izi ris pa
yes anjela. Pasa, ye ighaze
igham poian ghiit ve igham
mulin ghiit pa mateej. Tauto
Yesu igham iit tasob inaad,
ve igham yabyabuun tiina, ve
imaat. *Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg*
5:9

Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasa, ye
tamtoghon inimale iit

¹⁰ Maaron inim pughu pa
mbeg to naol ne, ve ighur
mbeg tisob tivot pa tau. Ye
ighaze igham tamtoghon
katindi tinim ndinatu, ve
igham di tila tineep tomani
ila nguruba lolo izi sambam.
Tauto igham Natu Yesu
iyamaan yabyabuun tiina.
Ngar toni tonene denja. Pasa,
yabyabuun to Yesu ighami,
tauto ighami inim volaanja
poia eez. Ye irau imuun pa
Maaron ndinatu, ve iparab
padi, leso igham mulin di. *Ro*
11:36; Hib 5:8+

¹¹ Yesu toman yes to ye
igham di tinim tamtoghon
patabuanja to Maaron,
lupuun todi ee moghon.
Tauto maya pa iwaat di
tonvetaz toni maau. *Mk 3:35;*
Hib 10:10

¹² Aghita. Ye isaav pa Maaron
ighaze:

* **2:6:** Saveej to ineez ila rau to mboun, isavia iit tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon ngeu to imbood saveej to Buk Hibru, ye igham ngar ighaze saveej tonene denja kat pa Yesu. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat. Ilib pa yes anjela. Eemoghon sawa to izi inim taan, ye itatan tau iza. Ve sawa to imuul iza ila pa sambam, ye igham iza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur mbeg tisob tila nima, leso injin di.

“You pale navotia izam ve n̄gar tiom pa ton̄vetaz tiou.

Ve ighaze tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa sun̄uun̄, you pale nala toman di, ve nambou pa napait izam.” *Mbo 22:22*

¹³ Ve ye isaav muul ighaze:

“You pale nanumeer Maaron.” *Mbo 18:2*

Ve isavia saveen̄ ite ighaze:

“Ughita. You taug tonene. Yein̄a ndipain to Maaron igham di payou, tauto ninep-neep.” *Is 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+*

¹⁴ N̄dipain to ye isavia di, nene iit tamtoghon to taan to taghur ila toni. Tauto Yesu paam inim tamtoghon to taan raraate inimale iit, ve iyamaan patañani naol to taan ve imaat, leso ipasob N̄geu Samia tapiri. Pasa, ye to inim pughu pa mateen̄ ve iwaghamun tamtoghon. *Mbnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10*

¹⁵ Sawa isob to taneep izi taan, iit tanim mbesoon̄a pa mateen̄. Pasa tamatughez pani, ve matughezaan̄ tonene ikis ghiit ariana. Eemoghon mateen̄ to Yesu, nene ipas ghiit pa patañani tonene wa.

¹⁶ Iit tawatag: Yesu inim pa iuul yes an̄jela maau. Ye inim pa iuul iit papaghu to Abaram. *Ga 3:7,29*

¹⁷ Pughu tonene to ye ighita ighaze ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon raraate inimale iit ton̄vetaz toni pa mbeb

to naol ne, ghoru poia. Leso inim daba to watoon̄rau to lolo isamin ghiit, ve igham poian uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. *Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1*

¹⁸ Ye iyamaan tovaan̄ ve patañani naol to taan wa. Tauto ye iraua kat pa iuul yes to tovaan̄ igham di. *Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15*

3

Yesu iza tiina ilib pa Mose

¹ Yam ton̄vetaz, poin̄ to ndug sambam igham gham anim Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuan̄a wa. Tovenen matamim in̄gal pooi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila toni, ve tavovotia varu taghaze ye mban̄oon̄a to Maaron, ve daba tau to watoon̄rau. *Hib 2:17, 4:14+, 12:2*

² Uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ye ighami itaghon katin Maaron n̄gar toni, inimale muun̄ Mose igham katin uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ve in̄gin poian Maaron ruum toni. Ruum tonowen, nene yes Israela to Maaron igham di tinim le. *Nam 12:7*

³ Iit tawatag: Ighaze n̄geu eta irei ruum poia eta, nene pale tamtoghon tipait ruum tonenen. Eemoghon n̄geu to irei ruum, ghoru tipaiti kat. Nene raraate inimale Mose ve Yesu. Yesu iza ilib pa Mose pasa, Mose ye inimale ruum moghon. Ve Yesu, ye inimale n̄geu to irei ruum.

⁴ Ruum to naol ne, tamtoghon tirei di. Eemoghon Maaron to

ighur mbep tisob tivot. *Mbnp 1:1+*

⁵ Mose, ye mbesoonja to Maaron ve igham katin uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve ye isavia mbep pida to muri Maaron ivotia di tivot tighazoonj.

⁶ Eemoghon Krisi, ye Maaron Natu to ingin poian ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve ighaze tamatughez maau, ve takis ghurla toit tunja, ve taghur mataad pa nepoonj poia to Maaron pale igham pait, ve tiniid iza pani, nene pale tapatoonj tauud taghaze iit ruum to Maaron. *1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11*

Tamtoghon to tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa, ye irau igham di atedi izi maau

⁷⁻⁸ Tovenen aloonj saveenj to Avuvu Patabuanj ivotia pait. Ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam aloonj Maaron aliŋa, apoon lolomim pani malep.

Ve atoov Maaron ve azoora inimale muunj nditimbumim tighami izi ndug balim malep.

⁹ Ndaman tamoot ru to tineep izi ndug balim, you naghama uraat tintina ila lolodi, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.

Eemoghon tighur inim tiou maau, ve tino-knok tovaanj ghou.

¹⁰ Tauto tigham ghou ateg yabyab kat, ve nasaav padi naghaze:

‘Ndiran tonowen lolodi pa titaghon ataam tiou maau.

Moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam tiou.’

¹¹ Tauto nasaav ariana padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaanj saveenj tiou naghaze:

‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloonj tila pani maau. Maau le maau kat!’ ” *Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7*

¹² Tovenen yam tonjvetaz, apatum gham: Pa vene ngar samia ighereb tiam eta, ghoru ipul ghurla toni, ve ipul muri pa Maaron mata yaryaara.

¹³ Ndag to naol ne, yam irau awapalotin gham pa ngar poia. Pa vene, ngar samia itombaan tiam eta, ghoru ipoon lolo, ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul maau. Uraat to palotiinj tonenen, asakia ila sawa ite paam malep. Aghami to aazne. *1Tes 5:11,14; Hib 10:24+*

¹⁴ Sawa to taghur ila to Krisi muunj, taghur ila toni ariana. Iit irau tikis ghurla toit tunja tovene le sawa toit isob. Leso tapatoonj tauud taghaze iit itaad ite Krisi ve talup tomani. *1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25*

¹⁵ Saveenja, Maaron isavia muunj wa. Ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam aloonj Maaron aliŋa, apoon lolomim pani animale nditimbumim to muunj tizoor Maaron aliŋa izi ndug

balim ne malep.” *Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7*

¹⁶ Laak, sei masin to tiloon Maaron aliņa ve tizoora? Nene yes ival tiina to Israel to Mose imuunjadi ve igham di tipul Isip ve tila.

¹⁷ Ve sei masin to Maaron ate yabyabjadi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Nene yes Israela to tinoknok ghamuun sosor. Tauto Maaron irab di timatmaat ve patudi tiwaghengheen izi ndug balim. *Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+*

¹⁸ Ve sei masin to Maaron isaav ariņajadi, ve ipariaaņ saveeņ toni ighaze ndug to ye ighaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloon tila maau? Saveeņ tonenen inarua yes to tizoor ye aliņa.

¹⁹ Saveeņ naol tonene ipatoon ghiit ighaze yes Israela tighur ila maau, tauto yes irau tiloon tila ndug to Maaron ighaze atedi izi pani ne maau. *Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6*

4

Maaron imbua saveeņ toman tamtoghon toni ighaze ye pale igham di atedi izi

¹ Tovenen Maaron imbua saveeņ toman tamtoghon toni ighaze ye pale igham di atedi izi.*
Ve saveeņ mbuaaņ tonowen inepneep sone. Tovenen iit irau tamatughez ve mataad

ingal tauud pooi. Pasa, ighaze tiam eta itaghon ataam to Krisi ila, eemoghon ipasob laghoon toni maau, ve imuul izi ataam luvuņa moghon, nene pale irau ighita saveeņ mbuaaņ tonenen anoņa maau. *Hib 3:14*

² Onoon, tivotia varu poia pait ve taloņa wa, ini-male muun ival tiina to Israel tiloon Maaron aliņa. Eemoghon saveeņ tonowen iuul di maau. Pasa, sawa to tiloņa, tighur ila maau.

³ Aazne, iit tamtoghon to taghur ila to Krisi, tauto ye igham ghiit ateed izi. Ve yes to tighur ila maau ne, irau atedi izi maau. Pasa, Maaron isaav ighaze: *Mt 11:28*

“You nasaav ariņajadi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaaņ saveeņ tiou naghaze:

‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloon tila maau. Maau le maau kat!’” *Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11*

Eemoghon sawa to ye igham ghiit ateed izi, nene inepneep sone. Pasa, muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ipasob uraat toni le isob. Ve aazne, ye inamnaam ghiit.

⁴ Aghita. Saveeņ toni waaro eez isaav ighaze: “Sawa inim liim ve ru, ghoru Maaron ate izi pa uraat toni to naol ne.”

* **4:1:** Nepoon to ateed izi to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon toni, nene ņgara tol. 1) Muun, Maaron igham yes Israela tiloon tila taan Kanaan, lesu tigham taan tonowen inim ledi ve tineep pooi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit ateed izi pasa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia toni pa igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. 3) Muri, Maaron pale igham tamtoghon toni tila ndug sambam, lesu atedi izi ve tineep pooi.

Mbnp 2:2+

⁵ Ve saveej waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooj tila maau.” *Mbo 95:11*

⁶ Tovenen saveej mbuaan to Maaron to isaav ighaze ye pale igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi, nene inepneep sone. Ve tamtoghon pida pale tighita saveej tonenen anoja. Eemoghon yes to tilooj mbep tonenen varu muuj, tighita anoja maau. Pasa, tizoor Maaron aliya.

⁷ Tauto Maaron ighur sawa ite pa igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi kat. Sawa tonenen, tauto aazne taza pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katindi inim ila, ve muri ghoru, Maaron ivotia nepooj tonenen saveeja ila David avo ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam alooj Maaron aliya, apoon lolomim pani malep.” *Mbo 95:7+*

⁸ Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tilooj tila taan Kanaan. Eemoghon ye igham di atedi izi kat maau. Pasa, inimale ye igham di atedi izi kat, tone irau Maaron isavia sawa ite paam to igham tamtoghon atedi izi ne maau. *Yos 22:4*

⁹ Tovenen nepooj to Maaron igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi kat inimale nepooj to umbom patabuan, nene inepneep sone.

¹⁰ Ighaze Maaron igham tamtoghon eta ate izi, nene pale uraat toni isob, ve ate izi kat, inimale Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le isob, ghoru ate

izi.

Syg 14:13

¹¹ Tovenen iit irau tazuarua ghiit kat le taneep ateed izi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Pa vene, toit eta izoor Maaron inimale yes Israela, ghoru itap pa ghurla toni, ve irau igham nepooj tonowen maau.

Saveej to Maaron, mata kat

¹² Maaron aliya, nene saveej mata yaryaara, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveej toni, mata kat. Ilib pa buza to mata ru. Tauto ingalngal katin lolood, ve ipatooj ngar to ineep ila lolood ne ivot ighazooj. Leso taghilaal ngar sine to ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ngar sine to ivot ila tauud ngar toit moghon. *Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16*

¹³ Maaron, ye mata mala. Mbep to ye ighur di, eta iyooj pani maau. Mbep ngozaan tisob tineep tighazooj ila mata. Ve iit tasob pale tayoon ila ye mata, lesu tavotia ngar to tagham di ne ila toni, ve ingabiiz ghiit. *Mbo 33:13+, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10*

Yesu, ye daba tau to watoonrau

¹⁴ Tovenen ghurla toit to tavovotia ne, takisi tunja. Pasa, iit leed daba tiina eez to watoonrau. Nene Yesu. Ye Maaron tau Natu. Ye malmali iza ila le ila peria to Maaron to sambam we, lesu igham avood ve isavia saveej toit ila toni. *Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+*

¹⁵ Onoon, iit tamtoghon tapiriid imbool. Eemoghon daba toit to watoonrau

tonene, ye lolo isasamin ghiit. Pasa, tovaan tisob to tivotvot pait ne, tivot pani paam, ve ye iwatag di wa. Eemoghon ye igham sosor eta maau. *Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5*

¹⁶ Tovenen iit tamatughez pa tala tagharau Maaron malep. Taghur sunjuun toit injarua ina to ghamuun pooz irau sawa isob. Pasa poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen sawa to patajani igham ghiit, ye pale lolo isamin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tau poia toni. *Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+*

5

Krisi, ye ngeu to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek

¹ Daba tisob to watoonrau, Maaron ipas di ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve ighur di pa uraat. Leso tigham tamtoghon naghodi, ve tigham uraat pa watoonrau todi ila ye mata. Yes tighurghur paitoon to tamtoghon tila pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uraat pa watoonrau todi, lesu Maaron ireu sosor todi. *Hib 8:3*

² Yes to tikankaan pa Maaron aliņa ve tiyel pa ataam toni, daba to watoonrau irau tigham ariņa padi maau. Tisasavia saveen luuma padi. Pasa, tiwatag: Yes paam tapiridi imbool, ve tighamgham sosor.

³ Pughu tonene to daba to watoonrau irau igham watoonrau pa ireu tau sosor toni muun. Le isob, ghoru igham pa sosor to tamtoghon pida. *Hib 7:27, 9:7*

⁴ Daba to watoonrau, ye iza tiina pa uraat toni. Ve ngeu eta irau idodon tau pa uraat tonene maau. Maaron tau irau ipoi, ve ighur uraat tonene ila nima inimale muun igham pa Aron.

⁵ Krisi tovene paam. Ye ipakur tau ve ighur tau inim daba to watoonrau maau. Maaron tau ighuri pa uraat tonene. Aghita. Muun, ye isaav pani ighaze:

“You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.” *Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5*

⁶ Ve saveen toni waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Yom ngeu to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale un-eep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20*

⁷ Sawa to Yesu inim tamtoghon ve ineep izi taan, ye isun pa Maaron ighaze iuuli, ve itan rorani toman aliņa tiina ve mata suru izi. Pasa, ye iwatag: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateen. Ve Maaron iloon sunjuun toni. Pasa, ye iroron pa Maaron ve ineep ila samba. *Mk 14:35, 15:34+; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+*

⁸ Onoon, ye Maaron tau Natu. Eemoghon patajani naol to ye imbaad di, tauto igham ngar toni ighazoon kat pa ngar to taghoniin Maaron aliņa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve ighami iraua kat pa igham uraat to watoonrau. Tauto Maaron isaav pani ighaze ye ighuri inim daba

to watoonrau inimale Melk-izedek. Tovenen tamtoghon to tiloon alina ve titaghoni, ye pale igham mulin di tisob, ve tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Hib 2:10,17, 5:6, 7:1+*

Tagham ngar inimale ndipain geegeu malep

¹¹ Lemai saveen naol to nighaze nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat toni. Eemoghon ighaze nila lolo pa saveen tonene, pale ipatanan payam. Pasa, saveen to yam alonloona, ngar tiam ivot pani rikia maau.

¹² Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveen toni muun wa. Tovenen naghaze pa yam apatoot tamtoghon pida pani wa. Eemoghon maau. Yam animale yes to papaghudi pa tigham Maaron saveen toni. Yam animale ndipain geegeu to tighunghun tuz sone. Irau aghan aniin ariana maau. *1Kor 3:1+*

¹³ Tamtoghon to tighunghun tuz moghon, ngar todi inimale ndipain geegeu. Pasa, ngar to denja ila Maaron mata, yes tighazoon pani sone.

¹⁴ Ve aniin ariana, nene to yes to ngar todi imatu wa. Ndiran tovene, mos to Maaron ipatoot di le ngar todi ivot wa. Tauto yes irau tighilaal ngar sine to poia, ve ngar sine to

samia. *Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10*

6

¹⁻² Sawa to taloon saveen to Krisi inim paghu, tipatoot ghiit pa ngar raurau muun. Ngar tovene: Ngar to pale igham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed, iit irau tapuli ineep, tator ngar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipatoot ghiit pa ngar naol to ghamuun ya,* ve ngar to ghuruun nimaad izala tamtoghon poghodi pa tapalot di, ve mundigiin to yes mateena. Ve tipatoot ghiit tighaze Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait. Ve atia tonowen pale ineep le alok. Ngar tovene to tipatoot ghiit pani muun, ghorotisavia ngar pida. Nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze tasasavia ngar tovene moghon, nene inimale iit taghelia gungun moghon, ve tarei ruum anona maau. Tovenen iit irau tazuarua ghiit le taghazoon pa ngar pida paam, leso ngar toit imatu pa Maaron saveen toni.

³ Ve ighaze Maaron iyok pait, nene pale tagham tovene.

Yes to tighur muridi pa Krisi, ledi ataam muul maau

⁴ Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul muri pa Krisi, nene pale iit leed ataam eta pa taghami itoor ngar toni imuul

* **6:1-2:** Muun, tamtoghon tigham ya pa pughu naol. Ighaze tamtoghon eta to Yuda maau ne, ighaze itoor ngar toni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun todi, ye igham ya. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze itaghon ngar to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, nene ye paam igham ya. Yes Yuda timenmen nimadi ve titaghon ataam naol pa ririwaan, leso tinjalaan ila Maaron mata. Ve Krisi tamtoghon toni tigham ya, leso tila toman Krisi pa mateen toni, ve yesna Krisi tilup di tinim ee moghon.

ila pa Kriſi ne maau. Tamtoğhon pida, Maaron ipagha-zooſan di ve űgar todi igha-zooſ wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uraat padi, ve poia toni to ineep sambam ve izi inim, yes tiyamaana wa.

⁵ Yes tigham saveeſ to Maaron, ve tiyamaana tighaze poia. Ve Maaron tapiri naol to muri pale tivot tighazooſ, yes tiyamaan di ris wa. *Mbo 34:8*

⁶ Tamtoğhon tovene, ighaze tighur muridi pa Kriſi, yes ledi ataam pa titoor űgar todi ve timuul tila toni ne maau. Pasa, űgar to tighami, nene inimale tirab Maaron Natu izala ai pambarooſ muul, ve tipamayaſini ila ival tiina matadi. *Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16*

⁷ Taan to ighaze uman izizi pani ve aniſiſ popoia titubtub ila, nene iuul yes to tighanghan ila taan tonenen. Taan tovene, poia to Maaron pale ineep ila.

⁸ Eemoghon taan to kikiliin samsamia toman waar mata mata moghon titubtub ila, nene taan poia maau. Taan tovene ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze inepneep tovene itagħoni ila, nene pale mala maau ve Maaron iwagħamuni, ve yab ighani. *Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+*

⁹ Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai payam kat. Onoon, saveeſ to aazne nisavia payam ne, ariana ris. Eemoghon yei nighur ila ariana nighaze yam animale taan samia maau. Yam animale taan poia. Tovenen Maaron pale

igham mulin għam ve aneep pooi.

¹⁰ Pasa, ye itagħon űgar denia moghon. Irau igham űgar samia eta maau. Tovenen ye irau lolo imaagh pa uraat tiam popoia ve ulaaſ to yam aghamgham pa tamtoğhon toni ne maau. Aazne paam, yam auluul di. űgar tonanan ipatoon għam ighaze lolomim ineep toni kat. *Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58*

¹¹ Yei nighaze yam asob azuaria għam le atagħon katin űgar to Kriſi. Tovenen lolomim ru malep. Akis ghurla tiam tunia le irau agham nepoon poia to aghurghur matamim pani ne.

¹² Tovenen amalai malep. Matamim iyaryaar, ve atagħon űgar to yes to tighur ila to Maaron, tiyoon ariana pa badoon pataſani, ve tisaſana le tighita saveeſ mbuaaſ toni anoſa. *Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+*

Lolood ru pa saveeſ mbuaaſ to Maaron malep

¹³ Sawa to Maaron imbua saveeſ toman Abaram, ye iwaat tau iza pa saveeſ mbuaaſ toni leso ipariaana. Pasa, tamtoğhon eta iza ilib pa Maaron maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa saveeſ tonowen, leso ipariaana le iyaryaana kat ighaze:

¹⁴ "Onoon kat. You taug pale naghur poia tiou tina iza tiom, ve naghama papagħu tiom timasa tinim naol." *Mbnp 22:16+*

15 Abaram ighur ila saveen mbuaan tonene. Tauto ate izi, ve inamnaam ila le ighita anoja.

16 Iit tamtoghon gabuaad tovene: Ighaze itinja ndiran pida tawazoran ghiit pa mbef eta, nene pale tawaat tamtoghon eta to iza tiina ilib pait. Leso iza tonowen ipariaan saveen to it, ve ipoon ndiran tonenen avodi. *Igham 22:10+*

17 Maaron tovene paam. Ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze igham poian Abaram toman papaghu toni. Irau itoor ngar toni muul maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa saveen mbuaan toni, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat. Leso iit tamtoghon to izaad pa mbef to ye imbua saveen pani ne, lolood ru pani sob.

18 Tovenen iit to tayoan ila to Maaron, leed mbef ru to tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila toni. Eez, nene saveen mbuaan toni. Ve ite, nene ye tau iza to iwaata pa ipariaan saveen toni. Mbef ru tonene, Maaron irau itoor ngar toni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne maau. Mbef ru tonene tipariaan ghiit kat, lesa takis ghurla toit tunja, ve taghur mataad pa nepoon poia to Maaron pale igham pait. *Tit 1:2*

19-20 Nepoon poia to taghurghur mataad pani ne, nene ikis ghiit tunja, inimale badewaan to ikis waan. Pasa, Ngeu to inim ataam pait pa tagham nepoon tonenen,

ye imuun pait, ve iloon ila rumai to ndug sambam wa. Nene Kriisi. Ve uli to ipoon rumai lolo to patabuan le patabuan kat, ye ila ilib pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasa, Kriisi, ye inim daba tau to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek. Tovenen ye pale iyon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve uraat toni tonowen iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24*

7

Melkizedek, ye kinik ve ngeu to watoonrau

1 Melkizedek to nasavia ne, ye kinik to ndug Salem,* ve ye ngeu to watoonrau to imbesmbees pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Sawa to Abaram yesja kinik pida tigham malmal ve ilib padi, ye imuul ila le ivot to Melkizedek izi ataam luvuna. Ghor Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. *Mbnp 14:17+*

2 Ye ighur poia to Maaron iza toni le isob, ghor Abaram imundig, ve ilup mbef ti-sob to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne, ve ivalag di tinim ndoun saangul. Ghor ighur ndoun eez inim Melkizedek le.

Yo, Melkizedek iza pughu tovene: 'Kinik to ngar denja.' Ve ye ngingin ndug Salem. Ve Salem pughu, nene 'ngar lu-uma.' Tovenen ye kinik to ngar denja ve ngar luuma.

* 7:1: Yerusalem iza ite, nene Salem (Mbo 76:2).

³ Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze tawaat Maaron aliņa, nene taghita saveeņ waaro eta to isavia Melkizedek tama ve tina ve pughu toni ne maau. Ve sawa to tina ipoopa, ve sawa to ye imaat, nene paam, timbood saveeņa eta maau. Tovenen taghita taghaze ye inim ghilaloņ poia eez pa Maaron Natu. Pasa, Yesu ye ņgeu to watoonrau to iyon bodbodaņ pa Maaron ve iit tamtoğhon irau sawa isob. *Mbo 110:4*

⁴ Aghita. Ngar to timbuud Abaram igham pa Melkizedek, nene ipatoon għiit ighaze Melkizedek, ye iza tiina kat. Pasa, mbeb to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne, Abaram ivalag di tinim ndouņ saņgul, ve ighur ndouņ eez inim Melkizedek le.

⁵ Yo, tagham ņgar pa tutuun to muri Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Levi papaghu toni to tinim ndiran to watoonrau, ve ival tiina to Israel, yes siņ ee moghon. Pasa, tisob tivot ila to Abaram. Eemoghon tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Ival tiina to Israel irau tivalag mbeb todi tinim ndouņ saņgul, ve tigham ndouņ eez pa yes to Levi papaghu toni. *Nam 18:21*

⁶ Melkizedek, ye ivot ila to Levi maau. Eemoghon mbeb to Abaram iyou di ne, tauto ivalag di tinim ndouņ saņgul, ve ighur ndouņ eez ila inim Melkizedek le. Aghita. Abaram iza tiina kat. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveeņ tomani pa mbeb

naol. Eemoghon Melkizedek iza tiina ilib pa Abaram. Tauto ipaloti ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni.

⁷ Iit tawatag: Ngeu to igham palotiņ pa tamtoğhon, ye iza ilib pa yes to tigham palotiņ ila toni.

⁸ Ve mbeb ite paam. Onoon, paitoon to tamtoğhon tighurghur di ila pa Maaron, nene Levi papaghu toni to tiyouyou di tinim ledi. Eemoghon yes tikis uraat todi itaghoni taghoni għa ila ne maau. Tighamgham uraat ila le sawa to ighaze timaat, għoro tamtoğhon papaghu tigham inadi. Eemoghon Melkizedek to Abaram igham mbeb pida pani, timbood saveeņ eta pa mateeņ toni maau. Tovenen ye inim ghilaloņ pa Ngeu to inep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. *Hib 5:6, 6:20*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve iit irau tasaav taghaze: Sawa to Melkizedek ivot to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalag mbeb toni ve igham pida ila toni, nene Levi toman papaghu toni nimadi inep ila mbeb tonowen paam. Onoon sawa tonenen, tipoop Levi sone. Eemoghon muri, ye ivot ila to Abaram papaghu toni.

Yesu, ye ņgeu to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek

¹¹ Muun, yes Israela tigham tutuun to Maaron, ve tineep ila tutuun tonowen samba. Tutuun tonenen isaav tovene: Levi papaghu toni moghon to Maaron

ighur di pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak, ighaze uraat todi to watoonrau igharaat tamtoghon le tinjalaan kat ila Maaron mata, pughu vena to Maaron isaav ighaze muri, ngeu ite to watoonrau pale ivot, ve igham uraat inimale Melkizedek. Ngeu tonowen, uraat toni inimale Aron ve papaghu toni maau. *Hib 8:7*

¹² Eemoghon ighaze Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtoghon ite nima, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye itoor tutuun toni wa. *Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13*

¹³ Ngeu to watoonrau to nisasavia ne, nene Tiina toit Yesu. Ye ivot ila to Levi maau. Ye ivot ila to Yakop natu Yuda. Ve iit tawatag: Muun ve inim, paghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau maau.

¹⁴ Pasa, sawa to Mose ighur tamtoghon pa tigham uraat to watoonrau, ye isavia aliña eta inarua Yuda papaghu toni maau. *Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5*

Maaron irabolin ataam munjina to tutuun pa ataam paghu

¹⁵ Saveen to nisasavia ne, ngar tiam avaat ighami wa. Aazne, ngeu paghu eez to watoonrau ivot wa. Ye inimale Melkizedek.

¹⁶ Tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Yes to tivot ila to Levi moghon, ghoru tinim ndiran to watoonrau. Eemoghon Yesu inim ngeu to watoonrau itaghon ataam tonowen maau. Ye inim ngeu to watoonrau pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ineep mata

iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Irau imaat muul maau.

¹⁷ Pasa, Maaron aliña isavia ighaze:

“Yom ngeu to watoonrau unumale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tutuun munjina, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtoghon maau, ve irau igharaat mbeb eta ivot denja kat maau. Tauto Maaron irabolini pa ataam paghu to poia kat le ilib pa ataam munjina. [Ataam tonowen, nene Yesu tau.] Ye igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham nepoon poia to taghur mataad pani ne. *Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13*

²⁰ Sawa to Maaron ighur Yesu inim ngeu to watoonrau, ye imbua saveen tomani, ve ipariaan saveen tonowen le iyaryaan kat. Eemoghon Levi papaghu toni, Maaron igham ngar tovene pa todi eta maau.

²¹ Aghita. Maaron imbua saveen ariana kat toman Yesu. Pasa, isaav pani ighaze:

“Ngeu Tiina, ye imbua saveen toman ghom, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor ngar toni muul maau. Yom ngeu to watoonrau, ve uraat tiom tonanan irau isob maau. Pale ineep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbo 110:4*

22 Tovenen ataam paghu to aazne tataghoni leso itija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, nene le saveeņ mbuaaņ to poia kat. Ilib pa saveeņ to muuņ Maaron imbua toman yes Israela. Ve Yesu to iyoon pa saveeņ mbuaaņ paghu tonenen ve igham uraata, leso anoja ivot. *Hib 8:6, 12:24*

Yesu, ye ngeu to watoonrau to irau igham mulin ghiit

23 Muuņ, yes Israela ledi ndiran katindi to watoonrau. Tikis uraat todi isenŕeenġa itaghoni ila ne maau. Pasa, tighamgham uraat ila le sawa to ighaze timaat, ghoru tamtoghon papaghu tigham inadi.

24 Eemoghon uraat to Yesu, nene irau isob maau. Pasa, ye ngeu to watoonrau to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob.

25 Tovenen yes to tinjarua Maaron ila Yesu iza, ye irau igham mulin di. Pasa, ye igham naghoođ ve ineep igharau Maaron irau sawa isob, leso isuņ Maaron pa iuul ghiit. *Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1*

26 Poia kat pa iit leed ngeu to watoonrau tovene. Ye irau iuul ghiit. Pasa, ye inimale iit tamtoghon samsamiaad to taan maau. Ye le sosor eta maau. Ye patabuaņ, ve nġar toni isob, nene inġalaan moghon. Ve Tama Maaron ighami iza ila ndug sambam, ve aazne iza ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. *2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+*
27 Tovenen ye inimale daba pida to watoonrau maau.

Pasa, yes tonowen, sawa isob tighamgham watoonrau pa tireu sosor to taudi muuņ. Ghoru tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtoghon pida. Eemoghon Yesu, ye le sosor eta pa igham watoonrau pani ne maau. Ve mbeb ite paam. Watoonrau to ye igham pa ireu sosor to iit tamtoghon, ye ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Watoonrau tonowen, ye ighami indeeņ sawa to iyokia tau ve imaat. *Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18*

28 Tamtoghon tisob to tighur di tinim daba to watoonrau itaghon tutuuņ to Mose ne, tapiridi imbool. Pasa, yes to taan. Tauto Maaron igham tutuuņ pa yes Israela, ve muri ghoru, ighur tau Natu inim ngeu to watoonrau. Ye inimale ndiran pida to watoonrau maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveeņ tomani, ve ipariaaņġa le iyaryaan kat. Ve nġar isob to Natu tonowen itaghoni, tauto ighami le iraua kat pa uraat toni. Ve ye pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Hib 2:10, 5:8+, 7:24*

8

Krisi ineep toman Maaron izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat toni

1 Saveeņ to nisasavia ne, pughu tovene: Aazne, iit leed daba poia eez to watoonrau. Ye ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan igharau ina to ghamuuņ pooz to sambam we. *Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3*

² Ye ineeep iloonj ila mbeez patabuanj to iyoon izi sambam, ve ighamgham uraat toni to watoonjrau ila lolo to patabuanj le patabuanj kat. Mbeez tonowen, nene mbeez tau. Tamtoghon to taan ti-payoonda maau. Maaron tau ipayoonda.* *Hib 9:11,24*

³ Daba tisob to watoonjrau, tighur di, leso tighur paitoonj to tamtoghon ila pa Maaron ve tigham uraat pa watoonjrau todi. Daba toit to watoonjrau tovene paam. Irau nima moghon ve ila to Maaron ne maau. Ye irau ikis mbeb eta ve ila tomani, leso igham pani inim watoonjrau. *Hib 5:1, 9:12*

⁴ Ighaze Yesu inepneep izi taan, ye irau inim ngeu to watoonjrau maau. Pasa, watoonjrau naol to tutuunj to Mose isavia di, tamtoghona tineep pataghaan wa pa tigham uraat padi.

⁵ Eemoghon yes timbesmbees pa Maaron iloonj ila mbeez to taan moghon. Mbeez tonowen, mbeb tau maau. Nene mbeez to iyoon izi sambam we anunu moghon. Pasa, sawa to Mose ighaze ipayoon mbeez patabuanj to Maaron izi ndug balim, Maaron isaav ariana pani ighaze: "Mbeez anunu to napatoonja payom izi lolooz, matam kisini

ve ugharaat mbeb tisob titaghoni." *Igham 40:1+; Mbanj 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1*

⁶ Ve aazne, uraat to watoonjrau to Maaron ighuri ila Yesu nima, nene poia kat ilib pa uraat to watoonjrau to muunj. Ve ataam paghu to itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tovene paam. Nene poia kat ilib pa ataam munjina, ve le saveen mbuaan popoiadi kat. Ataam paghu tonowen ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pasa ye to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon. *2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22*

⁷ Inimale ataam munjina tonowen poia kat, ve le patajani eta maau, tone irau Maaron irabolini pa ataam paghu tonene maau. *Hib 7:11,18, 10:1*

⁸ Eemoghon Maaron ighita tovene: Moghon moghon tamtoghon toni tiyel pa ataam toni ve tighamgham sosor. Tauto ye isaav ighaze:

"Aloonj. Sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru you naghur ataam paghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda,†

leso yeinja nilup ghei ninim ee moghon. *Yer 31:31+*

⁹ Ataam paghu tonene, pale ite pa ataam to naghuri pa nditim-budi. Muunj, sawa

* **8:2:** Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi lolooz Sinai pughu, tigharaat mbeez eez inim inadi to sujuunj. Saveenja ineeep ila Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela, ngat 25 ila 31 ve ngat 36 ila 40. Saveenj waaro tonene, isavia mbeez tau to ineeep izi sambam.

† **8:8:** Sawa to Kinik Solomon natu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalag di tinim ru. Yes to tineep ila pa kagu, tiwaat di Israela. Ve yes to tineep ila pa daudau, tiwaat di Yuda. Eemoghon muri tilup di muul. Tauto sawa to Yesu, tiwaat di tighaze 'Israel,' ve tiwaat di 'Yuda' paam.

to nakis yes Isra-
raela nimadi ve
naghereb di tipul Isip,
you navotia ataam
mungina tonowen
padi. Eemoghon
titaghoni kat maau.
Tauto naghur murig
padi.

¹⁰ Ataam paghu to pale
naghuri padi, nene
vene: Muri, you taug
pale naghur tutuun
tiou ineep ariana ila
ngar todi ve nambooda
ila lolodi. Ve you pale
nanim Maaron todi, ve
yes tinim tamtoghon
tiou. *Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor
3:3; Hib 10:16*

¹¹ Sawa tonenen ighaze
ivot, tamtoghon eta
irau ipatoot ndita
pa saveen tiou muul
maau.

Ve tamtoghon eta irau
isaav pa tonvetaz toni
ighaze: 'Oyai, yam
awatag Maaron, ghoru
poia!' vene maau.
Pasa, yes tisob pale
tiwatag katin ghou.
Yes to ledi izadi maau,
ve yes to izadi tintina
ne paam. *Is 54:13; Yo
6:45*

¹² Ve you pale lolog
isamin di ve nareua
sosor todi isob ilale,
ve matag ingali muul
maau." *Ro 11:27; Hib
10:17*

¹³ Aghita. Ighaze Maaron
isavia ataam paghu eta,
nene ipatooñ ghiit ighaze
ataam to ivot muun, nene
munginaan ve igharau ighaze

isob. Ataam tovene, mala
maau pale ilale kat. *Ro 10:4;
Hib 7:18*

9

*Ataam mungina, irau
igham ghiit tala tagharau
Maaron maau*

¹ Ataam to ivot muun,
nene le tutuun naol to
tisavia sunuun ngara. Ve
ataam tonowen isavia mbeez
patabuan to iyoon izi taan.
Igham 25-31, 40

²⁻³ Mbeez tonowen, tipay-
oonda le isob, ghoru tindaad
uli tiina ila lolo, leso tirab
motin lolo inim suruvu
ru. Suruvu to ineep potla,
nene tiwaata tighaze 'ndug
patabuan,' ve mbeb ru
tineep ila lolo. Eez, nene
lam aia to tighurghur lam
izala. Ve ite, nene ton to
tighurghur mberet patabuan
izala. Ve suruvu ite to uli
tiina tonowen ipoona, nene
tiwaata tighaze 'ndug to
patabuan le patabuan kat.'

⁴ Suruvu tonowen, artaal
to tunuun naunaun vuzi
popoia ineep ilooñ ila. Artaal
tonowen, tigharaata pa gol.
Ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan
ineep ilooñ ila paam. Bokis
tonowen, tipaak gol ila lolo
ve muri, ve tighur mbeb pida
tilooñ tila. Eez, nene uur to
tigharaata pa gol ve tighur
aniin manna pida ineep ilooñ
ila. Ve mbeb ite, nene titi
to Aron to isudud. Ve mbeb
ite, nene yaam babanadi
ru to tutuun saangul ineep
ila. Tutuun tonowen, nene
isavia ataam to yes Israela
titaghoni leso lupuun todi

toman Maaron ineep pooi.
Igham 16:33

⁵ Ve tighur anjela anunudi ru tizala bokis tonenen pogho ve bagedi ipoon avo. Anjela anunudi tonowen tinim ghilaloon pa Maaron nguruba ve tapiri. Bokis tonenen avo, nene tiwaata tighaze 'ndug to rewaan sosor.' Eemoghon aazne, irau nila saveen tonene lolo maau.

⁶ Tigharaat mbeb naol tonenen, ve tipayoon di le isob, ghoru ndiran to watoonrau tipamundigin uraat todi. Moghon moghon, tilonloon tila mbeez patabuan suruvu to ineep potla, ve tighamgham uraat todi.

⁷ Ve daba todi engeni moghon to irau iloon ila mbeez suruvu to patabuan le patabuan kat. Eemoghon ye iloon ila pa ee moghon pa ndaman enjaena. Ve irau nima moghon ve iloon ila maau. Ye irau ikis mbeb eta sinji, ghoru iloon ila. Sawa to iloon ila, ye igham watoonrau pa tau sosor toni muun. Ghoru igham pa yes to tikankaan ve tigham sosor.
Wkp 16:2-34

⁸ Ngar to tighamghami ila mbeez tonenen lolo, Avuvu Patabuan ipatoon ghiit pani tovene: Sawa to mbeez tonenen iyondyood, ataam to taloon tala ndug patabuan ve tagharau Maaron, nene ivot ighazoon sone.

⁹ Ve mbeez tonenen ipatoon ngar to ivotvot pa sawa tonene ighaze yes to tighurghur paitoon ve watoonrau todi ila pa Maaron itaghon ataam munjina, ngar todi tonowen irau igham di tiyamaan di tighaze tingalaan kat ila Maaron mata ne maau.
Hib 10:1+

¹⁰ Pasa, watoonrau tovene, toman tutuun naol to tisavia sa mbeb to irau taghani ve taghuni, ve ataam naol to ririwaan leso tangalaan ila Maaron mata, nene mbeb to moghon. Irau igharaat lolood le ingalaan kat ila Maaron mata ne maau. Tauto Maaron ighur ataam tonenen ighaze tataghoni ila le sawa to ye igharaat mbeb ve igham ataam paghu ivot, ghoru tapuli.
Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+

Krisi sinj toni, nene inim ataam paghu pa itinja Maaron talup ghiit

¹¹ Ve aazne, ataam paghu tonenen ivot ighazoon pasa, Krisi inim wa. Ye daba to watoonrau to inim ataam pait ve taghamgham mbeb popoia ila to Maaron.*

Pasa, ye iloon ila mbeez tau to iyoon izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Mbeez tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ilib pa mbeez to muun yes Israela tireii. Pasa, tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi maau, ve ineep izi

* **9:11:** Mbeb popoia tonene, nene mbeb tovene: Krisi igham ghiit tangalaan kat ila Maaron mata, tovene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anona, ve izaad pa tagham nepoon poia toman Maaron izi ndug sambam.

taan maau. Ineep izi sam-bam. *Hib 4:14, 8:1+*

¹² Sawa to Krisi iloonj ila mbeez suruvu to patabuanj le patabuanj kat, ye ila toman mekmek ma makau natu eta sinji maau. Ye ila toman tau sinj toni to imalinj inim watoonjrau, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauto ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. Uraat tonenen, Krisi ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. *Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19*

¹³ Aghita. Muunj, ighaze mbeb eta igham tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata, nene titir mekmek ma makau tamoot eta sinji, ma avab to makau liva to yab ighani ne izala poghodi. Leso igham tinidi to potla ingalaan ve irau tisunj pa Maaron muul.†

Nam 19:2-22

¹⁴ Ighaze venen, Krisi sinj toni ilib kat pa mbeb tonowen. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuanj to inepneep irau sawa isob ne, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyokia tau ve imaat inim watoonjrau pa Maaron, lesu ireu sosor toit. Watoonjrau toni tonowen, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta

ineep ila maau. Tovenen sinj toni le tapiri tiina. Irau imen lolood ve igham ghiit tayamaan tauud taghaze tangalaan ila Maaron mata. Ve igham ghiit tapul ngar to ighereb ghiit pa mateen, lesu tambees pooi pa Maaron mata yaryaara.‡ *Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7*

¹⁵ Tovenen Krisi, ye ngeu to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam paghu pait, lesu itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yes to timalaan pa tutuunj to ataam mungina, mateenj toni ipasob sosor todi atia, ve igham mulin di. Leso tamtoghon tisob to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, tigham nepoonj poia itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni. Nepoonj tonowen pale iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5*

Krisi sinj toni ipariaan saveenj mbuaanj paghu to Maaron

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Iit tawatag: Ighaze tamtoghon timbua saveenj, yes irau tirab mbeb eta imaat inim watoonjrau. Lesu tipariaan saveenj mbuaanj todi. Ve ighaze tirab mbeb eta imaat maau, nene

† **9:13:** Yes Yuda tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tikis mateenj eta, ma tighan mbeb pida, ma kolekole igham di, ma ndiliva tighita kaiyo todi, nene igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen yes irau tigham watoonjrau, ma ngar pida, lesu tigharaat taudi ve tinidi to potla ingalaan ila Maaron mata muul. Saveenja ineep ila Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. Ndaman isob, sawa tiina to rewaanj sosor ighaze ivot, nene daba to watoonjrau itir mekmek ve makau ndinatudi sinjidi izala yes Yuda poghodi. Leso igham tamtoghon tisob tingalaan ila Maaron mata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+. ‡ **9:14:** Ataam ite to tator saveenj to ipasob saveenj waaro tonene, nene vene: 'igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to sunjuunj to iuul ghiit maau, ve tambees pooi pa Maaron mata yaryaara.'

pale saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi iyaryaŋ maau. § *Mbnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28*

¹⁸ Tauto sawa to Maaron im-bua saveeŋ toman yes Israela izi lolooz Sinai pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, siŋ to ŋgai imaliŋ.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sawa tonenen, Mose iwaat tutuuŋ to Maaron pa yes Israela le isob, ghorogham siŋ to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora toman ya. Ve igham sipsip oro kavianaŋ ve ikau ila ai isop boga, ve ipazugi izila siŋ tonowen. Ghorogham itiri izala rau to tutuuŋ to Maaron ineep ila, ve itiri izala Israela tisob poghodi paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ataam to ataghoni leso yamŋa Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon, tauto ye isavia payam ve alooŋa wa. Ve yam ambua saveeŋ tomani aghaze ataghoni. Siŋ tonene, nene pa ipariaaŋ saveeŋ to aazne yam ambua toman Maaron." *Igham 24:8*

²¹ Ve Mose itaghon ŋgar raraate pa mbeez patabuaŋ to Maaron toman mbep to sunjuuŋ to tineep ila lolo ne paam. Igham siŋ ve itiri izala poghodi.

²² Pasa, saveeŋ to ineep ila tutuuŋ to Mose, isaav tovene: Ighaze siŋ imaliŋ, nene irau igham mbep tisob tŋgalaŋ ila Maaron mata. Mbep

enjaeŋa moghon to maau. Ve ighaze siŋ imaliŋ maau, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor maau. *Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7*

Krisi igham watoonrau pa ee moghon, ve isob

²³ Mbeez patabuaŋ to yes Israela tireii, toman mburuguuŋ to tineep ila lolo, nene mbep tau maau. Nene mbep to tineep izi sambam ne anunudi moghon. Tauto tirabrab ŋgai tinim watoonrau, leso siŋ to mbep tonowen igham mbeez toman mburuguuŋ to tineep ila lolo ne tŋgalaŋ ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon mbep tau, nene tineep izi sambam. Tauto ŋgar tovene irau igham di tŋgalaŋ maau. Ledi watoonrau to poia kat le ilib pa siŋ to ŋgai, ghorogham di tŋgalaŋ ila Maaron mata. *Hib 8:5*

²⁴ Pughu tonene to Krisi ilooŋ ila mbeez patabuaŋ to tamtoghon tigharaata pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, mbeez tonowen, nene mbeez tau maau. Nene mbeez to ineep izi sambam we anunu moghon. Ye igham naghood ve ilooŋ ila ndug sambam lolo kat. Tauto aazne, ineep toman Tama Maaron, ve iuluul ghiit. *Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1*

²⁵ Yes Yuda, ndaman to naol ne, daba to watoonrau

§ **9:16-17:** Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ waaro ru tonene nene vene: Ighaze ŋgeu eta igham ŋgar pa mateeŋ toni ve ighaze irei mbep toni, ye pale isaav ghazooŋa: muri, sei pale igham sa mbep. Nene inim saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni. Saveeŋ tonowen pale iyoon tovene le sawa to ye imaat, ghorogham tirei mbep toni itaghon saveeŋ tonenen. Ve ighaze ye inepneep mata iyaryaar sone, nene irau titaghon saveeŋ tononen maau. Saveeŋ tonenen pale iyondyood le irau ŋgeu tonenen imaat, ghorogham anona toni ivot.

10

ilonloonj ila mbeez suruvu to patabuanj le patabuanj kat. Ve sawa to iloonj ila, ye ila toman tau sinj toni maau. Ye ilala toman sinj to ngai. Eemoghon Krisi, ye igham watoonjrau pae katindi maau. Iyokia tau ve imaat pa ee moghon, ve isob.

²⁶ Ve inimale ye itaghon ngar to daba to watoonjrau to taan titaghooni, tone sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan ve inim, ye ighamgham yabyabuunj ve mateenj. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, nene sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni. Tauto Krisi izi inim taan, ve iyokia tau ve imaat, lesu ireu sosor toit ve ipasob samia tapiri. Ve uraat tonenen, ye ighami pa ee moghon ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. *Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18*

²⁷ Tamtoghon tisob pale timaat pa ee moghon ve isob, itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve muri, gabizoonj todi pale ivot ve tigham atia todi. *Mbnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+*

²⁸ Krisi tovene paam. Ye iyokia tau ve imaat inim watoonjrau pa ee moghon, ve isob. Ye imbaad patanjani tiina pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon katindi. Ve muri, ye pale imuul izi inim. Sawa tonenen, ye irau igham uraat muul pa rewaanj sosor to tamtoghon maau. Ye pale inim pa igham mulin yes to tighur matadi pani ve tisanjani. *Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13*

Mateenj to Krisi, nene watoonjrau kat

¹ Watoonjrau to tigham di titaghon tutuunj to Mose, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene tinimale mbeb popoia to muri tivot ne anunudi moghon. Aghita. Ndaman to naol ne, ndiran to watoonjrau tinoknok rabuunj ngai pa tireu sosor to tamtoghon. Eemoghon yes to tighaze tila tigharau Maaron ve tisunj pani, watoonjrau tovene irau igham di tineep denjadi kat ila ye mata ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

² Ve inimale watoonjrau tovene irau ireu sosor todi isob ilale, ve igham di tineep ngalanjadi kat ila Maaron mata irau sawa isob, tone tiyamaan di tighaze ledi sosor maau, ve tipul ngar to rabuunj ngai pa tireu sosor todi. *Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19; 9:9+*

³ Eemoghon maau. Watoonjrau to ndaman to naol tighamgham di, nene tigham di matadi ingalngal sosor todi.

⁴ Pasa, makau ma mekmek sinjidi, nene irau ireu sosor to tamtoghon maau.

⁵ Tauto sawa to Krisi izi inim taan, ye isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“Ngar to rabuunj mbeb inim watoonjrau toman ngar to nigham aniiinj pa nipait ghom, yom lolom pani maau.

Eemoghon yom ugharaat anonjag pataghaanj wa. Lesu inim inag pa

naneep ila.* *Mbo*
40:6+, 50:9

6 Ve ngar to ghuruun mbeb izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, toman ngar to rabuun mbeb pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon, nene paam, irau lolom maau.

7 Tauto nasaav naghaze: 'Maaron, ughita. You taug tonene. You nanim pa nataghon lolom. Ngar to naghaze naghami, saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa.' "

8 Aghita. Papazogi, Krisi isavia watoonrau to tighamgham di titaghon tutuun to Mose ighaze: "Ngar to rabuun mbeb inim watoonrau, toman ngar to nigham aniiin pa nipait ghom, ve ngar to ghuruun mbeb izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, ve ngar to rabuun mbeb pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon, ngar naol tonene, yom lolom padi maau. Ngar tovene, nene irau lolom maau." *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7*

9 Ghoru isaav muul ighaze: "Maaron, ughita. You taug tonene. You nanim pa nataghon lolom." Saveen tonene, ngara tovene: Ataam mungina to watoonrau to ye isavia muun, ye irab motini, ve irabolini pa ataam paghu wa.

10 Aghita. Yesu Krisi iyokia tau itaghon Maaron lolo, ve imaat pa ee moghon pa ireu

sosor toit. Tauto aazne, ye igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron wa. *Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12*

11 Ndag to naol ne, ndiran to watoonrau tiyondyood ila artaal nagho, ve tinoknok ghamuun watoonrau raratedi moghon. Eemoghon watoonrau todi naol tonowen irau tireu sosor eta maau.

12 Ve Krisi, ye igham watoonrau ee moghon kat pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ghoru iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila pa Tama Maaron nima waan. Watoonrau toni tonowen, tapiri inepneep irau sawa isob. Muun, aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1*

13 Tovenen sawa tonenen ve inim, Krisi inep izi sambam, ve isasaan. Ighaze Maaron itatan koia le tapiridi isob, ghoru ye ana ivazag di ila aghe samba. *Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13*

14 Watoonrau ee moghon kat to Krisi ighami, nene igham tamtoghon toni tineep denjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Ve pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve aazne, ye ighamgham uraat padi leso titaghon katin ngar patabuan.

15 Avuvu Patabuan paam ipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila saveen tonene. Pasa, muun, ye isaav ighaze:

16 "Ataam paghu to pale naghuri pa yes Israela, nene vene:

* **10:5:** Saveen tonene isavia sawa to Maaron Natu izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon.

Muri, you pale naghur tutuun tiou ineep tunja ila lolodi, ve nambooda ila ngar todi paam.” *Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+*

¹⁷ Ghoru isaav muul ighaze:

“Ve ngar todi samsamia naol to tiyel pa tutuun tiou, you pale nareu di tilaledi, ve matag ingal di muul maau.” *Yer 31:34*

¹⁸ Tovenen aghita. Ighaze Krisi ireu sosor toit isob ilale, nene watoonrau to rewaan sosor paam, le uraat muul maau.

Taghur ila to Krisi ariana, ve tala tagharau Maaron

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sawa to Yesu imaat ve imundig muul, ye iloon ila mbeez to ndug sambam. Ve uli to iponpoon ndug patabuan, ye ireep motini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauto aazne, mbeb eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul maau. Tovenen yam tonvetaz, iit tamatughez pa taloon tala ndug to patabuan kat, ve tala peria to Maaron malep. Pasa, siñ to Yesu igharaat ataam paghu pait wa. Ataam tonowen, nene ye tau. Pasa, ye ineep mata iyaryaar ve iuluul ghiit. *Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18*

²¹ Aazne, iit leed ngeu tiina eez to watoonrau. Ye daba to ingin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tonene, nene iit tamtoghon toni. *Hib 4:14*

²² Tovenen tala tagharau Maaron toman lolood ee moghon, ve taghur ila toni ariana taghaze ye irau iul

ghiit. Pasa, Maaron itir Yesu siñ toni izala poghood, ve taririu pa ya ngalaanja wa. Tovenen ngar toit samia to muun igham ghiit tayamaan tauud taghaze tasami ila Maaron mata, nene ye ireua isob ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan kat wa. *Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14*

²³ Iit taghur ila saveen mbuaan to Maaron to ighaze ye pale igham nepoon poia pait. Tauto taghurghur mataad pa nepoon poia tonowen, ve tavovotia saveenja pa tamtoghon. Saveen mbuaan toni tonowen, lolood ru pani malep. Taghur ila ariana ve takisi tunja. Pasa, Ngeu to imbua saveen tonenen, ye itataghon saveen toni. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6*

²⁴ Ve takaal ataam pa tapamundigin nditaad, leso iit tasob lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ve tagham uraat popoiadi naol. *Hib 3:13*

²⁵ Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa sunjuun, nene tapuli malep. You nasavia saveen tonene pasa, tamtoghon tiam pida naghodi perperia pa lupuun tiam maau. Tovenen matamim ingal ve alup gham ve awapalotin gham. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit, nene inim igharau wa. *Mbanj 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16*

Ighaze taghur muriid pa Krisi, nene leed ataam muul maau

²⁶ Aloon. Ighaze taloon saveen onoon to Krisi ve

ngar toit ighazoon pani, eemoghon muri ngar toit iyaryaan muul taghaze tanok ghamuun ngar samia, nene pale leed watoonrau ite paam pa ireu sosor toit maau. *Hib 6:4+*; *2Pe 2:20+*

²⁷ Ighaze tagham tovene, iit leed ataam eta muul maau. Tovenen matughezaan tiina pale igham ghiit ve tanep-neep, ve tasaan moghon pa gabizoon to Maaron ve atia to pale ighuri pait. Atia tonowen, nene yab tiina to pale ighan yes to tizorzoor Maaron. *2Tes 1:8+*; *Hib 12:29*; *Syg 20:15*

²⁸ Agham ngar pa tutuun to Mose. Tutuun tonowen, ariana kat. Ighaze ngeu eta mata velegini ve iyel pani, ve tamtoghon ru ma tol tighita ve tipariaan saveen tighaze ye igham ngar tovene, nene ye pale imaas. Irau lolodi isamini maau.

²⁹ Laak, ighaze ngar tovene ivotvot pa yes to matadi velegin tutuun to Mose, nene pale vena pa tamtoghon to ighaze mata velegin Maaron tau Natu? Ye pale igham atia to samia le samia kat. Onoon, Krisi sinj toni imalinj, leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu, ve igham ngeu tonenen inim Maaron le. Eemoghon ye mata velegin sinj patabuanj to Krisi inimale mbeb sorok, ve avo samia pa Maaron Avuvu to inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit. *Lo 32:35+*; *Hib 2:2+*, *12:25*

³⁰ Iit tawatag Ngeu to isaav ighaze:

“Uraat to yatuun ngar

samsamia to tamtoghon, nene uraat tiou. Taug pale naghur atia padi.” *Lo 32:35*; *Ro 12:19*

Ve saveen toni waaro ite isaav tovene: “Ngeu Tiina pale ingabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi.” *Mbo 50:4*, *135:14*

³¹ Tovenen iit tamatughez pa Maaron mata yaryara. Pasa, ye nima mala. Ighaze ikis ghiit ve ighur atia pait, nene pale tasami le tasami kat. *Lu 12:5*

Tayoon ariana pa badoon patajani

³² Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, sawa to Maaron ipaghazonan gham pa varu poia. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tighur patajani tiina kat payam pasa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemoghon yam apul ghurla tiam maau, ve ayoon ariana pa badoon patajani. *Pil 1:29+*

³³ Sawa pida, tipayoon gham ila ival tiina matadi, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin payam, ve tigham samin gham. Ve sawa pida, tigham ngar tovene pa nditamim paam. Tauto lolomim isamin nditamim tonanan, ve ayoon toman di pa badoon patajani todi tonowen.

³⁴ Ve sawa to tikis nditamim pida ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun ne paam, lolomim isamin di ve auul di. Ve sawa to tamtoghon tilat ve tiyou mbeb tiam tinim ledi, yam lolomim poia moghon. Pasa, awatag aghaze yam lemim

mbeb poia to ilib kat pa mbeb tiam to tiyou di ne. Mbeb tonowen, nene mbeb tau, ve ineep le alok. *Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+*

³⁵ Tovenen ngar tiam to amatughez maau ve ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam, yam apuli malep. Pasa, ighaze akis ngar tonanan, nene pale aghita atia tiina to poia kat. *Mt 5:11+*

³⁶ Tovenen yam ayoon ariana, ve ataghon Maaron lolo. Leso aghita saveen mbuaan toni anona. *Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10*

³⁷ Pasa, Maaron saveen toni isaav tovene:

“Ngeu to ighaze inim ne, mala maau pale inim. Irau izuar maau.

³⁸ Ve tamtoghon tiou to titaghon ngar denja, nene pale ghurla todi igham pooz pa nepoon todi.†

Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta imatughez, ve lolo ighur ighaze ipul muri payou, nene pale lolog poia pani maau.” *Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17*

³⁹ Ve iit tanimale yes to timatughez, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron ve tilaledi ne maau. Iit tamtoghon to takis ghurla toit tunja, lesa taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok.

11

Ngar to taghur ila

¹ Ngar to taghur ila, nene vene: Mbeb popoia to taghur mataad pani, lolood ru pani maau, ve ngar toit iyaryaan taghaze mbeb tonowen pale tivot. Ve mbeb to aazne taghita di pa mataad maau, ngar toit iyaryaan taghaze onoon kat mbeb tonowen tinepneep. *Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7*

² Nditimbuud to muun, ghurla todi iyaryaan tovene. Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve ipait di.

³ Ghurla toit, to igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze: Maaron isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan toman mbeb to naol ne tivot. Tovenen mbeb tisob to aazne taghita di ne, Maaron igharaat di pa mbeb eta to iit irau taghita pa mataad ne maau. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5*

Ghurla to Abel, Enok ve Noa

⁴ Muun, Abel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto igham watoonrau poia le ilib pa watoonrau to togha Kain. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto igham Maaron lolo poia pani ve watoonrau to ye igham pani, ve ipaiti ighaze ye ngeu denja eez. Tovenen onoon, Abel imaat wa. Eemoghon kamos to ghurla toni, nene inimale Abel isavsaav pait sone. *Mbnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24*

⁵ Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto imaat maau, ve Maaron ighami iza ila sambam. Muri, tamtoghon

† **10:38:** Ataam ite to tatoon saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: “Tamtoghon tiou to tineep denjadi ila matag, nene pale tighur ila ve tigham nepoon poia inim tiou.”

tikaala le maau. Pasa, Maaron ighami iza ila wa. Ve sawa to Enok inepneep izi taan, tipait varu tighaze Maaron lolo poia pani. *Mbnp 5:24*

⁶ Eemoghon ighaze taghur ila to Maaron maau, nene irau ye lolo poia pait maau. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ila igharau Maaron, ye irau ighur ila ighaze Maaron inepneep ve ighamgham atia popoia pa yes to tizuaria di pani.

⁷ Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve imatughez pani. Tovenen sawa to Maaron isavtarani pa patañani to ighaze ivot, ye itaghon Maaron aliña ve igharaat waan. Onoon, sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tighita patañani tovene ivot ndag eta sone. Eemoghon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliña, tauto iuul tau toman azuwa, ve ndinatu toman ndizwadi, ve tineep pooi. Tilaledi maau. Ngar to ye ighami, nene ipatooñ ngar samia to tamtoghon to tineep izi taan pa sawa tonenen ivot ighazooñ. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Mbnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22*

Ghurla to Abaram

⁸ Sawa to Maaron ipoi Abaram, ye isaav pani ighaze ipul ndug toni, ve ila pa taan to ye ighaze igham pani. Onoon, sawa tonenen, Abaram ikankaan pa sa ndug to pale ila inep pani. Eemoghon ye ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ilooñ aliña,

ve imundig ipul ndug toni ve ila. *Mbnp 12:1+*

⁹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauto inep inim loom izi taan to Maaron imbua saveeñ pani. Ye le ruum tau maau. Ipapayoon mbeez moghon, ve inepneep ila. Ve muri, natu Isak ve timbu Yakop titaghon ngar raraate. Ve saveeñ mbuaan to Maaron igham pa Abaram, saveeñ ee moghon, tauto ye isavia padi paam.

¹⁰ Abaram inep tovene pasa, ye ighur mata pa ndug tiina to Maaron igharaata itaghon tau ngar toni. Ndug tonowen, pughu ariana, ve inep tovene irau sawa isob.* *Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2*

¹¹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauto Maaron tapiri iza to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru tinim ndolman wat-waat, ve sawa todi to popaan isob wa. Eemoghon Abaram ighur ila ighaze Maaron itaghon saveeñ mbuaan toni. Tauto ighita saveeñ tonowen anona. *Mbnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+*

¹² Tovenen aghita. Abaram, ye ngeu ee moghon kat, ve inim olman waat wa. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa Sara tipoop, ve tamtoghon to tivot ila toni, yes katindi kat. Irau tanin di maau. Pasa, timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paronania, ve magargaar to naari. *Mbnp 15:5, 22:17*

¹³ Yes tisob tonowen, ghurla todi igham pooz padi le irau mateeñ todi.

* **11:10:** Ndug tiina tonene, nene ndug sambam.

Onoon, saveeņ to Maaron imbua toman di, yes tighita anoņa maau. Pasa, sawa to saveeņ tonowen anoņa ivot, nene inepneep mala sone. Eemoghon lolodi poia pa saveeņ mbuaaņ to Maaron inimale tighita anoņa wa. Ve tivotia taudi tighaze: "Taan, nene ndug tiei kat maau. Nepooņ tiei to taan, nene nineep ninim loomba moghon. Pasa, ndug tiei kat, nene sambam." *Mbnp 23:4; 119:19; 2Kor 5:7*

¹⁴ Tamtoghon to tisaav tovene, tipatooņ taudi tighaze ndug todi eta inepneep. Tauto tikalkaala sone.

¹⁵ Ve inimale tigham ņgar tina pa taan todi to tipuli, ve tikausim pani, tone yes irau timuul tila.

¹⁶ Eemoghon maau. Pasa, ņgar todi iyaryaņ pa ndug ite to poia kat ilib pa ndug to tipuli. Ndug tonowen ineep izi sambam. Tauto sawa to tipoi Maaron tighaze ye Maaron todi, ye maya pa saveeņ todi tonowen maau. Pasa, ndug to tighur matadi pani, ye ighuri padi pataghaņ ve isasaņan di. *Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14*

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighaze irab natu ee moghon Isak imaat inim watooņrau, ye ighaze itaghon Maaron aliņa. Onoon, muuņ Maaron imbua saveeņ tomani ighaze: "Papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak." Eemoghon Abaram iņguruut

natu tonowen maau. *Mbnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+*

¹⁹ Pasa, ye igham ņgar tovene: Ighaze Isak imaat, nene Maaron irau ipamundigini pa mateeņ. Ve ņgar to ivot pa Isak, nene inimale ye imaat wa, eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeņ, ve ighuri imuul ila to tama Abaram.†

Ghurla to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep

²⁰ Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ighur poia to Maaron iza to ndinatu ru, Yakop ve Esau, ve isaav pa mbeb to muri pale ivot padi. *Mbnp 27:27+, 27:39+*

²¹ Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to iyamaan tau ighaze mateeņ toni igharau, ye ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep ndinatu ru le isob, ghoru iwataz aze ila titi toni, ve isuņ pa Maaron. *Mbnp 48:15+*

²² Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to iyamaan tau ighaze mateeņ toni igharau, ye isaav pa yes Israela ighaze muri Maaron pale igham di tipul Isip. Ve isaav padi pataghaņ pa tua. Leso sawa to timundig, matadi iņgal tua, ve tighami tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan. *Mbnp 50:24*

Ghurla to Mose

²³ Mose tama ve tina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to tipooa, timatughez pa kinik to Isip aliņa maau, ve tiņgooz natudi tonowen irau kaiyo

† **11:19:** ņgar to ivot pa Isak, nene inim ghilalooņ pa mundigiņ to Krisi.

tol. Pasa, tighita inimale ndipain pida maau. Nagho poia le poia kat. *Igham 2:2+*

²⁴ Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to itub inim olman, lolo pa tamtoghon tiwaata tighaze ye kinik to Isip natu liva natu malep.

²⁵ Ye irau itaghon yes Isipa ve yesna tigham ngar sam-samia naol to uliid to tigham lolood poia rismoghon ve isob. Eemoghon lolo pa ngar tovene maau. Ye ighita ighaze ye irau ila toman Maaron tamtoghon toni ve yesna timbaad patanani, ghoru poia.

²⁶ Ve ye igham ngar tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tipamayani ve tighur patanani pani inimale tigham pa Mesia, nene poia. Pasa, ye ighur mata pa atia poia to muri pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighaze atia tonowen, nene ilib kat pa yes Isipa mbaliin todi to naol ne. *Hib 10:33+, 13:13*

²⁷ Mose ighur ila. Tauto imundig ve ipul Isip. Ye imatughez pa malmaliin to kinik maau. Onoon, iit tamtoghon irau taghita Maaron pa mataad maau. Eemoghon Mose, ye iyoon ariana inimale ighita katin Maaron pa tau mata. *Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18*

²⁸ Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ipamundigin ngar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela tipel sinj ila ataam todi todi. Leso anela to Maaron imbaana ila pa irab

yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba, igham mbeb eta padi sob. *Igham 12:21+*

²⁹ Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to timbut Te Kaviaana ve tivool tila pa dige ite, yes tilaagh inimale tilaagh izala taan ma-maasa. Eemoghon sawa to yes Isipa titoova pa titaghon di, te ipol imuul inim izala poghodi, le tisob tighun te ve timatmaat. *Igham 14:21+*

³⁰ Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauto tilaagh luvutin ndug tiina Yeriko irau ndag liim ve ru. Ghoru didiin ariana to tiluvutin ndug, tisob tipolpol tizi. *Yos 6:1-20*

³¹ Reap, ye liva to ataam. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron. Tovenen sawa to Yosua imbaan yes sandiri tila pa tighita ndug, Reap igham di tila ruum toni, ve ingin poian di. Tauto sawa to yes Israela tirab ival tiina to Yeriko to tizoor Maaron aliina, yes tirab Reap maau. Tipuli ineep. *Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25*

Tamtoghon pida to tighur ila ariana

³² Poia. Irau nayoot saveen ila mala maau. Pasa, leg sawa to nasavia kamos pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propeta to muun tivotia Maaron aliina ne maau. *Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1-1King 2:12*

³³ Ndiran tonowen tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ye ipalot di, ve pida tiparab le tilib pa kinik pida to

tingin taan tintina. Ve yes pida to muun tingin yes Israela, tipalot tamtoghon pa titaghon ngar denja. Ve tamtoghon todi pida tighita saveen to Maaron imbua toman di ne anonja. Ve pida, laion tirau tighan di maau. *Dan 6:1+*

³⁴ Pida, tipiyaav di tila yab tiina lolo. Eemoghon yab le tapiri irau to iwaghamun di maau. Ve pida, Maaron ipaghau di pa buza mata. Pida, tapiridi imbool. Eemoghon Maaron ipalot di, tauto tiparab ariana le tilib pa ndaaba to ndug pida, ve tinaan koiadi tonowen tila. *Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+*

Tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi ipalot di, tauto tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani

³⁵ Ve ndiliva pida, Maaron ipamundigin mateenja todi. *1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+*

Tamtoghon pida, koiadi tighur yabyabuun padi ve tisaav padi tovene: "Ighaze yam apul murimim pa Maaron tiam, nene pale nipul gham ala." Eemoghon yes tiloon alinjadi maau, ve tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateen, ve tigham nepoon poia kat to ilib pa patanjani naol to timbaad di izi taan.

³⁶ Ve pida, tamtoghon tiwanjizon di ve tilos di. Pida,

tikau nimadi ve aghedi pa sen, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. *Yer 20:2*

³⁷ Ve pida, tirab di pa yaam. Pida, tighorot di pa so tinim suruvu ru.[‡] Ve pida, timbut di pa buza timatmaat. Tamtoghon pida tineep sami. Mbolaan igham di, ve ledi nonogiina poia eta maau. Tindud di pa sipsip ma mekmek ulidi moghon. Ve tamtoghon tigham samin di, ve tighur patanjani naol padi. *1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mbanj 7:58, 14:19*

³⁸ Ndiran tonowen, tamtoghon popoiadi kat. Tinimale ival tiina to titaghon ngar to taan ne maau. Ndiran tovene, taan tonene poia irau to tineep pani ne maau. Aghita. Nepoon todi, poia maau. Ve ledi inadi poia eta to nepoon maau. Tauto tiwalaghlaagh taghon ndug balim ve lolooz. Ve tinepneep iloon ila taan ve yaam sambudi. *1King 18:4, 19:9*

³⁹ Tamtoghon tisob to nasavia di ne, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve ipait di. Eemoghon sawa to tineep izi taan, todi eta ighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anonja maau.

⁴⁰ Pasa, muun kat, Maaron lolo ighur pataghaan ighaze igham mbeb poia eez[§] to pale iuul ghiit tasob. Leso tasob taneep denjaad kat ila

[‡] **11:37:** Kamos eez to yes Yuda isaav tovene. Muun, tighorot propet Isaia inim suruvu ru. [§] **11:40:** Mbeb poia to saveen waaro tonene isavia, nene uraat to Yesu Krisi.

mata. Ve ye lolo pa yes tighami muun malep. Ye ighaze ilup ghiit toman di, ve iit tasob taghami raraate.

12

Yesu ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to tayoon ariana

¹ Ival tiina to muun to ngaramus nasavia di ne, nene inimale tiyoon luvutin ghiit ve tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila. Ighaze venen, pale tagham vena? Nepoon toit, nene inimale taneep ila landoon tiina, ve talaan soso mala. Tovenen mbeb naol to tipatanan ghiit pa landoon, toman ngar samsamia to tikau ghiit ne, iit irau tapul di tisob tineepledi. Ve talaan toman tapiriid taghon ataam to Maaron ighuri pait, ve takiskisi tovene le tapasob landoon toit. *1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36*

² Ve mataad ila pa mbeb ite paam malep. Mataad ila pa Yesu moghon, ve talaan tanarua tala. Pasa, ye to imuun pait ve ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to taghur ila. Ve ye to pale igham uraat pait le ghurla toit ivot kat le denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Aghita. Ye imbaad patanani, ve tirabi imaata izalaa ai pambaroon. Eemoghon ye ighita mayanjiina tonowen inimale mbeb sorok. Pasa, ye iwatag: Ighaze itaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, nene pale muri ineep pooi toman tini iza. Tauto aazne, ye ineep ila pa Tama Maaron nima waan igharau ina to

ghamuun pooz. *Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1*

³ Onoon, sawa to ye ineep izi taan, ndiran samsamiadi tighur koi pani, ve tizor-zoora. Eemoghon ye iyoon ariana pa badoon patanani tonowen. Tovenen matamim kisin ngar to ye ighami, ve ataghoni. Pa vene, patanani tiam itatan gham le tapirimim isob. *Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3*

Maaron ipul patanani pida tivot pa ndinatu, leso ipasalungan di

⁴ Onoon, yam aparab ariana pa atatan samia tapiri. Eemoghon tiam eta sinj toni imalinj sone.

⁵ Yam avaat lolomim imaagh pa saveen palotiinj eez to injarua yam to anim Maaron ndinatu ne? Isaav tovene:

“Natug, ighaze Ngeu Tiina ighur patanani eta payom pa ipasalungan ghom, ughita inimale mbeb sorok malep. Ugham ngar pani pooi. Ve ighaze iyaan ghom, lolom isami malep.

⁶ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Ngeu Tiina lolo ineep todi, ye ipasalungan di. Ve tamtoghon tisob to ye igham di tinim ndinatu, ye iloslos di, leso igham di tighilaal.” *Np 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19*

⁷⁻⁸ Tovenen ighaze patanani eta ivot payam, ayoon ariana ve ambaada moghon. Pasa, patanani tonanan,

nene ataam to Maaron ipasalungan gham. Ye ighamgham tovene pa ndinatu tisob. Aghita. Ighaze pain eta igham sosor, pale tama ipuli? Maau. Ndipain tisob, nditamandi tipasalungan di. Ve Maaron tovene paam. Ye ighurghur patanjani ivotvot pa ndinatu tisob, lesa ipasalungan di. Eemoghon ighaze ye ipasalungan gham maau, nene ye ndinatu yam maau. Yam animale ndipain to ledi nditamandi maau. *Lo 8:5; Np 13:24*

⁹ Ve mbeb ite paam. Iit tawatag: Nditamaan to taan tigham toon ve tiloslos ghiit, lesa tipasalungan ghiit. Ve sawa to tigham tovene, iit taroron padi ve neneñaad moghon. Ighaze venen, vena pa Tamaan Maaron to ingin anunuud ne? Pasa, ye ilib pa nditamaan to taan. Tovenen ighaze ye ighur patanjani eta pait pa ipasalungan ghiit, tapul tauud ila ye nima, ve tambaada moghon. Lesa muri, tagham nepoon poia.

¹⁰ Nditamaan to taan tipasalungan ghiit pa sawa tuku moghon, ve titaghon ngar to taudi tighita tighaze poia. Eemoghon Tamaan Maaron, ye ipasalungan ghiit, lesa iuul ghiit kat ve tataghon ngar patabuanj tanimale ye tau. *1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4*

¹¹ Onoon, sawa to tilos ghiit, lolood poia maau. Lolood ipatanjan. Ve ighaze Maaron ighur patanjani pait pa ipasalungan ghiit, nene

pale ngara raraate moghon. Eemoghon lolood ipatanjan pani kat malep. Pasa, ighaze patanjani tonenen igham ngar toit ivot, nene pale muri tataghon ngar denja, ve taghita anonja tovene: Itinja Maaron pale talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve taneep toman lolood luuma. *Yems 3:17+*

¹² Yam pida animale tamtoghon to ilaan soso mala, le tapiri isob, ve nima ve aghe ipaspas. Eemoghon apariaan taumim ve akiskis landoonj le apasobi! *2Tim 4:7*

¹³ Ve matamim ingal pa ataghon ataam denja to Maaron moghon. Lesa apalot nditamim pida to tiyoon ariana sone, ve ghurla todi ivot inim tiina le iyaryaan. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, ayel pa ataam to Maaron, ve agham di titap le tisami kat. *Np 4:26*

Tataghon ngar to taan tanimale Esau malep

¹⁴ Azuaria gham pa apatoonj ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob, ve yamja alup gham anim ee moghon. Ve azuaria gham pa ngar patabuanj. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ngar patabuanj maau, nene irau ighita Ngeu Tiina maau. *Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+*

¹⁵ Yam apatum gham. Pa vene, ngar samia izeev tiam eta, ve ipul muri pa Maaron ve poia toni. Tamtoghon tovene, ye inimale waraman to itub iza ila lolomim. Ye

pale iwaghamuni tamtoghon katindi, ve igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. *Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12*

¹⁶ Ve tiam eta ighur maat malep. Ve eta ipul muri pa Maaron, ve ngar toni iyaryaan pa mbeb to taan moghon inimale Esau malep. Iit tawatag: Esau, ye ngeu aidaba, ve iza pa igham mbeb naol to tama. Eemoghon igham ngar pa mbeb tone-nen maau, ve irabolin iza tonowen pa sur rubruub ee moghon kat. *Mbnp 25:29+*

¹⁷ Ve yam awatag. Muri, Esau ila to tama ve ighasoni ariana ighaze ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. Eemoghon tama izugua. Esau izoorndug pani, ve itan tiina. Eemoghon sosor to ye ighami, le ataam eta pa igharaata muul maau. *Mbnp 27:30+*

Ataam paghu to tala tagharau Maaron ilib pa ataam munjina to ivot izi lolooz Sinai

(Igham 19:12+, 20:18+)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Aazne, yam anim avot ndug to irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim animale yes Isra-ela ne maau. Muun, sawa to Maaron ivot todi izi lolooz Sinai, yes tighita yab to ighanghan izala lolooz Sinai daba, toman yaghur tae asoonja to ikau lolooz tonowen. Ve tighita ndoroom tiina, ndug milia, ve yaghur

tiina. Ve tiloon mbeb to avolutu inimale tavuur itan tiina. Ghoru tiloon Maaron aliya. Tauto matughezaan tiina igham di le tisami kat. Ve itan roran Mose tighaze isaav pa Maaron, leso isavsav padi muul sob.

²⁰ Pasa, timatughez pa tu-tuun ariana to Maaron isavia padi ighaze: "Tamtoghon ma ngai eta ighaze itut lolooz pughu, yam arabi pa yaam le imaat."

²¹ Mose ighita mbeb naol tonowen, le ye paam imatughez kat, ve isaav ighaze: "Matughezaan igham ghou le tinig irur kat!"

²² Eemoghon yam, aazne anim avot ndug tovene maau. Krisi igham gham anim avot lolooz Zion wa. Nene Yerusalem to sambam, ndug tiina to Maaron mata yaryaara. Anjela ndinndin ndinndin tiluplup di tonowe toman tinidi iza. *Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2*

²³ Ve yam aneep ila lupuun to Maaron ndinatu aidaba.* Tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuun tonene, yes tinim ndug sambam tamtoghona. Tauto izadi ineep ila rau to ndug tonowen. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. Ye ngeu to pale ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Ve anim avot to ndiran denjadi to aazne tineep izi ndug sambam. Ndiran

* **12:23:** Saveen tonene, nene saveen palelaan. Pasa, iit to taghur ila to Krisi ne tanim Maaron ndinatu aidaba kat maau. Yesu moghon, ghoru Maaron Natu aidaba kat. Eemoghon ye pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leed mbeb popoia katindi, inimale tamtoghon tighamgham pa ndinatudi aidaba.

tonowen, Maaron igham ngar todi isob poiawaat ila ye mata.

Lu 10:20

²⁴ Ve aazne, anim avot to Yesu. Ye to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam paghu, leso itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Sinj toni, tauto ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu tonowen. Tovenen sinj toni ilib pa sinj to Abel. Pasa, Abel sinj toni ipoipoi Maaron ighaze iyati. Eemoghon sinj to Krisi, nene ipoipoi Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toit. *Mbnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+*

Tapoon taliŋaad pa Maaron aliŋa malep

²⁵ Aloonj. Aazne, Maaron tau isavsavv pait. Tovenen apoon taliŋamim ve azoor saveen toni malep. Aghita. Yes Israela to muunj tipoon taliŋadi pa Maaron aliŋa ne, irau tipaghau taudi pa mbalmbali toni? Maau. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, ye ivotia aliŋa padi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ineep izi sambam ve isavsavv pait. Tovenen ighaze taghur muriid pani, pale tapaghau tauud pa mbalmbali toni vena? Maau le maau kat! *Hib 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+*

²⁶ Sawa to Maaron isavsavv pa yes Israela, aliŋa itok taan le katia, inimale yongyoog. Ve aazne, ye imbua saveen ighaze:

“Muri, you pale natok taan pa ee moghon, ve isob.

Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale natok sambam paronjania paam.” *Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6*

²⁷ Saveen waaro to isaav ighaze ye pale itok taan “pa ee moghon ve isob” nene ngara tovene: Maaron pale itok mbeb tisob to ye ighur di. Leso mbeb to arianjadi maau, timbiriis ve tilaledi, ve mbeb arianjadi to irau katia maau ne, moghon to tineep. *2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1*

²⁸ Pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene mbeb arianjadi. Irau katia maau, ve tineep tovene irau sawa isob. Tovenen iit to ye igham ghiit taneep ila pooz toni lolo ve izaad pa taloonj tala ndug toni ne, irau tapatoonj lolood poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso surjuunj toman mbesoonj toit itaghon ye lolo. *Pil 2:12*

²⁹ Pasa, Maaron toit, ye patabuanj kat.

Ye inimale yab to moghon moghon ighanghan. *Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7*

13

Ataam to tataghon Krisi

¹ Ngar to taghur lolood pa tonjvetaz to Krisi, yam apuli malep. Akiskisi. *Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22*

² Ve ighaze loomba tilat, agham di tila ruum tiam toman lolomim poia, ve anjin poian di. Ngar tovene, lolomim imaagh pani malep. Pasa muunj, tamtoghon pida tigham yes loomba ve tighaze

pa yes tamtoghon sorok. Eemoghon maau. Yes to tigham di tila ruum todi, nene yes anjela. *Mbnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9*

³ Ve matamim ingal Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Agham ngar inimale yam anepneep toman di tonowe. Ve matamim ingal yes to tamtoghon tigham samin di. Agham ngar pa patañani todi tonowen inimale yabyabuun igham gham paam, ve auul di. *Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34*

⁴ Yam asob irau aghita ngar to vaiuun inimale mbeb tiina, ve matamim ingal taimim ndizwamim, ve aneep toman di moghon. Leso asami ila Maaron mata sob. Iit tawatag: Yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve yes to tighurghur maat, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. *1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15*

⁵ Ve lolomim igham pa yaam malep. Ighaze lemim ris, nene iraua. Pasa, Maaron tau isaav ighaze:

“You irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payom ne maau.” *Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+*

⁶ Tovenen iit tamatughez malep. Taghur ila to Maaron ariana, ve tasaav taghaze:

“Ngeu Tiina, ye Ulaana tiou.

Irau namatughez pa mbeb eta maau.

Pale tamtoghon tigham sa payou?” *Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+*

⁷ Matamim ingal yes to timuun payam ve tivoitia Maaron aliña payam. Matamim kisin ngar poia to tighamghami ne anonja toni, ve ataghon katin di pa ghurla todi. *1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12*

⁸ Pasa, Yesu Kresi, ye itortoor ngar toni maau. Muun, aazne, ve muri paam, ngar toni inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. *Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17*

⁹ Tovenen saveen soroksorok to iyel pa saveen to Maaron, nene iweu gham ve apul ataam toni malep. Onoon, ndiran pida tizuaria di taghaze le titaghon katin tutuun naol to inarua aniiñ ve mbeb pida. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami, iuul di rita maau. Tagham tapiriid ila poia to Maaron, ghoru poia. *Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16+*

¹⁰ Iit leed artaal eez inepneep. Eemoghon ndiran to watoonrau to timbesmbees pa Maaron iloon ila mbeez patabuan to yes Yuda, yes ledi izadi pa tighan aniiñ to inep ila artaal toit tonowen maau.

¹¹ Aghita. Ndaman to naol, ighaze sawa tiina to rewaan sosor ivot, nene daba to watoonrau igham sin to ngai, ve iloon ila mbeez lolo to patabuan kat, ve igham watoonrau pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon. Eemoghon ngai anonjadi, nene tigham di tila sagan pa ndug todi to nepoon, ghoru tighur di tizala yab ighan di.

¹² Pughu tonene to Yesu

paam, tighami tivot tila sagan pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghoru tirabi imaat toman yabyabuun tiina. Nene ataam to Maaron itaghoni, lesu siŋ to Yesu ireu sosor to iit tamtoghon, ve igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon toni patabuanja. *Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+*

¹³ Tovenen iit paam irau tapul lupuun to yes to tizurun Krisi, ve tavot tala toni. Ve ighaze tipamayanin ghiit inimale muun tigham pani, nene poia. Sa patanani to tigham pait, tambaada moghon. *Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14*

¹⁴ Pasa, iit tawatag: Taan tonene, iit leed ndug tiina eta to iit irau taneep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Nene tazuarua ghiit pa Maaron ndug toni. Ndug tonowen, muri pale ivot ighazon. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10+, 12:22*

¹⁵ Tovenen iit tapait Maaron ila Yesu iza. Onoon kat, iit to taghur ila to Yesu ve tavotia iza ne, avood pale ipait Maaron irau sawa isob. Nene inim watoonrau toit ila pani. *Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5*

¹⁶ Ve agham poian tamtoghon ve arei mbeb tiam padi. Ngar tovene, lolomim imaagh pani malep. Pasa, nene watoonrau ite to igham Maaron lolo poia. *Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18*

¹⁷ Aloonŋ nginiinja tiam aliŋadi ve aneep ila sambadi. Pasa, yes to matadi payam ve tipatoot gham pa nepoon

to anunumim. Ve muri, yes pale tiyoon ila Maaron mata, ve tipaesia uraat todi pani. Tovenen yam aloonŋ saveenŋ todi. Lesu tigham uraat todi toman lolodi poia. Ighaze moghon moghon aghamgham patanani padi, nene irau uraat todi iuul gham kat maau. *1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17*

¹⁸ Nighason gham nighaze aghur ghei ila sunuun tiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan tau-mai nighaze ngar tiei, nene ingalaanŋ ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon apul sunuun payei malep. Pasa, nighaze ngar tiei isob poia ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata. *Mbanŋ 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25*

¹⁹ Ve mbeb ite to lolog pani kat, nene naghaze yam asunŋ Maaron arianja, lesu iuul ghou ve rikia nalat naghita gham muul.

Saveenŋ palotiin

20-21 Tiina toit Yesu Krisi to imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenŋ, ye to nginiinŋ to sipsip, ve iza tiina kat.

Siŋ toni imaliŋ, tauto ipariaanŋ saveenŋ mbuaanŋ to ataam paghu to itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

Ataam tonowen pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4*

Ve Tama Maaron to igham ghiit taneep

poia toman lolood lu-
uma, ye pale irei ngar
popoia naol payam,
leso yam irau ataghon
lolo.

Ve ila uraat to Yesu Kresi,
ye pale ipamundigin
gham, leso agham ngar
popoia moghon ila
mata.

Tovenen iit irau tapait
iza itaghoni taghoni
gha ila. Onoon. *Pil*
2:13; 2Tes 2:16+

Paesiin pida

²² Yam tonvetaz, you nam-
bood saveen tuku ila rau
tonene pa napalot gham.
Ve naghason gham naghaze
aghur taliŋamim pani pooi.
Ayasiil malep.

²³ You napaes payam pa
itaad ite Timoti. Ye, tipuli
ivot pa ruum to yabyabuŋ
wa. Ve ighaze inim ivot rikia,
nene pale yeru nilat nighita
gham.

²⁴ Agham ndag poia tiei pa
nginiinŋa tiam, ve Maaron tam-
toghon toni patabuanŋa tisob
to tineep izi tonanan. Yes
to Itali to yeinŋa ninepneep
ne, ndag poia todi ilat payam
paam.

²⁵ Poia to Maaron iza to
yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Yakobus Imbooda Jems—James

¹ You Yakobus. You mbe-soonja to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam rumai saangul ve ru to Israel to awaghaughau ala aneep irau ndug ndug. Ndag poia pa yam asob.

Ighaze tovaan ivot pait, nene pa ipalot ghurla toit

² Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tovaan naol naol tivot payam, aghita di tinimale mbeb popoia, ve lolomim poia padi.

³ Pasa, yam awatag: Ighaze Maaron itoov ghurla tiam, nene pale ipalot gham, leso ayoon ariana pa badoon patajani. *Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+*

⁴ Tovenen ayoon ariana ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. Pasa, ighaze ngar tovene ivot inim tiina ila lolomim, nene pale irau ambool pa ngar poia eta maau, ve ngar tiam isob denja ve popoia moghon ila Maaron mata.

⁵ Ighaze tiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon sa ataam leso itaghon Maaron ngar toni ve ineep pooi? Ye irau ighason Maaron pa igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau iyasiil pani maau. Pasa, ye ngeu to rein mbeb, ve ighamgham mbeb popoia naol naol pa tamtoghon tisob. *1King 3:9+; Np 2:3+; Mt 7:7*

⁶ Eemoghon ye irau isun Maaron toman lolo ee moghon, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron pale iloon sunjuun toni. Lolo ru malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze lolo ru, ye inimale te to yaghur iviviira, ve diboma iparab.

⁷ Tamtoghon tovene, irau ighur mata pa Maaron igham mbeb eta pani ne maau.

⁸ Pasa, ngar toni ru. Ye itaghon ataam ee moghon maau. Tauto iwaghamgham. *Mk 11:24*

Maaron pale ipakur yes mbolaana, ve itatan yes mbaliinj taudi

⁹ Ighaze tonvetaz eta to Krisi le iza maau, ye irau lolo poia ve tini iza. Pasa, Maaron pale ipakuri. *Yems 2:5*

¹⁰ Ve yes to mbaliinj taudi ne paam, ighaze tighilaal Maaron ve titatan taudi ila mata, nene yes irau lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, mala maau pale timaat tinimale kananaj rungu to timalai ve titaptap. *Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24*

¹¹ Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndag iza ve ighaaz kananaj rungu, nene pale imalai ve itap izi, ve ghitoonja poia muul maau. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa yes mbaliinj taudi. Pale tighamgham uraat todi ila ila le sawa eta, ghoru timaat ve tisob. *1Yo 2:17*

Ataam to tovaan

¹² Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana pa tovaan to ivotvot pani, ye irau tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni. Pasa, ngar to ye ighami,

nene ipatoonja ighaze ghurla toni, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen muri, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar. Nepoon tonowen, nene atia to Maaron igham pa yes to tiparab ariana ve tilib pa tovaan to ivot padi. Ye imbua saveen pataghaan wa ighaze pale igham nepoon tonenen pa yes to lolodi ineep toni. *2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10*

¹³ Ve aloon! Ighaze tamtoohon eta lolo ipazaagha pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene irau isuk pa Maaron ighaze: "Tovaan tonene, Maaron ighami pa iwat ghou, leso natap ve naghamsosor." Venen malep. Pasa, Maaron iwat ghiit maau. Ve mbeb eta irau iwat Maaron maau.

¹⁴ Ngar samia to ineep ila tauud lolood, tauto ipapazaagh ghiit, ve igheghereb ghiit pa ghamuun sosor. *Mbnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+*

¹⁵ Ngara tovene: Ighaze ngar samia ivot ila lolood ve inim tiina, ghoropazaagh ghiit ve tagham sosor. Ve ighaze sosor toit ivot inim tiina kat, nene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngara inimale ndiliva to apodi. Ndinatudi titubtub ila apodi le sawa todi to popaan ighaze ivot, ghorotipoop. *Ro 6:23*

¹⁶ Yam tonvetaz, you lolog payam kat. Matamim imosmoos pooi pa taumim. Pa vene, aghur ila ngar kaarom ve ipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron.

¹⁷ Sa ngar ma mbeb to paghuna ve poia kat, nene

ineep sambam ve izi inim. Tamaan Maaron ireireii pait sorok. Ye ghazoonja tau, to ighur ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum, leso ngurubadi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor ngar toni maau. Ye inimale ai yavyaava to ila mala, ve inim tuku ne maau. Ngar toni inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. *Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5*

¹⁸ Tau lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim ndinatu. Tauto ipaghaazonan ghiit pa saveen onoon, ve igham ghiit tanim paghu. Iit tanimale aniin mata to tighuri inim Maaron le. Pasa, ye igham ghiit tanim paghu ve tamuun pa mbeb naol to ye ighur di. *Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23*

¹⁹ Yam tonvetaz, you lolog payam kat. You naghaze aloon saveen tonene ve agham ngar pani. Iit tasob irau tanjin poian avood. Tovenen tapiyaav saveen rikia malep. Taneep ve taloon poian saveen to tamtoohon, ghorotasaav. Ve ateed yabyab rikikia malep.

²⁰ Pasa, mbalmbali to iit tamtoohon, nene irau igham ngar denja ivot itaghon Maaron lolo ne maau.

²¹ Tovenen ngar samia to ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau, yam apuli isob ineep. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveen toni to ye ivazogi ila lolomim, ve akisi ariana. Pasa, saveen tonowen le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, leso aneep pooi. *Np 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8*

22-23 Ve aloonj. Yam irau ataghton Maaron saveeñ toni. Ighaze alonjloona sorok, ve ataghtoni maau, yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Ighaze ngeu eta igham tovene, nene ye inimale tamtoghon to itiir nagho ila tiroonj.

24 Eemoghon igharaat tau maau, ve imundig ila, ve rikia moghon lolo imaagh pa nagho muul. *Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13*

25 Tutuunj to Krisi, nene poia moghon ve denja kat. Nene irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, lesu tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itiir poian tutuunj tonowen, ve lolo imaagh pani maau, ve mata kisini ve itaghtoni, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni, ve uraat toni ighur pooi. *Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12*

Ngar to denja kat pa Maaron ngar toni

26 Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ighaze sunjuunj toman mbesoonj toni nene poia, eemoghon ingin poian avo maau, ye igham kaarom pa tau. Pasa, mbesoonj tovene, nene mbeb sorok. Irau iuuli rita maau. *Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10*

27 Ve mbesoonj to le sosor eta ineep ila maau, ve ingalaan moghon ila Tamaan Maaron mata, nene vene: Tala tanjig yes paroonja ve ndinaara, ve tauul di pa patanani todi, ve taneep sagan pa ngar samia naol to taan to tigham

ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata. *Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15*

2

Mataad izi pa tamtoghon ve taveleg di malep

1 Yam tonvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen ighaze yam avool to tamtoghon pida ve apakur di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene denja maau.

2 Saveeñ tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Agham ngar pa tamtoghon ru. Eez, ye mbaliin tau. Nonogiija toni, nene paghuna, ve igharaat tau le poia kat. Ve ite, ye ngeu sorok to nonogiija toni mareprepaina. Ighaze tamtoghon ru tovene tiloonj tila pa lupuunj tiam, yam aghamgham tovene:

3 Ngeu to nonogiija toni paghuna kat, yam apakuri ve asaav pani aghaze: "Olman, unum mbolem izi ndug poia tonene." Eemoghon ngeu mbolaanja, yam asaav pani aghaze: "Ai, yom ula uyoon tonowe," ma "Unum mbolem izi taan to agheg pughu ne."

4 Aghita. Ngar tovene poia? Maau. Ighaze angabiiz nditamim ve avureer di tovene, yam agham ngar samia, ve gabizoonj tiam denja maau.

5 Yam tonvetaz, lolog payam kat. Aloonj. Yes mbolaanja to tamtoghon to taan matadi izi padi, nene Maaron isia di tinim le, ve igham di tighur ila toni ariana. Tauto izadi pa ghamuunj nepoonj poia

toman Maaron izi ndug toni sambam. Ndug tonowen, ye imbua saveen pa yes to lolodi pani ne, ighaze ye pale igham di tila tineep pani. *Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+*

⁶ Eemoghon yam, ghorogham mayanija pa yes mbolaaja. Laak, naghason gham: Sa ndiran to titatan gham, ve tiweuweu gham ala pa savsaveen? Nene yes mbaliin taudi.

⁷ Ve Krisi iza poia to iza tiam, sei masin to tivevelegi, ve tipipiyaav saveen samsamia pani? Nene yes tonowen. Aghita wa?

⁸ Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuun toni tiina eez. Ineep ila saveen toni to timbooda. Isaav ighaze:

“Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.”
Wkp 19:18

Ighaze ataghon katin tutuun ee moghon tonene, nene pale agham ngar poia. *Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14*

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze avool to tamtoghon pida ve apakur di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene yam amalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni, ve asosor.

¹⁰ Alooj. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon tutuun to naol ne, ve imalaan pa ee moghon kat, nene ye le sosor ila Maaron mata raraate inimale tamtoghon to imalaan pa tutuun to naol ne. *Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10*

¹¹ Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to isaav ighaze: “Ughur maat malep,” ve isaav paam ighaze: “Urab tamtoghon

imaat malep.” Tovenen ighaze yom ughur maat maau, eemoghon urab tamtoghon imaat, tau tonene. Yom umalaan pa tutuun wa. *Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9*

¹² Tovenen matamim ingal. Saveen tiam toman ngar isob to aghami, nene irau itaghon tutuun to Krisi. Pasa, tutuun tonowen irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesooja pani muul sob. Ve sawa to Mboj Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit itaghon tutuun tonenen.

¹³ Tovenen yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di maau, ve ighur atia injarua di pa sosor todi. Eemoghon yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di, nene pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ingabiiz di, ye pale lolo isamin di, ve ireu sosor todi. *Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+*

Ighaze ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia maau, nene imaat wa

¹⁴ Yam tonjetaz, aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye ighur ila to Krisi, eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini pa ghamuun ngar poia maau, nene pale iuuli vena? Maau. Ghurla tovene irau inim ataam pani pa Maaron igham mulini ne maau. *Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+*

¹⁵ Laak, ighaze tonjetaz tiam eta ilat, ve ye le nonogija to

monɛɛnaɛ maau, ve imbool pa aniɛɛ. *Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+*
 16 Ve ighaze yam auuli maau, ve ambaaɛa ila, ve asaav pani aghaze: “Ngeu tiou, ula toman lolom poia, ve ukaal lem nonogiɛa eta to monɛɛnaɛ ve undud ghom pani. Leso umonɛɛɛ sob. Ve ughan le apom isuɛ.” Nene pale saveeɛ tiam tonanan iuuli vena? Maau.

17 Nene raraate moghon pa ghurla toit. Ighaze taghur ila moghon, ve ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuɛɛ ngar popoia maau, nene imaat wa.

18 You nawatag: Tamtoghon eta pale imundig ve izoor saveeɛ tiou ighaze: “Tamtoghon pida tiyoon ariana pa ataam to ghurla, ve pida tigham ngar ve uraat popoia, lesa tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata.” Eemoghon you pale napamuul saveeɛ tonenen tovene: Ighaze yom ughur ila, eemoghon ughamgham ngar poia maau, nene pale naghilaal ghurla tiom vena? Upatoona ivot ighazoon, ghoronawatagi. Pasa, you naghita naghaze ngar popoia to naghamgham di ne, tauto tipatoon ghurla tiou.

19 Ve yom to usaav ughaze: “You naghur ila naghaze Maaron ee moghon to inepneep.” Saveeɛ tiom poia. Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tighur ila tovene paam. Tauto atedi imbumbu, ve matughezaaɛ tiina igham di! *Mk 1:24*

20 Yom ugham ngar to borouɛa! Ighaze ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ngar poia maau, ghurla tiom, nene mbeb sorok. Le anona maau. Vena? Ughaze napaghazonan ghom pa saveeɛ tiou tonene pughu?

21 Matam ingal ngar to muɛɛ timbuud Abaram ighami. Ye ighur natu Isak izala artaal, ve ighaze irabi imaat inim watoonrau. Ngar toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Mbnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+*

22 Ughita wa? Ngar to Abaram ighami, nene itaghon ghurla toni. Tovenen igham ghurla toni ivot kat ve inim mbeb tau.

23 Tauto Maaron aliɛa waaro eez to timbooda, anona ivot. Saveeɛ tovene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.” *Mbnp 15:6; Ro 4:3*

Pughu tonene to tiwaat Abaram tighaze ye Maaron ita ite. *Is 41:8*

24 Aghita wa? Ighaze taghur ila moghon, nene iraua maau. Iit irau taghur ila, ve tagham ngar poia itaghon ghurla toit, ghoronawatagi denjaad ila Maaron mata.

25 Ve agham ngar pa Reap paam. Ye liva to ataam. Eemoghon sawa to Yosua imbaaɛ sandiri pida tila pa tindangat ndug Yeriko, Reap igham di ve ingin poian di, le ipaghau di itaghon ataam ite tila. Ngar to Reap ighami,

tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineep denja ila mata. *Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Hib 11:31*

²⁶Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila, eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini pa ghamuuj ngar poia maau, nene ghurla toni imaat wa. Inimale iit tamtoghon. Ighaze avuvuud isob, nene tamaat.

3

Iit irau tanjin poian avood

¹Yam tonjvetaz, tamtoghon tiam katindi tizuaria di pa uraat to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija malep. Pasa, yam awatag: Iit to tapatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija, Maaron pale ingabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaad ve uraat toit. Ve ighaze denjaad maau, ye pale ighur atia pait ilib pa tamtoghon pida.

²Iit tasob tatap ve taghamgham sosor naol naol. Ighaze tamtoghon eta injin poian avo, ve saveen toni isosor maau, ye pale iraua kat pa ngar popoia to naol ne. Tamtoghon tovene pale irau injin poian nima, aghe, ve anoja dodoli isob. *Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26*

³Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos avo, leso tagham pooz pani ve itaghon ngar toit. Hos, nene mbef tiina. Eemoghon ain kainanen tonowen, nene irau igham pooz pa hos anoja dodoli.

⁴Waanj tovene paam. Waanj anoja, nene mbef tiina kat. Ve pooza, nene kainanen.

Eemoghon ighaze yaghur iza ve dibom tiwapapun waanj, tamtoghon to ikis pooz kainanen tonowen, ye irau igham pooz pa waanj le ighau denja injarua ndug sine to ye ighaze ila pani.

⁵Ve avood paam. Nene mbef kainanen eez to ineep ila anojaad. Eemoghon aliija ve tapiri, nene tiina kat. Ve sawa isob, ipapakur tau pa uraat tintina. *Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+*

Yab ngilini rismoghon, nene irau imundig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isob.

⁶Avood, nene raraate inimale yab. Nene anojaad babanja eez to samia kat. Sawa isob, isasavia saveen samsamia naol itaghon ngar to taan. Tauto igham anojaad toman lolood, ngar toit, ve gabuaad isob isami ila Maaron mata, ve iwaghamun nepoojaad le isami kat, inimale yab ighan ndug tiina le isob. Pasa, ngar to inim pa Ngeu Samia ndug toni, tauto ipapamundigin ghiit ve tasasavia saveen samsamia ivotvot ila avood. *Mk 7:15*

⁷Iit tamtoghon irau tapamormoran mbef naol naol le matadi mormoria tinim borouja. Ngai to su, man, moot, ve mbef to te paam. Nene tamtoghon tipamormoran di le tisob.

⁸Eemoghon tamtoghon eta irau injin poian tau avo ne maau. Pasa, avood, nene mbef samia kat. Ve ate izizi maau. Sawa isob, isasavia saveen samsamia, ve iwawaghamun nepooj to

tamtoghon inimale mbeb lili.
Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+

⁹⁻¹⁰ Avood, nene mbeb ee moghon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapaít Tamaan Maaron, ve ipipiyaav saveej samia pa nditaad to Maaron ighur di tigham ye tau nagho. Tovenen saveej mata ru to ivotvot ila avood, poia ve samia. Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Ngar tovene denja maau.
Mbnp 1:27

¹¹ Vena, te toman ya irau tivot pa taan saambu ee moghon? Maau.

¹² Ve irau ai fik ighur anoja inimale ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anoja inimale ai fik? Maau. Ma te irau itoora inim ya poia pa ghunuun? Maau.
Mt 7:16

Maaron, ye ngar poia pughu

¹³ Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye le ngar poia ve ighazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, ye irau itatan tau, ve igham ngar poia pa tamtoghon. Pasa, ngar tovene, tauto ipatoon yes to ledi ngar poia.

¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze aghita nditamim to ledi mbeb katindi ve ireu lolomim, ve sawa isob akaal ataam pa atatan di ve agham taumim izamim inim tiina, yam apait taumim aghaze lemim ngar tiina malep. Yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Pasa, ngar samia to aghamghami, nene itaghon saveej onoon to Maaron maau.

¹⁵ Ngar tovene inim pa ndug sambam maau. Nene ngar to taan ve ngar to lolood

mungina. Ngeu Samia inim pughu pani.

¹⁶ Aloonj. Ighaze taghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ve sawa isob takaal ataam pa tatatan nditaad ve tagham tauud izaad inim tiina, nene irau mbeb eta ilaan denja maau. Pasa, ngar tovene inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol naol. *1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+*

¹⁷ Eemoghon ngar to ineep sambam ve izi inim, nene igham ghiit tataghon ngar ngalaanja muun. Ghoró igham ghiit talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve taneep toman lolood luuma, ve tagham pooi pa tamtoghon. Ve igham ghiit tayoon arianja pa tauud ngar toit maau, ve tanim lonloon pa nditaad ngar todi. Ve igham ghiit lolood isamin tamtoghon kat ve tauul di, ve tapatoon ngar popoia naol naol tinim ghurla toit anoja, ve tagham ngar raraate pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve ngar naol tonene, tagham kaarom padi maau. Tagham di toman lolood. *Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18*

¹⁸ Yes to tighamgham uraat pa lupuun tamtoghon tinim ee moghon, ve tiuluul di leso tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma, yes tinimale tamtoghon to tivazog aniin uve popoiadi. Muri, uraat todi tonowen pale ighur anoja ve ngar denja ivot. *Is 32:17; Mt 5:9*

4

Taghur lolood pa mbeb to

taan malep

¹ Pughu vena to nɔŋaɔŋ ve malmal tivotvot ila lolomim? Lolomim igham pa mbeb samsamia naol. Tauto nɔŋaɔŋ naol tonanan tiparab ila lolomim, ve tipazaagh gham pa ghamuun nɔŋaɔŋ samsamia. *1Pe 2:11*

² Yam lolomim igham pa mbeb naol to taan. Eemoghon irau agham di maau. Tauto lolomim irab gham pa nditamim mbeb todi, ve yamɔŋa awakokan gham, ve agham malmal, ve awarabun gham amatmaat. You nasaav payam. Mbeb to lolomim itaŋ pani, yam irau aghami maau. Pasa, aghason Maaron pani maau.

³ Ve ighaze aghason Maaron pa mbeb eta, ye irau igham payam maau. Pasa, nɔŋaɔŋ tiam denja maau, ve aghasoni pa mbeb soroksorok pa ipambees tinimim moghon. *Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22*

⁴ Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam awatag maau? Nɔŋaɔŋ to taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan, nene igham ghiit tanim Maaron koia. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur lolo pa mbeb to taan, nene inim Maaron koia. *Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15*

⁵ Saveeɔŋa timbooda pataghaan tovene:

* **4:5:** Saveeɔŋ waaro tonene, le ataam naol pa tatoora. Ataam ite, nene vene: "Maaron to ighur Avuvu ila lolood ne, nɔŋaɔŋ toni iyaryaɔŋ ighaze taghur lolood ve nɔŋaɔŋ to it isob inarua ye tau moghon." Ve ataam inim tol pani, nene vene: "Nɔŋaɔŋ to ineep ila lolood ne, nene ighamgham pa mbeb naol." Ve ataam inim paan pani, nene vene: "Maaron ighur Avuvu ineep ila lolood, ve nɔŋaɔŋ toni iyaryaɔŋ kat ighaze Avuvu tonene inarua ye tau moghon."

"Avuvu to Maaron ighuri ila lolood ne, nɔŋaɔŋ toni iyaryaɔŋ ighaze taghur lolood ve nɔŋaɔŋ to it isob inarua ye moghon."*

Vena, saveeɔŋ tonene, yam aghita inimale saveeɔŋ sorok? *Igham 34:14*

⁶ Eemoghon poia to Maaron to izaza to it, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tauto saveeɔŋ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

"Yes to tipait taudi izadi, nene Maaron ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.

Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye ighurghur poia toni izaza todi." *Mbo 138:6; Np 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+*

⁷ Tovenen atatan taumim ve aneep ila Maaron samba, ve aparab ariana toman Ngeu Samia. Leso ighau payam. *Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+*

⁸ Yam ala agharau Maaron, ghero ye ilat igharau gham. Yam ndiran samsamiamim to ayoon pa ataam ru, apul nɔŋaɔŋ to taan ineep, ve ataghon nɔŋaɔŋ to Maaron moghon! Agharaat taumim, lesa lolomim toman nɔŋaɔŋ tiam ingalaan moghon ila ye mata. *Yems 1:8,27; 1Yo 3:3*

⁹ Anij ve tinimim iza muul malep. Aghilaal sosor tiam, lolomim ipatanan pani, ve atan tiina pa taumim. *Mt 5:4*

¹⁰ Atatan taumim ila Maaron mata. Leso ye tau ipakur gham. *Mt 23:12*

Tasavia saveeņ samia pa nditaad malep

¹¹ Yam toņvetaz, asavia saveeņ samia pa nditamim malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iveleg ita ite ve ighita ighaze ye ņgeu samia, ye iveleg Maaron tutuun toni paam, ve ighita tutuun tonowen inimale mbeb sorok. Yom sei to ugham tovene, yom uneeep ila Maaron tutuun toni samba maau, ve utaghoni maau. Yom upakur ghom sorok. Pasa, yom ughaze taum unġabiiz tutuun ve ughita sine to poia pa utaghoni, ve sine to irau upuli. *Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1*

¹² Alooņ. Maaron tau to ighur tutuun. Ve uraat to gabizoon tamtoghon, nene ineep ila ye nima. Ye irau igham mulin tamtoghon, ve irau iwaghamun di. Tovenen yom sei, to ughaze unum tiina ve unġabiiz itam ite? *Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4*

Tanumeer tauud malep

¹³ Alooņ! Yam to asavsaaav aghaze: "Aazne, ma bozo, ghoru niraav nila ndug eta, ve nineep tonowe irau ndaman eez ve niraukol pa lemai mbeb. Leso niyou lemai mbeb katindi. Le isob, ghoru nimuul ninim." *Lu 12:16+*

¹⁴ Yam lemim ņgar maau! Mbeb to bozo pale ivot payam, yam awatagi? Maau. Nepoonamim to taan, nene

inimale yab mbuasa to iza, ve mala maau imbiriiis ilale. *Mbo 39:4+, 144:4*

¹⁵ Yam irau asaav tovene: "Ighaze Tiina toit lolo tovene, nene pale taneep ve tagham uraat tonene. Ighaze maau, nene pale maau."

¹⁶ Eemoghon yam asavsaaav tovene maau. Yam apapait taumim ve apakur gham sorok pa uraat to aghaze aghami. ņgar pakuruun isob tovene, nene samia kat.

¹⁷ Tovenen matamim inġal pooi. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighilaal ņgar poia to ye irau itaghoni, eemoghon ighami maau, ye igham sosor. *Lu 12:47*

5

Saveeņ inġarua yes mbaliin taudi to titatan yes mbolaanja

¹ Yam mbaliin taudi, alooņ. Lolomim isami ve ataņ tiina pa taumim. Pasa, patanani tiina kat ighaze ivot payam tonene. *Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9*

² Mbaliin tiam naol to andoundou di, nene pale tisami le tisob. Ve nonogiinġa tiam popoiadi, up pale inġut motmotin di.

³ Gol ve silva tiam to asiir iwaghamun di le tisami, nene pale tipatoon sosor tiam ivot ighazoon, ve tinim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia inġarua gham, ve yab ighan gham. Pasa, aazne, taneep ila sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni toman mbeb tisob. Eemoghon yam azuarua gham pa ndoun

lemim mbaliinj naol naol. *Mt 6:19*

⁴ Aghita. Yes uraata tiam to tighamgham uraat pa uum ve tiluplup aniinj tiam, yam awatombanon di, ve aghol poian di maau. Atia todi pida to atatani izi ineep, toman taniiz todi, nene imboboob iza ila pa Maaron Ariaņa To Inġin Mbeb Tisob, ve ilooņa wa. Ve ye pale iyat nġar samia to yam agham padi. *Lo 24:14+*

⁵ Nepoonamim to taan, nene poia le poia kat. Tinimim imbees kat pa mbeb to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atub atub le animale nġai to sawa igharau pa tinġali. *Lu 12:19+, 16:19+*

⁶ Yes ndiran denjadi to ledi sosor eta maau, yam apayoon di pa savsaveen, ve arab di timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal maau. *Mt 5:39*

Tayoon ariņa ve tasanjan mulaan to Tiina toit

⁷ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, ayoon ariņa pa badoon patanġani, ve asanjan mulaan to Tiina toit. Agham nġar pa yes to tivazog aniinj ila uum. Yes tipasul maau. Atedi izi, ve tisanjan ndag ve uman pa igham aniinj anoņa ivot. *Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+*

⁸ Yam tovene paam. Atemim izi, ayoon ariņa, ve asanjan Tiina toit. Pasa, sawa to mulaan toni, nene inim igharau wa. *Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7*

⁹ Ayou avomim pa nditamim malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Maaron pale

inġabiiz gham paam ve ighur atia payam. Aghita. Nġeu to pale inġabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait, ye inim iyoon ataam avo wa. *1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, agham nġar pa yes propeta to muun tivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon. Onoon, patanġani naol tivot padi, ve tineep sami. Eemoghon tiyoon ariņa, ve timbaad patanġani naol tonowen. Tauto aazne, tapait di, ve taghita di taghaze Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza todi. Nġar to tighami, nene ipatoon gham pa nġar to Maaron ighaze ataghoni. Ve agham nġar pa Yop paam. Kamos toni, yam alooņa wa. Ye paam, patanġani naol tighami. Eemoghon iyoon ariņa pa badoon patanġani naol tonowen, le irau Maaron iuuli ve nepoon toni poia muul. Nġar to Maaron igham pani, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron toit, ye lolo isasamin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa patanġani toit. *Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12*

¹² Yam tonvetaz, mbeb tiina kat to yam irau matamim kisini, nene vene: Ighaze ambua saveen pa uraat ma mbeb eta, yam awaat mbeb eta to sambam ma taan, ma mbeb ite paam iza pa apariaan saveen tiam malep. Ighaze ambua saveen pa agham mbeb eta, ghoru asaav moghon aghaze: "Vee, pale naghami." Ve ighaze lolomim pa aghami maau, ghoru asaav ghazonņa

aghaze: "You irau naghami maau." Asaav moghon tovene, ve ataghon saveen tiam. Pa vene, agham sosor ve Maaron ighur atia payam. *Mt 5:33+*

Sunjuun to ndiran denjadi, le tapiri tiina

¹³ Ighaze tiam eta ineep toman patajani, ye irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ve tamtoohon to ighaze ineep poia ve tini iza, ye irau imbou ve ipait Maaron iza. *Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16*

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoohon eta imoroon, ye irau imbaan pa yes to tingin lupuun to Krisi. Leso tinim tiliŋ ngoreen izala pogho, ve tighason Maaron pa iuuli. *Mk 6:13, 16:18*

¹⁵ Ighaze tisun pa Maaron ve tighur ila tighaze ye irau igharaat tamtoohon tonenen, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve tini poia muul. Ve ighaze tamtoohon tonenen igham sosor eta, nene pale Maaron ireua. *Yo 20:23*

¹⁶ Tovenen yam avotia sosor tiam pa taumim, ve awaghurun taumim ila sunjuun tiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham ve tinimim popoia. Pasa, sunjuun to tamtoohon denjadi, le tapiri tiina ve ighurghur anonja. *Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9*

¹⁷ Agham ngar pa propet Ilia. Ye tamtoohon raraate inimale iit. Eemoghon sawa to isun ariana ve ighason Maaron pa ipoon uman, Maaron iloon sunjuun toni, ve uman rita izi maau le irau

ndaman tol ve alulu. *1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25*

¹⁸ Muri ghoru, Ilia isun muul, ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniin titub muul. *1King 18:42+*

Tapasalungan yes to tiyel pa ataam to saveen onoon

¹⁹ Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tamtoohon tiam eta iyel pa ataam to saveen onoon, yam lemim uraat pa apasalungan, ve aghami imuul inim itaghon ataam to Maaron. *Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1*

²⁰ Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Ighaze tamtoohon eta igham sosor ve iyel pa ataam to saveen onoon, ve tiam eta ighami imuul inim itaghon ataam to Maaron, ye pale igham mulin tamtoohon tonenen anunu pa mateen, ve inim ataam pa Maaron ireu sosor toni isob ilale. *1Pe 4:8*

Rau To Petrus Imbooda Muun 1 Pita—1 Peter

¹ You Petrus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to Maaron to aneep arau ndug ndug izi taan suruvu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon nepoon tiam to taan, yam aneep anim loomba moghon. Eemoghon ndug tiam kat, nene sambam. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

² Muun kat, Tamaan Maaron isia gham anim le itaghton tau ngar toni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, ye igham gham anim tamtoghon toni patabuana. Tauto aazne, ataghton ngar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu sin toni izala poghomim le angalaan ila Maaron mata wa. *Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13*

Poia tiina to Maaron iza tiam, ve igham gham aneep poia kat toman lolomim lu-uma. Onoon.

Maaron igham ghiit tanim paghu wa. Tauto aazne tasan nepoon poia to ndug sambam

³⁻⁴ Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ate waaro iit kat. Aghita. Ye ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateen, ve ila mundigiin to Krisi, iit tagham nepoon paghu wa. Tauto izaad pa nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok, ve aazne taghurhur mataad pa

nepoon tonowen. *Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+*

Nepoon to isasaan ghiit izi ndug sambam, nene poia moghon. Ve irau isami, ma isob ne maau. Inepneep tovene itaghton taghoni gha ila. Pasa, Maaron tau ingini pait. *Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8*

⁵ Yam to aghur ila to Krisi, Maaron tau tapiri inim sigeu payam. Ve ye pale ingin gham tovene ila ila le sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru ipatoon ulaan toni ivot ighazon, ve igham mulin gham. Ulaan tonowen, ye igharaata pataghaan wa. *Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Jud 1:1*

⁶ Yam agham ngar pa mbeb naol to nasavia di ne, tauto igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, sawa tonene, yam avaat lolomim ipatanan. Pasa, tovaan naol naol tivotvot payam. Eemoghon tovaan tiam tonanan, eta ivot sorok maau. Tisob tivot titaghton Maaron ngar toni. Ve tineep mala maau. Pale tisob. *Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10*

⁷ Sawa to tigharaat gol, tighuri ila yab, leso yab ighan muuna ighau pani le ingalaan kat. Onoon, tamtoghon tighita gol tighaze nene mbaliin tau. Eemoghon gol irau ineep le alok maau. Muri pale ilale. Ve ghurla tiam, nene mbeb tiina kat ilib pa gol. Tauto Maaron ipul tovaan pida tivotvot payam, leso itoov ghurla tiam, ve ighami ingalaan kat inimale gol to tighuri ila yab. Ighaze yam ayoon ariana pa badoon

patañani, nene ipatoon gham ighaze ghurla tiam, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen sawa to Yesu Krisi ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, nene pale Maaron ipait gham ve izamim inim tiina. *Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3*

⁸ Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pa eta sone. Eemoghon aghur ila toni, ve lolomim pani kat. Tauto igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ighaze atoova pa asavia lolomim, pale asavia iza to sa? Mbeb eta iraua maau. *Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7*

⁹ Pasa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghaze ye pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooli. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghurla tiam anonja pida tivotvot. *Ro 6:22*

Muun, yes propeta tisavia uraat to Krisi

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Uraat to Krisi ighami pa igham mulin gham, toman poia to Maaron to aazne izaza tiam, yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliña tisavia muun wa. Eemoghon tighazoon pa saveenj todi tonowen pughu maau. Tauto tikaal saveenj tonenen ngara, ve tizuaria di tighaze le tiwatag katin pughu: Pale njez o Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon toni? Ve uraat tonowen pale ivot vena? Pasa, Krisi Avuvu to ineep ila lolodi, ye ipaghazonan di pa mbeb pida ighaze Krisi pale imbaad patañani naol itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru iza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve ineep toman nguruba tiina izi ndug

sambam. *Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+*

¹² Tovenen Maaron ipaghazonan yes propeta pa ngar toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: Aliña to tisavia, nene inarua sawa todi maau. Saveenj todi inarua gham. Tovenen saveenj todi tonowen ineepneep tovene inim inim le sawa toit, ghoru anonja ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuan to Maaron imbaanja sambam ve izi inim, ye ipamundigin yes uraata to Krisi, ve tisavia varu poia payam ve aloonja wa. Ngar popoia to tisavia di payam, yes anjela paam tighaze le tiwatag di, ghoru poia. *Mbanj 2:2+; Ep 3:8+*

Iit irau tataghon ngar patabuan

¹³ Tovenen agharaat ngar tiam ve anjin taumim pooli. Ve aghur ila to Maaron arianja, ve aghur matamim pa poia toni to pale iza tiam. Sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim ve Maaron ipatoonja ivot ighazoon, nene pale poia toni tonowen ivot ighazoon. *Lu 12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+*

¹⁴ Muun, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim igham pa ngar samsamia naol to taan. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu, ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. Tovenen apul ngar to lolomim munjina igham pooz payam muul malep. *Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+*

¹⁵ Pasa, Maaron to ipoi gham anim le, ye patabuan. Tovenen yam irau ataghon

ngar raraate inimale ival tiina to taan maau. Laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar patabuan moghon animale ye tau.

¹⁶ Saveeja timbooda pataghaan tovene: *"You patabuan. Tovenen yam paam irau ataghon ngar patabuan animale you."* *Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14*

¹⁷ Maaron to yam asunsun pani ve awatwaata aghaze Tamamim, ye ivool to tamtoohon eta maau. Sawa to ighaze ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait, ye ighur atia pa iit tamtoohon tasob itaghon ngar to iit enaenja taghami. Tovenen sawa tuku to aneep izi taan, yam irau amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni. Pasa, yam awatag: Taan tonene, nene ndug tiam kat maau. Nene aneep anim loomba moghon. *Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

Maaron ighol atia to sosor toit pa Krisi sinj toni

¹⁸ Yam awatag: Ngar naol to agham di ila to nditimbimim, nanan ledi anonja poia eta maau. Muun, yam ataghon ngar tonanan le awaghamgham. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tiam atia, tauto ipas gham avot pa ngar tonanan, ve igham gham anim le wa. Mbeb to ye ipuli pa ighol sosor tiam atia, nene irau isami inimale gol ve silva maau. *1Kor 6:20*

¹⁹ Mbeb tonowen, nene Krisi tau sinj toni to ilib pa mbaliin to naol ne. Ye, tirabi imaat

inimale sipsip natu to poia le poia kat. Babanja eta isami maau. *Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9*

²⁰ Muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ngar toni ineep pataghaan wa ighaze imbaan Krisi inim, leso igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighaze iuul gham. Tauto sawa paghu tonene to ye ighaze ipasob uraat toni, ye imbaan Krisi inim ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon ila tamtoohon matadi. *Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26*

²¹ Muri, Krisi imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve igham Krisi iza ivot inim tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipamundigin gham ve aghur ila to Maaron, tauto aghurghur matamim pa sawa to ye igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. *Mbanj 2:24; Pil 2:9*

Taghur lolood pa tonjetaz toit to Krisi

²² Aazne, yam aghur ila saveen onoon to varu poia ve ataghoni, tauto anjalaan ila Maaron mata wa. Tovenen lolomim pa tonjetaz tiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poian di. Eemoghon yam irau azuaria gham le aghur lolomim padi kat. *Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18*

²³ Pasa, Maaron ivazog saveen toni ila lolomim inimale aniin uve poia, ve saveen tonanan itoor gham anim paghu wa. Saveen toni irau isami, ma isob ne maau. Pasa, nene Maaron tau alinja

mata yaryaara to pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18*

²⁴ Saveeᅇa timbooda pataghaaᅇ tovene:

“Tamtoghon to taan, ti-sob timatmaat rikrikia tinimale kikiliin.

Ve mbef naol to tam-toghon tighamgham izadi padi, nene tini-male kananᅇ runᅇu to timalai rikrikia ve titaptap.

Kikiliin imatmaat, ve kananᅇ runᅇu titap-tap.

²⁵ Eemoghon Nᅇu Tiina aliᅇa, nene inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.” *Mbo 103:15, 119:89*

Saveeᅇ tonowen, nene varu poia to tivotia payam. *Mt 5:18; 24:35*

2

Iit irau lolood pa loᅇaaᅇ Maaron saveeᅇ toni

¹ Tovenen ᅇgar samsamia ve ᅇgar kaaron to naol ne, yam apul di tisob tineepledi. Ve aparim taumim pa ghurla tiam malep. Yam irau aghur ila kat toman lolomim. Ndi-tamim to ledi mbef katindi, yam aghur koi padi malep. Ve anin avomim pa nditamim malep. *Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1*

² Saveeᅇ to Maaron, nene inᅇgalaᅇ moghon. ᅇgar samia eta ineep ila lolo maau. Ve ipalot gham pa nepoon to anunumim inimale tuz to ndipain tighuni. Tovenen

yam aghaze le alonᅇoonᅇa irau sawa isob, inimale ndipain to ᅇgaramus tipoop di ne lolodi pa tighun tuz. Leso ipatubun ᅇgar to Krisi inim tiina ila lolomim, ve sawa to Mboᅇ Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi.

³ Tovenen saveeᅇ to Tiina toit, akisi tunᅇa. Pasa poia toni, taumim atoova ve aya-maana wa. *Mbo 34:8*

Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim rumai to Maaron Avuvu

⁴ Krisi, ye inimale yaam mata yaryaara to ikis rumai to Maaron iyoon ariᅇa. Tovenen yam aᅇarua ala. Onoon, tamtoghon tivelegi tighaze ye tamtoghon sorok, ve tizuruni. Eemoghon Maaron tau ighuri pa uraat toni, ve lolo pani kat. Ye ighita Krisi inimale yaam poiawaat to atia tiina kat.

⁵ Yam to aneep ila lupuun to Krisi lolo ne paam, yam animale yaam matadi yaryaara to Maaron ireirei rumai toni padi, lesu tau Avuvu ineep iloᅇ ila. Ve yam anim ndiran patabuaᅇa to watoonᅇrau, lesu ambees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuaᅇ ipamundi-gin gham, tauto asuᅇsuᅇ pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve ᅇgar popoia naol. Ila uraat to Krisi, ᅇgar tiam naol tonanan tinim watoonᅇrau popoiadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6*

⁶ Saveeᅇa timbooda pataghaaᅇ tovene:

“Aghita. You pale naghur yaam eez ineep izi lolooz Zion. Yaam tonowen, poiawaat kat ve atia tiina. Taug naghuri pa ipariaan rumai tiou.

Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita anona to ghurla todi. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.” *Is 28:16; Ro 9:33*

⁷ Yam to aghur ila, aghita Krisi inimale yaam poiawaat eez to atia tiina kat. Ve yes to tighur ila maau ne, Maaron aliņa waaro ru, nene denja kat padi:

“Yaam to yes to rein ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto tighuri inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariņa izala pogho. *Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42*

⁸ Yaam tonowen, tamtoghon pida pale titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve pida tighita ve tirere pani. Tauto igham di titap.” *Is 8:14*

Yes titap pasa, tizoor Maaron aliņa. Ngar todi tonowen, Maaron ighuri padi pataghaan wa. *Lu 2:34, 20:18*

Maaron tamtoghon toni tinim ndiran to watoonrau to timbees pa kinik tiina

⁹ Eemoghon yam, Maaron isia gham anim le, ve igham gham anim lupuuñ ee

moghon wa. Yam ndiran to watoonrau to ambees pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtoghon patabuaņa to Maaron. Ye ipoi gham ve apul ngar to ndoroom, ve aloon ala ghazona toni lolo, leso avotia ngar popoia naol naol to ye ighamgham di payam. Ghazona tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ighaze tagham ngar pani, nene pale ngar toit iraua maau. *Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10*

¹⁰ Muun, yam aneep iloon ila lupuuñ to Maaron maau. Ve aazne, yam anim tamtoghon toni patabuaņa. Muun, ye lolo isamin gham maau. Ve aazne, lolo isamin gham ve ireu sosor tiam wa. *Ro 9:25+*

Tagham ngar to denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi

¹¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aghita: Taan tonene, ndug tiam maau. Yam aneep anim loomba moghon. Pasa, ndug tiam kat, nene sambam. Tovenen naghaze napalot gham: Ngar samsamia naol to lolomim igham padi, yam apul di tineepledi. Nene nasavia ngar to lolomim munjina to tipaparab toman ngar to anunuud. *Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

¹² Yam irau agham ngar denja moghon ila yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne matadi. Onoon, aazne, tinjal saveen naol payam tighaze yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia. Eemoghon ighaze tighita gham ataghon ngar

poia, nene pale igham di titoor n̄gar todi. Leso sawa to Maaron inim ve ighur atia pa tamtoghon, yes paam pale tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15*

Taneep ila daba toit sambadi ve taloon̄ alin̄adi

(Rom 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹³ Yam anim Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur di tinim daba pait, yam irau aneep ila sambadi ve aloon̄ saveeñ todi. Tovenen aneep ila kinik to Rom to iza tiina kat ne samba. *Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1*

¹⁴ Ve daba pida to tingin ndug ne paam, azoor di malep. Aneep ila sambadi ve aloon̄ saveeñ todi. Pasa, yam awatag: Kinik ighur di, lesu tighur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi ve titatan di, ve tipakur yes to titaghon n̄gar poia.

¹⁵ Tovenen Maaron ighaze yam agham n̄gar poia moghon. Leso apoon yes kankanoon̄a to tingal saveeñ pait ne avodi, ve tipul saveeñ todi tonowen ineep. Ndiran tonowen saveeñ todi inimale saveeñ to boroun̄a. *Tit 2:8*

¹⁶ Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam anim mbesoon̄a muul maau. Eemoghon agham n̄gar aghaze: "Aazne, you nan̄gin taug. Tovenen sa n̄gar to naghaze naghami, nene irau naghami." Venen malep. Pasa, ighaze agham n̄gar tovene, nene pale inim

pughu payam pa agham sosor. Yam irau ataghon n̄gar to ipatoon̄ gham ighaze yam mbesoon̄a to Maaron. *Ga 5:1,13*

¹⁷ Tovenen matamim izi pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ighaze tamtoghon ledi izadi, ma ledi izadi maau, yam agham n̄gar poia moghon padi. Ve lolomim pa ton̄vetaz tiam to Krisi ve agham poian di, amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon n̄gar toni, ve atandag pa kinik.

Saveeñ in̄arua yes mbesoon̄a

(Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)

¹⁸ Yo, you leg saveeñ ris pa yam mbesoon̄a. Yam irau atatan taumim, aneep ila daba tiam sambadi, ve atandag padi. Yes to tigham poian gham ve tipatoon̄ n̄gar poia payam, ve yes to tigham arianāa payam ne paam. *1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+*

¹⁹ Onoon, ighaze matamim in̄gal Maaron ve ataghon n̄gar toni, ve tamtoghon tighur patañani payam, nene den̄ja maau. Eemoghon ighaze ayoon arianāa pa badoon̄ patañani tonanan, nene pale Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ipakur gham.

²⁰ Eemoghon ighaze yam agham n̄gar samia ve tilos gham, ve abaad patañani tonenen, nene pale sei ipait gham? Maau. Ve ighaze ambaad patañani pa taghoniin̄ n̄gar den̄ja, nene pale Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ipakur gham. *1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+*

Tayoon ariana pa badoon patajani, lesa tataghon Yesu aghe muri

²¹ Maaron ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon ngar tovene. Aghita. Krisi imbaad patajani tiina kat pa iuul gham. Ye ipatoon gham pa ngar toni tonowen, lesa aghita ve ataghon aghe muri. *Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6*

²² "Ye igham sosor eta maau, ve saveen kaarom eta ivot ila avo maau." *Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15*

²³ Ve sawa to tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani, ye ipamuul saveen todi maau. Neneña moghon. Ve sawa to tighur yabyabuun pani, ye isavia saveen eta pa ipamatughezan di maau. Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tau ila ye nima. Pasa, ye iwatag: Gabizoon to Maaron, nene denja moghon. *Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9*

²⁴ Sawa to Krisi imbaad sosor toit atia izala ai pambaroon, ye iyamaan yabyabuun tiina kat ila tini. Lesa tasob pa ghamuun ngar samia, ve taneep poia ila toni, ve tataghon ngar denja moghon. Tovenen sip to ineep ila Krisi tini, tauto igharaat gham poiamim wa. *Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+*

²⁵ Muun, yam aneep animale sipsip to tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul anim to Nginiin tiam Krisi wa. Ye Ngeu to mata pa anunumim irau sawa isob. *Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20*

3

Saveen injarua yes vaivaina

¹⁻² Yam ndiliva vaivaina paam, you nasaav payam tovene. Atatan taumim ve aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi. Ighaze todi pida tizorzoor Maaron aliña, yamña awazoran gham malep. Apul saveen padi. Pasa, ighaze tighita gham atandag padi, ve amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve agham ngar ngalaanja moghon, nene pale ngar tiam tonanan ighereb di tila to Krisi. Lesa yes paam tighur ila toni ve tinim le. *1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5*

³ Ataam naol to tagharaat tauud lesa paghunaad ila tamtoghon matadi inimale tapirai dabaad raua, ma tatiik ghiit pa mbeb milmilia, ma tandud ghiit pa nonogiinja popoiadi to atiadi tintina, yam ndiliva agham ngar tiina pani malep. Pasa, nene mbeb sorok to potla moghon.

⁴ Yam irau azuarua gham pa tikoon tau. Nene ngar popoia to Maaron to ineep ila lolood. Ighaze yam ndiliva atatan taumim ve ataghon ngar luuma, ghoru ngar tiam tonanan pale inim tikoon tau payam. Tikoon tovene irau isami maau. Pale ineep itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve ila Maaron mata, nene mbeb tiina ve mbeb tau. *1Tim 2:9+*

⁵ Muun, yes ndiliva patabuanja to tighurghur matadi pa Maaron, tigharaat taudi tovene. Yes titatan taudi ve tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi.

⁶ Inimale Sara. Ye ilonloon azuwa Abaram aliña, ve ipoi

ighaze 'tiina toni.' Ighaze yam ndiliva agham ngar poia, ve amatughez maau ve anumeer Maaron, nene pale ataghon Sara ngar toni, ve aneep animale ye ndinatu liva.

⁷ Ve yam vaivaiņa nditamoot paam. Matamim izi pa ndizwamim malep. Nepoon tiam toman di, matamim inġal di, ve agham poian di. Pasa, yam awatag: Yes tapiridi tintina maau. Ve Maaron ighaze ipatoon poia toni padi, lesa tigham nepoon poia ila toni tinimale yam. Tovenen ighaze agham samin di, nene pale Maaron ipoon taliņa pa sunjuuġ tiam. *Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19*

Talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve tagham poian tamtoghon

⁸ Yo, nasavia saveen tonene, ve isob. Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ipatanjan, ghoru lolomim ipatanjan tomani. Ve ighaze lolo poia, ghoru lolomim poia tomani. Lolomim pa tonjetaz tiam to Krisi ve agham poian di. Ve lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di. Ve agham pa izamim malep. Yam irau atatan taumim. *Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:2+*

⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, ayati malep. Ve ighaze tipiyaav saveen samia payam ve tiveleg gham, yam

apamuul saveen todi malep. Yam irau agham poian di, ve aghason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. Pasa, ye ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon ngar tovene. Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale poia toni iza tiam paam. *Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15*

¹⁰ Pasa, Maaron isaav tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa nepoon poia ve ighaze ighita sawa poia ve ineep toman tini iza, ye irau inġin poian avo. Lesa saveen samia, ma kaarom eta ivot ila avo sob.

¹¹ Ve ye irau ipul muri pa ngar samia, ve igham ngar poia moghon. Ve izuaria tau pa ngar luuma, ve ikaal ataam pa yesja tamtoghon tisob tilup di tinim ee moghon ve tineep pooi.

¹² Pasa, Ngeu Tiina mata pa tamtoghon denjadi, ve ighurghur taliņa pa sunjuuġ todi.

Eemoghon yes to tighamgham ngar samia, ye mata ighaughau padi ve ighur koi padi." *Mbo 34:12+*

Saveen inarua yes to timbaad patanani pa Krisi iza

¹³ Ighaze yam azuaria gham pa ghamuun ngar poia, sei pale irau iwaghamun

* **3:13:** Onoon, tamtoghon irau tiwaghamun iit tamtoghon to Krisi anonjaad. Eemoghon irau tiwaghamun anunuud maau. Pasa, Maaron inġin ghiit.

gham? Maau.* *Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31,35+*

¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze ataghon ngar denja ve ambaad patanjani pani, lolomim poia. Pasa, poia to Maaron pale iza tiam. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tigham ngar eta pa tipamatughezan gham, yam amatughez ve agham ngar naol malep. *Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14*

¹⁵ Yam irau aghur Krisi inim Tiina tiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Sawa isob, agharaat ngar tiam pool. Ighaze tamtoghon tighason gham pa ghurla tiam, yam irau apamuul ghasoniinj todi, ve apaghazonan di pa pughu to aghurghur matamim pa sawa to Krisi igham mulin gham. *Kol 4:6*

¹⁶ Ve aloonj. Sawa to yam apamuul ghasoniinj todi, matamim izi padi malep. Asavia saveen luuma ve saveen poia moghon padi. Aazne, tamtoghon tiyou avodi payam ve tiwaghamun izamim pasa, yam anim Krisi le, ve ataghon ngar poia. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to awatagi aghaze nene injalaan moghon ila Maaron mata. Leso koiamimnja tonowen tighita ngar poia to aghami, ve mayadi. *Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12*

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze Maaron

lolo pa tambaad patanjani pa ngar poia to taghami, nene poia. Tayok pani moghon. Eemoghon ighaze tagham ngar samia ve tambaad patanjani pani, nene poia maau *1Pe 2:20*

Krisi, ye ngeu denja. Eemoghon imbaad patanjani, lesu igham ghiit tala to Maaron

¹⁸ Agham ngar pa Krisi. Ye ngeu denja kat. Eemoghon igham iit tamtoghon samsamiad inaad, ve iyamaan yabyabuunj ila tini ve imaat, lesu ireu sosor toit ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tonowen, ye ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini pa mateen, ve aazne ye ineep mata iyaryaar izi sambam.

¹⁹ Sawa to imundig pa mateen, ye ila ivotia Maaron aliija pa avuvu samsamiadi to tighur di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo.† *Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6*

²⁰ Muun, sawa to Noa, avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tizoor Maaron aliija. Eemoghon ye ighur atia padi rikia maau. Ye isaran Noa le ipasob uraat to ghuzuunj waan, ghoru ighur atia padi. Yes to tiloonj tila waan lolo, ival maau. Yes liim ve tol moghon. Ve sawa to ya ivon toman tapiri,

† **3:19:** Saveenj waaro tonene pughu ighazonj kat maau. Eemoghon ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen tonene pughu, nene vene: Sawa to Noa, yes anjela samsamiadi to titaghon Sadan, tigham didiaan kat, ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuunj ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen Maaron izurun di tila tineep izi ndug eez. Leso tisanjan sawa to ye ighur katin atia padi. Sawa to Krisi imaat, ye ila to yes anjela samsamiadi tonowen, ve ivotia saveenj padi ighaze ye ilib padi wa.

Maaron iuul di ve tineep pool. *Mbnp 6:5-7:24*

²¹ Ya tonowen, nene inimale ngar to ghamuun ya to aazne igham mulin gham. Nene nasavia ngar to tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniid ne maau. Pasa, mbep tiina kat to ghamuun ya, nene vene: Iit taghason Maaron pa igham ghiit tangalaan ila mata, ve tambua saveen pa tataghon ngar toni. Ngar tovene irau igham mulin gham pasa, Maaron ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateen wa. *Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22*

²² Ve ye iza ila sambam, ve aazne ineep ila Maaron nima waan. Tauto anjela toman avuvu naol to izadi ve tapiridi tintina, tisob tineep ila ye samba. *Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+*

4

Ngar to tamtoghon to Krisi igham di tinim paghu

¹⁻² Tovenen sawa to Krisi ineep izi taan, ye imbaad patanani ve iyamaan yabyabuun ila tini, leso iuul ghiit. Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham ve asaan pa badoon patanani. Leso ataghon ngar to Krisi tonowen. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze imbaad patanani pa Krisi iza ve iyamaan yabyabuun ila tini, ye isob pa ngar samia wa. Tovenen sawa to ye ineep izi taan, ngar to lolo munjina irau igham pooz pani muul maau. Ye pale itaghon Maaron lolo. *Ro*

6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21

³ Ngar samsamia naol to yes kankanooja lolodi igham padi, yam agham di iraua. Aghita. Muun, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Sawa tonenen, matamim samia animale ngavuun, ve aghunghun le awaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun toman oroor tiina, ve ambesmbes pa maaron kaaromja to tutuun to Maaron ingalsekin ghiit padi. *Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+*

⁴ Ve aazne, nditamim tighita gham ve tigham ngar naol. Pasa, yam ala toman di ve yamja alup gham pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol tonowen muul maau. Tauto tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol payam, ve tiveleg gham.

⁵ Eemoghon muri, yes pale tiyoon ila Ngeu Tiina mata, ve tivotia ngar to tighami izi taan ne pani. Ye igharaat tau, ve isasaan sawa to ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateenja paam. *Mban 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9*

⁶ Maaron ighaze tamtoghon toni tineep matadi iyaryaar tinimale ye tau. Pughu tonene to tamtoghon toni to timaat wa, sawa to tineep matadi iyaryaar, tiloon varu

poia.*

Yes timaat pasa, tamtoghon tisob to taan to tigham soso, Maaron ighur atia padi. Eemoghon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, aazne anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19*

Tagharaat tauud ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

⁷ Aazne, sawa to mbep tisob tilaledi, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen agham ngar pooi, ve angin taumim pooi. Leso iuul gham pa sunuun tiam. *Ro 13:12+*

⁸ Ve mbep tiina to ilib pa mbep tisob, nene ngar to lolood pa tauud. Tovenen azuaria gham le ataghon katin ngar tonene. Pasa, ngar to lolood pa tauud, nene igham ghiit tapul soso naol to tamtoghon tigham pait, ve lolood imaagh padi. *Np 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14*

⁹ Ngar to ghamuun poian loomba irau ineep ariana ila lolomim. Ayasiil pani malep. *Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2*

¹⁰ Maaron ireirei uraat ve ngar popoia naol naol pait itaghon tau poia toni. Tovenen sa uraat ma ngar to ye ireii payam, angin poiani ve agham anona toni ivot. Leso awaulan gham, ve anim mbe-soona popoia to Maaron. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+*

* **4:6:** Ataam to muun Maaron tamtoghon toni tiloon varu poia, nene saveen mbuaan toni katindi to tisavia Mesia. Yes to tighur ila saveen mbuaan tonowen, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghurla todi tonowen, ye ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata. Tovenen sawa to timaat, ye igham anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve aazne, Mesia izi inim taan wa. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, ve imaat, Maaron pale igham anunu ineep mata iyaryaar paam.

¹¹ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta le uraat pa ivotia Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon, ye isaav itaghon tau ngar toni malep. Isaav inimale Maaron tau isavsaav ila avo. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta le uraat pa iuul tamtoghon, ye irau igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tonenen. Ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale ngar tiam isob igham tamtoghon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu Krisi iza.

Tapakur Krisi iza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, to aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Ighaze tambaad patajani pa Krisi iza tagham ngar naol malep

¹² Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Onoon aazne, patajani tiina kat itoov ghurla tiam, ve ayamaana inimale yab ighan gham. Eemoghon patajani to ivot payam ne, runjamim iza pani ve agham ngar naol aghaze nene patajani ite kat ne malep. Pasa, patajani tovene igham Maaron tamtoghon toni katindi wa. *Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+*

¹³ Lolomim poia. Pasa, aazne, yam alup toman Krisi ve ambaad patajani inimale muun ye imbaada. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Leso sawa to Krisi ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina

ivot ighazoon, ye pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat.

Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24

¹⁴Tovenen ighaze yam avotia Krisi iza ve ataghon ngar toni, ve tamtoghon tipiyaav saveen samia payam ve tiveleg gham, ghoron tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa sawa tovene, Maaron Avuvu to ipatoon Maaron tapiri ve poia toni pait, pale ineep kat toman gham.

Mt 5:11

¹⁵Eemoghon tiam eta irab tamtoghon imaat, iyub, isegeed saveen sorok, ma igham ngar samia ite paam malep. Pasa, ighaze agham ngar tovene ve tingal matamim pani, nene poia maau. [Ngar tovene igham mayanjiina pa Krisi ve iwaghamun iza.]

¹⁶Eemoghon ighaze yam ataghon Krisi ve ambaad patajani pani, mayamim malep. Tinimim iza ve apait Maaron. Pasa, Krisi igham gham anim le wa. Tauto tiwaat iza payam tighaze yam Kristen. *Mban 5:41; Pil 1:29*

¹⁷Sawa to Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi, tauto taza pani wa.†
Ve ye ighaze ingabiiz ghiit muun. Le isob, ghoron ingabiiz yes pida paam Aghita. Ighaze ye igham tovene pa iit tamtoghon toni, pale igham sa

ngar pa yes to tizorzoor varu poia toni?

¹⁸Maaron alinja to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Ataam to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, nene ipatajan kat pa ndiran denjadi titaghoni.

Ighaze venen, pale vena pa ndiran samsamiadi to matadi ingal Maaron rita maau? Pale sa ngar ivot padi?” *Np 11:31*

¹⁹Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo pa yam ambaad patajani pa Krisi iza, yam aghur taumim ila ye nima, ve agham ngar poia irau sawa isob. Ye irau ipul muri payam maau. Pasa, ye to ighur gham, ve lolo ikis tamtoghon toni ariana. *Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mban 7:59*

5

Nginiina irau tinjin poian Maaron tamtoghon toni

¹Yo, you naghaze napalot nginiina tiam pa saveen pida. Pasa, you paam nginiin nanmale yam. Ve patajani to Krisi imbaada, taug naghita katini pa matag. Ve sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, nene pale you paam itina taneep ila Krisi nguruba lolo. Tovenen yam nginiina irau aloon alinag tonene, ve ataghoni.

† **4:17:** Petrus ighita ighaze patajani to yes Kristen timbaad di, ngara tovene: Aazne, Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon toni. Ve ighaze ngar todi denja maau, ye ipul patajani ivot padi pa ipasalungan di. Leso sawa to Mbon Muri ve gabizoon tau ighaze ivot, yes pale tineep pool. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, ye ipul di tineep tovene le sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoron ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi.

² Maaron ighur uraat ilat nimamim wa ighaze anjin sipsip toni. Tovenen matamim padi ve anjin poian di. Uraat tiam tonanan, ighaze tamtothon tizoorn-dug payam pa aghami, nene poia maau. Aghami toman lolomim, ghoru poia. Leso ataghon Maaron lolo. Ve agham ngar tiina pa lemim atia malep. Pasa ngar tovene, taghita poia maau. *Yo 21:15+; Mbanj 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7*

³ Yes to Maaron ighur di tilat nimamim pa anjin di, agham taumim anim tiina padi ve atatan di tizi malep. Yam taumim irau anim patonaaŋ poia pa Maaron sipsip toni. Leso tighita gham, ve titaghon gham pa ngar tiam. *2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7*

⁴ Ighaze agham tovene, sawa to Nginiiŋ tau to sipsip imuul inim, ve ipatooŋ tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazooŋ, Maaron pale igham gham aneep ila tau nguruba lolo le alok inim lemim atia. Atia tovene, irau isami, ma isob ne maau. *1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4*

Tatatan tauud izaad, ve taghur pataŋani toit ila Maaron nima

⁵ Yam ndipain aneep ila nginiina tiam sambadi, ve alooŋ saveeŋ todi. Ve yam asob irau atatan taumim izamim, ve ambees pooi pa taumim. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa isaav tovene:

“Yes to tipait taudi izadi, Maaron ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.

Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye ighurghur poia toni izaza todi.”

Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6

⁶ Tovenen atatan taumim, ve aneep ila Maaron ariana nima samba. Ighaze agham tovene, ye pale ipait gham ila sawa to ye tau ighuri. *Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10*

⁷ Pataŋani tiam naol to lolomim imbumbu padi, aghur di tisob tila Maaron nima. Ye pale iuul gham. Pasa, ye igham ngar tiina payam ve mata payam. *Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6*

⁸ Agham ngar pooi ve matamim iza. Pasa, koiamim Ngeu Samia ilaghlaagh inimale laion to itaŋtaŋ ve ikalkaal tamtothon pa ighani.

⁹ Tovenen akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve aparab ariana. Leso atatani. Pasa, yam awatag: Tonvetaz tiam to Kriŋi to tineep irau ndug ndug, timbaad pataŋani raraate inimale yam ambaada. *Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7*

Saveeŋ palotiŋ pida

¹⁰ Maaron toit to poia pughu, ye ipoi gham anim Kriŋi le, lesu igham gham ala aneep tomani ila nguruba lolo le alok. Pataŋani to aazne ambaada ne, mala maau pale isob. Ve muri, Maaron tau pale igham gham aneep poia muul ve ipalot gham, lesu ayoon tunja ve akis ghurla

tiam ariana. *2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6*

¹¹ Ye ariana, ve tapiri toman pooz toni, nene inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. Onoon.

Paesiin pida

¹² Silas iuul ghou pa bodeen rau tuku tonene. You naghita naghaze ye tonvetaz toit eez to lolo inep tunja ila to Kresi ve tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Nambood rau tonene ilat tiam pa napariaan gham. Leso aghur ila aghaze poia to Maaron to nasavia ila rau tonene, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen akisi tunja.

¹³ Nditamim to Maaron isia di tinim le tinimale yam ve tineep izi ndug tiina Babilon,* tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam. Ve natug Markus paam, igham ndag poia toni payam. *Mban 12:12, 13:5,13, Mban 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11*

¹⁴ Yam asob awakisin ni-mamim† itaghon ngar to lolood pa tauud.

Yam to aneep tunja ila to Kresi, Maaron pale igham gham asob aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. *Ro 16:16*

* **5:13:** Petrus isavia saveen tonene iza to lupuun eez to Kresi to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom. † **5:14:** Petrus imbood saveen tovene: 'Aghan avomim itaghon ngar to lolood pa tauud.' Nene ataam todi to tipatoon tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanjin pa tamtoghon, ve tawakisin nimaad.

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Petrus Imbooda 2 Pita—2 Peter

¹ You Simon Petrus, mbe-soonja ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi.

Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron toit ve Volaanja toit. Ye itaghon ngar denja moghon. Tauto igham gham aghur ila toni, ve ghurla tiam ivot kat le raraate inimale yei tiei.

² Maaron pale igham ngar tiam ivot le awatag katin ye tau ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso poia toman luuma toni tiina iza tiam, ve aneep pooi.

Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le wa. Eemoghon iit irau tagham ngar pida, lesa taghita poiŋ toni anonja ivot

³ Maaron toit, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ngar toni to naol, nene popoia moghon. Aghita. Ye ipoi ghiit tanim le, ve ipatoonj tau pait, lesa tawatag katini ve tapiri iza toit. Ve ila tau tapiri, ye irau ghiit pa ngar isob to tambool pani. Leso tataghon ataam toni, ve tagham nepoonj poia ila toni.

⁴ Ve ye igham mbep tintina ve popoia naol pait itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Saveen tonowen irau itoor gham. Leso Maaron ngar toni ineep tiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ngar samsamia to taan to lolood igham padi ve

tiwaghamun ghiit ne. *2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24*

⁵ Maaron igham ngar popoia naol tonenen pait, tovenen you nasaav payam: Azuaria gham le aseenj ghurla tiam pa ngar to poia ila Maaron mata ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam. Ve aseenj ngar poia tonenen pa ngar to tawatag katin Maaron.

⁶ Ve ngar tonenen, aseengja pa ngar to tanjin tauud pooi. Ve ngar tonenen, aseengja pa ngar to tayoon ariana pa badoonj patanani. Ve ngar tonenen, aseengja pa ngar to mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghon ataam toni. *1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36*

⁷ Ve ngar tonenen, aseengja pa ngar to lolood pa tonjetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ngar tonenen, aseengja pa ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon tisob ve tagham poian di. *1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21*

⁸ Pasa, ighaze azuaria gham pa ngar naol tonene ila ila le tineep ariana ilat tiam, nene irau ngar to awatag Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ineep sorok maau. Pale agham anonja toni ivot. *Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14*

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta, ngar tovene ineep toni maau, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye mata pisi, ma mata maau. Ye igham ngar pa mbep to ndug sambam maau, ve mata ilala pa mbep to taan moghon. Ve uraat to Krisi to ireu sosor toni ve ighami ingalaan ila Maaron mata, ye lolo imaagh pani wa. *1Yo 1:7, 2:9+*

10 Tovenen yam tonvetaz, azuaria gham le ataghon katin ngar naol tonene. Leso taumim awatag kat aghaze Maaron isia gham ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Ve irau atap ve apul murimim pani ne maau. Maau le maau kat. *Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17*

11 Ve muri, sawa to aloon ala ndug sambam, nene pale tiyanjin payam, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia kat. Ndug tonowen, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi to Volaanja toit ne, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

Petrus ipaes ighaze sawa toni inim igharau wa

12 Onoon, saveen to aazne nambooda payam, nene paghu payam maau. Yam awatagi wa. Pasa, yam agham saveen onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemoghon naghaze napepei ngar tiam pani, lesa matamim kisini.

13-14 Pasa, you nawatag:

Dur tiou*
to taan tonene, mala maau pale napuli izi. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipatoon ghou pa mbeb tonene wa. Tovenen matag ingal naghaze sawa to nanepneep sone, nene poia pa napei ngar tiam pa saveen toni. *Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+*

15 Ve you pale nakaal ataam pida. Leso sawa to ighaze napul gham ma venen, yam irau matamim kisin saveen to nasavia payam.†

Muun, Petrus ighita katin Krisi tapiri. Tauto ipariaan saveen toni

16 Sawa to nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve mulaan toni, yei nitaghon vuvaan sorokorok to ndiran ngara pida to taan titombaam tamtooghon pani ne maau. Yei nighita katin Krisi tapiri ve nguruba pa matamai. *Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14*

17 Pasa muun, yei ja Krisi ninepneep, ve nighita Tama Maaron to tapiri ve nguruba tiina, ipakuri ve igham Krisi nguruba isul. Ve niloon Maaron isaav ighaze: "Nanan you taug natug to lolong pani, ve igham ghou lolong poia kat."

18 Onoon kat, yei ja Krisi nineep izi lolooz patabuan, ve taumai niloon katin Maaron alija tonowen ineep sambam ve izi inim.

Saveen to muun propeta to Maaron timbooda, mataad kisini ve tataghoni

19 Mbeb naol to tivot pa Yesu, nene tipariaan ghei le nighur ila kat nighaze: Saveen isob to muun propeta to Maaron timbooda, nene onoon. Ighaze yam matamim kisin saveen todi tonowen ve ataghoni, nene pale poia. Pasa, nene inimale lam to ighan ila ndoroom lolo ila ila le ndugizau, ghoru

* **1:13-14:** Dur to Petrus isavia, nene ye tau anoja. Ye igham ngar ighaze mala maau pale tirabi imaat. † **1:15:** Sawa to Petrus ineep izi Rom, Markus ineep tomani ve ilonloon Krisi varu ila Petrus avo. Tauto imbooda ila rau ve igharaata. Buk toni tonowen, to aazne tawaata taghaze Varu Poia To Markus Imbooda. Nene ataam eez to Petrus iul iit Kristen pa mataad kisin saveen toni.

ghazoonja tau to Krisi ivot ighazoonj ila lolomim, inimale pitum Daga to mbonjmaagh nguruba.‡ *Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16*

²⁰ Ve aloonj. Mbeb tiina eez to yam irau agham ngar pani pooi, nene vene: Maaron aliña to muuj propeta toni tivotia ve timbooda, irau tavotia pughu itaghon tauud ngar toit maau.

²¹ Pasa, propet eta itaghon tau lolo ve isavia saveej tonowen maau. Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin tamtothon ve igham pooz padi, tauto tisavia. *2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+*

2

Petrus iveivei padi pa ndirran kaaromja

¹ Aloonj. Muuj, ndiran pida to tineep ila yes Israela lolodi, titoom tighaze yes propeta to Maaron, ve tighamun ngar to tamtothon. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot payam paam. Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep ila lolomim, pale timundig ve tighaze tipatoot gham pa Maaron aliña. Eemoghon lolodi, ngar ngozaanja inepneep. Yes pale tivotia ngar kaarom to iyel pa saveej onoon, ve iwaghamun tamtothon ghurla todi. Ve Tiina todi to ighol sosor todi atia, leso igham di tinim le, yes pale tipul muridi pani paam. Tovenen yes pale

tighamgham tovene ila le Maaron iwaghamun di rikia moghon ve tilaledi. *Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mbanj 20:29+; Jud 4*

² Ndiran tonanan ledi mayadi maau. Matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ve ival tiina pale titaghon di pa ngar todi samia tonowen. Tovenen ngar to tighami, pale inim pughu pa tamtothon tipiyaav saveej velegiinj pa afaam to saveej onoon.

³ Ndiran tonanan, matadi mbeb kat. Tovenen yes pale titombaan gham pa saveej soroksorok to ivot ila taudi ngar todi, leso tiyub yaam tiam toman mbeb tiam pida. Atia to pale iza todi, Maaron ivotia muuj wa ighaze ye pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi. Ve ye ighengheen maau. Mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob, ve isasaan pa sawa to iwaghamun di. *Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11*

Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndirran samsamiadi

⁴ Aghita. Yes ajela to muuj tigham sosor, Maaron ighurghur di? Maau. Ye ipiyaav di tizila ndug samia to ndoroom lolo we, leso tineep tonowe ve tisañan sawa to ye ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi. *Jud 6; Syg 12:7+, 20:2+*

⁵ Ve tamtothon to muuj tineep izi taan, ve matadi injal Maaron maau, tovene paam. Ye ighurghur di maau. Sawa to Noa, Maaron igham yawaanja tiina ivot,

‡ **1:19:** Pitum Daga to mbonjmaagh, nene iza to Krisi ve mulañ toni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17.

ve irab di tisob timatmaat. Eemoghon Noa to ivovotia ngar denja to Maaron pa tamtoghon, Maaron iuuli toman tamtoghon toni liim ve ru, ve tineep pooi. *Mbnp 7, 8; Hib 11:7*

⁶ Ve ndug Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atia padi, ve igham yab ighan di le tinim avab moghon. Ye igham tovene, leso ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to pale ivot pa yes to matadi ingali maau. *Mbnp 19:24+; Jud 7*

⁷ Eemoghon Lot, ghoru Maaron igham mulini. Pasa, ye ngeu denja. Ye ighita ndiran samsamia tonowen matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Tauto ighami lolo ipatanan kat. *Mbnp 19:15+*

⁸ Ngeu denja tonowen inepneep ila tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen lolodi, ve moghon moghon ilonloon saveen todi samsamia, ve ighitghita ngar todi naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuun toni. Tauto lolo ipatanan kat. *Mbo 119:136*

⁹ Mbeb naol tonene tipatoon ghiit tighaze yes to matadi ingal Maaron ve titaghon ataam toni, ighaze tovaan eta ivot padi, Maaron iwataag ataam to igham mulin di pa tovaan tonenen. Eemoghon tamtoghon to titaghon ngar denja maau, yes irau tipaghau taudi pa Maaron mbalmbali toni maau. Pasa, ye iwataag ataam to ighur atia padi to aazne, ve ila ila le sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tigham atia todi

kat. *Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13*

Ndiran kaaromnja gabuadi

¹⁰ Tovenen Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ngar denja maau. Eemoghon ndiran pida, ye pale ighur atia tiina kat inarua di. Nene yes to ngar todi ingalaan maau, ve titaghon ngar samia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani. Ve tipait taudi izadi, ve titaghon taudi ngar todi moghon. Ve matadi izi pa yes pooza to Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambadi. Yes timatughez pa mbeb eta maau. Anjela to sambam to izadi ve tapiridi tintina ne paam, ndiran tonanan matadi izi padi inimale mbeb sorok.

¹¹ Iit tawatag: Anjela to sambam, tapiridi tintina ve tilib pa ndiran tonanan. Eemoghon irau tipiyaav saveen velegiin padi ve tisees matadi ila Maaron mata maau. *Jud 8,9*

¹² Mbeb to ndiran kaaromnja tonanan tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani, taudi tiwatagi maau. Tikankan panu. Yes tinimale ngai sagsag to tineep izi taan, leso tamtoghon tisavag di ve tirab di timatmaat. Ledi ghilaloon rita maau. Ighaze ngar samia eta ivot padi, nene tila pa naghodi moghon. Tovenen muri, yes pale timaat ve tilaledi tinimale ngai. *Jud 10*

¹³ Ngar samia to tighamghami, nene iwaghamun tamtoghon. Tovenen muri, Maaron pale iwaghamun di

paam. Yes mayadi maau. Tighunghun ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol ila tamtoghon matadi pa ndag. Ngar tovene igham di lolodi poia kat. Ngar todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Tovenen ighaze yamŋa alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun, yes tigham lupuun tiam isami, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemoghon yes tinidi iza pa ngar kaarom to tighamghami. *Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12*

¹⁴ Ngar samia, yes irau tipuli maau. Matadi samia ve tigharghaar kat. Ve yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, ndiran tonanan tigheghereb di pa ghamuun ngar samia. Ngar to mataad mbeb, yes tiraua kat! Moghon moghon tiyouyou mbeb to nditadi. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron inepneep toman di, ve ighaze iwaghamun di.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tovenen ataam denja to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon ataam samia. Ngar todi inimale ngar to Beor natu Balam. Balam, ye propet eez to muun ivotia Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon lolo pa yaam kat, tauto igham ngar to denja maau. Iit tawatag: Esele tisavsaav maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham esele to Balam isaav inimale tamtoghon, ve iyaan Balam pa ngar to borouŋa to ye ighaze ighami. Tauto ipul ngar tonenen. *Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14*

¹⁷ Ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan, saveen todi anoŋa

maau. Yes tinimale taan saambu to muun ya ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita ve taghaze uman pale izi. Eemoghon maau. Yaghur iviviira ve ila. Ndiran tonanan, Maaron igharaat ledi inadi pataghaan wa. Ndug tonowen, ndorooma tiina le tiina kat. *Jud 12+*

¹⁸ Pasa, yes tipapait taudi izadi, ve tisasavia saveen soroksorok naol to le anoŋa maau. Ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol to uliid. Aghita. Ndiran pida, ngaramus titoor ngar todi ve titooova pa tipul nditadi pida to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan tighereb di timulmuul pa ngar todi muŋgina. *Jud 16*

¹⁹ Yes tisavsaav padi tovene: "Ighaze yam ataghon ghei, nene irau tingalsekin gham pa mbeb eta maau. Yam irau ataghon taumim lolomim pa mbeb to naol." Eemoghon taudi tinim mbesoonŋa sorok pa ngar samia to tighamghami. Pasa, ighaze mbeb eta tapiri ilib pait ve igham pooz pait, nene iit tanim mbesoonŋa pani. *Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16*

²⁰ Ndiran tonanan, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Tiina ve Volaanŋa toit Yesu Krisi, ve ipul muri pa ngar samia to taan, eemoghon muri izi ve ngar samia ikau i ve itatani muul, ye pale isami kat. Pa-

pazogi poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat. *Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16*

²¹ Inimale yes tiwatag ataam denja to Maaron maau, tone poia. Ve aazne, tiwatagi, ve tigham tutuuj patabuanj to Maaron wa. Eemoghon tizi ve tighur muridi pani. *Lu 12:47+*

²² Ngar to tighami, nene itaghton saveej waaro ru to moghon moghon tasesavia di ne: “Ngavuun iluara izi, ghoru imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ngai tovene paam. Ighaze timen tini le ingalaan, nene pale ipeli ila tiinj muul.” *Np 26:11*

3

Krisi izuar maau. Ye pale imuul inim

¹ Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat. Nene rau ite to nambooda ilat tiam. Rau tiou ru to nambood di, pughudi ee moghon. Naghaze napei ngar tiam muul, leso ataghton ngar ngalaanja moghon ila Maaron mata,

² ve matamim ingal aliija to muuj yes propeta patabuanja tivotia, toman tutuuj to Tiina toit Krisi, ye Volaanja toit. Tutuuj tonowen, mbanjoonja toni tisavia payam ve aloonja wa.

³ Aloonj. Mbeb tiina kat to you naghaze yam awatagi, nene vene: Sawa muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon titaghton ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tiveleg Tiina toit. *2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18*

⁴ Pale tisaav tighaze: “Laak, saveej to muuj Krisi imbua

ighaze ye pale imuul inim, pale neez o anonja ivot? Pasa, sawa to nditimbuud ve inim aazne, mbeb eta itoora maau. Mbeb tisob tineep toman inadi. Sawa to Maaron ighur di ve inim, tinepneep tovene moghon.” *Mt 24:48*

⁵⁻⁶ Yes tiwatag. Muuj kat, Maaron isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve ya induur taan ila indoui, tauto taan ineep sala, ve ya ineep sila. Ve muri, sawa to Noa, Maaron igham ya ivon toman tapiri, ve itatab taan munjina tonowen, toman tamtoghon ve mbeb tisob to taan, ve ireu di tilaledi. Eemoghon ndiran kaaromnja tonenen lolodi pa tigham ngar pa mbeb tonene maau. *Mbnp 1:1,6+, 7:11,21; Hib 11:3*

⁷ Ve aazne, saveej ee moghon tonenen ipalot sambam ve taan, tauto tineep toman inadi. Ve ye pale ingin di pooi tovene ila ila le sawa to Mbonj Muri, ghoru yab tiina ighan di. Sawa tonenen, ye pale ingabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtoghon tisob to titaghton ataam toni maau, ye pale ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+*

⁸ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Mbeb eez to naghaze lolomim imaagh pani malep. Nene vene: Tiina toit, ye ighita ndag ee moghon inimale ndaman ndinjndinj eez (1000). Ve ighita ndaman ndinjndinj eez tinimale ndag ee moghon. Ndag eez ve ndaman ndinjndinj eez, nene raratedi ila mata. *Mbo 90:4*

⁹ Onoon, tamtoghon pida tigham n̄gar tighaze Tiina toit izuar pa taghoniin̄ saveen mbuaan̄ toni. Eemoghon maau. Ye ighur soso payam. Pasa, lolo pa tamtoghon eta ilale malep. Ye ighaze tamtoghon tisob titoor n̄gar todi ila pani. Tauto itatan ate, ve ighur atia pa tamtoghon rikia maau. *Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4*

¹⁰ Sawa to Tiina toit imuul inim, ye pale ikarmotin ghiit inimale n̄geu yubyub. Ghorosambam paron̄ania isob ilale toman avolutu tiina kat, ve yab ighan mbeb to tineep ila sambam paron̄ania, ve tisob tilaledi. Ve taan toman mbeb to tineep izi taan ne paam, yab pale ighan di tisob tilaledi. *Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11*

Tagharaat tauud ve tasan̄an Tiina toit

¹¹⁻¹² Tovenen muri, Maaron pale ipasob mbeb tisob ve tilaledi. Ighaze venen, sa ataam to pale ataghoni? Yam irau agham n̄gar patabuan̄ moghon, ve matamim in̄gal Maaron ve ataghon ataam toni, asan̄an sawa tonenen, ve tinimim imbees pa uraat to votiaan̄ varu poia. Leso apasul sawa tonenen ve ivot rikia. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale yab iyaryaar ve ighan sambam paron̄ania, ve igham mbeb tisob to tineep ila sambam paron̄ania, tireer ve tilaledi. *Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13*

¹³ Eemoghon iit taghurghur mataad pa sambam paghu ve taan paghu to pale tivot

titaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ to Maaron. Sambam ve taan papaghu tonowen, n̄gar denja moghon pale ineep ila. *Syg 21:1,27*

¹⁴ Tovenen ndiran tiou, sawa to aneep ve asasan̄an sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot, yam azuaria gham le n̄gar tiam isob in̄galaan̄ moghon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, ve yam̄na Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve aneep pooi. *Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23*

¹⁵ N̄gar to N̄geu Tiina to ighurghur atia pait rikia maau, ve isasan̄an ghiit pa tator n̄gar toit, yam agham n̄gar pani pooi. Ye ighamgham tovene pasa, lolo isamin ghiit ve ighaze igham mulin̄ ghiit. Ton̄vetaz toit Paulus to lolood pani kat, Maaron igham le n̄gar tiina. Ye imbood saveen̄ payam pa mbeb tonene raraate inimale saveen̄ tiou tonene. *Ro 2:4*

¹⁶ Rau tisob to ye imbood di, ye isavsaav pa mbeb tonene. Onoon, saveen̄ toni pida, pughu arian̄a, ve ipatan̄an pait pa tagham n̄gar pani. Tauto yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan̄ sone ve tikankan̄ pa Maaron n̄gar toni, tighamun saveen̄ toni, raraate inimale tigham pa Maaron alīna pida to timbooda. N̄gar todi tonowen pale inim pughu padi pa tilaledi.

Petrus ipasob saveen̄ toni

¹⁷ Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat. Matamim in̄gal. Mbeb naol tonenen pale

tivot. Ve aazne, napagha-
 zonan gham padi pataghaan.
 Onoon, Krisi igham gham
 ayoon ariana. Eemoghon
 yam irau apatum gham. Pa
 vene, yes to tizorzoor tutuun
 to Maaron, tiweu gham pa
 saveen kaarom todi, ve atap
 pa ghurla tiam, ve apul
 murimim pa Krisi. *Mk*
13:5,23

¹⁸ Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina ve
 Volaana toit. Azuaria gham le
 awatag katini, ve aneep tunja
 ila poia toni. *2Pe 1:2*

Ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia
 toni. Tovenen iit tapaiti to
 aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni le
 taan sawa. Onoon.

Rau To Yoan Imbooda Muun 1 Jon—1 John

Ngeu to inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.

¹Yei nivovotia saveen mata yaryaara pa ngeu to ipagha-zonjan ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ve inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia. Muun kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone ve inim, ngeu tonowen inepneep. Ve ye izi inim ineep toman ghei, ve niloon saveen toni ila ye tau avo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauto nighilaal katini. *Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1+,14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16*

²Tovenen ngeu to inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, tauto ivot ighazoon ve nighita wa. To muun ve inim, yesuru Tama tinepneep. Ve aazne, ye ivot ighazoon payei ve nighita. Tauto nipariaan saveen toni, ve nivotia varu payam. Leso aghur ila toni ariana, ve aneepp matamim iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 1:4, 21:24*

³Tovenen mbeb to yei nighita ve niloonja, tauto nivotia payam. Leso yam anim alup gham toman ghei, ve itinja Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. *Yo 17:21*

⁴Saveen tonene, nimbooda lesu itinja lolood poia le poia kat. *Yo 15:11*

Talaagh ila ghazoonja to Maaron

⁵Saveen to niloonja ila Yesu Krisi tau avo, tauto nivotia payam. Isaav tovene ighaze: Maaron, ye ghazoonja tau. Ngar to ndoroom rita ineepp toni maau. *1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17*

⁶Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze itinja Maaron lupuun toit ee moghon, ve laghoon toit, tataghon ngar to ndoroom, nene tataghon saveen onoon maau. Tagham kaarom. *2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11*

⁷Ve ighaze laghoon toit, tataghon ghazoonja to Maaron inimale ye tau inepneep ila ghazoonja toni lolo, nene pale itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve Maaron Natu Yesu sinj toni ireu sosor toit isob ilale, ve igham ghiit tanjalaan ila Maaron mata. *Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14*

Tangooz sosor toit malep

⁸Ighaze tasaav taghaze iit leed sosor eta maau, nene tagham kaarom pa tauud, ve saveen onoon ineepp ila lolood maau. *Ro 3:9+,23*

⁹Ve ighaze tavotia sosor toit ila to Maaron, ye pale ireu di itaghon ngar denja* ve saveen mbuaan toni. Ngar toit to denja maau, ye pale

* **1:9:** Maaron irau ireu sosor toit sorok maau. Pasa, ye le uraat pa ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia pa sosor todi. Eemoghon sawa to Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye imbaad suvun atia to sosor to tamtoghon toni. Pughu tonene to aazne, ighaze Maaron ireu sosor to tamtoghon toni, nene itaghon ngar denja.

ireua isob ilale, leso igham ghiit tangalaan ila mata. *Mbo 32:5; 51:2; Yems 5:16*

¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze iit tagham sosor eta maau, nene inimale tasaav pa Maaron taghaze ye ngeu to kaarom, ve tapatoon tauud taghaze saveen toni ineep ila lolood maau.

2

Yesu Krisi, ye Volaan ta toit

¹ O ndinatug, you nambood saveen tonene payam, leso agham sosor sob ve ayoon ariana. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leed ngeu denja eez to ivool toit, ve igham avood ve isasavia saveen toit ila to Tamaan Maaron, nene Yesu Krisi. *Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25*

² Ye imaat inim watoonrau, leso ireu sosor toit ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. Uraat toni tonowen, ye igham pa iit moghon maau. Igham pa tamtoghon tisob to taan. *Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17*

Tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron, nene pale itaghon tutuun toni

³ Ighaze mataad kisin Maaron tutuun toni ve tataghon di, nene irau taghilaal taghaze iit tawatag Maaron. *Yo 14:15,21, 15:12*

⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye iwatag Maaron, eemoghon itaghon tutuun toni maau, nene ye ngeu to kaarom, ve saveen onoon ineep ila lolo maau.

⁵ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin Maaron alina ve itaghon, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar to lolood pa Maaron ineep ariana ila lolo wa. Tovenen ighaze taghamgham tovene, nene irau tawatag taghaze iit taneep tunja ila to Maaron. *Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24*

⁶ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze: "You nanim Maaron le ve naneep tunja ila toni," nene ye irau itaghon ngar to Krisi irau sawa isob. *Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21*

Ighaze taneep ila ghazonja to Maaron, nene pale lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di

⁷ Yam nditag to lolog payam kat, tutuun to nambooda payam ne, paghu payam maau. Nene tutuun mungina. Akaria lonjaanji wa. Sawa to yam aghur ila muun, ve inim aazne, tutuun tonene ineep tiam. *Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11*

⁸ Eemoghon tutuun to nambooda payam ne, aazne inim paghu muul. Pasa muun, anona ivot kat maau. Ve aazne, Krisi igham anona ivot. Ve yam paam apatoon anona ivot wa. Pasa, ghazonja tau to Maaron isul ariana. Tauto ngar to ndoroom ighaze isob tonene. *Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8*

⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze: "You naneep ila ghazonja to Maaron," eemoghon ighur koi pa tonvetaz toni to

Krisi, nene ye inepneep ila ndoroom lolo sone. *1Yo 4:20*
 10 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poian di, nene ye inepneep ila ghazoonja to Maaron. Tamtoghon tovene irau igham ngar eta to igham tau, ma ndita pida titap ve tipul ghurla todi ne maau. *Ro 14:13*

11 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa tonvetaz toni to Krisi, nene ye inepneep ila ndoroom lolo. Ye le ghilaloon maau. Pasa, ngar to ndoroom ipoon mata wa. Tauto laghoon toni, ye itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ve ighilaal ataam to itaghoni ne maau. *2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6*

Saveen injarua yes ndolman ve ndipain papaghu

12 Ndinatug,*
 you nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, ila Yesu Krisi iza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale wa. *Mbanj 10:43; 1Kor 6:11*

13 Ve yam ndolman, nambood saveen tonene ila tiam pasa, Ngeu to inep muun ve inim,†
 yam awatag katini wa. Ve yam ndipain, nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, yamja Ngeu Samia aparab ve alib pani wa.

14 Tovenen ndinatug, you nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam awatag Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam

ndolman, nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, Ngeu to inep muun ve inim, yam awatagi wa. Ve yam ndipain, nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam ayoon ariana, ve saveen to Maaron inep tunja ila lolomim irau sawa isob, ve yamja Ngeu Samia aparab ve alib pani wa. *Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11*

Lolood pa mbeb to taan toman ngar to taan malep

15 Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar toman mbeb to taan malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ighur lolo pa ngar toman mbeb to taan, nene irau lolo pa Tamaan Maaron maau. *Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4*

16 Ngar to taan, iit tawatagi wa: Lolood igham pa mbeb to uliid, mbeb naol naol to taan tigham mataad, ve tapakur tauud pa mbeb toit. Ngar tovene inim pa Tamaan Maaron maau. Nene ngar to taan.

17 Taan toman ngar ve mbeb naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham padi, nene pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, nene pale inep le alok. *1Kor 7:31*

Yes to tizorzoor Yesu aliija tighaze ye Mesia maau, nene tinim Krisi koia

18 Ndinatug, apatum gham! Pasa, sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni, tauto aazne taza

* **2:12:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen 'ndinatug' tonene iza to yes Kristen tisob. Ve saveen 'ndolman,' nene iza to yes Kristen muuginadi. Ve saveen 'yam ndipain,' nene iza to yes Kristen papaghu. † **2:13:** Ndiran ngara katindi tighaze Ngeu to inep muun ve inim, nene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1.

pani wa. Muun, tisaav payam tighaze: “Muri, Yesu koia[‡] eez pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katindi tivot wa. Tovenen iit tawatag: Sawa to Maaron ipasob mbeb tisob, tauto taza pani wa. *Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3*

¹⁹ Muun, ndiran tonowen tiluplup toman ghiit. Eemoghon aazne, tipul lupuun toit wa. Tovenen yes avaat tamtoghon toit kat maau. Inimale yes tamtoghon toit kat, tone irau tipul ghiit maau, ve tinep-neep toman ghiit sone. Ngar to tighami, nene ipatoon di ighaze muun, yes tamtoghon toit kat maau. *Mbanj 20:30*

²⁰ Eemoghon yam animale ndiran tonowen maau. Pasa, Maaron patabuan igham tau Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asob awatag saveen onoon.

²¹ You naghaze yam akankaan pa saveen onoon, to nambood rau tonene ilat ne maau. Saveen onoon, yam awatagi wa. Ve yam awatag: Saveen onoon irau inim pughu pa kaarom eta maau. Pughu tonene to nambood rau tonene ilat tiam.

²² Sei to ngeu to kaarom? Nene ngeu to izorzoor saveen ighaze: “Yesu, ye Mesia maau.” Tamtoghon tovene, ye inim Krisi koia. Ye ipul muri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam. *1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7*

²³ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipul muridi pa Maaron Natu, nene Tamaan Maaron ineeep

toman di maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ivotia ghurla toni ighazoon ighaze ye ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene Tamaan Maaron paam ineeep tomani, ve yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9*

Iit irau takis saveen onoon tunja ila lolood, ve tataghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuan

²⁴ Tovenen saveen onoon to tisavia payam muun ve inim, matamim ingalngali ve akisi tunja ila lolomim irau sawa isob. Leso aneeep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi. *Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3*

²⁵ Nepoon tovene itaghon saveen mbuaan to Yesu igham pait. Pasa muun, ye isaav ighaze iit pale tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11*

²⁶ Saveen tonene, you nambooda ilat tiam, lesu matamim imosmoos pa ndiran kaaromna to tighaze tipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron.

²⁷ Eemoghon yam, Krisi igham tau Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tonenen ineeep toman gham irau sawa isob. Tovenen yes to tizoorn dug tighaze tipatoot gham pa Maaron aliña, ledi uraat eta payam maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu tau ipatoot gham pa mbeb to naol ne. Ve ngar to ye ipatoot gham pani, nene kaarom maau. Nene onoon

[‡] **2:18:** Yesu koia tonene, yes Grika tiwaata ila taudi aliñadi tighaze “Antikrais.” (Antikrais pughu tovene: Krisi koia, ma tamtoghon to ipakur tau ighaze igham Krisi ina.)

moghon. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar tonenen, lesa aneep tunja ila to Krisi irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+*

Taneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve tasanjan mulaan toni

²⁸ Ndinatug, aneep tunja ila to Krisi irau sawa isob. Lesa sawa to ye imuul inim ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazon, iit tamatughez pa tala tagharau sob, ve mayaad ila mata malep. *Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17*

²⁹ Yam awatag: Krisi, ye ngeu to ngar denja. Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze: Tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ngar denja, nene Maaron igham di tinim paghu, ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. *Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11*

3

Iit taneep tanimale Maaron ndinatu

¹ Aghita. Tamaan Maaron lolo pait ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasa, ye ipoi ghiit ighaze tau ndinatu iit. Ve saveen tonene, nene denja. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tanim ye ndinatu. Eemoghon yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tighilaal ghiit maau. Pasa, yes tighilaal Maaron maau. *Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+*

² Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aazne, iit tanim Maaron ndinatu wa. Ve sa nepoon to muri pale taghami, nene takankaan pani. Pasa, Maaron ipagha-
zonan ghiit pa mbeb tonenen sone. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve

ipatoon tau ivot ighazon, ve taghita katini, nene pale taneep tanimale ye tau. *Mt 5:8, Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18*

³ Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur matadi pa mbeb tonene, yes irau tigharaat taudi, lesa tingalaan ila Maaron mata tinimale Krisi tau. *2Kor 7:1*

Yes to tineep tunja ila to Krisi, tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia maau

⁴ Tamtoghon tisob to tigham soso, tiyel pa tutuun to Maaron. Pasa soso, nene ngar to iyel pa Maaron tutuun toni.

⁵ Ve yam awatag: Krisi, ye le soso eta maau, ve izi inim taan pa ireu soso toit. *2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+*

⁶ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ineep tunja ila to Krisi, ye irau inoknok ghamuun ngar samia maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighamgham ngar samia irau sawa isob, nene ipatoon ighaze ye ighilaal Krisi sone. Tamtoghon tovene, iwatag Krisi maau. *Ro 6:1+, 14; 1Yo 2:4*

⁷ Ndinatug, ngeu eta it-
ombaan gham ve ipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron malep. Tamtoghon to titaghon ngar denja inimale Krisi itagho, nene yes moghon to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29*

⁸ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samia irau sawa isob, nene ye ngeu to Sadan. Pasa, muun kat ve inim, Sadan ighamgham ngar samia.

Eemoghon Maaron Natu izi inim taan, ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, lesu ireu uraat to Sadan isob ilale. *Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14*

⁹ Tovenen yes to Maaron igham di tinim paghu, tighamgham sosor kat maau. Pasa, Maaron tapiri to igham di tinim paghu, nene inepneep todi irau sawa isob. Tovenen yes irau tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia maau.

¹⁰ Tovenen ataam to taghilaal Maaron ndinatu ve Sadan ndinatu, nene vene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta inoknok ghamuun ngar to denja ila Maaron mata maau, nene ye tamtoghon to Maaron maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tonvetaz to Krisi maau ve ighamgham poian di maau, nene ye paam, tamtoghon to Maaron maau. *1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18*

Lolood pa tauud

¹¹ Sawa to aghur ila muun ve inim, yam alonloon saveen tovene: Iit irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. *Yo 13:34, 15:12*

¹² Tovenen iit tataghon Kain ngar toni malep. Ye, Ngeu Samia ighami inim le, tauto imundig ve irab sorokin tazi Abel imaat. Ve pughu vena to irabi imaat? Ye igham ngar tonenen pasa, ngar toni samia, ve tazi ngar toni poia ve denja ila Maaron mata. *Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4*

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, ighaze yes to titaghon taan ngara tighur koi payam, runjamim iza ve

agham ngar naol malep. *Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12*

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Iit tapul ataam to mateen wa. Ve aazne, tataghon ataam to Maaron tauto tagham nepoon poia ila toni. Pasa, lolood pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poian di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi maau, nene ye itaghon ataam to mateen.

¹⁵ Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur koi pa tonvetaz to Krisi, nene Maaron ighita di tinimale ngeu to irab tamtoghon imaat. Ve yam awatag: Yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, nepoon to mataad iyaryaar ineeep todi maau. *Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8*

¹⁶ Sawa to Yesu Krisi ipul tau imaat pait, ye ipatoon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ivot ighazoon pait. Iit paam irau tataghon ngar raraate, ve tarei tauud pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi. *Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2*

¹⁷ Ighaze ngeu eta le mbeb katindi to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham tonvetaz eta to Krisi, eemoghon lolo isamini ve iuuli maau, nene pale vena? Ngar to Maaron to lolo pa iit tamtoghon ve ighamgham poian ghiit, ineeep to ngeu tonenen? Maau.

¹⁸ Ndinatug, ighaze tasavsaa sorok ila avood uli taghaze lolood pa tamtoghon, ve saveen toit le anoja maau, nene poia maau. Ngar tovene, nene kaarom. Iit irau tataghon saveen toit, ve tagham anoja ivot. Lesu

avood onoon. *Yems 2:14+,22; 1Pe 1:22*

Ataam to tayoon ila Maaron mata toman tiniid iza

¹⁹ Tovenen iit lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di. Leso tawatag taghaze iit tataghon saveeñ onoon. Ve sawa to tayoon ila Maaron mata, iit pale lolood poia. Irau tamatughez ma mayaad ne maau.

²⁰ Onoon, sawa pida, tayamaan tauud taghaze taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina kat ve ngar toni ilib pa ngar toit. Ighaze mataad kisin mbeb ru tonene, nene pale ipalot ghiit, lesa tamatughez pa tayoon ila Maaron mata sob.

²¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ighaze tayamaan tauud taghaze leed sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, nene pale tamatughez pa tayoon ila mata maau. *Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22*

²² Ve ighaze taghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale iloon ghiit ve igham pait. Pasa, mataad kisin tutuun toni ve tataghon di, ve taghamgham ngar to ighami lolo poia. *Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13*

²³ Tutuun toni, nene vene: Iit irau taghur ila to Natu Yesu Krisi, ve lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud itaghon tutuun to Yesu tau isavia pait.

²⁴ Tamtoghon tisob to matadi kisin tutuun toni ve titaghon

di, yes pale tineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ineep tunja ila todi, ve tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve Avuvu to Maaron igham pait, tauto igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9*

4

Tangabiiz poian saveeñ to yes to tivovotia Maaron aliya

¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aazne, propet kaaromña naol tilaghlaagh izi taan. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: "You navotia saveeñ itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu." Yam aghur ila saveeñ toni rikia malep. Angabiiz poiani: Onoon kat Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma maau? *Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7*

² Ataam to taghilaal yes to Maaron Avuvu igham pooz padi, nene vene: Tamtoghon tisob to tisaav ghazonña tighaze: "You naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghaze ye izi inim taan, ve inim tamtoghon," nene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.* *1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1*

³ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazonña tovene maau, nene ye itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu maau. Ye itaghon pooz to avuvu ite. Nene avuvu to ipapaza-agh tamtoghon ve tighur

* **4:2:** Ataam ite to tator saveeñ waaro tonene, nene vene: Tamtoghon tisob to tisaav ghazonña tighaze: "You naghur ila to Yesu naghaze ye Mesia to izi inim taan, ve inim tamtoghon," nene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.

koi pa Yesu. Muun, yam aloon saveenja tighaze avuvu tonowen pale inim. Ve aazne, ye inim ivot izi taan wa. *2Tes 2:3+*; *1Yo 2:18,22*; *2Yo 7*

⁴Eemoghon ndinatug, yam Maaron tamtoghon toni. Ve yam atatan ndiran kaaromja tonowen ve alib padi wa. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu to inep-neep ila lolomim ne, tapiri ilib pa ye to ipapazaagh tamtoghon ve titaghon ngar to taan. *Yo 16:33*; *1Yo 5:4+*

⁵Ndiran tonowen, gabuadi toman saveenjadi ipatoonj di ighaze yes to taan. Tauto yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tilonloonj alinjadi.

⁶Eemoghon iit to Maaron. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron, ye pale iloonj alinjamai. Ve yes to tiwatagi maau, nene tiloonj alinjamai maau. Nene ataam to taghilaal tamtoghon ve tawatag: Yes titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu to isasavia saveen onoon, ma titaghon pooz to avuvu kaarom to ipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron? *Yo 8:47, 10:26+*

Ighaze lolood pa Maaron, nene pale lolood pa tamtoghon paam

⁷Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Iit tasob irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Pasa, ngar tovene inim pa Maaron. Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa nditadi ve tighamgham poian di, yes tiwatag Maaron. Ye igham di tinim paghu ve tinim ye ndinatu wa.

⁸Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tamtoghon maau ve igham poian di maau, nene ye iwatag Maaron maau. Pasa, ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene Maaron ngar toni.

⁹Maaron imbaan Natu anonja ee moghon izi inim taan, leso igham ghiit taneep poia itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Nene ipatoonj ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo pait kat. *Yo 3:16*; *Ro 5:8*

¹⁰Ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, iit tataghoni iraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, ye lolo pait kat. Aghita. Ye imbaan Natu anonja ee moghon izi inim taan, ve imaat inim watoonjrau, leso ireu sosor toit ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. *1Yo 2:2*

¹¹Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ighaze Maaron lolo pait kat tovene, iit paam irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud.

¹²Onoon, tamtoghon eta ighita katin Maaron sone. Eemoghon ighaze lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud, nene ipatoonj ghiit ighaze Maaron ineep tunja inim toit, ve ngar toni to lolo pa tamtoghon ve ighamgham poian di, nene ineep ariana ila lolood wa.

¹³Maaron igham tau Avuvu pait wa. Tovenen iit tawatag: Iit taneep tunja ila toni, ve ye ineep tunja inim toit. *2Kor 1:22*

¹⁴Tamaan Maaron imbaan Natu izi inim taan pa igham

mulin iit tamtoghon to taan. Ve yei nighita katin uraat toni tonowen, ve nighazoon pa pughu. Tauto nipariaan saveeja, lesa aghur ila toni.

¹⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazoonja ighaze ye ighur ila ighaze Yesu, ye Maaron Natu, nene Maaron ineep tunja ila toni, ve ye ineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon.

¹⁶ Tovenen ngar to Maaron to lolo pait ve ighamgham poian ghiit, nene iit taghilaala wa. Ve taghur ila taghaze nene onoon.

Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene Maaron ngar toni. Tovenen ighaze iit takis ngar tonene tunja, ve tataghoni irau sawa isob, nene pale taneep tunja ila to Maaron, ve ye ineep tunja inim toit, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

¹⁷ Ighaze takis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ineep tunja ila lolood, nene sawa to Mbonj Muri, iit pale leed matughezaan pa gabizoon to Maaron maau, ve tayoon ila mata toman lolood poia. Pasa, sawa to taneep izi taan, iit tataghon ngar to Krisi ighami. *Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+*

¹⁸ Tovenen ighaze takis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ariana, nene irau tamatughez maau. Pasa, matughezaan pughu, nene vene: Tamatughez pa atia to sosor toit. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta imatughez

pa Maaron, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar to Maaron to lolo pait kat ve igham poian ghiit, nene ye ighazoon pani sone. *Ro 8:15*

¹⁹ Maaron lolo ineep toit ve igham poian ghiit muun. Tauto aazne, iit lolood pani, ve lolood pa tamtoghon paam.

²⁰ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta isaav ighaze ye lolo pa Maaron, eemoghon ighur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, nene ye ngeu to kaarom. Pasa, yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ye ighita katin di pa mata. Eemoghon Maaron, tamtoghon eta irau ighita maau. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tamtoghon maau ve igham poian di maau, nene ye irau lolo pa Maaron paam maau.

²¹ Tauto Krisi ighur tutuun tonene pait: Tamtoghon to ighaze lolo pa Maaron, ye irau lolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poian di. *Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11*

5

Takis ghurla toit ariana. Leso tatatan ngar to taan

¹ Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila tighaze Yesu ye Mesia, Maaron igham di tinim paghu ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. Ve tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa Tamaan Maaron, nene lolodi pa Maaron ndinatu paam. *Yo 1:12+*

² Ighaze lolood pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuun toni, nene pale tawatag taghaze iit lolood pa Maaron ndinatu.

³ Pasa, ataam to tapatoon tauud taghaze lolood pa Maaron, nene vene: Mataad kisin tutuun toni to naol ne, ve tataghon di. Ve tutuun toni, nene ipatanjan pait pa tataghon di maau. *Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+; 2Yo 6*

⁴ Tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham di tinim ndinatu, yes titatan ngar to taan. Ve ataam to tatatan ngar to taan, nene vene: Tayoon ariana ve takis ghurla toit tunja. *Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11*

⁵ Sei masin irau titatan ngar to taan? Nene yes to tighur ila to Yesu tighaze ye Maaron Naatu. Yes moghon to irau titatan ngar to taan. *Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57*

Mbeb pida to tipatoon Yesu tighaze ye Maaron Natu

⁶ Yesu Krisi izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve igham ya, ve sinj toni imalinj ve imaat izala ai pambaroonj. Tovenen ye igham ya moghon maau. Igham ya, ve muri sinj toni imalinj paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaan Yesu saveenj toni paam, leso taghur ila. Pasa, ye isasavia saveenj onoon.

⁷ Tovenen mbeb tol to tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila to Yesu, nene vene:

⁸ Avuvu Patabuanj, ya, ve sinj. Mbeb tol tonene, ngaradi raraate.

⁹ Sawa naol, iit taghur ila saveenj to tamtoghon tisavia pa tipariaan nditadi saveenj todi. Eemoghon Maaron, ye ilib pa iit tamtoghon kat. Tovenen ighaze ye ipariaan saveenj to Natu, iit irau

taghur ila kat. *Yo 5:32+, 8:17+*

Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu, iit tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa

¹⁰ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Maaron Natu, ye pale iyamaana ila lolo ighaze saveenj to ye ighur ila, nene onoon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila toni maau, nene ye iveleg Maaron ighaze ye avo kaarom. Pasa, saveenj to Maaron isavia pa ipariaan saveenj to Natu, nene tamtoghon tonenen ighur ila maau.

¹¹ Saveenj tovene: Nepoonj poia to isenseenja gha ila, nene Maaron igham pait wa. Nepoonj tonowen, taghami ila to Natu. *Yo 1:4, 17:3*

¹² Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze igham Maaron Natu, ye igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze igham Maaron Natu maau, ye igham nepoonj tonowen sone. *Yo 3:36, 5:24*

¹³ Saveenj isob tonene, you nambooda ilat to yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Maaron Natu, leso awatag kat aghaze yam agham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa. Nepoonj tonowen pale iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 20:31*

¹⁴ Tovenen iit tamatughez pa ghasoniin Maaron pa leed mbeb malep. Pasa, ighaze taghasoni pa mbeb eta itaghon ye lolo ve ngar toni, ye pale iloonj ghiit ve igham mbeb tonenen pait.

15 Ve iit tawatag: Maaron iloonj sunjuunj toit irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze iit taghasoni pa mbef eta, ye pale iloonj sunjuunj toit ve igham pait. *Yo 14:13, 16:23*

16 Ighaze iit taghita tonjvetaz toit eta igham sosor to Maaron irau ireua, iit irau tasunj Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtoghon tonenen, ve imuul inim pa ataam to taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve yes to tipul muridi pa Krisi ve ngar todi iyaryaanj kat, nene leg saveenj eta padi maau. Ndiran tovene, irau taghason Maaron padi maau. Pasa, yes ledi ataam eta muul maau. Muri, yes pale timaat ve tilaledi. *Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*

17 Onoon, ngar samsamia to naol ne, nene sosor. Eemoghon sosor pida irau tigham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed maau.

Yoan ipasob saveenj toni

18 Iit tawatag: Tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham di tinim paghu, yes tinoknok ghamuunj ngar samia maau. Pasa, Maaron Natu mata padi ve injin di. Tovenen Ngeu Samia irau iwaghamun di maau. *1Yo 3:9*

19 Ve iit tawatag: Iit tamtoghon to Maaron. Eemoghon ival tiina to taan, yes tineep ila Ngeu Samia nima, ve ye ighamgham pooz padi.

20 Ve iit tawatag: Maaron Natu izi inim taan, ve ipaghazonjan ngar toit, leso tawatag katin Maaron tau. Tauto aazne, iit taneep ila

to Maaron tau ve Natu Yesu Krisi, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron tau. Ve ye to inim pughu pa nepoonj to mataad iyaryaar. *Yo 17:3*

21 Ndinatug, matamim imosmoos pa taumim, ve aneep sagan pa maaron kaaromnja tisob. *1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16*

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Yoan Imbooda 2 Jon—2 John

¹ You nginiinj to lupuuj to Krisi. Olman tidi to Maaron isia ghom unum le, you nambood rau tonene ilat tiom toman ndinatum.*

Saveej onoon ilup ghiit, tauto lolog payam kat. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tiwatag saveej onoon, yes lolodi payam paam.

² Pasa aazne, saveej onoon ineep tunja ila lolood, ve saveej tonene pale ineep toman ghiit tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Yo 8:31+

³ Iit to tataghon saveej onoon, ve lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu Krisi pale iza toit, ve lolodi isamin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taneep pooi toman lolood luuma. Onoon.

Tataghon saveej onoon ve lolood pa tauud

⁴⁻⁵ Olman tidi, you naghita ndinatum pida laghoonj todi denja kat pa saveej onoon. Yes titaghon katin tutuuj to Tamaan Maaron ighuri pait. Tauto tigham ghou lolog poia kat. Aazne, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom, leso napari-aanj ghom muul pa ngar to lolood pa tauud ve tagham

poian tauud. Tutuuj tonene, paghu maau. Sawa to taghur ila muuj, ve inim, tutuuj tonene ineep toit. Yo 13:34+

⁶ Ataam to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene vene: Laghoonj toit, iit irau tataghon katin tutuuj to Maaron. Ve tutuuj toni tiina, nene vene: Iit irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Muuj kat ve inim, yam alonlooj tutuuj tonene. Yo 14:15,21, 15:10

Yesu koia

⁷ You nasaav payam tovene pasa, ndiran kaaromja naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Saveej to iit tavovotia taghaze Yesu Krisi izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, nene yes tivotia maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila tovene maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze igham tovene, ye ngeu to kaarom, ve inim Yesu koia. 1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+

⁸ Tovenen apatum gham pa ndiran kaaromja tonowen. Pa vene, tiweu gham ala ve apul ataam to Maaron, ghoru uraat to nighami ila lolomim, le anonja maau ve ineep. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Leso muri, agham suvun atia tiam. Ga 4:11

⁹ Tamtoghon tisob to tikis saveej to Krisi tunja maau, ve tiseenja pa saveej pida itaghon taudi ngar todi, nene Tamaan Maaron ineep

* **1:1:** Saveej waaro tonene isaav tovene: Yoan imbood rau tonene ila to liva eez toman ndinatu. Ve saveej waaro 13 isavia liva tonowen taziliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tighaze Yoan isavia saveej palelaanj: Ndiliva ru tonene tiza to lupuuj ru to Krisi. Ve ndinatudi, nene tamtoghon to lupuuj ru tonowen.

toman di maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ikis saveeṅ to Krisi tunja ve itaghoni, nene ipatoonja ighaze Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi tineep tomani, ve yesṅa tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Yo 2:23*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat tiam, ve ivotia saveeṅ to iyel pa saveeṅ to Krisi, yam aghami ilat ineep toman gham ila ruum tiam malep. Ve agham ndag poia pani ve yamṅa asavsaav malep. Aneep sagan pani. Pa vene, ala tomani pa uraat toni samia tonowen ma venen. *Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10*

Yoan ipasob saveeṅ toni

¹² You leg saveeṅ naol to naghaze nasavia payam. Eemoghon lollog pa nambooda ila rau maau. Naghaze taug nalat naghita gham ve itiṅa tasavsaav. Tagham tovene, ghorollood poia kat.

¹³ Tazimliva to Maaron isia inim le ne, ndinatu tonene tigham ndag poia payom.

Rau Ite Inim Tol To Yoan Imbooda 3 Jon—3 John

1-2 O itag ite Gaius, you nginiin to lupuun to Krisi to nambood rau tonene ilat tiom. Saveen onoon ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tauto lolog payom kat. You nawatag: Nepoon tiam to anununim, nene poia. Ve naghaze uneep poia ila mbef to anonam paam, ghoru poia. Tovenen naghason Maaron naghaze ye mata payom, lesu moroghoon eta igham ghom sob, ve tinim poia moghon, ve mbef tisob tighur pooi payom. Onoon.

Gaius itaghon katin saveen onoon

³ Tonvetaz toit pida tinim, ve tipaesia varum payou tighaze yom ukis saveen onoon tunia, ve laghoon tiom, yom utaghooni kat. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia kat.

⁴ Ighaze you naloon tighaze ndinatug to napatoon di pa ataam to Krisi ne laghoon todi denja itaghon saveen onoon, nene igham ghou lolog poia ilib pa mbef to naol ne. *2Yo 4*

Gaius ingin poian yes tonvetaz to tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi

⁵ Itag ite, you lolog payom kat. You naghita ghom naghaze tinim imbees kat pa uraat tiom to nginiin yes tonvetaz to Krisi pa nepoon

todi. Onoon, tamtoghon pida, muun yom uwatag di maau. Eemoghon sawa to tilat peria tiom, yom ugham di toman lolom poia, ve ungin poian di.

⁶ Ngar poia to yom upatoonja padi, you nawatagi pasa, tamtoghon todi pida tinim ve tipaesia varum ila lupuun to Krisi ve niloonja. Tighaze yom lolom padi ve ugham poian di kat. Ighaze tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ughita di pa sa mbef to timbool pani, ve uul di pani. Lesu ugham Maaron lolo poia. *Tit 3:13*

⁷ Pasa, yes tipul ndug todi sorok maau. Yes tilaagh pa votiaan Krisi iza. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, ndiran tonanan lolodi pa tigham ulaan eta ila todi maau.

⁸ Ndiran tovene, iit irau tagham di toman lolood poia, ve tangin poian di. Lesu itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaan saveen onoon.

Ngar samia to Diotrepes

⁹ Muun, you nambood saveen pida pa lupuun tiam. Eemoghon Diotrepes to izuaria tau ighaze le inim daba payam, ye izorzoor saveen tiei.

¹⁰ Tovenen muri, ighaze nalat navot tiam, nene pale navotia ngar samia toni ivot ighazoon. Pasa, ye ingal saveen samsamia naol payei. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ighaze tonvetaz pida to Krisi tighaze tilat tingig gham, ye igham di toman lolo poia maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon

tiam pida tighaze tigham di,
nene paam, ye ingalsekin di,
ve izurun di pa lupuun to
Krisi.

¹¹ Itag ite, lolog payom
kat. Ngar samia tovene, yom
utaghoni malep. Yom irau
utaghon ngar poia moghon.
Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze
itaghon ngar poia, nene
ye tamtoghon to Maaron.
Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon
eta ighamgham ngar samia,
nene ipatoonja ighaze ye
ighilaal Maaron iraua sone.
Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+

Ngar poia to Demitrius

¹² Eemoghon Demitrius,
tamtoghon tisob tipait varu.
Pasa, ngar to ye ighamghami,
nene denja itaghon saveen
onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti.
Ve yom uwatag: Saveen tiei,
nene onoon moghon.

Yoan ipasob saveen toni

¹³ You leg saveen naol to
naghaze nasavia payom.
Eemoghon lolog pa nam-
booda ila rau maau.

¹⁴ Pasa, lolog ighur nag-
haze mala maau pale taug
nalat naghita ghom ve ituru
tasavsaav.

¹⁵ Luuma to Maaron pale
iza tiom. Onoon.

Nditaad pida to yeiņa
nineep sualen, tigham ndag
poia payom. Ve yom paam,
ugham ndag poia tiei pa
nditaad to tineep izi tonanan.
Uwaat izadi le tisob, ve
ugham ndag poia tiei padi.

Rau To Jud Imbooda Jut—Jude

¹ You Jud*

mbesoonja to Yesu Kresi ve Yakobus tazi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoohon to Tamaan Maaron lolo payam, ve ipoi gham anim le, ve aazne aneep ila Yesu Kresi nima. *Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5*

² Maaron toit, ye lolo isamin gham ve ipul sosor tiam, ve ighur luuma toni iza tiam, ve lolo payam kat. You naghaze poia toni izaza tiam tovene, le ivot inim tiina kat.

Jud iveivei pa lupuun to Kresi ighaze tipatum di pa ndiran kaaromja to tineep ila lolodi

³ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Lolog ipamundigin ghou naghaze le nambood saveen payam pa uraat to Maaron to igham mulin ghiit ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Eemoghon naghita naghaze you irau nambood saveen to ipalot gham, leso aparab ariana pa saveen to Kresi to iit taghur ila ne. Saveen tonene, Maaron ighuri ila iit tamtoohon toni patabuana nimaad pataghaan wa, ve ye ighaze tanjin poiani. *Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12*

⁴ You nasaav payam pasa, ndiran kaaromja pida to

titaghon ataam to Maaron maau, tilat ve tiyoon ila lolomim. Tiina toit Yesu Kresi to injin ghiit, yes tighur muridi pani wa. Ve tighamun saveen pa poia to Maaron. Pasa, tisavsaav pa tamtoohon tovene: Ighaze tala pa naghoo moghon ve mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, nene mbeb sorok. Pasa, Maaron pale ireu sosor toit. Saveen kaarom todi tonowen inim pughu pa tamtoohon tigham ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz di, ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. Saveenja, timbooda muun wa. *2Pe 2:1*

Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi

⁵ Yam awatag: Muun, Ngeu Tiina igham mulin ival tiina to Israel ve tipul Isip. Eemoghon muri, tamtoohon todi pida tighur ila toni maau, ve tizoor aliija. Tauto ye irab di tilaledi. Saveen tonene, paghu payam maau. Yam asob awatagi. Ve aazne napit saveenja muul, leso matamim kisini. *Nam 14:29+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+*

⁶ Ve agham ngar pa yes anela to muun kat tizoor Maaron aliija. Uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nimadi ve izadi pani, toman inadi to nepoon to ye igham padi, yes tirere pani ve tipuli. Tauto Maaron izurun di tighau pa inadi, ve ikau di pa ravraav ariajadi to pale tineep irau sawa isob, ve

* **1:1:** Ngara pida tighaze ngeu to imbood rau tonene, ye Yesu tazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Saveen waaro ru tonowen tisavia Yesu nditazi. Todi eez, iza Yudas.

ighur di tineep ila ndoroom tiina lolo. Leso tineep tonowe ve tisañan sawa tiina to Mbon Muri, ghoru ye ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi. *2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10*

⁷Ve Sodom ve Gomora toman ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam. Yes tipul taudi kat pa ñgar samsamia to ulidi, ve matadi samia tinimale ñgavuun. Ñgar to tighami, nene irau ñgar eta maau. Pasa, nditamoot todi timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot. Patañani to Maaron ighuri padi, nene ipatoon ghiit pa sa atia to pale Maaron igham pa ndiran samsamiadi. Yab pale ighan di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. *Mbnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+*

Ndiran kaaromña ñgar todi

⁸Ndiran kaaromña to tineep ila lolomim, tovene paam. Ñgar todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, tandagiin todi soroksorok igham ñgar todi iwaghamgham. Tauto titaghon ñgar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tizoroor yes pooza to Maaron ighur di pa tingin ghiit, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin pa yes añela to izadi ve tapiridi tintina. *2Pe 2:10+*

⁹Aghita. Añela Mikael, ye daba to añela tisob. Eemoghon sawa to yesuru Sadan tiwazoran di pa Mose paatu, ye ipakur tau ve isavia saveen samia eta pa Sadan

inimale yanoonji ne maau. Isaav moghon tovene: “Ñgeu Tiina tau pale iyaan ghom.” Pasa, ye iwatag: Uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atia, nene mbep to Maaron.† *Sek 3:2*

¹⁰Eemoghon ndiran kaaromña tonanan tipakur taudi ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin pa mbep to taudi tikankan pani. Yes ledi ñgar poia eta maau. Ñgar todi inimale ñgai sagsag. Sa ñgar samia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, nene tila pa naghodi moghon. Tauto tighamgham ñgar to pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi. *2Pe 2:12*

¹¹Ndiran tonanan tikaria taudi wa! Pasa, ataam to saveen onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoon todi, yes titaghon ñgar to Kain. Ve lolodi igham pa yaam, tauto tipul taudi pa ñgar samia, ve tiweu Maaron tamtoohon toni pa ghamuun sosor, inimale muun Balam ighami. Ve tizoroor Maaron uraata toni, inimale muun Kora ighami. Tovenen muri, yes pale tilaledi tinimale Kora. *Mbnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15*

¹²Sawa to yam alup gham pa ghanghaniin toman sunuun itaghon ataam to lolomim pa taumim, ndiran tonanan tigham lupuun tiam isami ila Maaron mata. Pasa, ledi roroniin eta pani maau, ve tigham ñgar pa nditadi maau. Matadi ingal taudi moghon. Yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita ve taghaze

† **1:9:** Kamos to mbep tonene ineep ila Saveen Munjina maau. Ineep ila rau munjina ite to yes Yuda.

uman pale izi, eemoghon maau. Yaghur iviviira ila. Ve tinimale ai to sawa toni to anoŋa ivot, eemoghon anoŋa maau, ve imaat ve igorgor. Tovenen tamtoghon tikurubi toman waria, ve tipiyaava ilale. Yes tinimale tamtoghon to timaat pae ru. Pasa, ataam to mateeŋ to muuŋ titaghoni ve tipuli, tauto aazne tila titaghoni muul. *Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13,17*

¹³ Yes tinimale dibom to ipuul, ve mbeluut toman muun iza. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia naol to ighaze iit tagham di, nene pale mayaad. Eemoghon yes mayadi maau. Ve tinimale pitum to tiyel pa ataam todi. Ndiran tonanan, Maaron igharaat inadi pataghaaŋ wa. Leso tineep tonowe ila ndoroom tiina lolo itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Adam natu, nene Set. Ve Set natu Enos, ve siŋ todi tiparsengan di tovene ila ila le Enok ivot inim liim ve ru. Enok, ye propet eez to ivotia Maaron aliŋa. Saveeŋ toni pida inarua ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan.‡ Ighaze:

‘Aghita. Ngeu Tiina pale inim toman aŋela toni patabuaŋa ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ,

¹⁵ lesa iŋgabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Ve yes to matadi iŋgal Maaron maau ve tiyel pa ataam toni,

ye pale ighur atia padi pa ŋgar samsamia todi to naol ne, ve saveeŋ samsamia tisob to tipiyaav di pani.’ *Mbnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7*

¹⁶ Ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan, lolodi poia pa mbeb eta maau. Moghon moghon tiŋoŋooŋ ve tiyouyou avodi pa tamtoghon. Ve titaghon ŋgar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di padi, ve timboboob ve tipapait taudi izadi. Ve tigham ŋgoreeŋ pa tamtoghon, lesa tigham lolodi ve titaghon di pa ŋgar todi. *2Pe 2:18*

Mataad kisin saveeŋ to yes mbanŋooŋa

¹⁷ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Matamim iŋgal saveeŋ to muuŋ mbanŋooŋa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa ŋgar to muri pale ivot.

¹⁸ Yes tisaav payam tighaze: “Sawa to muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon matadi iŋgal Maaron maau, ve titaghon ŋgar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tiveleg Tiina toit.” *Mbanj 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+*

¹⁹ Tamtoghon tovene, tireureu lupuuŋ to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu ineep ila lolodi maau, ve titaghon ŋgar to taan moghon.

²⁰ Eemoghon yam ndiran tiou, ghurla tiam to Maaron igham payam, nene mbeb patabuaŋ kat. Yam irau awapalotin gham, lesa

‡ **1:14:** Saveeŋ tonene ineep ila Saveeŋ Mungina maau. Ineep ila rau mungina ite to yes Yuda.

ghurla tiam ivot inim tiina ve iyaryaaj kat. Ve agham tapirim ila to Maaron Avuvu ve asuj itaghon pooz toni. *Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11*

²¹ Maaron lolo pait kat, ve ighamgham poian ghiit. Tovenen yam paam, matamim kisin ngar toni tonowen ve ataghoni irau sawa isob. Ve asajan sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi lolo isamin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok.

²² Yes to ghurla todi iyaryaaj sone ve lolodi ru, yam ayou avomim padi malep. Lolomim isamin di ve auul di.

²³ Tamtoghon tiam pida tineep ila samia lolo wa. Tini-male alitliit to yab ighanghan ila. Tovenen rikia moghon ve apas di tivot pa ngar todi samia tonowen. Leso anim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin di. Ve tamtoghon pida, ngar samsamia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata tinimale nonogiiija to timemeghazi. Tamtoghon tovene, lolomim isamin di ve auul di. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, tiyes gham pa ngar todi. Tovenen ala toman di pa ngar todi samia tonowen malep. Aneep sagan pa ngar todi tonowen ve aghur koi pani. *1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+*

Saveej palotiij

²⁴⁻²⁵ Maaron to Volaaja toit, ye moghon to Maaron tau. Ye irau ipalot gham, lesa

atap sob, ve ayoon ariana. Ve ye irau igham gham ala aneep tomani ila nguruba lolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, ve lemim sosor eta muul maau. Ye ariana ve iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve mbetisob tineep ila samba. Muuj kat, sawa to mbetisob eta ivot sone, ye ineep tovene. Ve aazne ve muri paam, ye pale ineep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. Onoon. *Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18*

Saveen To Ipaghazonan Ngar Yongaan To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

¹ Saveen tonene isavia mbep to muun tineep ngozaan ila to Maaron moghon, ve aazne Yesu Krii ivotia di tivot tighazon wa. Maaron ighaze mbesoonja to Krii tiwatag mbep to mala maau pale tivot titaghon ngar toni. Tauto igham saveen tonene pa Krii. Ghoru Krii ana imbaan anjela toni inim ivotia saveen tonene pa you Yoan, mbesoonja toni.

² Mbep naol to rau tonene isavia di ne, taug naghita di pa matag. Tauto napariaan saveenja naghaze nene saveen onoon to Maaron to ipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu Krii. *Dan 2:28+; Syt 22:16*

³ Saveen to nambooda ila rau tonene, nene Maaron tau alina to injarua ghiit. Sei to ighaze iwaata pa tamtoghon, nene pale poia to Maaron iza toni. Ve yes to tiloonja ve titaghone ne paam, poia to Maaron pale iza todi. Pasa, sawa to saveen tonene anonja

ivot, nene inim igharau wa. *Lu 11:28; Syt 22:7,10*

Rau tonene injarua lupuun liim ve ru to Krii

⁴ You Yoan. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam lupuun liim ve ru to Krii to aneep iza taan suruvu to Asia. Maaron toit, ye ineep irau sawa isob. Ineep muun, ineep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim. Ye tau, toman Yesu Krii, ve Avuvu liim ve ru* to tineep ila Maaron mata igharau ina to ghamuun pooz, poia todi pale iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. *Onoon.*

⁵ Yesu Krii, ye lolo ee moghon, ve ipariaan saveen onoon. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila. Ye to imundig pa mateen muun. Ve ye imuun pa mbep to naol ne, ve injin kinik tisob to taan. Ye lolo pait kat. Tauto sin toni imalin ve imaat pa sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syt 19:16*

⁶ Ve igham ghiit tanim ye tau le. Leso tapatoon pooz toni pa tamtoghon, ve tambees pa Tama Maaron tanimale ndiran to waatoonrau. Yesu Krii, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve injin mbep tisob. Tovenen iit tapaiti to aazne ve itaghone taghone gha ila. *Onoon. Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syt 5:10*

* **1:4:** Sawa naol, ighaze Yoan isavia mbep liim ve ru, nene pughu tovene. Mbep tonenen, pida maau. Nene mbep ee moghon, ve dodoli. Ve mbep tonenen poia kat ve denja moghon. Le sosor eta maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene tiza to Avuvu Patabuan. Eemoghon ngara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene, nene anjela liim ve ru to timuun pa anjela tisob.

⁷ Aghita. Ye pale ineeep ila yaghur tae ve inim, ve tamtoghon tisob tighita pa matadi.

Yes to tirabi imaat ne paam, pale tisob tighita.

Tovenen ndug tisob to taan pale tighita, ve titaŋ tiina.

Onoon kat. Mbeb tonene pale ivot. *Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30*

⁸ Tiina toit Maaron ineeep irau sawa isob. Ineeep muuŋ, ineeep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim. Ye tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Ye isaav ighaze: "You naneep muŋgaan, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb tisob, ve you to napa-sob di." *Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syg 22:13*

Krisi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighaze imbood saveeŋ tonene

⁹ You Yoan, toŋvetaz tiam. You nanim itamim ite pasa, Yesu igham ghiit tanim le, ve itina taneep ila pooz toni lolo wa. Tauto tamtoghon tighurghur patanaŋi pait. Eemoghon iit tayoon ariana pa badoon patanaŋi to ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tizurun ghou nanim naneep izi mutu Patmos pasa, navotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon, ve napariaaŋ di pa tighur ila to Yesu. *Mbaŋ 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12*

¹⁰ Sawa patabuaŋ eez to Tiina toit, you nasuŋsuŋ, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou.

Ghoro naloon bobaan eez inim pa murig. Avolutu tiina inimale tavuur itaŋ. *Igham 19:16,19-20*

¹¹ Isaav ighaze: "Mbeb to yom ughita di ne, umbood di ila rau, ve usaŋgoora ila to lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Krisi to tineep izi ndug tonene: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia."

¹² Tovenen natoon ghou naghaze naghita sei to isavsaav payou. Sawa to nandaleel, you naghita lam aiadi liim ve ru to tigharaat di pa gol,

¹³ ve ŋgeu eez iyoon ila bodbodaan to lam aiadi tonowen. Nagho inimale Tamtoghon Natu. Ye indudi pa nonogiina mala to ipoon avara le ila izila tunia ila aghe. Ve mbeb milmilia to tigharaata pa gol iluvut ate.

¹⁴ Daba raua moom ve ipisosoon kat inimale sipsip oro ma yaghur tae pisosoona. Ve mata inimale yab yama.†

¹⁵ Aghe milmilia inimale mbaras to yab ighani le muun ighau ve ŋgalaana kat. Ve aliŋa, nene inimale ndug to ya tiina iyatyaat izizi toman avolutu tiina. *Dan 7:9,13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12*

¹⁶ Ye ikis pitum liim ve ru ila nima waan, ve buza eez ineeep ila avo. Buza toni mata kat. Ve buza tonowen, ye mata ru. Ŋgeu tonowen nagho isul inimale ndag to

† **1:14:** Saveeŋ waaro tonene, ŋgara tovene: Yesu ineeep muuŋ ve inim, ve ye le ŋgar tiina kat. Ve ye ighita mbeb tisob. Mbeb eta irau iyoon pani maau.

ighaaz kat.‡ *Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12*

2

Krisi aliŋa injarua lupuuŋ to ndug Epesus

17 You naghita ŋgeu tonowen le tapirig isob, ve natap izi aghe pughu nanimale tamtoghon to imaat. Eemoghon ye ikis ghou pa nima waan, ve isaav payou ighaze: “Umatughez malep. You to naneep muŋgaŋ ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbep tisob. Ve you pale naŋgin di tovene le taan sawa.

18 You naneep matag iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Muuŋ, you namaat. Eemoghon ughita. Aazne, naneep matag iyaryaar. Ve you pale naneep tovene le alok. You to naŋgin mateeŋ ve ndug to yes mateeŋa.

19 Tovenen umbood mbep to ughita di ne. Mbep tonene, aazne pida tivotvot. Ve pida pale tivot muri.

20 Pitum liim ve ru to yom ughita di tineep ila nimag waan ne, toman lam aiadi liim ve ru, nene pughu yonŋaŋ. Pughu tovene: Lam aia liim ve ru, nene tiza to lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Asia to nawaat izadi. Ve pitum liim ve ru iza to aŋela liim ve ru to tiŋgin lupuuŋ tonowen.”§

‡ **1:16:** Saveeŋ waaro tonene, ŋgara tovene: Yesu mata pa lupuuŋ toni, ve saveeŋ toni inim buza pa iparab pani ve itatan ŋgar samia. § **1:20:** Grika tiwaat

‘mbaŋooŋa’ ila aliŋadi tighaze ‘aŋela.’ Tovenen ŋgara pida tighaze aŋela liim ve ru tonene tiza to tamtoghon liim ve ru to tiŋgin lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Krisi to tineep izi Asia. Ve ŋgara pida tighaze aŋela tonene, nene tamtoghon liim ve ru to lupuuŋ tonowen timbaaŋ di tila to Yoan. Ve pida tighaze aŋela tonene, nene aŋela tau to

tiŋgin lupuuŋ to Krisi tonowen. * **2:2:** Saveeŋ to Yoan imbooda pa lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Krisi, ighaze ughita saveeŋ ‘yom’ ineeep ila, ugham ŋgar ughaze saveeŋ injarua tamtoghon ee moghon malep. Saveeŋ toni injarua tamtoghon tisob to lupuuŋ enaenja.

1 Ŋgeu tonowen isaav payou muul ighaze: “Aŋela to iŋgin lupuuŋ tiou to tineep izi ndug Epesus, umbood saveeŋ ila pani tovene:

‘Ŋgeu to ikis pitum liim ve ru ila nima waan, ve ilagh-laagh ila lam aia milmilia liim ve ru lolodi, aliŋa ilat payom ighaze:

2 ‘Ŋgar ve uraat naol to yom* ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom urab taum pa uraat tiou, ve uyoon ariana pa badooŋ pataŋani. Ve yes to tighamgham ŋgar samia, yom ughurghur di maau. Ve yes to titoom tighaze yes mbaŋooŋa to Krisi, yom uŋgabiiz katin di, ve ughilaal di ughaze yes ndiran to kaarom. *2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1*

3 Pataŋani naol tivotvot payom pasa, yom utaghon ghou ve uvotia izag. Eemoghon uyasiil maau. Tinim iza ve uyoon ariana. *Hib 10:36, 12:3+*

4 ‘Eemoghon mbep eez, to you narere ghom pani. Sawa to ughur inim tiou muuŋ, lolom payou kat. Eemoghon

aazne, lolom payou kat maau.

⁵ Matam ingal ngar to muun ughami. Pasa aazne, yom utap tiina. Tovenen utoor ngar tiom, ve utaghon ngar to papazogi ughami. Ighaze maau, you pale nalat ve napas lam tiom aia ighau pa ina.

Hib 10:32+

⁶ Ve ngar tiom ite to you naghita poia, nene vene: Yes to titaghon ataam ru tinimale Nikolas,[†] yom ughur koi pa ngar todi tonowen animale you.

⁷ 'Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariņa ve ilib pa tovaan, you pale nayok pani, pa ighan ai anoņa ila ai to iyoon ila uum to Maaron lolo. Leso ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.' *Mbnp 2:9, 3:22; Syg 22:2,14*

Krisi aliņa injarua lupuun to ndug Smerna

⁸ 'Anjela to ingin lupuun tiou to tineep izi ndug Smerna, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

'Ngeu to ineep mungaan, ve ineep muri kat, aliņa ilat payom. Ye to imaat ve imundig mata iyaryaar, isaav payom ighaze: *Syg 1:18*

⁹ 'You nawatag: Patanjani naol toman mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Eemoghon you naghita ghom naghaze yom

uraua kat pa ngar naol to Maaron. Ve you nawatag: Yes Yuda pida to yamņa anepneep, tingal saveen naol payom. Onoon, ndiran tonowen tiparim taudi tighaze yes Yuda. Eemoghon yes Yuda tau maau. You naghita di naghaze yes lupuun to Sadan. *Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5*

¹⁰ You nasaav payom: Mala maau pale patanjani ite paam ivot payom. Eemoghon umatughez malep. Ngeu Samia pale ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tighur tamtoghon tiom pida tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Patanjani tonenen pale itoov ghurla tiam. Eemoghon pale igham gham irau mbon saangul moghon, ve isob. Tovenen akis ghurla tiam tunja le sawa tiam to mateen. Leso naghham lemim atia to yes to tiyoon ariņa ve tilib pa tovaan. Atia tonowen, nene nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12*

¹¹ 'Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariņa ve ilib pa tovaan, ye pale ineep pooi. Pasa, mateen to inim ru pani, nene irau igham mbeb eta pani maau.' *Syg 20:6,14, 21:8*

Krisi aliņa injarua lupuun to

[†] **2:6:** Nikolas, ye ngeu eez to muun isavsav pa yes Kristen tovene: Ighaze tila toman yes to tikankaan pa Maaron pa ngar todi, ma tighur maat, ma tighan aniin to tipait maaron kaaromņa pani, nene mbeb sorok. Maaron irau mata ila pa ngar todi tonowen maau.

ndug Pergamum

12 “Anjela to injin lupuuñ tiou to tineep izi ndug Pergamum, umbood saveeñ ila pani tovene:

‘Ngeu to aliña ilat payom, buza toni mata kat. Ve buza tonowen, ye mata ru. Ye isaav payom ighaze: Syg 1:16

13 ‘You nawatag: Sadan ina to ghamuun pooz ineep izi ndug to yom uneep pani, ve ye ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina tonanan.‡

Muun, tamtoghon tiom eez, iza Antipas, lolo ee moghon ve ipariaañ saveeñ tiou. Imatughez maau, ve ipul muri payou maau. Tauto tirabi imaati izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, yom upul ghurla tiom maau. Ve aazne paam, yom ukiskis izag sone.

14-15 ‘Eemoghon ngar tiom pida, you narere ghom pani. Pasa, tamtoghon tiom pida, titaghon ngar to Balam. Nene nasavia yes to titaghon Nikolas toman ndita ngar todi. Matam ingal. Muun, Balam ipatoon Balak pa ataam to iweu yes Israela pa ghamuun ngar samia. Tauto igham di titap pa ghurla todi, ve tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve tighan aniñ to tipait maaron kaaromña pani, ve tighur maat. *Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15*

16 Tovenen utoor ngar tiom. Ighaze maau, you pale nalat tiom rikia moghon, ve n-parab toman ndiran tonanan pa buza to ineep ila avog ne. *Syg 1:16, 19:15,21*

17 ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliña, ye irau iloon saveeñ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuñ to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariaña ve ilib pa tovaañ, you pale naghama a aniñ manna to ineep iyoon izi ndug sambam. Ve naghama le yaam pisosoonña eez to timbood iza paghu ila. Iza tonowen, eta iwatagi maau. Tamtoghon to igham yaam pisosoonña tonowen, ye moghon to pale iwatagi.’ *Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syg 3:12, 22:4*

Krisi aliña injarua lupuuñ to ndug Tiatira

18 “Anjela to injin lupuuñ tiou to tineep izi ndug Tiatira, umbood saveeñ ila pani tovene:

‘Maaron Natu, mata inimale yab yama, ve aghe milmilia inimale mbaras to yab ighani le muun ighau ve ngalaaña kat. Aliña ilat payom ighaze: Syg 1:14+

19 ‘Ngar ve uraat naol to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom lolom payou ve tamtoghon paam. Ve ughur inim tiou ariaña, ve umbees payou kat, ve uyoon ariaña pa badoon patañani. Ve uraat tiom to aazne, nene

‡ **2:13:** Artaal tiina kat to maaron kaarom to yes Griika, iza Zeus, iyoon izi Pergamum. Artaal tonowen, ghitoonña inimale kinik ina to ghamuun pooz. Ve rumai tiina eez to yes Roma iyoon izi Pergamum paam. Pasa, yes Roma tighaze tamtoghon tisun pa kinik to Rom ve tipaiti inimale ye Maaron.

ilib pa uraat to ugham di muuŋ.

²⁰ ‘Ve mbeb ee moghon to you narere ghom pani. Liva samia eez ineep toman ghom. Ye iwaat tau ighaze ye propet to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar toni, nene inimale Yezebel to muuŋ ighamun ngar to yes Israela. Saveeŋ kaarom to ye ivovotia, nene ipaghau mbesoonja tiou pa ataam tiou. Tauto matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve tighanghan aniiŋ to tipait maaron kaaromja pani. Ve yom neneenam pani moghon. Ugham ngar eta pani maau. *1King 16:31+; Mbanj 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+*

²¹ You naghur soso pani naghaze itoor ngar toni ve ipul ngar toni to ghuruuŋ maat. § Eemoghon ye lolo pa itoor ngar toni ve ipul ngar samia tonowen maau. *Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+*

²² Tovenen you pale naghham moroghoon samia ivot pani. Ve yes to tiluplup tomani pa ngar toni samia ne paam. Ighaze titoor ngar todi maau, nene pale naghur patanani tiina injarua di.

²³ Ve Yezebel ndinatu paam,* you pale narab di tisob timatmaat. Leso lupuuŋ to Kriŋi tisob tiwatag tighaze you natir-

tiir tamtoghon lolodi ve ngar todi. Ve you pale naghur atia injarua yam enaena itaghon ngar tiam tiam. *Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+*

²⁴ ‘Eemoghon yam pida to ndug Tiatira ataghon Yezebel ngar toni maau. Ve saveeŋ toni to tiwaata tighaze “Sadan ngar toni yongaan,” yam awatagi maau. Tovenen you nasaav payam naghaze irau naghur patanani ite paam iza tiam maau.

²⁵ Eemoghon yam irau ayoon ariana, ve akis ngar to Maaron to ineep tiam ne tunja, le sawa to namuul nanim.

²⁶⁻²⁸ ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, ve itaghon ngar tiou le indeeŋ sawa toni isob, nene pale naghur ndug ndug tineep ila samba ve igham pooz padi, inimale Tamaŋ Maaron ighur di tineep ila you sambag. Ve pooz toni pale iyaryaan kat. Ye pale irab matin ndiran samsamiadi tapiridi, inimale tamtoghon to irab balagin uur ve imbiriiŋ. *Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4*

Ve you pale naghham pitum Daga to mbonmaagh pa tamtoghon tonenen paam. † *Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg*

§ **2:21:** Saveeŋ tonene, avaat saveeŋ palelaan. Saveeŋ waaro naol to buk tonene to tisavia ngar to ghuruuŋ maat, nene ngaradi tovene: Tamtoghon tighur muridi pa Kriŋi ve timbees pa maaron ite tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ineep, ve ighur maat toman tamoot ite. Liva samia to Kriŋi isavia, ye iweuweu yes Kristen to ndug Tiatira ve timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja pida, inimale muuŋ kinik Ahab azuwa Yezebel iweua ve ipul muri pa Yoova, ve imbees pa maaron kaarom Baal.

* **2:23:** Yezebel ndinatu, nene yes to titaghoni pa ngar toni. † **2:26-28:** Pitum Daga to mbonmaagh, nene iza to Kriŋi ve sawa paghu to pale ivot pa Mbon Muri.

22:16

²⁹ ‘Tamtoḡhon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveeņ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Kriſi.’

3

Kriſi aliņa iņarua lupuuņ to ndug Sardis

¹ ‘Aņela to iņgin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Sardis, umbood saveeņ ila pani tovene:

‘Ngeu to Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tineep tomani, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru, aliņa ilat payom ighaze: *Syg 1:4,16*

‘Ngar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Tamtoḡhon tipait ḡhom toman lupuuņ tiom tighaze nepooņ tiam to anunumim, nene iyaryaņ kat. Eemoghon you naghita ḡhurla tiam, nene imaat wa.

² Ugheen iraua! Umundig, ve upalot ḡhurla tiom ŋgiira to inepneep. Pa vene, isob kat. You nasaav tovene pasa, naghita ḡhom naghaze ŋgar ve uraat tiom, nene denja kat ila Tamaņ Maaron mata sone.

³ Aazne, yom unumale ŋgeu to igheen le lolo imaagh. Tovenen utoor ŋgar tiom. Saveeņ to muuņ tisavia payom ve ughami, matam iņgali muul ve utaghoni. Ighaze umundig maau, you pale natal nakarmotin ḡhom nanimale ŋgeu yubyub. Pasa,

sawa to you pale namuul nanim, yom uwatagi maau. *Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10*

⁴ ‘Eemoghon yam to ndug Sardis, tamtoḡhon tiam pida tiņgin taudi pooi, ve tipel nonogiņa todi maau. Tovenen yes popoiadi irau to tindud di pa nonogiņa pisosooņa,* ve yeiņa nilup ḡhei pa lagh-laghoņ. *Syg 6:11, 7:9+*

⁵ ‘Ighaze tamtoḡhon eta iyoon ariņa ve ilib pa tovaņ, nene pale you naghām le nonogiņa pisosooņa, leso indudi pani. Ve iza to inep ila rau to nepooņ mataad yaryaara, nene irau namusi ilale maau. Pale navotia tamtoḡhon tonenen iza ila Tamaņ Maaron toman aņela toni matadi, ve naghaze ye tamtoḡhon tiou. *Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27*

⁶ ‘Tamtoḡhon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveeņ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Kriſi.’

Kriſi aliņa iņarua lupuuņ to ndug Piladelpia

⁷ ‘Aņela to iņgin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Piladelpia, umbood saveeņ ila pani tovene:

‘Nene saveeņ to Ngeu to patabuaņ kat ve ighamgham ŋgar onoon moghon. Ye to ikis ki to David.†

* **3:4:** Nonogiņa pisosooņa, nene inim ḡhilalooņ pa yes to ŋgar todi iņgalaņ ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve tiparab ariņa ve tilib pa tovaņ naol to Sadan.

† **3:7:** Saveeņ waaro tonene, ŋgara tovene: Yesu iņgin mbeb tisob ve ighamgham pooz padi inimale muuņ David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Sa ŋgar to ye ighaze ighami, nene ye irau ighami. Mbeb eta ila muri maau.

Tovenen ighaze ye ikaak ataam, tamtoghon eta irau ipoona muul maau. Ve ighaze ipoon ataam, eta irau ikaaka muul maau. Ye aliņa ilat payom ighaze: *Syg 1:18, 19:11*

⁸ ‘Ngar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Onoon, yom tapirim tiina maau. Eemoghon matam kisin saveen tiou ve utaghoni, ve upesamun izag maau. Ughita. You nakaak ataam eez ila naghom wa. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ipoona maau.† *1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12*

⁹ You nawatag: Yuda pida tighamgham patañani payom. Ndiran tonowen tigham izadi sorok tighaze yes Yuda. Eemoghon tigham kaarom. Pasa, yes titaghon katin Yuda ngar todi maau. Yes tineep ila Sadan lupuuñ toni. Tovenen you pale naghom di tilat tiput aghedi izi aghem pughu, ve tipait ghom. Leso tighilaal tighaze you lolog payom kat. *Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9*

¹⁰ Pasa, yom matam kisin saveen tiou ve utaghoni, ve uyoon ariņa pa badoon patañani. Tovenen you pale napaghau ghom pa tovaan tiina to pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to taan.

¹¹ Mala maau pale natal. Tovenen uyoon ariņa, ve ukis ngar to Maaron to ineep tiom ne tunjia. Ighaze maau, nene pale atia tiom to isasaņan ghom ne, irau

ughami maau. Pasa atia tonowen, nene to yes to tiyoon ariņa ve tilib pa tovaan. *2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25*

¹² ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariņa ve ilib pa tovaan, nene you pale naghuri inim ododen pa ipambood rumai to Maaron tiou. Ye pale ineep tunjia igharau Maaron. Ir au tipasi muul maau. Ve you pale nambood izag paghu, toman Tamaņ Maaron iza, ve Tamaņ Maaron ndug toni iza paam izala tamtoghon tonen pogho. Ndug tonowen, nene Yerusalem paghu to ineep to Maaron tiou izi ndug sambam, ve izi inim. *Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2*

¹³ ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuñ to Kri si.’

Kri si aliņa iņarua lupuuñ to ndug Laodisia

¹⁴ ‘Aņela to iņgin lupuuñ tiou to tineep izi ndug Laodisia, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

‘Nene saveen to ngeu to ighaze: “Onoon” pa saveen mbuaan tisob to Maaron, ve igham anonadi tivot ila uraat toni. Ye iyoon ariņa ve ipari- aan saveen onoon toman lolo ee moghon. Ve ye inim pughu pa mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di. Aliņa ilat payom ighaze: *Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+*

† **3:8:** Saveen waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Kri si igham ataam poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia tigham uraat toni.

15 'Ngar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom unumale ya to ituntun kat maau, ve iyaun kat maau. You naghaze yom uneep ila ngar ru tonene eta, ghoru poia!§

16 Eemoghon maau. Yom uneep bodbodaan unumale ya to ituntun kat maau, ve iyaun kat maau. Tovenen ugham ghou ateg inaunau, ve ris-moghon tone naluar ghom uvot pa avog.

17 Pasa, yom usavsav ughaze: "You tonene, mbaliin tau. Nambool pa mbeb eta maau. Narau mbeb to naol ne." Eemoghon you naghita ghom le lolog isamin ghom. Pasa, yom uneep sami, ve mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Ve matam pisi, ve lem nonogiina pa upoon tinim maau. Eemoghon lem ghilaloon maau. *Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8*

18 Tovenen you nasaav payom: Yom irau unum tiou, ve ughol lem gol to yab ighani le muun ighau pani ve ingalaan kat. Leso unum mbaliin tau to ndug sambam. Ve yom irau ughol lem nonogiina pisosoonja, lesu upoon tinim pani. Pa vene, tighita ghom tinim nginiina, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuri ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita ndug. *Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+*

19 'Tamtoghon tisob to lolog padi, you nayaan di, lesu napasaluungan di. Tovenen naghaze utoor ngar tiom, ve uzuaria ghom le ngar tiom denja kat. *1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5+*

20 Ughita. You nayoon ila ataam avo, ve napitpit ataam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon alinag ve ikaak ataam payou, you pale naloon nala toni, ve yeru nilup ghei ve nighanghan. *Yo 14:23*

21 'Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, nene pale you nayok pani pa yeru nineep ila inag to ghamuun pooz, inimale you nayoon ariana ve nalib pa tovaan, tauto yeru Tamar nineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz. *2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2*

22 'Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliina, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuun to Kresi.' "

4

Maaron ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz izi ndug sambam

¹ You naghita mbeb tonenen le isob, ghoru matag ila le naghita ataam eez ikakaak izi ndug sambam. Ghoru ngeu to muun naloona isaav payou inimale tavuur itan, alina inim payou muul ighaze: "Uza unum sualen, lesu napatoon ghom pa mbeb pida to muri pale tivot titaghon Maaron ngar toni."

§ 3:15: Ndug eez to igharau ndug Laodisia, ledi ya tuntunu to iuluul yes moroghoona. Ve ndug ite to igharau di, ledi ya yauja to poia kat pa ghunuun. Eemoghon ndug Laodisia ledi ya poia eta igharau di maau.

² Rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou, ve naghita Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz iyoon izi ndug sambam, ve Ngeu eez inepneep ila. *Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1*

³ Ye nagho milmilia inimale yaam yaspa ve karnelian to ngeretuñadi popoia. Ve maalanango to nguruba airaumbiti inimale yaam emeral, iluvut ngeu tonowen ina to ghamuun pooz. *Ezek 1:22-28*

⁴ Ve naghita nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan (24) tineep ila inadi to ghamuun pooz ve tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz.*

Yes tindud di pa nonogiinja pisosoonja, ve moghar tineep izala dabadi. Moghar todi tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol.

⁵ Ve naghita lalaav waro milia to ivotvot ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve naloon lalaav avolutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz nagho. Sul tonowen, nene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. *Igham 19:16; Syg 1:4*

⁶ Ve mbeb ite ineep tonowe paam. Ghitoonja inimale te. Tigharaata pa galas to ngalaanja kat.

Ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan tiyoon tiluvut Maaron

* **4:4:** Ndiran ngara tighaze nginiinja 24 tonene, nene yes anela to tingin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Yakop ndinatu saangul ve ru ve yes mbanjoonja saangul ve ru to Krisi. Saveen waaro naol to rau tonene isavia mbeb saangul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paan (24) [=12+12], ma tamoot liim, tamoot ru avua paan (144) [=12 taims 12]. Saveen tovene, nene iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Krisi lupuun toni. † **4:6:** Ndiran ngara tighaze mbeb paan tonene, nene anela ariañadi kat to timbesmbees pa Maaron ve tingin ina to ghamuun pooz. Yes paan pasa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan dige to naol. Ighaze buk tonene isavia mbeb paan, nene pughu tovene: Mbeb tonenen tineep o tivot irau ndug tisob.

ina to ghamuun pooz.†

Mbeb paan tonowen, matadi katindi, tineep irau tinidi tisob. Matadi tineep pa naghodi ve muridi paam. *Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3*

⁷ Mbeb paan tonowen, eez nagho inimale laion. Ve ite nagho inimale makau tamoot. Ve ite nagho inimale tamtoghon. Ve inim paan pani, nagho inimale manbog to irav bage pa rovaan.

⁸ Mbeb paan tonowen ledi bagedi liim ve eez le irau di. Ve matadi katindi kat. Irau anonadi ve bagedi paam. Ve yes atedi izi maau. Mbon ve ndag, tipapait Maaron iza tighaze:

“Tiina toit Maaron, tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb to naol ne.

Ye patabuan, le patabuan, le patabuan kat!

Ye ineep muun, ineep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim.” *Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4*

Tipait Maaron iza izi ndug sambam

⁹ Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz irau sawa isob, mbeb matadi yaryaara paan tonowen moghon moghon tipakuri ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

10 Ve sawa to tigham tovene, yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan tila titap tizi ila mata, ve tipakuri paam. Ve tizugua moghar todi to ineep izala dabadi, ve tighur di tizi ila ngeu tonowen ina to ghamuuj pooz nagho, ve tipait iza tighaze:

11 “O Maaron, Tiina tiei, yom poiam kat. Ighaze nipakur ghom ve nipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom, nene denja. Pasa, yom moghon to ughur mbeb tisob tivot. Onoon kat, yom utaghon taum ngar tiom ve ughur mbeb tisob tivot. Tauto tineep tovene.” *Mbnp 1:1; Mbanj 14:15, 17:24*

5

Sipsip to Maaron irau ipool rau to Maaron ve iraava

1 Ghoru matag ila le naghita Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz, ikis rau eez ila nima waan. Rau tonowen, tiloii ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila avo dige, leso ikori le tunja. Bagil liim ve ru tonowen, mboom to Maaron ineep ila. Ve rau tonowen, timbood saveen ila lolo ve ndimo paam.* *Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4*

2 Ve naghita anjela eez to tapiri tiina imboob aliija tiina ighaze: “Sei to poia kat irau to

iwalab bagil pa rau tonowen, ve iraava?”

3 Tovenen titiir sambam, taan, ve taan lolo paam. Eemoghon tighita ngeu eta to poia kat irau to iraav rau tonowen ve ighita lolo ne maau.

4 Tovenen you nataj tiina. Pasa, tindeen eta to poia kat irau to iraava ve ighita lolo ne maau.

5 You natajtaaj, ve nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24), todi eez inim ve isaav payou ighaze: “Utaaj malep. Ughita ngeu tonowen. Ye Laion to ivot ila Yakop natu Yuda sinj toni, ve ye paghu to kinik David. Ye iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaaj wa. Tovenen ye poia irau to iwalab bagil liim ve ru pa rau tonowen, ve iraava.” *Mbnp 49:9+; Is 11:1,10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1*

6 Ghoru matag ila le naghita Sipsip eez iyoon igharau Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz. Ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan toman yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tiluvuti. Sipsip tonowen ghitoonja inimale muuj tirabi imaat. Ye le ndoonja liim ve ru.†

Ve mata paam, liim ve ru. Mata tonowen, nene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru to ye imbaaj di tila tirau taan. *Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7*

* **5:1:** Rau to saveen waaro tonene isavia, nene iza to ngar isob to Maaron pale igham di tivot izi sambam ve taan, leso ighur atia injaru tamtoghon pa sosor todi, ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni. Ngar tonowen, Kisi igham uraata, leso anonja ivot. † **5:6:** Mbeb ndoonja inim ghilaloon pa tapiri. Saveen tonene pughu tovene: Sipsip to Maaron, ye ariana ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa mbeb to naol ne.

⁷ Sipsip tonowen ilaagh injarua Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, ve igham rau to yes ikisi ila nima waan.‡

Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9

⁸ Ye igham rau tonowen, ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan toman nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tila titap tizi ila mata, ve tipakuri. Yes enaena tikis mbeb inimale gita, ve oon geegeu to tigharaat di pa gol le irau di. Oon tonowen tivon pa naunaun popoia. Naunaun tonowen, nene sunuun to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja. *Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2*

Tipait Sipsip to Maaron

⁹ Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mboun paghu eez, tighaze:

“Yom poiam kat irau to ugham rau tonanan, ve uwalab bagil pani, ve uraava.

Pasa, tirab ghom umaat, ve sirj tiom igham mulin ival tiina ve tinim Maaron le wa.

Yes to ndug ndug.

Ve tinidi, alinadi ve gabuadi, naol naol.

Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+

¹⁰ Yom ugham di tisob tinim Maaron le. Leso tineep ila pooz toni samba, ve timbees pani tinimale ndiran to watoonrau.

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.” *Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6*

¹¹ Ghoru matag ila muul, le naghita anjela katindi kat ve naloon alinadi. Yes ndinndin, le ndinndin, le ndinndin. Irau tani di maau. Tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, toman mbeb matadi yaryaara paan ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) paam. *Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Hib 12:22*

¹² Ve timbou alinadi tiina tighaze:

“Sipsip to Maaron to tirabi imaat, ye iraua kat pa tapiri, mbalin, ve ngar to naol. Ye ariana ve iza tiina. Ve ye nguruba tiina, ve poia pughu. Tovenen tapait iza, ghoru poia.”

¹³ Ghoru naloon mbeb naol naol to Maaron ighur di, tisob tipait Maaron toman Sipsip toni izadi. Yes to tineep sambam, yes to tineep izi taan, yes to tineep taan lolo, ve yes to tineep te lolo ne paam. Tisob tilup avodi tighaze:

“Ye to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, toman Sipsip toni, iit irau tapakur di pa tapiridi ve poia todi, ve tapait izadi itaghoni taghoni gha ila!”

¹⁴ Ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan tiyolyol saveen tighaze: ‘Onoon! Onoon!’ Ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan paam,

‡ **5:7:** Saveen waaro tonene avaat isavia sawa to Kriisi imuul iza ila sambam ve igham iza tiina ve tapiri pa injin mbeb tisob.

titap tizi ve tipait Maaron toman Sipsip toni.

6

Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil liim ve ru

¹ Ghoro you naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau to bagil liim ve ru tineep ila, ve ipas bagil eez muun.*

Ve naloon mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi eez imboob aliņa tiina kat inimale lalaav avolutu ighaze: "Unum!"

² Ghoro matag ila le naghita hos pisosoonņa eez. Ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, ye ikis pane, ve tigham le moghar eez. Pasa, ye iparab ariņa toman koia pida ve ilib padi wa. Tauto ila ighaze iparab muul. *Sek 1:8+; Syg 19:11*

³ Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite izi, ve naloon mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite isaav ighaze: "Unum!"

⁴ Tovenen hos ite ivot ila. Hos tonowen, kaviana kat inimale yab yama. Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, tizuzuun buza tiina eez ila toni, ve tiyok pani pa ipaghau ngar luuma pa taan ve ipazaagh tamtoghon pa malmal. Leso tiwarabun di ve timatmaat. *Mt 24:6+*

⁵ Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim tol izi, ve naloon mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite inim tol, isaav ighaze: "Unum!"

Ghoro matag ila le naghita hos asosoonņa eez. Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, ye ngeu to mata ighurghur pa aniņ ila sawa to mbolaan. Tovenen ikis sikel ila nima.

⁶ Mala maau ve naloon ngeu eez aliņa ivot ila mbeb matadi yaryaara paan tonowen lolodi ighaze: "Pitool pale ivot. Ve aniņ atia pale izala kat. Ighaze tamtoghon tigham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to tigham pa uraat todi, nene irau tighol aniņ tiina pani maau. Aniņ bali to atia raurau, yes pale irau tighol uur geegeu tol ma venen. Ve aniņ wit, atia todi tonowen pale irau tighol uur kainanen ee moghon kat. Eemoghon uwaghamun ai oliv ve vaen malep."

⁷ Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim paan izi, ve naloon mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite inim paan, isaav ighaze: "Unum!"

⁸ Ghoro matag ila le naghita hos yanņņa eez. Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, tiwaat iza tighaze: 'Mateen.' Ye imuun, ve ndug to mateen itaghoni. Ve tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouņ paan, ve tighur rouņ eez ila yesuru nimadi, lesu tirab di timatmaat. Tovenen timbut tamtoghon pida pa buza. Ve pida, pitool tiina ve moroghoon samsamia irab di. Ve pida,

* **6:1:** Kriši iwalab bagil liim ve ru, nene ngara tovene: Sawa to tamtoghon to Kriši tineep izi taan, pataņani naol naol pale igham di. Eemoghon Kriši ingin pataņani todi.

mbeb sagsag tighan di ve timatmaat.

⁹ Ghoru Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim izi, ve naghita ival tiina anunudi tineep ila artaal to ndug sambam samba. Yes tonowen, muuŋ titaghon saveeŋ onoon to Maaron ve tipariaaŋ tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tauto yes to tighur koi pa Krisi tirab di timatmaat. *Mbaŋ 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+*

¹⁰ Yes timboob toman aliŋadi tiina kat tighaze: "O Maaron, yom arianaŋam kat, ve patabuaŋ, ve avom onoon. Neez o unŋabiiz tamtoghon to tineep izi taan, ve uyat siŋ tiei?" *Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2*

¹¹ Ghoru tigham tamtoghon tonowen ledi nonogiina pisooŋa mamala le irau di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: "Atemim izi ve asaŋan ris. Pasa, toŋvetaz tiam pida to timbesmbees pa Krisi, Maaron ighur di ighaze timaat tinimale yam. Sawa to tirab di le tisob, ghoru iyat siŋ tiam."

¹² Ghoru naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve eez izi, le yonŋyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve ndag mata iyasooŋa inimale uli asooŋa to moŋiŋ. Ve kaiyo paam, mata ikaviaaŋ inimale siŋ.

¹³ Ve pitum to tineep ila sambam paronia, titaptap tizi tinim taan tinimale ai fik to anona ŋgalpeenda, ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi.

¹⁴ Ve tinduur sambam paronia ila pa dige eez inimale rau to tiloi. Ve tinduur lolooz toman mutu tisob tighau pa inadi paam. *Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mbaŋ 2:20; Syg 16:20*

¹⁵ Tovenen yes kinik to taan toman yes to izadi tintina, ve daba to yes ndaaba, mbaliŋ taudi, yes to ledi tapiridi tintina, yes mbesooŋa, ve yes to mbesooŋa maau ve tiŋgin taudi, tisob tila tiyoon ila yaam sambudi ve yaam tintina to lolooz lolodi.

¹⁶ Ve timboboob pa lolooz ve yaam tighaze: "Apol anim azala poghomi ve apoon ghei pa Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz ne mata. Leso ighita ghei sob, ve niyooŋ pa mbalmbali to Sipsip toni. *Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6*

¹⁷ Pasa, sawa tiina to tipa-toon mbalmbali todi ighaze ivot tonene. Sei irau iyoon ve ipaloti?" *Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11*

7

Tighur Maaron mboom toni izala tamtoghon 144,000 ndamodi inim ghilalooŋ padi

¹ Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru naghita anela paan tiyoon ila taan dige paan. Eez iyoon ila pa rag, eez iyoon ila pa yavaar, ite iyoon ila pa kagu, ve ite paam iyoon ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paan tonowen. Leso tiviviir taan, te, ma ai eta sob.

²⁻³ Ve naghita anela ite ineep pa ndag iza, ve iza. Ye ikis mbeb to mboom to Maaron mata yaryaara ineep

ila, ve isaav aliņa tiina ila pa aņela paan tonowen ighaze: "Awaghamun taan toman te ve ai rikia malep. Asaņan ris, ve nighur Maaron toit mboom toni ila yes mbesoonņa toni ndamodi le isob o." Ye isaav tovene pasa, Maaron igham aņela paan tonowen ledi tapiridi pa tiwaghamun taan ve te. *Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4*

⁴⁻⁸ Nanepneep, ve naloņņ yes Israela piiz to Maaron mboom toni iza ndamodi inim ghilaloņņ padi. Yes irau ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ (144,000).*

Yes Israela tonenen, rumai todi eņaeņņa ledi tamtoghon irau ndiņndiņ saanņul ve ru (12,000). Tovenen rumai to Yuda tamtoghon todi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes tonowen tisob tigham mboom to Maaron, tauto inim ghilaloņņ padi ighaze yes tinim le wa.

Ival tiina to ndug ndug tipait Maaron iza izi ndug sambam

⁹ Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru naghita ival tiina kat tiyoon ila Sipsip to Maaron mata igharau Tama ina to ghamuunņ pooz. Yes to ndug

ndug. Ve tinidi, toman gabuadi, ve aliņadi naol naol. Yes tindud di pa nonogiņņa pisosoonņa, ve tikis napatolo raua ila nimadi. Yes ival le ival kat. Tamtoghon eta irau inin di maau. *Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6*

¹⁰ Ve timboboob aliņadi tiina tighaze: "Tapakur Maaron toit to ineep ila ina to ghamuunņ pooz ne toman Sipsip toni. Pasa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauto taneep pooi."

¹¹ Ve aņela tisob tiyoon tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuunņ pooz toman ņginiņņa tamoot ee ve paan (24) ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan. Ve matadi iņarua Maaron ina to ghamuunņ pooz, ve titap naghodi izi ila Maaron mata, ve tipaiti tighaze:

¹² "Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia toni. Ye iza tiina kat, ve ņgar toni tiina.

Lolood poia pani pasa, ye igham poian ghiit.

Ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tovenen iit pale tapait tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila! Onoon." *Syg 5:12+*

¹³ Ghoru ņginiņņa tonowen, todi eez ighason ghou ighaze: "Sei masin to tindud di pa nonogiņņa pisosoonņa ve? Yes tilaagh vena to tinim?"

* **7:4-8:** Ndiran ņgara pida tighaze tamtoghon 144,000 tonene tiza to Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Yes to tineep pa sawa to saveeņ mbuaaņ mungina, ve yes to tineep pa sawa to saveeņ mbuaaņ paghu ne paam. Mboom to Maaron, yes ņgara pida matadi iņgal tighaze nene iza to Avuvu Patabuaņ. Saveeņ pida to ipariaaņ ņgar todi, nene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.

¹⁴ You napamuul aliŋa naghaze: “Tiina, yom uwatag di.”

Ghoro ye isaav payou muul ighaze: “Sawa to tighur patanani tiina pa Maaron tamtoghon toni, ndiran tonowen tiyoon ariana, ve tilib pa tovaan to ivot padi. Yes timen nonogiina todi pa Sipsip to Maaron siŋ toni, tauto tingalaan ve tipisoon kat. *Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7*

¹⁵ “Pughu tonene to ndiran tonowen tineep tigharau Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve timbesmbees pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve tipapaiti irau mbon ve ndag. Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, pale ineep toman di, ve ighur di tineep ila samba ve ipoon di.

¹⁶ Tovenen yes irau pitool di, ma murun di muul maau. Ve ndag irau ighaaz katin di muul maau. *Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10*

¹⁷ Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron to ineep toman Maaron igharau ina to ghamuun pooz, ye tau pale ingin di ve mata padi. Ve ye pale ighereb di tila pa ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara to bokbokia izaza. Ve Maaron tau pale imus matadi suru isob ighau, ve irau titan muul maau.” *Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+; Syg 21:4*

8

Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru

¹ Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru izi,

ghoro ndug sambam tikia, ve ineep le mala ris irau aua alulu ma venen. *Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13*

² Ghoro matag ila le naghita anela liim ve ru to moghon moghon tiyondyood ila Maaron mata. Tigham ledi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei enaena irau di.

³ Ghoro anela ite ila iyoon igharau artaal. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve iyoon ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz nagho. Anela tonowen ikis oon eez to tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunaun tiina to vuzi poia. Leso ilupi toman sunuun to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana, ve igham watoonrau pani izala artaal tonowen.

⁴ Tovenen igham uraat pa watoonrau tonowen, le naunaun to vuzi poia ne mbuasa toman sunuun to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana izala ila Maaron mata. *Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8*

⁵ Ghoro anela igham oon tonowen ve ipavonini pa yab to artaal le ivon, ve ipiyaava izila pa taan. Ghoro ndug milia, ve lalaav irabrabi, ve yongyoog itoktok.

Anela paan tivib tavuur todi

⁶ Ghoro anela liim ve ru to tikis tavuur irau di, tigharaat di lesu tivib di.*

⁷ Yes tivalag taan toman ai tisob to tiyoon ila tinim ndoun tol, ghoro anela to

* **8:6:** Yes Israela tivib tavuur inim ghilaloon pa patanani to ighaze ivot.

imuun padi, ivib tavuur toni, ve tipiyaav ais toman yab ve siŋ tizi tinim taan. Yab tonowen ighan suvun ndouŋ eez. Ve ndouŋ ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Eemoghon kikiliŋ, ghoru yab ighani le isob.

Igham 9:23+

⁸ Ghoru tivalag te inim tol. Ve aŋela ite inim ru ivib tavuur toni, ve tipiyaav mbeb inimale lolooz tiina kat izila te lolo. Lolooz tonowen, yab ighan ighan ila. Tovenen te dige eez itoora inim siŋ. Ve dige ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. *Syg 16:3*

⁹ Mbeb to tineep ila te dige to isami, tisob timatmaat. Ve waan to tipot ila te dige tonowen paam, tisob tisami ve timbiriis.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ghoru tivalag ya tisob tinim ndouŋ tol, ve aŋela ite inim tol, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve pitum tiina eez itap sambam ve izi inim. Pitum tonowen iyaryaar inimale sul. Ve tiwaat iza, 'Papaii.' Itap izala ya ndouŋ eez poghodi le iwaghamun di. Ya to tirereer, ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam. Tauto ival tiina to tighunghun ya papaii tonowen timatmaat. Ve ya ndouŋ ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. *Igham 7:20+; Yer 9:15; Syg 16:4*

¹² Ghoru aŋela ite inim paan, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve

iwaghamun ndag dige eez ve kaiyo dige eez. Ve ndag dige ru ve kaiyo dige ru, tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Pitum tovene paam. Tivalag di tinim ndouŋ tol, ve tiwaghamun rouŋ eez, ve rouŋ ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Tovenen ndag dige ve kaiyo dige tonowen tighaaz kat maau. Ve pitum ndouŋ eez tonowen paam, tiraŋ maau. Tauto ndag suruvu, ndug inim ndoroom. Ve mboŋ suruvu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau ndug. *Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syg 16:10*

¹³ Ghoru matag ila le naghita manbog eez iroov ila tata, ve imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan, tikaria taudi wa! Pasa, paite paam aŋela tol paam anadi tivib tavuur todi."

9

Tavuur to inim liim itan

¹ Ghoru aŋela ite to inim liim, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naghita pitum eez to muun itap sambam ve izi inim taan. Pitum tonowen, tighuri inim ŋginiŋ pa saambu tiina to le pughu maau. Tovenen tighur ki to saambu tonowen avo ila nima.* *Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+*

* **9:1:** Pitum tonene avaat iza to Sadan tau, ma avuvu samia eta to inim daba pa ndita pida. Ughita saveen waaro 11 to ŋgat tonene. Saambu to saveen tonene isavia, nene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu samsamiadi tineep tonowe, leso tisanjan pa sawa to Maaron ighur atia padi.

² Ye ikaak saambu tonowen avo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuñ iza pani inimale yab tiina kat ighanghan. Mbuas tonowen ipoon ndag mata le ndug ndoroom. *Ep 6:12*

³ Ghoru mbeb tinimale isis tivot ila mbuas tonowen lolo, ve tila tineep irau taan. Maaron igham mbeb tonowen ledi tapiridi inimale skorpion to taan.†

⁴ Ve tinjgalsekin di tighaze: Yes irau tiwaghamun kikiliin, ai, ma mbeb ite paam to itub izi taan ne maau. Yes to Maaron mboom toni ineep ila ndamodi maau, yes moghon to isis tonowen pale tiwaghamun di. *Syg 7:3*

⁵ Tovenen yes pale tigham yabyabuun tiina pa tamtoghon irau kaiyo liim. Yabyabuun tonowen inimale skorpion ingal tamtoghon. Eemoghon Maaron iyok pa mbeb tonowen tirab tamtoghon eta imaat ne maau.

⁶ Sawa to patañani tonen ivot, tamtoghon pale tikaal ataam pa timaat, leso atedi izi pa yabyabuun todi. Eemoghon pale tikaala le maau. Pale tipasul tighaze le timaat rikia, ghoru poia. Eemoghon mateen irau ivot padi maau. *Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16*

⁷ Isis tonowen, ghitoñadi inimale hos to tigharaat di pa malmal. Dabadi, tighur mbeb tinimale moghar mil-

milia izala. Ve naghodi inimale tamtoghon.

⁸ Dabadi raua, mamala. Ve livodi tintina inimale laion.

⁹ Tipoon atedi pa mbeb ariana to tigharaata pa ain. Ve sawa to tiroov, bagedi avolutu inimale karis katindi to hos tighereb di tilaan pa malmal. *Yoel 1:6, 2:4+*

¹⁰ Yes ledi uvudi paam. Uvudi mata, nene inimale skorpion toni, leso tinjal tamtoghon pani. Ve Maaron igham ledi tapiridi pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon pa uvudi mata irau kaiyo liim.

¹¹ Ve yes ledi kinik to ingin di paam. Kinik todi, nene anjela to ingin saambu tiina to le pughu maau. Tiwaat iza ila Hibru alinjadi tighaze 'Abaddon.' Ve ila Grika alinjadi tighaze 'Apolion.'‡

¹² Nene saveen to patañani tiina to ivot muun. Ve ru paam pale tivot. *Syg 8:13*

Tavuur inim liim ve eez itan

¹³ Ghoru anjela ite inim liim ve eez, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naloon saveen ivot ila artaal to iyoon ila Maaron mata. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve mbeb tinimale ndoon tiyoon ila dadabu paan.

¹⁴ Ye isaav pa anjela tonenen ighaze: "Anjela paan to timbit di ve tineep ila ya tiina Euprates dige, upool ravraav

† **9:3:** Skorpion, nene mbeb to mbole mala ve ingalngal tamtoghon. Ghitoonja inimale iron. Ighaze skorpion ingal tamtoghon eta, nene pale yabyabuun tiina ighami inimale araraan ingal tamtoghon. ‡ **9:11:** Anjela samia tonene, iza ru 'Abaddon' ve 'Apolion.' Pughudi ee moghon: 'Ngeu to iwaghamun mbeb.'

padi ve tila. Pasa sawa todi, tauto ivot wa.” Syg 16:12

¹⁵ Anjela paan tonowen, Maaron ighur di pataghaan ve tisanjan moghon pa sawa kat to ye tau ighuri. Tovenen tipool di, ve tila tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouj tol le isob, ghoru tirab rouj eez timatmaat, ve tipul rouj ru tineep. Syg 8:7+

¹⁶ Ve naloon tighaze anjela paan tonowen ndaaba todi to tineep izala hos ve tiparab, yes irau ndinndin ndinndin (200 milion ma venen).

¹⁷ Ve tandagiin tiou, you naghita yes to tineep izala hos ve tilaan padi ne, ghitojadi tovene: Mbeb ariajadi to tipoon atedi pani, nene ngeretujadi kaviaanja inimale yab, bibiliija, ve yanonja. Ve hos todi dabadi, nene inimale to laion. Ve mbeb samsamia tol tivotvot ila avodi pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon. Nene yab, mbuas, ve yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat.

¹⁸ Tovenen tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouj tol, ve yab, mbuas, ve yaam salfa tuntunu to ivotvot ila hos todi avodi ne, tirab rouj eez, le tisob timatmaat.

¹⁹ Hos tonowen, tapiridi ineep ila avodi ve uvudi. Uvudi mata, nene inimale moot samia daba. Tauto tiwaghamun tamtoghon pani.

²⁰ Ival tiina to timaat ila patajani naol tonowen maau, tighita patajani tone-nen tivotvot. Eemoghon

ipamundigin ngar todi maau. Yes titoor ngar todi, ve tipul ngar samsamia naol to tighamgham di ne maau. Yes timbesmbees pa avuvu samsamiadi. Ve maaron kaaromja to tigharaat di pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve yaam pida paam, lolodi pa tipul di maau. Tovenen mbeb to irau tighita ndug maau, tiloon saveen maau, ve tilaagh maau, tauto tamtoghon tonowen timbesmbees padi, ve tipait di tinim maaron padi. Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Mbanj 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+

²¹ Ve ngar todi to rabuun tamtoghon timatmaat, ghamuun mur, ghuruun maat, ve yubuun, nene paam, tipul di maau. Syg 22:15

10

Anjela izuzuun rau kainanjen ila to Yoan

¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita anjela arianja ite to ineep sambam ve izi inim. Yaghur tae ikaui inim nonogiija toni, ve maalanjo ineep izala daba pogho. Nagho isul inimale ndag. Ve aghe ru, nene tinimale gungun tintina to yab ighanghan ila. Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syg 1:15+

² Ye ikis rau kainanjen eez to tiraava pataghaan. Aghe waan iza te, ve aghe nas iza taan.

³ Ye imboob aliija tiina kat inimale laion itan. Ghoru naloon lalaav avolutu tiina kat itan pa liim ve ru toman

saveeṅ, ve ipamuul bobaan toni. *Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29*

⁴ Mbeb tonenen isob, ve naghaze nambood saveeṅ tonowen ila rau. Eemoghon naloon saveeṅ ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “Saveeṅ to ivot toman lalaav avolutu ve ulooṅa, umbooda malep. Ineep inim ṅgozaan.” *Dan 8:26, 12:4,9*

⁵ Ghorō naghita aṅela to aghe eez iyoon ila te ve aghe ite iyoon ila taan ne, iit nima waan iza pa sambam,

⁶ ve ipariaan saveeṅ toni ila Maaron to ineep irau sawa isob ne iza. Ye Maaron to ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. Aṅela tonowen isaav ighaze: “Irau tasaan muul maau. Sawa isob wa. *Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6*

⁷ Sawa to aṅela to inim liim ve ru pani ivib tavuur toni, nene pale Maaron ṅgar toni yonḡaan isob anoṅa ivot itaghon saveeṅ toni. Saveeṅ tonowen, muuṅ ye ivotia pa yes propeta to timbesmbees pani.”

⁸ Ghorō ṅgeu to aliṅa ineep sambam ve izi inim, ye isaav payou muul ighaze: “Aṅela to aghe eez iyoon ila te ve aghe ite iyoon ila taan, yom ula toni ve ugham rau kainanḡen to tiraava ve ikiskisi we.”

⁹ Tovenen nala toni, ve naghasoni naghaze igham rau kainanḡen tonowen inim

tiou. Ye isaav payou ighaze: “Ughami ve ughani. Pale uyamaana poiawaat ila avom inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon izila apom, pale igham apom iyabyab.” *Ezek 3:3*

¹⁰ Tovenen naghām rau to ineep ila aṅela tonowen nima, ve naghani. Nayamaana poiawaat ila avog inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon sawa to natoona, igham apog iyabyab.* *Mbo 19:10, 119:103*

¹¹ Ghorō tisaav payou muul tighaze: “Yom pale uvotia Maaron aliṅa muul, ve usavia ṅgar to pale ivot pa yes kinik ve ival tiina to taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman gabuadi ve aliṅadi, naol naol.”

11

Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaan saveeṅ toni

¹ Muri ghorō, tigham leg ai eez to tovaan mbeb, ve tisaav payou tighaze: “Ula utoov Rumai Tiina toman artaal, ve unin yes to tisuṅsuṅ ila lolo.* *Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5*

²⁻³ Eemoghon didiṅ tiina to iluvut rumai dige, yom utoova malep. Pasa, Maaron ipul soso tonowen pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, leso tiṅgini irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru (42). Mboṅ 1260 tonenen, yes pale tivazag ndug patabuanḡ Yerusalem.

* **10:10:** Rau to Yoan ighami, nene Maaron aliṅa ineep ila. Maaron aliṅa isob, nene poia inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon Maaron aliṅa tonowen isavia pataṅani to pale ivot pa tamtoghon. Tauto sawa to Yoan itoona, ighami apo iyabyab. * **11:1:** Tovaan Rumai Tiina ṅgara, nene vene: Maaron tau pale iṅgin tamtoghon toni, ve mata padi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5.

Sawa tonenen, you pale nambaan uraata tiou ru pa tivotia alinag pa tamtoghon, leso tighur inim tiou. Yesuru pale tindud di pa nonogiina asosoonja to monjiin.” *Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5*

⁴ Yesuru tinimale ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru to tiyoon izi Ngeu Tiina to ingin taan isob ne nagho.† *Sek 4:1-4, 11-14; Mt 5:14*

⁵ Ighaze koiadi eta itoova pa iwaghamun yesuru, nene pale yab ivot ila yesuru avodi ve ighani. Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze itoova pa iwaghamun yesuru, nene pale imaam pa ataam tonene. *Yer 5:14*

⁶ Maaron tapiri ineep to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to tineep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron alinaja pa tamtoghon, yes irau tigham patajani naol tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon tata, leso uman izi sob. Ve irau titoor ya inim sin paam. Sawa sine to tighaze tigham tovene, yesuru irau tighami. *Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17*

⁷ Tovenen yesuru pale tipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Maaron alinaja. Ve sawa to tipasob uraat todi tonowen, nene pale mbeb samia ipul saambu to le pughu maau ne, ve iza iparab toman di. Ghoru ilib padi ve irab di timaat. *Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7*

⁸ Ve tamtoghon pale tipul yesuru patudi tighen sorok izi ataam dige to ineep ila ndug tiina‡

lolo. Ndug tonowen to tirab Tiina todi izala ai pambaroon ve imaam. Ve tipaleel pa ndug tonowen iza tighaze Sodom ve Isip. *Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34*

⁹ Ival tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patudi irau mbonj tol ve suruvu. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman alinadi ve gabuadi, naol naol. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtoghon eta pa itavia patudi maau.

¹⁰ Pasa muun, propet ru tonowen tighur patajani tintina tizaza to tamtoghon to taan. Tovenen sawa to yesuru timaat, tamtoghon to taan pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza, ve tiwarein mbeb pa taudi. *Yo 16:20*

¹¹ Eemoghon mbonj tol ve pida tonenen isob, ghoru Maaron ivib Avuvu mata yaryaara iloon ila yesuru patudi, ve timundig tiyoon. Tovenen yes to tighita di, matughezaan tiina igham di. *Ezek 37:5+*

¹² Mala maau ve tiloon bobaan tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “Yamru aza anim sualen!” Ghoru ndiran ru tonowen koiadi timarar di, ve yaghur tae indae di tizala pa ndug sambam. *2King 2:1+; Mbanj 1:9; 1Tes 4:17*

¹³ Rikia moghon, yongyoog

† **11:4:** Yes to tivotia Maaron alinaja pa tamtoghon, tighamgham tapiridi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve tipatoon ghazoonja toni padi tinimale lam. ‡ **11:8:** Ndug tiina tonene, avaat iza to Yerusalem, Rom, Babilon, ma ndug tiina sine to titaghon njar samsamia to taan ve tighur koi pa uraata to Maaron.

tiina kat itok ndug tiina tonowen, le ruum katindi tipolpol ve timbiriis. Ndug eñaeña eñaeña to ruum saangul tineep ila, todi eez ipol, ve liim ve paan popoiadi. Yongyoog tonowen irab tamtoghon ndinndin liim ve ru 7000 timatmaat. Ve yes to popoiadi, matughezaan tiina kat igham di, ve tipait Maaron to sambam iza.

¹⁴ Nene patañani tiina to inim ru. Ve ite inim tol pani, ighaze ivot tonene.

Tavuur inim liim ve ru itañ

¹⁵ Ghoró añela ite to inim liim ve ru pani, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naloon ival tiina to tineep izi sambam, tisaav aliñadi tiina tighaze: “Aa, ghara ngar samia to muun igham pooz pa taan ne tapiri isob, ve mbeb to naol ne titaghton pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia toni. Ve ye pale igham pooz tovene itaghton taghoni gha ila!” *Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syg 10:7*

¹⁶ Ghoró yes nginiña tamoot ee ve paan (24) tipul inadi to ghamuun pooz to tiyoon izi Maaron mata, ve titap tizi ve tipait iza tighaze:

¹⁷ “O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Yom uneep muun ve inim.

Yei lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom. Pasa, tapirim tiina toman pooz tiom, tauto upatooña ivot ighazoon wa. *Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1; Syg 1.4,8*

¹⁸ Ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, atedi yabyab payom. Eemoghon aazne, nene sawa to upatooñ mbalmbali tiom ivot ighazoon, ve ungabiiz yes mateeña ve ughur atia padi.

Tovenen yes propeta to muun timbesmbees payom, toman tamtoghon tiom patabuaña to timatughez payom ve titaghton ngar tiom, yom pale ugham ledi atia poia. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam.

Eemoghon ndiran to tiwaghamun mbeb izi taan, yom pale uwaghamun di paam.” *Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+*

¹⁹ Tisavsaav le isob, ghoró ataam to Rumai Tiina to ineep izi sambam ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveeñ Mbuaan ineep ighazoon. Ghoró ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi, yongyoog itoktok, ve ais patu patu tintina titaptap sambam ve tizizi. *Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syg 8:5*

12

Liva ve moot tiina

¹ Ghoró naghita mbeb eez ivot izi sambam inim ghilaloon. Mbeb tonowen, pughu tiina. Liva eez indudi pa ndag, ve iyoon izala kaiyo.

Ve pitum saanġul ve ru tineep izala daba tinimale moghar.*
² Liva tonowen apo ve ighaze ipoop. Tovenen iyamaan yabyabuon tiina ve iyakyak.

³ Mala maau ve mbeb ite ivot izi sambam inim ghilaloon. Naghita moot tiina eez. Tini kaviana inimale yab ngiliġi. Ve daba liim ve ru, ve ndoon saanġul. Ve moghar liim ve ru tinimale moghar to yes kinik tineep irau daba liim ve ru tonowen. *Dan 7:7*

⁴ Pitum to tineep sambam we, moot tonowen uvu induur ndoun eez, ve ipiyaav di tizila taan. Ve ndoun ru tineep pooi. Ghoru moot ila iyoon izi liva tonenen nagho ve isasaġani. Ighaze ipoop, ghoru rikia moghon ve itoon natu. *Dan 8:10*

⁵ Liva tonenen ipoop natu tamoot. Natu tonowen pale inġin ndug tisob, ve pooz toni pale ariana kat. Tauto moot ighaze irabi imaat. Eemoghon Maaron indaea iza ila, ve ighuri ineep ila

nima waan igharau ina to ghamuon pooz.† *Lu 2:6+; Mbanj 1:9+; Pil 2:9+*

⁶ Ghoru liva tonenen ighau ila ve ineep izi ndug balim. Nene ndug toni to nepoon to Maaron tau ighuri pani pataghaan. Ye pale ineep tonowe ve Maaron inġini pa nepoon toni irau mbon 1260.‡ *1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syt 11:2+, 13:5*

⁷ Mala maau ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi ndug sambam. Mikael toman aġela toni tipamundigin malmal pa moot tiina tonenen. Ghoru moot toman aġela toni anadi tipamuul malmal padi.§

Dan 10:13,21

8-9 Eemoghon tapiridi iraua maau. Tovenen moot toman aġela toni irau tineep izi ndug sambam muul maau, ve tipiyaav di tizila taan. Moot tonenen ineep muon ve inim. Tiwaat iza tighaze Sadan, ma Ngeu Samia. Ye to itotombaan tamtoghon irau taan isob, ve igheghereb di pa ghamuon nġar samsamia. *Lu 10:18; Yo*

* **12:1:** Liva to saveon waaro tonene isavia, ye iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve moot iza to Sadan. † **12:5:** Liva natu, nene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan lolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat toni malep. Ve ye iwataġ: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtoghon toni. Tauto sawa to Adam ve inim sawa to Krisi, Sadan moghon moghon ipamundigin tamtoghon pa rabuon yes to titaghon Maaron nġar toni. Ye itoova pa irab Yesu imaat paam. Eemoghon nġar toni tonowen ighur maau. Pasa, Yesu imundig pa mateon. Tauto sawa tonenen ve inim, Sadan ikalkaal ataam pa irab tamtoghon to Krisi. Eemoghon Maaron pale mata padi.

‡ **12:6:** Muon, propet Ilia ineep izi ndug balim irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Sawa tonenen, Maaron mata pani ve inġini pa nepoon toni. Ve muon, kinik samia eez to yes Grika, iza Antiokus Epipanes, ighaze igham yes Israela tipul ghurla todi. Tovenen ighur pataġani tiina kat padi irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Tovenen, ndaman tol ve suruvu, ma mbon 1260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru, nene iza to sawa to nġar samia ivot inim tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtoghon to Maaron tineep ila pataġani tiina lolo. Sawa samia tovene, yes irau tiyoon ariana. Pasa, Maaron pale mata padi. § **12:7:** Mikael, ye aġela eez to iza tiina kat. Ye inġin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve imunmuon pa ndaaba to Maaron.

12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+

¹⁰ Ghoro naloon bobaan ti-ina ivot izi ndug sambam tighaze: "Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtoghon toni ve tineep pooi, ve ipatoon tapiri toman pooz toni ivot ighazoon wa. Ve ighur mbeb to naol ne tisob tineep ila Mesia toni samba, leso ingin di. Pasa, Ngeu Samia to mbon ve ndag ingalngal saveen pa tonvetaz toit ila Maaron mata, tauto tizuruni pa ndug sambam, ve tipiyaava izila taan wa.* *Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1*

¹¹ Tonvetaz toit tigham ngar pa nepoon poia to taan maau, ve timatughez pa mateen maau. Tirei taudi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron sin toni ipalot di le tiyoon ariana pa votiaan saveen onoon ila ila le irau mateen todi. Tauto tilib pa Ngeu Samia wa. *Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14*

¹² Tovenen yam to aneep izi ndug sambam, tinimim iza ve lolomim poia. Eemoghon yam to taan ve yam to te, apatum gham. Pasa, Ngeu Samia tauto izilat. Ve ye iwatag ighaze sawa toni inim igharau wa. Tovenen ate yabyab kat."

¹³ Moot ighita tipiyaava izi inim taan wa. Tovenen ila inaan liva to ipoop natu tamoot, ighaze ighur patanani pani.

¹⁴ Eemoghon tigham liva tonenen le bage ru inimale manbog, leso iroov ila ina to

nepoon to ndug balim we, ve ineep saguan pa moot. Ve Maaron pale mata pani, ve ingini pa nepoon toni irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. *Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2+, 13:5*

¹⁵ Tauto moot inaan liva tonenen, ve ya tiina gonja ivot pa avo, leso izugua ilale.

¹⁶ Eemoghon taan iuuli, ve ikaak avo ve ighun suvun ya to ivot ila moot avo.

¹⁷ Tovenen moot ate yabyab kat pa liva tonenen, ve ila ipamundigin malmal pa liva paghu toni pida. Nene yes to matadi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghurla todi ighazoon tighaze yes tighur ila to Yesu.

¹⁸ Ghoro moot ila iyoon izi naari. *Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12*

13

Mbeb samia iza pa te

¹ Ghoro matag ila le naghita mbeb samia eez* ineep te lolo ve bokia iza. Mbeb tonowen, daba liim ve ru, ve ndoonja saangul. Ndoon toni saangul tonowen, moghar saangul tinimale moghar to yes kinik tineep ila. Ve timbood saveen naol ila daba liim ve ru tinim mbeb tonenen iza. Iza naol tonowen, ighaze ngeu eta to taan igham di, nene iveleg Maaron ve ipait tau sorok

* **12:10:** Sadan iza, nene pughu tovene: 'Ngeu to ngaliin saveen.'

* **13:1:** Mbeb samia tonene avaat iza to gavman samsamiadi to tighaze tigham tamtoghon to Maaron tipul ghurla todi. Tovenen tighurghur patanani padi, ve tirab di timatmaat. Sawa to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tovene.

inimale ye Maaron. *Dan* 7:2+; *Syg* 11:7

² Mbeb samia to you naghita, nagho inimale lepad, aghe inimale bea, ve avo inimale laion.†

Ghoro moot ighur tapiri ve iza ila toni, ve ighuri ineep ila tau ina to ghamuun pooz, ve ighur mbeb naol to taan tila mbeb tonenen samba, leso inġin di. *Dan* 7:4+; *Syg* 12:3

³ Ve naghita mbeb tonenen daba eez, sip ineep ila. Pasa, muun tirabi imaat. Eemoghon imundig muul toman tini poia. Tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ve titaghon nġar to taan, tisob ruġadi iza pa mbeb tonenen ve titaghoni. *Mbnp* 3:15; *Syg* 17:8

⁴ Ve tiput aghedi pa moot ve tipaiti. Pasa, ye to ighur tapiri ve iza ila to mbeb tonenen. Ve mbeb samia tonenen paam, tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti tighaze: “Aighat, sei irau mbeb tonene? Ve sei irau iparab tomani ve ilib pani? Maau.”

⁵ Maaron ipul mbeb samia tonenen inġin ndug irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru (42). Sawa tonenen, mbeb tonenen ipapait tau iza, ve ipiyaav saveen velegiġn naol pa Maaron. *Dan* 7:8,25, 11:36; *Syg* 11:2

⁶ Tovenen ikaak avo, ve isavia saveen velegiġn naol pa Maaron. Iveleg Maaron iza, iveleg ina to nepoon, ve iveleg yes to tinepneep toman Maaron izi sambam

ne paam.

⁷ Ve Maaron ipul mbeb tonenen iparab toman tamtoghon toni patabuaġa le ilib padi. Ve ighur tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mbeb tonenen samba, leso inġin di. Tinidi, toman gabuadi, aliġadi, ve ndug todi, naol naol. *Dan* 7:21

⁸ Ve ival tiina to taan tiput aghedi pa mbeb tonenen ve tipaiti. Nene yes to izadi ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara maau. Rau tonowen, Sipsip to Maaron to tirabi imaat, inġini. Muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye imbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau tonenen pataghaan wa. *Lu* 10:20; *Ep* 1:4; *Syg* 17:8, 20:12+

⁹ Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliġa, ye irau iloon saveen tonene, ve igham nġar pani pooi.

¹⁰ Sawa to mbeb samia tonenen igham pooz, yes to Maaron ighur di pa tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun, nene pale tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun itaghon nġar toni. Ve yes to ye ighur di pa timaat pa buza, nene pale timaat pa buza. Tovenen Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaġa irau tikis ghurla todi tunġa, ve tiyoon ariana pa badoon pataġani. *Yer* 15:2, 43:11; *Mt* 26:52; *Hib* 6:12; *1Pe* 4:19; *Syg* 14:12

Mbeb samia ite to ineep taan lolo ve iza

† **13:2:** Lepad, bea, ve laion, nene mbeb samsamia tol to tintinadi kat, ve tirabrab tamtoghon timatmaat.

11 Ghorō matag ila le naghita mbēb samia ite inēep taan lolo ve iza. Ndoonja ru inimale sipsip. Eemoghon saveen toni, nene raraate inimale moot.‡

12 Ye igham ita ite to ivot muun ne nagho, ve ighereb ival tiina leso tineep ila mbēb tonowen samba. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan ve titaghon ngar to taan, ye igham di tiput aghedi pa mbēb samia to ivot muun, ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi imaat, ve imundig muul. *Mt 7:15, 24:11*

13-14 Mbēb samia to inim ru pani, Maaron ipuli igham mbēb gharatoonjadi tintina tivotvot. Tauto ighereb tamtoghon ve titaghon ita ite to ivot muun ne pa ngar toni. Ye irau igham yab inēep sambam ve izi inim taan ila tamtoghon matadi. Kaarom toni tonowen ighamun tamtoghon to taan ngar todi. Tauto tigharaat ita ite to ivot muun ne anunu ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi imaat, ve imundig muul. *Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+*

15 Ve Maaron ipul mbēb samia to inim ru pani igham mbēb gharatoonja ite. Ye igham ita ite anunu to

tigharaata ne le yaghur, leso isavsaav inimale mbēb to inēep mata iyaryaar. Ve yes to tiput aghedi pa anunu tonowen maau, nene pale anunu tonenen isaav, ve tirab di timatmaat. *Dan 3:4+*

16 Ve ye iyou tamtoghon tisob, ve izoorndug padi ighaze tigham ita ite to ivot muun ne mboom toni ila nimadi waan ma ndamodi inim ghilaloonjadi. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau, yes mbaliin taudi ve yes mbolaanja, yes mbesoonja ve yes to mbesoonja maau ne.

17 Ve tighur tutuun arianja tovene: Yes to ledi ghilaloon tonowen, yes moghon to irau tighol mbēb ve tigholia mbēb todi. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale maau. Ghilaloon tonowen, nene mbēb samia to ivot muun ne iza. *Syg 14:9+, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4*

18 Ighaze taghazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale tawatag mbēb tonene pughu. Tovenen tamtoghon to le ngar, nene pale iwatag ataam to niniin mbēb samia tonowen iza, ve ighilaal pughu. Ghilaloon toni, nene 666. Ve nene ghilaloon to tamtoghon. §

‡ **13:11:** Mbēb samia ite to saveen waaro tonene isavia, avaat iza to propet kaaromja to tighamun tamtoghon ngar todi, ve tighereb di pa ghamuun ngar to Sadan.

§ **13:18:** Ndiran ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze: 7, nene iza to mbēb to poia kat ve derja moghon. Tovenen 7, nene Maaron namba toni. Ve 6, nene iza to mbēb to izuarua tau kat ighaze le inim Maaron tau, eemoghon iraua maau. Tovenen 666, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron, ve tipait taudi izadi tighaze le tigham Maaron ina. Muun ve inim, daba pida to taan tigham ngar tovene. Ve sawa to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ngar tovene. Ngara pida tighaze namba 666 injarua kinik samia eez to yes Roma, iza Nero. Pasa, yes Israela ledi ataam to niniin leta to tineep ila tamtoghon izadi. Ve ighaze tanin leta to Nero iza itaghon ataam todi, nene ivot inim 666.

14

Timbou mbouŋ paghu izi lolooz Zion

¹ Ghoro matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron toman tamtoghon toni ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ (144,000) tiyondyood izi lolooz Zion. Tamtoghon tonowen, timbood yesuru Tama Maaron izadi ila ndamodi. *Syg 7:3+*

² Mala maau ve naloŋ ival tiina aliŋadi ineep sambam ve izi inim. Avolutu tiina kat inimale ya katindi tiyatyaat tizizi, ma lalaav avolutu. Ve naloŋ mbeb avolutu poia kat inimale tamtoghon tirab gita ma venen.

³ Ival tiina tonowen timbou mbouŋ paghu igharau Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz ila yes ŋginiŋa tamoot ee ve paan (24) toman mbeb matadi yaryaara paan matadi. Ival tiina tonenen, yes tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ (144,000) to taan to Sipsip to Maaron ighol di tinim le, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri. Ve yes moghon to irau tiwatag mbouŋ tonowen ve timboui. *Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9*

⁴ Nene yes to tighur maat maau. Tinŋin taudi pooi. Tovenen tinŋalaan ila Maaron mata.*

Ve ndug sine to Sipsip to Maaron ighaze ila pani, nene yes titaghoni moghon. Ye

ipas di ila ival tiina to taan lolodi, ve ighol di tinim le wa. Tovenen yes tinimale aniŋ mata to tighuri ila to Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni pa tipait di. *2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18*

⁵ Ve saveeŋ kaarom eta ivot ila avodi maau. Tauto ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau. *Kol 3:9*

Aŋela tol

⁶ Ghoro matag ila le naghita aŋela eez iroov ila tata. Varu poia to ineep irau sawa isob, nene ineep toni. Ye le uraat pa ivotia saveeŋ tonowen pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman aliŋadi, ve gabuadi, naol naol. *Mk 13:10*

⁷ Aŋela tonowen isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Sawa to gabi-zoon tamtoghon ve ghuruun atia padi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen amatughez pa Maaron, ve apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ye to ighur sambam, taan, te, ve ya tisob to tivotvot ila taan lolo. Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti." *Syg 15:4*

⁸ Mala maau ve aŋela ite, ana itaghoni inim, ve isaav ighaze: "Ndug tiina Babilon itap wa! Itap le isami kat! Ndug to igheghereb tamtoghon pa ŋgar toni samsamia, ve ighamun ŋgar todi inimale ipaghun di pa ya ariana, tauto aazne izi inim

* **14:4:** Saveeŋ to Yoan imbooda, isaav tovene: Tamtoghon 144,000 to saveeŋ waaro tonene isavia di, tila to yes ndiliva ve yesŋa tighen maau. Ndiran ŋgara katindi tighaze saveeŋ tonene, nene saveeŋ palelaan to iŋarua yes to tineep saguan pa maaron kaaromŋa ve ŋgar samsamia to taan, ve titaghon ŋgar ŋgalaanŋa moghon ila Maaron mata.

mbeb sorok.” *Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+*

⁹ Anjela tonowen inim ila, ghoru ite inim tol pani, ana itaghon yesuru inim, ve isaav aliña tiina tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta iput aghe pa mbeb samia, ma mbeb tonowen anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ghilalooñ toni ila ndamo ma nima,

¹⁰ nene ye pale ighun ila rubruub to ivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron. Mbalmbali toni tonowen, nene inimale vaen to ariana kat. Irau Maaron itoor ya ite paam tomani ve irab matin tapiri ne maau. Tovenen tamtoghon tonenen pale tighur yabyabuñ tiina pani, ve yab toman yaam salfa tun-tunu to vuzi samia ighani ila anjela patabuana to Maaron ve Sipsip toni matadi. *Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+*

¹¹ Ndiran tovene, yab to ighan di, nene pale mbuasa izaza tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. Tovenen yes to tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia, ma mbeb tonowen anunu, toman yes to tigham ghilalooñ toni, yab pale ighan di tovene irau mboñ ve ndag itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau atedi izi pa yabyabuñ maau. *Jud 1:7*

¹² Tovenen Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana irau tiyoon ariana pa badooñ patañani. Nene yes to titaghon tutuuñ to Maaron

ve tighur ila to Yesu ariana.”

¹³ Anjela tonowen isavsaav le isob, ghoru nalooñ saveeñ ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “Umbood saveeñ tovene: Aazne ve ila, yes to tineep tunjia ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateeñ todi, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.”

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveeñ ee moghon ighaze: “Onoon kat, yes pale atedi izi pa uraat ve patañani todi. Ve ngar popoia to tigham di, pale tineep toman di ve tila.” *2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10*

Sawa to youñ aniiñ to Maaron to imatu wa

¹⁴ Ghoru matag ila le naghita yaghur tae pisosooña, ve ngeu eez mbole izala pogho. Ngeu tonowen, nagho inimale Tamtoghon Natu, ve moghar to kinik ineep ila daba. Moghar tonowen, tigharaata pa gol. Ve ye ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat. *Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26*

¹⁵ Ghoru anjela ite ivot pa Rumi Tiina to sambam we, ve imboob pa ngeu to ineep izala yaghur tae ighaze: “Sawa to ngogaan aniiñ, ighaze ivot tonene. Pasa, aniiñ wit tiom to titub izi taan, timatu wa. Tovenen ugham buza tiom kooka tonanan, ve undeeb di tizi.” *Mk 4:29*

¹⁶ Tovenen ngeu to ineep ila yaghur tae pogho, igham buza toni, ve indeeb wit tisob

† **14:16:** Saveeñ waaro tonene avaat isavia sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve iyuu tamtoghon toni.

to titub izi taan, leso tiyou di ve tilup di ila ruum to aniiñ.†

Mbalmbali to Maaron iza to tamtoghon

17 Mala maau ve aņela ite, ana ivot pa Rumai Tiina to sambam we. Ye paam, ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat.

18 Ghoru aņela ite paam to iņgin yab to artaal, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve imboob pa ita ite to ikis buza kooka ighaze: “Vaen to taan tisob tibulbuul wa. Ugham buza tiom tonanan ula utotoor di, ve ulup di.”

19-20 Tovenen aņela tonowen igham buza toni, ve ila itotoor vaen to tineep izi taan ne anoņadi tisob tizi. Ghoru iyoun di ve ilup di, ve igham di ila, ve isuruuv di tila Maaron ndug toni to pisoon vaen to ineep ndug tiina dige. Pasa, sawa to mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen tivazag vaen anoņa tonowen izi ndug to pisoon vaen le suru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza le raraate pa hos aze. Ve ireer ila ndug mala irau 300 kilomita ma venen. Vaen suru tonowen, nene siñ to tamtoghon to imaliñ. *Syg 19:15*

15

Aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru

1 Ghoru matag ila le naghita mbeb tiina ite ivot izi sambam inim ghilaloon. Ghilaloon tonowen, ite kat.

* **15:3:** Muuñ, yes Israela tiyoon ila Te Kaviaaņa dige ve tipait Maaron iza ila mbouñ pa ulaaņ toni. Tamtoghon to saveeñ waaro tonene isavia di, tovene paam. Tipait Maaron iza ila mbouñ. Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin di, ve ighur atia pa koiadi.

Naghham nğar pani le naraua maau. Naghita aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat. Pataņani tonowen pale tivot pa tipasob mbalmbali to Maaron. *Syg 11:18*

Tamtoghon to Maaron tipait iza ila mbouñ

2 Ve naghita mbeb ite. Tigharaata pa galas toman yab, ve ghitooņa inimale te. Ve Maaron tamtoghon toni tiyoon ila dige. Nene yes to tiyoon ariana, ve tilib pa mbeb samia toman anunu, ve namba to inim ghilaloon pa iza. Yes tiput aghedi pani maau, ve tigham namba toni maau. Yes tikis gita to Maaron igham padi, ve tipait Maaron iza ila mbouñ. *Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+*

3 Yes timbou mbouñ to Mose, ye mbesoon a to Maaron. Mbouñ tonowen iņarua Sipsip to Maaron paam.*
Timbou tovene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne.

Uraat to yom ughamgham di, nene tintina kat. Nigham nğar padi le niraua maau.

Yom kinik tiina kat to uņgin ndug tisob. Ve nğar tiom, nene denja ve onoon moghon. *Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2*

⁴ Tiina tiei, yom moghon to patabuanj. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob irau timatughez payom ve titaghon njar tiom, ve tipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.

Ndug naol pale tisob tinim tiput aghedi payom, ve tipait ghom. Pasa, njar tiom to ughurghur atia pa tamtoghon, tauto up-atoonja ivot ighazoon wa.” *Mbo 86:9*

Oon liim ve ru to tivon pa mbalmbali to Maaron

⁵ Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita mbeez patabuanj to inim rumai izi sambam. Lolo to patabuanj kat ne, ataama ikaak. Nene lolo to saveen mbuaan to Maaron toman tutuun toni ineep ila. *Syg 11:19*

⁶ Anjela liim ve ru to naghita di muun, tineep mbeez tonowen lolo ve tivot. Yes tikis patajani liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat, le irau di. Anjela tonenen nonogijnja todi ngalaanja ve milmilia kat. Ve mbeb milmilia to tigharaat di pa gol, tineep tiluvut atedi.

⁷ Ghoru mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi eez irei oon geegeu liim ve ru, le irau di. Oon liim ve ru tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol, ve tivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ineep irau sawa isob.

⁸ Ve Maaron nguruba ve tapiri toman mbuasa ivot, le ipavonin Rumai Tiina to iyoon izi sambam ne lolo. Tauto eta irau iloonj ila maau.

Pale tineep ve tisanjan, le anjela liim ve ru tonenen tipasob uraat todi to ghuruun patajani pa tamtoghon le isob, ghoru tiloonj tila. *Igham 40:34*

16

Tamtoghon tiyamaan katin mbalmbali to Maaron

¹ Ghoru naloonj bobaanjin ina ivot ila rumai lolo to sambam we, ve inim pa anjela liim ve ru tonenen ighaze: “Mbalmbali to Maaron to ineep ila oon tiam lolodi, ala alinj izila pa taan.”

² Ghoru anjela to imuun padi, igham oon toni, ve ila ilinj mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa taan. Tovenen yes to tigham ghilaloonj to mbeb samia ve tipait mbeb tonowen anunu, mbotmboot igham di. Mbotmboot tonowen poia maau. Mbotmboot samsamia, ve yabyabuunja tiina kat. *Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+*

³ Ghoru anjela ite inim ru, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilinj mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora inim sinj to yes mateenja. Tovenen mbeb to tineep ila te lolo, timatmaat le tisob. Eta ineep muul maau. *Syg 8:8+*

⁴ Ghoru anjela ite inim tol, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilinj mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa ya, le ya tisob tinim sinj paam. Ya to tirereer, ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam.

⁵ Ve naloonj anjela to ingin ya, isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“Yom uneep muun, ve aazne paam. Ve yom patabuan kat.

Ngar to ughami pa uyat ngar samsamia to tamtoghon, nene denja moghon. *Mbo 119:137*

6 Pasa, yes tirab tamtoghon tiom patabuanja ve yes propeta, ve sinj todi imalinj.

Tauto anam ugham di tighun sinj. Atia todi tonowen, denja kat pa ngar to yes tighami.” *Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18*

7 Ve naloonj saveen ineep artaal ve ivot inim ighaze: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Gabizoonj tiom ve atia to ughuri pa tamtoghon, nene denja ve onoon moghon.”

8 Ghoron anjela ite inim paan, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilinj mbalmbali to Maaron injarua ndag. Tovenen ndag ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtoghon inimale yab. *Syg 8:12*

9 Ndag ighaaz katin di, le tinidi isapoop. Eemoghon lolodi pa titoor ngar todi maau, ve tipait Maaron iza maau. Timundig ve tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ye to injin patajanani tonowen.

10 Ghoron anjela ite inim liim, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilinj mbalmbali to Maaron injarua mbeb samia ina to ghamuunj pooz. Tovenen yes to tineep ila mbeb tonowen

samba, ndoroom tiina ikau di. Ve yabyabuunj tiina igham tamtoghon le livodi kikikia. *Igham 10:21+; Syg 9:2*

11 Tovenen tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasa, yabyabuunj tiina ve mbotmboot samsamia igham di. Eemoghon titoor ngar todi ve tipul ngar todi samsamia maau. *Syg 9:20+*

12 Ghoron anjela ite inim liim ve eez, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilinj mbalmbali to Maaron injarua ya tiina Euprates, le imaak ve imamaas. Leso igharaat ataam pa yes kinik to ndag iza tinim. *Syg 9:14*

13 Ve naghita avuvu samsamiadi tol. Ghitonjadi inimale ngob. Eez ivot ila moot avo, ite ivot ila mbeb samia avo, ve ite inim tol pani, ivot ila propet kaarom to igham mbeb samia nagho ne avo. *1Yo 4:1+; Syg 12:3+, 13:1,11*

14 Avuvu samsamia tonowen pale tigham mbeb gharaatoonjadi tintina tivotvot tinim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon. Ighaze sawa tiina to Maaron arianja injabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi inim igharau, nene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isob, lesu tiyou yes ndaaba todi tinim, ve tipamundigin malmal pa Maaron. *Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syg 17:14*

15 [Ve matamim injal Krisi alinja to isaav ighaze:] “Aloonj. You pale nanim nakarmotin gham nanimale ngeu yubyub. Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze igharaat tau pataghaan,

ve ipamaat ariaja le nanim, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igharaat tau maau, nene pale iwaghamgham, ve maya inimale ngeu to kambanbanjiija.” *Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10*

¹⁶ Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tila tiyou yes kinik toman ndaaba todi, ve tilup di izi ndug to tiwaat iza ila saveen Hibru tighaze Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal tonowe. *Sek 12:11; Syg 19:19*

¹⁷ Ghoru aņela ite inim liim ve ru pani, ana ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa tata. Ve bobaan tiina ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz to Rumai Tiina lolo we. Isaav ighaze: “Tau tonene. Isob wal!”

¹⁸ Ghoru ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi gurunurunia ve yongyoog itok. Yongyoog tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur tamtoghon tivot izi taan ve inim, yongyoog tiina eta tovene itok taan pa eta sone.

¹⁹ Yongyoog tonowen igham taan to ndug tiina Babilon ivavaal le inim suruvu tol. Ve ndug tintina irau taan to naol ne tovene paam, tisami ve timbiriis. Tovenen Maaron

lolo imaagh pa ndug tiina Babilon*

sosor toni maau. Mata ingalngali, tauto ipaghuni pa vaen ariaja kat. Vaen tonowen, nene mbalmbali toni to tiina le tiina kat. *Syg 11:13, 14:8+, 18:2+*

²⁰ Sawa tonenen, mutu tisob tilaledi. Ve lolooz paam, eta ineep muul maau. *Syg 6:14*

²¹ Ve ais patu patu tintina titaptap sambam ve tizizi, ve tirabrab tamtoghon. Ais tonowen, gegegeu maau. Pataņani to patua enaenja, nene irau 50 kilogram ma venen. Tovenen tamtoghon tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol pa Maaron. Pasa, pataņani tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. *Igham 9:23+; Syg 11:19*

17

Liva to ataam to ighereb tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia

¹ Ghoru yes aņela liim ve ru to tikis oon liim ve ru, todi eez inim ve isaav payou ighaze: “Unum ve napatoon ghom pa atia to pale inarua liva to ataam to mbole izala ya tintina naol poghodi. Liva tonowen, ye iza tiina kat.* *Yer 51:12+; Syg 18:1+*

* **16:19:** Babilon, nene iza to ndug tiina Rom, toman ngar naol to taan to iweu tamtoghon ve tighur muridi pa Maaron. Yoan lolo pa iwaat Rom iza kat malep, tauto iwaata ighaze Babilon. * **17:1:** Liva to ataam ve ndug tiina Babilon,

nene saveen palelaan ru to tiza to ndug tiina Rom, toman ngar naol to taan to tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul muridi pa Maaron. Ya naol tonene tiza to ndug ndug to taan. Liva tonene mbole izala poghodi pasa, ye to ingin di. Ndug tiina Babilon to ineep ila taan to yes Babilona, nene le ya katindi to tireer ila ndug lolo. Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Ngar to Babilon (o ngar samsamia to taan) ighamgham pooz pa ndug ndug.

² Ye to igheghereb yes kinik to taan, ve yesja tighurghur maat.†
 Ve yes kinik moghon maau. Ye ighamun ngar to ival tiina to tineep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa ngar toni samia le inimale tighun vaen ariana ve ngar todi iwaghamgham.” Yer 51:7; Syt 14:8, 18:3

³ Ghoru Avuvu Patabuan tapiri iza tiou, ve anela tonowen igham ghou nala navot ndug balim. Navot tonowe, ve naghita liva eez inepneep. Mbole izala mbep samia eez pogho. Mbep tonowen, tini kaviana kat, ve bodeen naol tineep irau tini isob. Bodeen tonowen, tinimale iza. Ve iza naol tonowen, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: Ye iveleg Maaron, ve ipait tau iza ighaze ye Maaron. Mbep tonenen, daba liim ve ru, ve ndoonja saangul. Syt 13:1-8

⁴ Liva tonowen indudi pa nonogiina poia kat to bodeenja aindan ve kaviana. Ve itiktiik tau pa mbep popoiadi naol tinimale gol, yaam milmilia pida, ve ngool atulu. Ye ikis rubruub eez to tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tonowen ivon pa ngar samsamia naol ve ngar to ghuruun maat to liva tonenen ighamghami. Ngar tovene ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Samia kat.

⁵ Ve timbood liva tonenen iza ila ndamo. Iza tonowen, saveen palelaan. Isaav

tovene:

“Nene ndug tiina Babilon. Ndiliva to ataam toman tamtothon tisob to tighamgham ngar samsamia kat izi taan, ye to inim tinandi. Pasa, ye to ipapazaagh di pa ghamuun ngar tovene.” Syt 14:8

⁶ You naghita liva tonenen ighun, le ngar toni iwaghamgham. Pasa, Maaron tamtothon toni patabuanja to tipariaan Yesu saveen toni, ye ikaria ghunuun sinj todi. Ye to ipazaagh tamtothon pa rabuun di timatmaat. You naghita, le naghama ngar naol ve ngar tiou iwaghamgham. Syt 6:9, 12:11, 16:6

⁷ Tovenen anela tonenen ighason ghou ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ugham ngar naol? Mbep samia to daba liim ve ru ve ndoonja saangul, toman liva to inep izala mbep tonowen pogho, nene ngara yongaan. Eemoghon you pale napaghazonan ghom pani.

⁸ Mbep samia to yom ughita ne, muun ye inep. Ve aazne, inep maau. Eemoghon mala maau pale iza muul pa saambu to le pughu maau. Ve inep ris, ghoru Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, timbood tamtothon toni izadi ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara wa. Tamtothon tisob to izadi inep ila rau tonowen maau,

† 17:2: Ghuruun maat tonene, nene iza to ngar to taghur lolood pa mbep to taan, ma maaron kaarom eta, ve tapul muriid pa Maaron tau.

yes pale tighita mbeb samia ve ruḅadi iza pani. Pasa, muuḅ, ye ineeḅ. Ve aazne ineeḅ maau. Eemoghon muri pale ivot muul. *Dan 12:1; Syg 13:1+*

⁹ “Tamtoḅhon to le ḅgar, ye pale ighazooḅ pa mbeb tonene pughu. Mbeb samia daba liim ve ru, nene tiza to lolooz liim ve ru to liva tone-nen ineeḅ izala.‡

Ve tiza to kinik liim ve ru paam.

¹⁰ Todi liim, uraat todi isob ve tizi wa. Ve ite inim liim ve eez, tauto aazne ineeḅ ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite inim liim ve ru, ye ivot sone. Eemoghon sawa to ighaze ivot, ye pale ineeḅ mala ris.

¹¹ Mbeb samia to muuḅ ineeḅ ve aazne ineeḅ maau, nene kinik to inim liim ve tol pani. Yesḅa kinik liim ve ru tonowen, ḅgar todi raraate. Ye pale ineeḅ ris, ḅgoro Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale.

¹² “Ve ndooḅa saangul to ughita di, nene tiza to kinik saangul. Eemoghon sawa todi to ḅhamuuḅ pooz, nene sone. Pale tisaḅan le sawa to yesḅa mbeb samia tigham tapiridi, ḅgoro tilup di, ve tiḅḅin taan pa sawa rismoghon. *Dan 7:24*

¹³ Kinik saangul tonowen, ḅgar todi ee moghon. Ve yes pale tighur tapiridi toman mbeb naol to tiḅḅin di tisob tila to mbeb samia, leso tipaloti.

¹⁴ Ve yesḅa mbeb samia pale tilup di, ve tiparab toman Sip-

sip to Maaron ve tamtoḅhon toni. Eemoghon pale tiraua maau. Sipsip to Maaron pale ilib padi. Pasa, ye tiina ilib pa ndimaronḅa tisob. Ve ye kinik tiina to ilib pa kinik ti-sob. Tamtoḅhon toni, nene yes to ye tau isia di ve ipoi di tinim le, ve tikis ḅhurla todi ariḅa.‡ *1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19*

¹⁵ ḅgoro aḅela tonenen isaav payou muul ighaze:

“Ya naol to ughita liva to ataam mbole izala poghodi, nene tiza to ndug ndug to taan to tinidi, toman aliḅadi ve gabuadi naol naol.

¹⁶ Ve mbeb samia ndooḅa saangul to ughita di ne, tiza to kinik saangul. Muri pale yesḅa mbeb tonowen titoor ḅgar todi, ve tighur koi pa liva to ataam, ve tiwaghamuni kat. Pale tireep nonogiiḅa toni le kambaḅ, ve tighan minda le isob, ḅgoro tipiyaava izala yab ighani ve ilale. *Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8*

¹⁷ Pasa, Maaron ighur ḅgar in-eeḅ ila kinik saangul tonowen lolodi wa ighaze tilup ḅgar todi inim ee moghon, ve tipul mbeb to tiḅḅin di tila mbeb samia nima. Leso iḅḅin di, le irau Maaron saveeḅ toni anoḅa ivot. Tovenen ḅgar tonene pale ivot itaghon Maaron tau ḅgar toni.

¹⁸ “Liva to yom ughita, nene iza to ndug tiina to ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisob to taan.”

‡ 17:9: Ndug tiina Rom ineeḅ izala ndug mbuḅa liim ve ru.

18

Babilon itap izi inim mbeb sorok

¹ Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita aņela eez ipul sambam ve izi inim. Ye tapiri tiina kat, ve nguruba isul taan le ighazoon kat. *Syt 10:1*

² Ye imboob aliņa tiina kat ighaze:

“Ndug tiina Babilon isami wa! Itap le isami kat! Aazne, ndug balim kat. Tamtoghon eta ineep muul maau.

Tauto mbeb naol to tingalaņ ila Maaron mata maau ne, tighami inim ledi inadi to nepoon.

Avuvu samsamiadi, man samsamia, ve mbeb samsamia naol to lolood pa taghita di maau ne, tilup di tonowe. *Is 13:19+, 21:9; Yer 50:39+*

³ Pasa, ndug tonowen to igheghereb ndug ndug pa ghamuun ngar samia ve yesņa tighurghur maat.

Ye ipaghun di pa vaen toni ariņa kat, le ngar todi iwaghamgham. Yes kinik to taan paam, yesņa tighurghur maat.

Ye ighaze igham mbeb popoiadi naol to taan tinim le, ve ineep poia le poia kat.

Tauto ndiran to raukoliņ tilala toni, ve tigholia mbeb todi ila

toni, ve tinim mbaliin taudi.” *Syt 14:8, 17:2*

⁴ Ve naloon saveņ ite ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze:

“Tamtoghon tiou, apul ndug tonanan ve aghau. Pa vene, iyes gham pa ngar toni samia, ve pataņani to pale iza toni, iza tiam paam. *Mbnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17*

⁵ Pasa, sosor toni indoui izala izala le ikis sambam paronania wa. Ngar toni samsamia naol tonowen, Maaron mata kisin di. *Mbnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2*

⁶ Ngar samsamia naol to ye ighamgham di, yam apamuul di timuul tila pani. Ve atia to aghaze agham pani ne, aghur ite paam izala pogho ve agham pani!

Muun, ye itoor ya ariņa pa tamtoghon ve ipaghun di pani. Tovenen aazne, yam irau atoor ya ariņa kat, ve aliņ ila ye tau rubruub toni, le ivon kat. Leso ighuni le isoon katini. *Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29*

⁷ Muun, ye ipakuri kat, ve igham mbeb popoiadi naol to taan tinim le, ve nepoon toni poia kat. Tovenen ye pale iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ve itaņ, lesu iyat ngar toni tonowen.

Pasa, ye igham tini ighaze: ‘You garawaat tidi. Nambool pa mbef eta maau. You pale naneep ila inag to ghamuuj pooz, ve nepooj tiou poia moghon itaghoni taghoni gha ila. You naar leso natanj? Maau. Patanjani eta irau ivot payou maau.’
Is 47:7+

8 Patanjani naol to Maaron pale ighur di pani, nene pale tisob tivot pani pa ndag ee moghon. Sawa tone-nen, tanjiz, pitool, ve moroghoonj toman mateenj pale tivot pani. Ve yab pale ighani, le inim avab.

Pasa, Tiina toit Maaron to pale ighur atia pani, ye ariana ve tapiri tiina kat.”
Yer 50:34

9 Yes kinik to taan to muuj yesna liva tonenen tighur maat ve tigham nepooj poia kat ila toni, ighaze tighita yab ighani ve mbuasa iza, nene pale lolodi isami kat ve titanj tiina pani.
Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+

10 Sawa to tighita yabyabuuj tiina ighami, matughezaan tiina pale igham di, ve tineep sagan ve tinazuuva tighaze:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa ndug tiina, ukaria taum wa!

Babilon, yom izam ve tapirim tiina. Eemoghon aazne, ugham atia tiom, ve

riki moghon patanjani tiina igham ghom ve umbiriis.”
Is 21:9

11 Ve ndiran to raukoliinj irau taan isob, pale lolodi ipatanjan ve tikausim pani. Pasa, ledi tamtoghon eta to ighol mbef todi muul maau.
Ezek 27:28-36

12 Muuj, tigholia mbef naol naol ila toni: Gol, silva, ngool atulu, ve yaam milmlia pida to popoiadi ve atiadi tintina. Ve uli popoiadi to bodeenjadi pisosooja, aindan, ve kavi-aana, ve ai pida to vuzidi popoia toman mbef popoia naol to tigharaat di pa elepan ndooja, ve ai popoia to atiadi tintina, ain, baras, ve yaam pida to bodeenjadi popoia.

13 Ve mbef pida paam to vuzidi popoia ve atiadi tintina. Ve vaen, ngoreenj, aniinj, makau, sipsip, ve hos toman karis. Ve tigholia tamtoghon paam tinim mbesooja sorok. Mbef naol tonene, irau tiraukol padi tonowe muul maau.

14 Ve yes pale tisaav pa ndug tiina Babilon tighaze: “Mbef naol to lolom igham padi, eta igharau ghom muul maau. Mbaliinj tiom to popoiadi kat ve ughamgham izam padi, tisob tilaledi wa. Irau ughita di muul maau.”

15 Ndiran to raukoliinj to tigholia mbef todi izi Babilon ve tinim mbaliinj taudi, pale timatughez pa yabyabuuj tiina to ighami. Tovenen yes pale tineep sagan pani, ve tikausim pani tighaze:

16 “Oyai, ukaria taum wa!
Ndug tiina, ukaria
taum ve usami wa.
Muun, yom undud ghom
pa nonogiin̄a popoiadi
kat to bodeen̄adi
pisoon̄a, aindan, ve
kaviaan̄a. Ve utiik
taum pa mbef naol
to tigharaat di pa gol,
ngool atulu, ve yaam
popoia pida to atiadi
tintina.

17 Eemoghon sawa tuku
tonene, mbaliin̄
tiom tisob tisami ve
tilaledi.”

Ve yes daba to waan̄
toman uraata todi, ve yes
to tiza waan̄ toman di, ve
tamtoghon tisob to tiravraav
pa raukoliin̄ ne paam, pale
tisob tiyoon saguan.

18 Ve matadi ila pa mbuas
to izaza pa ndug tiina Ba-
bilon, ve tikausim pani tig-
haze: “Oyai, sa ndug tiina ite
paam to irau Babilon?”

19 Tovenen lolodi ipatan̄an,
titan̄ tiina ve timon̄ pani. Ve
tin̄azuuva tighaze:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa!
Aa ndug tiina, ukaria
taum ve usami kat!
Aazne, rikia moghon ve
umbiriis ve ulalem.
Pale nigham vena?

Mbaliin̄ tiom moghon,
tauto yei to lemai
waan̄ ne, nisob ninim
mbaliin̄ tau.”

20 “Tovenen yam to ndug
sambam, yam mban̄oon̄a
to Krisi, yam propeta, ve
yam tamtoghon patabuan̄a
to Maaron, lolomim poia ve

tinimim iza! Pasa aazne,
Maaron ingabiiz ndug tiina
Babilon, ve ighur atia pani
pa iyat sosor to ye igham
payam.”

21 Ghoron naghita an̄ela eez
to tapiri tiina kat, igham
yaam tiina eez ve ipiyaava
izila pa te, ve isaav ighaze:

“Ngar raraate tovene
pale ivot pa ndug tiina
Babilon. Pale tireua
ilale. Irau tighita muul
maau.

22 Tovenen tamtoghon eta
pale ineep izi ndug
Babilon, ve iloon̄
mboun̄, gita, tavuur,
sab, ma mbef ite paam
avolutu tonowe muul
maau. Yer 25:10

Ven̄diran to tighagharaat
mbef naol naol ne
paam, eta pale ineep
tonowe muul maau.

Ve yaam tintina to mu-
muun̄ wit inim palawa
ne paam, irau taloon̄
avolutu ila ndug lolo
muul maau.

23 Ve lam eta irau ighan ila
ndug lolo muul maau.

Ve oroor to vaivain̄a
papaghu irau ivot ila
ndug lolo muul maau.

Ndiran tiom to raukoliin̄
tiraua kat. Tilib pa
tamtoghon tisob to
taan.

Ve mur tiom, nene
ighamun ndug tisob
ngar todi le tiyel pa
ataam to Maaron.

24 Yom urabrab tamtoghon
patabuan̄a to Maaron

ve yes propeta toni toman ival tiina to taan, ve siŋ todi imaliŋ. Tovenen lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron mata.” *Mt 23:35+*; *Syg 17:6+*

19

Tipait Maaron izi ndug sambam

¹ Muri ghoru, naloŋ oroor tiina ivot izi ndug sambam inimale ival tiina kat timbou. Tighaze:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! Ye igham mulin ghiit ve taneep poia wa. Ye iza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat. *Syg 7:10,12*

² Ighaze ye ingabiiz tamtohton ve ighur atia padi, gabizooŋ toni, nene denja ve onoon moghon.

Liva to ataam to iza tiina, ye igheghereb tamtohton to taan pa ngar toni samsamia, ve yesŋa tighurghur maat. Tauto Maaron ighur atia pani.

Muun, liva tonowen irabrab mbesoonja to Maaron ve siŋ todi imamaliŋ. Tauto aazne, Maaron iyat ngar toni tonowen.” *Syg 15:3, 16:7*

³ Ghoru ival tiina tonowen timboob muul tighaze: “Aleluia! Yab to ighan liva samia tonowen, mbuasa pale izaza tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Syg 18:9,18*

⁴ Ghoru nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan (24), toman mbep matadi yaryaara paan, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz ne iza tighaze: “Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron iza!”

⁵ Ghoru saveeŋ ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz ve inim ighaze: “Yam mbesoonja to Maaron to amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni, asob apait Maaron toit iza! Yam to izamim tintina, ve yam to lemim izamim maau ne paam.” *Mbo 22:23; Syg 11:18*

⁶ Mala maau ve naloŋ oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tonowen, inimale ival tiina timboboob. Ve inimale ndug to ya katindi tiyatyaat tizi pani, ve inimale lalaav kiliŋja. Ival tiina tonowen tisaav tighaze:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit Maaron iza. Ye tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbep to naol ne. Ve ighamgham pooz irau sawa isob. *Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17*

⁷ Iit tiniid iza ve lolood poia, ve tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, Sip-sip to Maaron vaiuun toni, tauto ighaze ivot tonene. Liva to tisia pani, ye igharaat tau wa. *Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syg 21:2,9*

⁸ Ye indudi pa nonogiinja pisosoonja to Maaron tau igham pani. Nonogiinja tonowen,

ingalaan ve milmilia kat.”

(Nonogiiņa tonenen iza to ņgar denjadi naol to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaņa tighamgham di.) *Is 61:10; Syg 3:5*

⁹ Ghoro aņela isaav payou muul ighaze: “Umbood saveeņ tovene: ‘Yes to tipoi di tinim pa Sipsip to Maaron vaiuņ toni, ve yesņa tilup di pa ghanghaniņ, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.’” Ve ipariaaņ saveeņ toni ighaze: “Saveeņ tonene, nene saveeņ onoon to Maaron.” *Lu 14:15+*

¹⁰ Ye isaav tovene, ve natap nazi aghe pughu naghaze napaiti. Eemoghon ye ingalsekin ghou ighaze: “Wai, ugham vene malep! You mbesooņa to Maaron nanimale yom ve yes toņvetaz tiom to yamņa akis saveeņ onoon to Yesu ariana, ve apariaaņ tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni. Tovenen uput aghem ve upait Maaron moghon. Pasa, uraat tau to yes propeta, nene vene: Yes tipariaaņ tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Yesu.”

Malmal tiina to Mboņ Muri

¹¹ Ghoro matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosooņa eez, ve ņgeu eez ineep izala pogho. Ngeu tonowen, tiwaata tighaze: ‘Ngeu to ighamgham ņgar onoon, ve itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ toni.’ Sawa to ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ma igham malmal, ye itataghon ņgar

denja moghon. *Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2*

¹² Mata inimale yab yama. Ve moghar katindi to kinik tineep ila daba. Ve timbood iza ila tini pataghaaņ wa. Iza tonowen, tamtoghon ite paam iwatag pughu maau. Ye moghon to iwatagi. *Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18*

¹³ Nonogiiņa toni, siņ ikaria le isami. Ve tiwaat iza tovene: ‘Ngeu to ipaghazonaņ ghiit pa saveeņ ve ņgar to Maaron.’ *Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1,14*

¹⁴ Ye imuuņ, ve ndaaba katindi to sambam titaghoņi. Yes tineep izala hos pisosooņadi poghodi, ve nonogiiņa todi pisosooņa ve ņgalaņadi kat.

¹⁵ Ngeu to imuuņ padi, buza eez to mata kat ineep ila avo. Leso imbut tamtoghon to ndug ndug pani. Ve ye pale ingin di ve igham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni, nene ariana kat. Tovenen ye pale ivazag di ila aghe samba, ve siņ todi ireer inimale vaen to tivazagi ve suru izi. Leso ipa-tooņ mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ye Maaron ariana to igham pooz pa mbeb to naol ne. *Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+*

¹⁶ Ngeu tonenen, timbood iza ila nonogiiņa toni ve ila ņgoi paam tovene: ‘Kinik To Ilib pa Kinik Tisob, ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronņa Tisob.’ *1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14*

¹⁷ Ghoro naghita aņela eez iyoon ila ndag lolo, ve imboob ila pa man tisob to tirovroov ila tata paroņania ighaze: “Yam anim alup

20

gham pa ghanghaniij tiina to Maaron! *Ezek 39:17+*

¹⁸ Leso aghan tamtothon tisob to taan mindadi. Yes kinik, yes daba to malmal, yes to tapiridi tintina, hos toman yes to tilaan padi, yes mbesoonja, yes to mbesoonja maau ve tingham taudi, yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Aghan di tisob.”

¹⁹ Ghoru naghita mbeb samia ve yes kinik to taan toman ndaaba todi tila tilup di tighaze tigham malmal pa ngeu to ineep izala hos pisosoonja pogho, toman ndaaba toni. *Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14+, 17:12+*

²⁰ Eemoghon tapiridi iraua maau. Mbeb samia tonenen, yesuru ita ite to propet kaarom, ngeu tonowen toman ndaaba toni tigham di, ve tipiyaav di matadi iyaryaar ve tizila saambu tiina to ivon pa yaam salfa ve yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob. Propet kaarom tonowen, muuj igham mbeb samia nagho, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi ila tamtothon matadi. Tauto itombaan di ve tigham ghilalooj to mbeb samia, ve tiput aghedi pa mbeb tonowen anunu. *Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13+, 20:10*

²¹ Mbeb ru tonowen ndaaba todi paam, ngeu to ineep izala hos pisosoonja pogho, imbut di pa buza to ineep ila avo, le tisob timatmaat. Ghoru man tisob tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala poghodi, ve tighan tighan le apodi isuj.

Ndaman ndinjndij eez (1000)

¹ Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita anjela ite ineep sambam ve izi inim. Ye ikis ki to saambu to le pughu maau ne, toman sen tiina eez to ariana kat. *Syg 9:1*

²⁻³ Ye izila ve ikis moot to ineep muuj kat ve inim. Moot tonowen, tiwaat iza tighaze: ‘Ngeu Samia’ ve ‘Sadan.’ Anjela tonowen ikau pa sen le tunja, ve ipiyaava izila saambu to le pughu maau ne, ve ipoon saambu tonowen avo le tunja kat. Ye pale ineep tonowe irau ndaman ndinjndij eez (1000). Leso itombaan tamtothon to ndug ndug muul sob, le ndaman ndinjndij eez (1000) tonenen isob. Ghoru tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh ris. *Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9*

⁴ Ve naghita yes to Maaron ighur di pa uraat to gabizoon, mboledi izi ila inadi to ghamuuj pooz. Ve naghita Krisi tamtothon toni to timbut motin luadi ne anunudi paam. Ndiran tonowen tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia ve mbeb tonowen anunu maau. Ve tigham ghilalooj toni ila ndamodi ve nimadi maau. Yes titaghon Maaron aliija, ve tipariaanj tamtothon pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen yes timundig pa mateen muuj, ve yesja Krisi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndinjndij eez (1000) tonenen. *Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10*

⁵ Nene mundigiin to mateeja to ivot muun. Ve mateeja pida, yes pale tisanan le ndaman ndiinndin eez (1000) tonenen isob, ghero anadi timundig. *1Tes 4:16*

⁶ Yes to timundig pa mateeja muun, nene Maaron tamtoohon toni patabuanja. Yes pale tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi. Ve mateeja to inim ru pani, nene le tapiri eta pa itatan di maau. Ndaman tamoot liim (1000) tonenen, yes pale tinim ndiran to watoonrau pa Maaron ve Kriisi, ve yesja Kriisi tigham pooz. *Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5,9; Sug 1:6, 2:11, 20:14*

Ngeu Samia ilale

⁷ Ighaze ndaman ndiinndin eez (1000) tonenen isob, nene pale tikaak saambu to tipiyaav Ngeu Samia iloon ja, ve tipuli ivot.

⁸ Ghero ila itombaan ndug ndug irau taan isob, ve ilup di leso tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtoohon toni tinimale Gog ve Magog.*

Maaron koia tonowen, irau tanin di maau. Yes ival kat tinimale magargaar to naari. *Sug 16:14*

⁹ Yes pale tineep taan dige to naol, ve tila tivot ndug to Maaron tamtoohon toni tineep pani. Ve tiluvutin di toman ndug tiina Yerusalem to Maaron lolo pani kat, leso tigham malmal padi. Eemoghon yab to Maaron pale ineep sambam izi inim,

ve ighan koia tonenen tisob tilaledi.

¹⁰ Ve Ngeu Samia to itombaan di tinim ne, Maaron pale ipiyaava izila saambu tiina. Nene saambu to yab ighanghan ila, ve yaam salfa to vuzi samia ivotvot pani. Ndug tonowen, to papazogi tipiyaav mbeb samia yesuru ita ite to propet kaarom tizila. Tovenen yes tol pale tineep tonowe, ve tigham yabyabuun tiina kat. Ve yabyabuun todi irau isob ne maau. Pale igham di irau mbon ve ndag, ve inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 11:6; Sug 14:10+, 19:20*

Maaron injabiiz tamtoohon

¹¹ Ghero matag ila le naghita Maaron ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to pisosoonja ve tiina kat. Ve taan toman mbeb to sambam paronania tighaze tighau pa ye mata. Eemoghon ledi ndug eta pa tiyoon pani maau. *Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+*

¹² Ve naghita mateeja tisob tiyoon ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz nagho. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Ghero tiraav rau pida. Rau tonowen, ngar naol to tamtoohon tigham di ne, timbood di ila. Ve tiraav rau ite. Nene rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara. Tovenen Maaron mata itaghon rau ru tonowen, ve injabiiz di

* **20:8:** Magog ve Gog, nene tiza to yes ndug ndug to tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtoohon toni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2,8+.

itaghon ngar todi todi. *Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10*

¹³ Sawa tonenen, te ipul yes mateeja to tineep ila lolo tila. Ve Mateeja toman ndug to mateeja paam. Tipul mateeja tisob tila. Ghoro Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi todi.

¹⁴ Ghoro tipiyaav Mateeja toman ndug to mateeja tila saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila. Leso tilaledi. Yab tonowen, nene mateeja to inim ru pani. *1Kor 15:26,54+; Syg 2:11*

¹⁵ Tovenen sei to ighaze iza ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara maau, nene pale tipiyaava izila saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila. *Mt 13:40+, 25:41*

21

Sambam ve taan papaghu

¹ Ghoro matag ila le naghita sambam paghu ve taan paghu. Pasa, sambam ve taan to tivot muun, nene tilaledi wa. Ve te tovene paam, ineep muul maau. *Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13*

² Ve naghita ndug patabuan to Maaron. Ineep toni to sambam we ve izi inim. Ndug tonowen, Yerusalem paghu. Ye igharaat tau le paghuna kat, inimale liva to ighaze ila pa vaiuun tamoot to tisia pani. *Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7*

³ Ghoro naloon bobaan tiina ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz ve inim ighaze: "Aghita. Maaron ighur

ina to nepoon ineep ila tamtoghon lolodi wa. Aazne ve ila, ye pale ineep toman di ve inim Maaron todi. Ve yes tinim ye le kat, ve tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+*

⁴ Ye pale imus matadi suru isob ilale. Ve mateeja, monjiin, tajiiz, ve yabyabuun irau tivot muul maau. Pasa, nepoon to muun isob wa." *Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26*

⁵ Ve ngeu to ineepneep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, isaav ighaze: "Uloon. You naghambaham mbeb tisob tinim papaghu." Ve isaav payou muul ighaze: "Saveen tiou tonene, nene onoon. Tamtoghon irau tighur ila kat. Tovenen umbooda." *Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17*

⁶ Ve isaav muul ighaze: "Tau tonene. Isob wa! You naneep mungaan, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve you to napasob di. Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, you pale naghama ya mata yaryaara to bokbokia. Ya tonene, le atia maau. Pale naghama pani sorok. *Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17*

⁷ Tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, ye pale iza pa ighama mbeb popoia naol to nasavia di ne. Ve you pale nanim Maaron toni, ve ye inim natug. *2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10*

⁸ Eemoghon yes to timatughez ve tipul ghurla todi, yes to tighur ila maau, yes to ngar todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata

maau, yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, yes to tighur maat, yes mura, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromņa, ve tamtoghon tisob to avodi kaarom, ndiran tovene inadi, nene saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila, ve yaam salfa to vuzi samia ivotvot pani. Nene mateeņ to inim ru pani.” *1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15*

Yerusalem paghu

⁹ Ghoru aņela eez inim tiou, ve isaav payou ighaze: “Unum ve ughita liva tonene. Ye pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron ve inim azuwa.” Muuņ, naghita aņela liim ve ru tikis oon eņaeņa le irau di. Oon todi tonowen tivon pa pataņani liim ve ru to tipasob Maaron mbalmbali toni. Aņela to isavsaav payou ne, ye todi eez. *Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+*

¹⁰ Rikia moghon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou, ve aņela tonowen indae ghou nazala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatoonņ ndug patabuanņ Yerusalem payou. Nene ineep to Maaron to sambam we, ve izi inim. *Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12*

¹¹ Maaron ņguruba igham ndug tonowen isul. Ghitooņa ite kat. Nene inimale yaam milmlia to atia tiina, ve inimale yaam yaspa to ņgalaņa kat inimale galas. *Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5*

¹² Ve didiij ariana iluvuti. Didiij tonowen izala kat, ve le ataam tintina irau saanņul ve ru (12). Ataam tonowen, aņela saanņul ve ru (12) tiņgin di, ve timbood rumai saanņul ve ru to Israela izadi ila. *Ezek 48:30+*

¹³ Ataam tonenen, tol tineep ila pa rag, tol tineep ila pa kagu, tol tineep ila pa daudau, ve tol tineep ila pa yavaar.

¹⁴ Didiij to ndug tonowen iyoon izala yaam tintina saanņul ve ru (12) to tinim pughu pani. Yaam tonowen, timbood Sipsip to Maaron mbaņooņa toni saanņul ve ru izadi ila. *Ep 2:20*

¹⁵ Aņela to isavsaav payou, ye le ai milmlia eez to tovaan mbeb, leso itoov ndug tonowen, ve didiij to iluvuti toman ataama.

¹⁶ Aņela itoov ndug tonowen mala toni, le irau 12,000 stadia.*

Ve tuku toni, toman lolo sala ve izi inim, nene raraate moghon.

¹⁷ Ve itoov didiij le irau nima ņgari 144. Tovaanņ tonene, nene aņela itaghon tovaanņ to tamtoghon.

¹⁸ Didiij tonowen, tigharaata pa yaam yaspa. Ve ndug tiina, tigharaata pa gol to milmlia ve ņgalaņa kat inimale galas.

¹⁹ Yaam tintina to didiij ariana to ndug tonowen

* **21:16:** 12,000 stadia, nene irau 2200 kilomita ma venen. Nima ņgari 144, nene inimale roov 36. Yes ņgara pida tighaze 12,000 stadia, nene saveeņ palelaaņ. Iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Yes ival le ival kat. Tanin di, pale tarau maau. Tovenen ndug to yes pale tineep pani, nene tiina le tiina kat.

iyoon izala poghodi, tipam-
bood di pa yaam popoiadi
saangul ve ru to atiadi tintina
ve bodeenjadi naol naol.†

Yaam tovene: Yaspa, sapaia,
aget, emeral,

²⁰ oniks, karnelian, krisolit,
beril, topaz, krisopres, ha-
iasin, ve amatis. *Igham*
28:17+; Is 54:11+

²¹ Didiinj ataama saangul ve
ru, tigharaat di pa mbeb
saangul ve ru tinimale ngool
atulu to milmilia kat ve atiadi
tintina. Ve ataam to itaghton
ndug lolo, tigharaata pa gol to
poia kat ve ngalaanja inimale
galas.

²² Naghita rumai eta iyoon
tonowe maau. Pasa, Tiina
toit Maaron, to tapiri tiina
kat ilib pa mbeb to naol ne,
yesuru Sipsip toni tineep
tonowe. Tovenen yes taudi
to tinim rumai pa ndug
tonowen.

²³ Ndug tonowen le uraat
eta pa ndag ma kaiyo muul
maau. Pasa, Maaron tau
nguruba, tauto isul ndug ve
ighami ighazoonj. Ve Sipsip
to Maaron to inim lam pani.
Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg
22:5

²⁴ Tamtoghon to ndug ndug
pale tilaagh ila ghazoonja
to ndug tonowen. Ve yes
kinik to taan pale tiloonj tila
toman paitoonj todi, ve tipait
Maaron. *Mbo 72:10+; Is*
60:3+,11

²⁵ Ataam to didiinj arianja
to iluvut ndug, tivolvool

maau. Tikakaak irau sawa
isob. Pasa, ndug tonowen,
ndoroom maau.

²⁶ Ndug ndug pale tiloonj
tila ndug tonowen toman
paitoonj todi, ve tipait
Maaron.

²⁷ Eemoghon mbeb to
tingalaanj maau, eta irau iloonj
ila maau. Ve ighaze tam-
toghon eta ighamgham ngar
samsamia, ma ighamgham
kaarom, ye paam irau iloonj
ila maau. Ndiran to izadi in-
eep ila rau to nepoonj mataad
yaryaara to Sipsip to Maaron
ingini, yes moghon to irau
tiloonj tila ndug tonowen. *Is*
52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+

22

*Ya to nepoonj mataad
yaryaara*

¹ Ghoru anjela tonenen
ipatoonj ya to nepoonj mataad
yaryaara payou. Ya tonowen,
milmilia ve ingalaanj kat
inimale galas. Ve ivot ila
Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni
inadi to ghamuunj pooz, ve
ireer ivot. *Ezek 47:1; Sek*
14:8; Yo 7:37+

² Ya tonenen ireer itaghton
bodbodaanj to ataam tiina to
itaghton ndug lolo. Ve ai to
nepoonj mataad yaryaara iy-
oon ila ya tonenen panja ru.
Ndaman tisob, ai tonowen
anoonja ivotvot pa saangul ve
ru. Tovenen anonja ivotvot
irau kaiyo to naol ne. Ve

† **21:19:** Muunj, daba to watoonjrau le mbeb inimale lugluug to imonau ila ate, ve yaam saangul ve ru tonene tineep ila lolo. Saveenj tonene avaat pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to ndug sambam (o lupuunj to Krisi aazne paam) irau tineep tigharau Maaron ve timbees pani inimale muunj daba to watoonjrau ighamghami.

raua tineep pa tigharaat tamtoohon to ndug tisob, leso tineep pooi. *Mbnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7*

³ Patanjani naol to muun Maaron ighur di tinjarua tamtoohon pa sosor todi, nene tisob wa. Irau tivot muul maau. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni inadi to ghamuun pooz pale iyoon izi ndug tonowen. Ve Maaron mbesoonja toni pale tineep tonowe, ve timbesmbees pani. *Mbnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15*

⁴ Yes pale tighita katin nagho. Ve ye iza ineep ila ndamodi. *Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2*

⁵ Ndug tonowen, mboj muul maau. Ve tamtooghona ledi uraat pa lam ma ndag muul maau. Pasa, Tiina todi Maaron nguruba igham ndug ighazoon padi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau sawa isob. *Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23*

Mala maau pale Yesu imuul inim

⁶ You naghita mbeb naol tonene le isob, ghoru anjela tonenen isaav payou muul ighaze: “Saveen tonene, saveen onoon. Tovenen tamtoohon irau tighur ila kat. Ngeu Tiina, ye Maaron to ipamundigin yes propeta toni ve tivotia aliya pa tamtoohon. Ye imbaan anjela toni inim, leso ipaghazonan yes mbesoonja toni pa mbeb to mala maau pale ivot itaghon ngar toni. *Syg 1:1+*

⁷ “Ve uloon. Yesu aliya ilat payom ighaze: ‘Mala maau you pale nanim.’

Tamtoohon to ighaze mata kisin Maaron aliya to ineep ila rau tonanan ve itagho, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Syg 3:11*

⁸ You Yoan taug naloon ve naghita katin mbeb naol tonene. Anjela ipatoon di payou le isob, ghoru natap nazi aghe pughu naghaze napaiti.

⁹ Eemoghon ye ingalsekin ghou ighaze: “Wai, ugham vene malep! You mbesoonja to Maaron nanimale yom, toman tonvetaz tiom to tinim propet to Maaron ne, ve tamtoohon tisob to matadi kisin saveen to ineep ila rau tonanan ve itagho. Tovenen upait ghou malep. Yom irau uput aghem pa Maaron ve upaiti, ghoru poia.” *Syg 19:10*

¹⁰ Ghoru isaav payou muul ighaze: “Maaron aliya to ineep ila rau tonanan, ungooz malep. Pasa, sawa to saveen anona ivot, nene inim igharau wa. *Syg 1:3*

¹¹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoohon eta ighamgham ngar to denja maau, nene ye ila pa nagho moghon! Ve ighaze tamtoohon eta ighamgham ngar to ingalaan maau, nene ye paam, ila pa nagho moghon. Eemoghon tamtoohon to ighaze ighamgham ngar denja, nene ye irau mata kisin ngar tonenen ve itagho.

Tovenen yes to Maaron igham di tinim tamtoghon toni patabuanja, irau matadi kisin ngar patabuanj ve titaghoni.” *Ezek 3:27*

¹² “Aloonj. Mala maau pale nanim ve naghur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi todi. *Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12*

¹³ “You naneep munjaan, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve you to napasob di. Mbeb tisob pughudi, nene you. Ve mbeb tisob tineep pa titaghon ngar tiou.” *Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6*

¹⁴ Yes to timen nonogiiija todi le tingalaan, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza. Pasa, yes pale irau tighan ai to nepoonj mataad yaryaara anoja, ve titaghon ataam tiloonj tila pa ndug tiina to Maaron. *Mbnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27*

¹⁵ Eemoghon yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes to tighur maat, yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, toman tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa ngar to kaarom ve tighamgham kaarom, yes irau tiloonj tila ndug tonene maau. Pale tineep pumuri. *1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8*

¹⁶ “You Yesu to nambaan anjela tiou ilat ve isavia saveenj tonene pa yam to aneep ila lupuunj tiou irau ndug ndug. Leso napariaan gham pa aghur inim tiou.

You paghu to David. You ai matasupu to navot ila toni. Ve you pitum Daga to mbonmaagh to iran kat.” *Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5*

¹⁷ Maaron Avuvu yesuru liva to ighaze ivai, tisaav tighaze: “Unum!” Ve yes to tiloonj saveenj tonene paam, tisaav raraate tighaze: “Unum.” Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, ghoronim ve ighun ya mata yaryaara to le atia maau. *Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2,6*

Yoan isaav ariana pa yes to tiwaat saveenj toni

¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj Maaron aliija to ineep ila rau tonene, you avog iyaraanj padi tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iseenj saveenj ite paam ila toman Maaron aliija tonene, Maaron pale ighur patajani to rau tonene isavia di tiza toni. *Lo 4:2, 12:32*

¹⁹ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipas Maaron aliija pida to ineep ila rau tonene ve ipuli, nene pale Maaron imus iza ighau. Ye irau ighan ai to nepoonj mataad yaryaara, ve ineep izi ndug patabuanj to rau tonene isavia ne maau. *Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28*

²⁰ Tovenen ngeu to ivotia mbeb naol tonene ve ipariaan saveenja, ye isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, mala maau pale nanim.”

Nene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tiei, unum lak! *1Kor 16:22*

²¹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza to yam asob. Onoon.